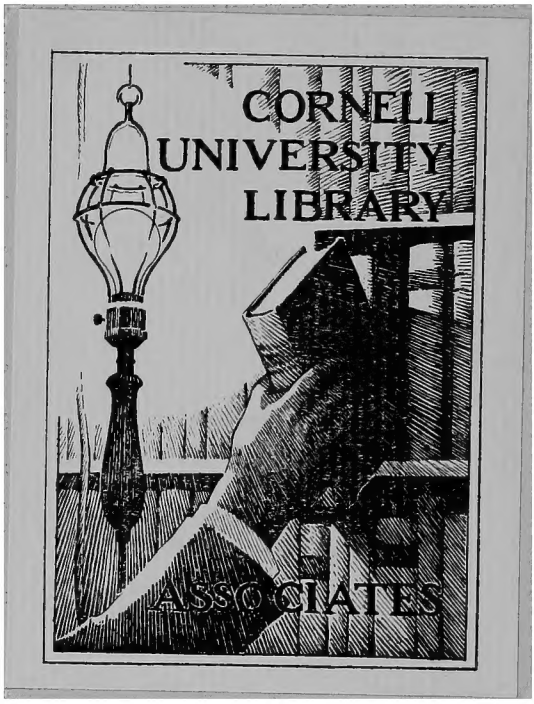
# MARBLEHEAD

## VITAL RECORDS

F
74
M3M3

F
74
M3M3



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 204 308

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092204308

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# MARBLEHEAD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1904

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

A740960

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.
*abt.*—about.
*b.*—born.
*bef.*—before.
*bet.*—between.
*bp.*—baptized.
*bur.*—buried.
*C. R.* 1.—First Congregational Church records.
*C. R.* 2.—Second Congregational (Unitarian) Church records.
*C. R.* 3.—St. Michael's (Episcopal) Church records.
*C. R.* 4.—First Baptist Church records.
*C. R.* 5.—Methodist Church records.
*ch.*—child.
*chn.*—children.
*Co.*—county.
*CT. F.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*CT. R.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly court.
*d.*—daughter; day; died.
*Dea.*—deacon.
*dup.*—duplicate entry.
*G. R.* 1.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill Cemetery.
*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, Unitarian Cemetery.
*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Harris St. Cemetery.
*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Green St. Cemetery.
*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, St. Michael's Cemetery.
*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Waterside Cemetery.
*h.*—husband; hour.
*inf.*—infant.
*int.*—intention of marriage.
*jr.*—junior.
*m.*—male; married; minor; month.
*P. R.* 1.—Private record of deaths, 1811-1825, kept by Rev. John Bartlett, now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.
*P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.
*P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of the Marblehead Historical Society.
*P. R.* 4.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Broughton.
*P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Bessom.
*P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Francis Wilson.

*P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Caroline Humphrey.

*P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma L. Roads.

*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Oceana Hammond.

*P. R.* 10.—Record furnished by Mrs. Mary O. Proctor.

*P. R.* 11.—Record now in possession of George B. Humphrey.

*P. R.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of George B. Humphrey.

*P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of George B. Hiller, of New Troy, Mich.

*P. R.* 14.—Bible record in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Martin.

*P. R.* 15.—Family record furnished by Miss Mary A. Alley.

*P. R.* 16.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah S. Swett.

*P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.

*P. R.* 18.—Records of Philanthropic Lodge, F. and A. M.

*P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of John Russell Kemble, of New York City.

*P. R.* 20.—Family record now in possession of Stephen P. Hathaway.

*P. R.* 21.—Family record now in possession of Stephen W. Phillips, of Salem.

*P. R.* 22.—Diary of Zaccheus Collins of Lynn, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 23.—Commonplace Book of Richard Pratt of Lynn, now in possession of Gilbert Hawkes of Lynn.

*P. R.* 24.—Bible record now in possession of N. Allen Lindsey.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma R. Sinclair.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*T. C.*—town copy of records made in 1864, by Capt. Glover Broughton, town clerk.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

*y.*—year.

*7br.*—September.

*8br.*—October.

*9br.*—November.

# MARBLEHEAD MARRIAGES

## TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Abigail, and John Tarrin [Tamin. CT. R.], July 1, 1686.
Anna, and Knott Martin, 3d, Sept. 25, 1794.*
Benja[min], and Mary [Mercy. C. R. 1. and int.] Martin, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Priscilla Homan, Sept. 9, 1802.*
Benjamin, and Olivia Welsh of Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 21, 1828. P. R. 10.
Eliza[beth] [Mrs. int.], and David Flint, Sept. 11, 1794.*
Francis, and Mary Malcolm, Nov. 26, 1767.*
George, and Rebecah Blanchard of Billerica, at Billerica, Apr. 1, 1779.*
Hannah, and Robert Sanders, Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, and Ann Hooper, Aug. 15, 1765.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hooper, Aug. 28, 1774.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Chin, Dec. 11, 1787.
Lydia [Lydia Aborns. int.], and And[re]w R. Nowland, Dec. 8, 1794.* [Nov. 8. C. R. 2.]
Mary, of Salem, and Mathew Renough, at Salem, Nov. 26, 1728.
Mary, and Thomas Roundy, Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Mercy, and Thomas Pain, Nov. 8, 1829.*
Philip, and Margaret Turner, Apr. 3, 1810.*
Sarah, and Thomas Russell, Jan. 7, 1790.*
Silas, and Abigail Picket, Oct. 10, 1813.*

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Joseph, and Mary Grant, July 17, 1735.
Joseph, and Hannah Chinn, Sept. 11, 1760.
Jos[eph], and Jane Homan, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Sarah, and John Trefry, Jan. 9, 1723[-4].

**ABBY** (see also Libby), Thomas, and Sarah Fairefeild of Wenham, d. Wa[l]ter, Dec. 17, 1683.

*Intention also recorded.

**ABORN** (see also Aborns, Ebbons, Ebborne, Ebbron, Ebons, Eborns), Benjamin, and Hannah Peltro [Sept. 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Bates, Sept. 4, 1831.*
Betsey, and Nicholass Lampreel, Jan. 22, 1804.*
James, and Hannah Dove, Mar. 21, 1771.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith, Nov. 22, 1807.*
William, and Sarah Doliber, int. Dec. 17, 1838.
William, widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, b. Maine, and Elizabeth B. Tucker, a. 26 y., d. John and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1846.*

**ABORNS** (see also Aborn), Hannah, and Andrew Nowland, May 31, 1792.*
Lydia, see Abbot, Lydia.

**ABRAHAM** (see also Abrahams), Ann, and Benjamin Watkins of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1777.*
Betsy, and Timothy Jones of Boston, Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 3.*
Hannah H., and Jonathan Wheeler, jr. of Grafton, int. Sept. 8, 1798.
Mary, and Nathan Bowen, Esq., int. Dec. 15, 1798.
Tabitha, and John Dixey, Nov. 12, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Woodward, and Eunice Gallison, May 4, 1788.*

**ABRAHAMS** (see also Abraham), Woodward, and Tabitha Smithers, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1751.

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Almira, and Joseph W. Ingalls, May 3, 1836.*
Anna, and Alexander Malcholm, June 30, 1761. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Ferguson, July 12, 1812.*
Eliza[beth], and Aaron Beal, Oct. —, 1724.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Martin, 3d, Jan. 16, 1785.*
Elizabeth, and John Trefry, Jan. 22, 1829.*
Elizabeth C., a. 20 y., d. Nath [anie]l and Elisabeth, and [Capt. int.] William A. Gardner, a. 25 y., master mariner, s. Benja[min] and Elisab[et]h, Oct. 27, 1845.*
James, and Sarah Kittchins, int. July 10, 1773.
Jane, of Boston, and William Phillips, jr., int. Feb. 20, 1796.
Jane, 2d m., a. 31 y., b. Ireland, d. John and Margaret Foster of Ireland, and Francis Courtis, 2d m., a. 57 y., teamster, s. Francis and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1849.*
John, and Elizabeth Barnes, Oct. 11, 1692.
John, and Sarah White, May 1, 1718.
John, and Johanna Dod, Feb. 23, 171[8-]9.
John, and Mary Stacey, July 17, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, John, and Mary Pederick, Aug. 20, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, Capt., and Anna Hyrick, Nov. 14, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, and Sarah Reed, Feb. 13, 1787.*
John, a. 24 y., mason, s. Nath[anie]l and Elis[abeth], and Hannah Cox, a. 22 y., d. James and Han[nah], Feb. 20, 1845.*
John Q. [Quincy. int.], of Sanbornton, N. H. [of Braintree. int.], and Hannah S. Chapman, Apr. 5, 1838.*
John Q. [of Lynn int.], a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, and Sarah H. Courtis, a. 21 y., d. Francis and Alice, Oct. 21, 1847.*
Jonas, of Malden, and Sally How, int. Oct. 8, 1815.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Saunders, Feb. 6, 1770.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Andrews, June 12, 1699.
Jos[eph] B., and Lois Boden, Aug. 6, 1797.*
Mary, of Salem, and John Le Balister, at Salem, Mar. 2, 1768.*
Mary, and Thomas Furness Salkins, Apr. 21, 1778.*
Mary A., and Edward F. Trefry, Jan. 22, 1833.*
Mary Wormstead, and Henry A. [Allen. dup.] Breed of Lynn, Sept. 1, 1822.
Mehitable [F. int.], Mrs., and Benjamin Rose, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Nath[anie]l, and Susannah Trevett, Nov. 29, 1795.*
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Conway, Oct. 25, 1818.
Nathaniel, and Mary E. Gregory, Mar. 26, 1826.
Nehemiah, Rev., of Cambridge, and Martha Hooper, Jan. 11, 1832.*
Polly, and Jos[eph] Selman [jr. int.], June 8, 1794.*
Rebecca, and Richard Symonds, Aug. 16, 1836. [Aug. 17. C. R. 2.]*
Sally, and John Sparhawk, jr., July 23, 1820.
Sally Abigail, and John Widger, Feb. 21, 1837.*
Samuel R. T., and Sarah D. Rea, int. June 8, 1833.
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Bowden, deputy sheriff, Sept. 11, 1849.
Susanah, and Thomas Tucker, Mar. 10, 1725[-6].
Tho[ma]s, and Mrs. Eliasb[et]h Burroughs, Apr. 24, 1803.*
Thomas H., and Elizabeth Sweetland, Dec. 7, 1828.*
Thomas H., widr., a. 37 y., seaman, s. Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, and Martha Hooper, wid., a. 34 y., d. Francis and Mary Paine, Jan. 22, 1845.*
William, and Mehitable F. Green, Aug. 25, 1835.*
W[illia]m B., Capt. [U. S. Army. C. R. 2.], and Sally Pedrick, May 25, 1820.

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), David, of Boston, and Mary Hoyle, Feb. 4, 1746.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Cummins, int. July 31, 1776.

*Intention also recorded.

ADDAMS, John, and Rebekah Kinsman, June 11, 1769.*
Jonathan, and Eunice Jackson, May 19, 1765.*
Mary, and Joseph Bubier, Apr. 19, 1759.
Sarah, and Stephen Stacey, Mar. 24, 1761.

**ADLEM,** Samuel, and Priscilla Neal, Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**AIRS,** Benjamin, and Mary Pitman, Aug. 30, 1789.*

**AISH,** John, and Mary Evin, June 2, 1726. C. R. 3.

**AKINS** (see also Atkins), William [H. Atkins. C. R. 2.], and Mary Cross, Oct. 13, 1831.*

**ALBRIGHT,** John G., of Boston, a. 27 y., carpenter, b. Boston, s. John and Eli[zabet]h, and Susan G. Broughton, a. 22 y., d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1845.*

**ALDEN,** Timothy, of Cambridge, and Eliza[beth] Shephard Wormsted, int. Dec. 3, 1796.

**ALEXANDER** (see also Allexander), Berthia, Mrs., and John Stevens, int. Mar. 10, 1838.
Bethiah [C. int.], Mrs., and William S. Collins, Feb. 11, 1840.*
Edward, and Honour Huxstable, Nov. 21, 1709.
Felix, and Bethiah C. Hiller, Mar. 10, 1816.*
Mary, and Samuell Sandin, Dec. 31, 1706.
Richard, and Sarah Clarke, June 15, 1783.*

**ALIVER** (see also Oliver), David, and Sarah Brentnall, Mar. 3, 1691-2.

**ALLEIN** (see also Allen), Mary, and Richard Shapley, Nov. 21, 1723. C. R. 1.

**ALLEN** (see also Allein, Allin), Abigail, and Thomas D. Harmson [Harrison. int.], June 8, 1827.*
Alice, and Jonathan Burros, Nov. 20, 1746.
Ambrose, and Grace Hooper, Feb. 20, 1785.*
Ambrose, and Mary Christie, Feb. 28, 1792.*
Ambrose, jr., and Sally S. Homan, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Ambrose, jr., and Margaret Prentiss, Sept. 5, 1841.*
Ann, and John Everton, May 17, 1757.
Betty, Mrs., of Manchester, and Thomas Stephens, at Manchester, Mar. 9, 1786.*
Deliverance, and Richard Pendrick [Pederick. C. R. 2.], Feb. 10, 1774.*
Ebenezer, and Deliverance James, Feb. 18, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Ebenezer, and Tabitha Watts, Jan. 22, 1756.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Tittle, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1779.*
Eben[eze]r, and Margaret Conway, Jan. 24, 1802.*
Elisabeth, of Manchester, and Samuel Sample, at Mancester, Jan. 16, 1755.
Eliza[beth], and John Tucker, Nov. 7, 1717.
Eliza[beth], and Cornelius Phillips, Jan. 11, 1725 [-6].
Elizabeth, and John Gray, Nov. 23, 1767.*
Grace, and Robert McDaniel, Oct. 15, 1754.
Grace Hooper, and Thomas Hooper [Jan. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Hannah, and Mark Pittman [jr. C. R. 1.]. Oct. 1, 1735.
Hannah, and Andrew Richardson, Nov. 23, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Robert Stevens, Dec. 23, 1762.
Hannah, and Thomas Tucker, Feb. 24, 1767.*
Hannah, and Thomas P. Maley, Jan. 25, 1824.
Jacob, and Anne Giffords [Gessords. C. R. 2.], 10br. 22, 1720.
Jacob, and Mary Oakes, Dec. 28, 1749.
James, and Betty Main, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Jeremiah, jr., of Boston, and Eliza[beth] Oulten, July 24, 1729.
John, and Rebecca Doane of Eastham, at Eastham, Oct. 3, 1723.
John, and Sarah Merett, Aug. 31, 1727.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and wid. Sarah Bull, Feb. 6, 1727 [-8].
John, and Tabitha Trefry, Mar. 10, 1765.
John, and Jane Gilbert, Sept. 16, 1765.*
John, and Hannah Tucker, Dec. 26, 1765.*
John, and Mrs. Rebeckah Gilbert, Nov. 2, 1779.*
Lucy, of Manchester, and George Touzil, at Manchester, Sept. 13, 1772.*
Mary, of Gloucester, and Gregory Savory, at Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1725.
Mary, and John Vickrey, Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, and James Garrison, Dec. 6, 1750.
Mary, and Joshua Pittman Trefry, Nov. 9, 1762.
Mary, and John Trefry, Dec. 18, 1774.*
Mary, and Jos[eph] Bruce, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Mary, and William Richardson, Sept. 5, 1823.
Miriam, and John Bird, Feb. 24, 1707-8.
Miriam, and John Pickett, jr., Nov. 10, 1726.
Miriam, and Joseph Lewis, May 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Moses, of Lynn, and Mary Burridge, Apr. 26, 1821.
Moses H. [Hooper. int.], and Abigail Snelling, Sept. 4, 1791.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Le Grow, Sept. 30, 1734.
Rebeckah, and Thomas Burn, Feb. 21, 1763.
Richard, and Elizabeth Clifford, Nov. 20, 1709.

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Robert, and Deliverance Hooper, Dec. 22, 1767.*
Rufus, of Lynn, and Hannah Hamson, int. Sept. 2, 1797.
Sally H., and James [John. C. R. 2.] A. Rix, Feb. 9, 1833.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Burroughs, July 7, 1719.
Sarah [Allein. C. R. 1.], and Thorndike Procter [Procktor. C. R. 1.] of Salem, Apr 26, 1739.
Sarah, and Dennis Trefry, Apr. 19, 1744.
Sarah, and Richard Shapley, July 10, 1749.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Cowell of New Haven, Conn., int. July 11, 1796.
Tabitha, and Joseph Ireson, Sept. 25, 1787.*
Thomas, and Rebekah Smith, Dec. 25, 1755.
Thomas B., and Mary Ann Harris, Oct. 16, 1842.*
William, and Charity Bromfield, Jan. 2, 1761.
William, and Mary Fabins, Nov. 10, 1761. C. R. 3.*
William, and Mary Foster, May 2, 1763.
William, and Hannah Beal, Dec. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.
William, and Deborah Meek, int. July 24, 1769.
William, and Lydia Goldsmith [Gouldsmith. int.], Jan. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*
William, and Sarah Pitman, July 23, 1780.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Stennis, Dec. 7, 1788.*
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Margaret Broughton, Sept. 7, 1813.*
William, jr., and Tabitha Proctor, Oct. 2, 1834.*
William Henry, and Elisabeth V. Hammond, int. July 8, 1843.

**ALLEXANDER** (see also Alexander), Richard, and Tabitha Dodd, int. May 1, 1813.

**ALLEY,** Amos P., and Lydia M. Martin, int. Apr. 28, 1838. (Man died before marriage.)
Andrew, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Hawkes, Mar. 2, 1820.
Elisabeth, and Jefferson Knight, Sept. 22, 1840.*
Franklin, and Caroline F. Martin, int. Feb. 15, 1840.
James, and Mrs. Esther Leach of Boston, int. Mar. 5, 1836.
Rebekah, and Mark Haskell, Sept. 15, 1774.*

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Ebenezer, and Grace Oliver, Dec. 25, 1712.
John, and Elizabeth Card, Dec. 18, 1740.
Moses, and Alce Nick, Dec. 9, 1740.
Samuel, and Abigail Williams, both of Manchester, Mar. 17, 1686-7.
Sarah, and William Hossom, Dec. 4, 1684.

**ALLISTON,** Jane, and John Cook, July 14, 1725. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**ALTON,** W[illia]m, and Mercy Eliot, 10br. 6, 1719.

**ALVORD,** James, and Rosannah McCorney, Dec. 9, 1836.*

**AMBROSE,** Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Benja[min] Boden, 9br. 27, 1721.

**AMES,** Emerson, of Calais, Me., and Anjanette Gregory, Feb. 21, 1844.*
Seth [Esq. int.], widr., of Cambridge, a. 44 y., clerk of court, b. Dedham, s. [Hon. int.] Fisher and Frances [of Dedham. int.], and Abby F. Dana, a. 29 y., d. [Rev. int.] Samuel and Henrietta, Sept. 25, 1849.*

**AMORY** (see also Emory), Elizabeth, and John Grealy, Feb. 9, 1764. C. R. 3.
Margaret, and James Robertson, Feb. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
Samuel L. [Linzee. C. R. 2.], of Boston, and Joanna Bond, Nov. 25, 1824.

**ANAN,** Stephen, and Sara Deverix, 10br. 23, 1709.

**ANDERSON,** Charity, and Martyn Hoyl, July 25, 1744.
Charles, and Mrs. Sally Brown, int. Aug. 28, 1807.
John M., and Rebecca Clemmons of Salem, int. Apr. 2, 1836.
Mary, and William Kentishbeer, Nov. 24, 1750.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Bowden, jr., July 9, 1822.
Thomas, and wid. Susanna Lewis, Dec. 19, 1776.*

**ANDERTON,** Elizabeth, and Allen Tucker, int. May —, 1796.
John, and Mary Dodd, Dec. 25, 1808.*
John, and Mary Pritchard, Sept. 3, 1815.*
John, and Cordelia Poole, Aug. 21, 1843.*
Mary, and John Poor, Apr. 14, 1799.*
Mary E., and William B. Paine, May 15, 1838.*
Samuel, and Martha Humphreys, June 27, 1805.*
Samuel, and Sarah Shaw, Sept. 1, 1840.*
Samuel G., and Mrs. Mary Thompson, Jan. 21, 1819.
Sarah A., and Joseph [R. int.] Bassett, Apr. 16, 1838.*
Tho[ma]s, and Alice Tucker, Nov. 1, 1792.*
Tho[ma]s [jr. int.], and Han[na]h Besom, Mar. 23, 1794.*

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Hannah, of Salem and Benjamin Eaton, int. Nov. 29, 1806.
Isaac, of Salem, and Abigail Manning, int. May 10, 1811.
Mary, and Henry Paine, at Salem, Apr. 19, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREW, Mehitable, of Salem, and Will[ia]m Andrew, at Salem, Dec. 19, 1721.
Will[ia]m, and Mehitable Andrew of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 19, 1721.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Abigail, and Robert Martin, July 18, 1754.
Ann, and Stephen Ragland, Mar. 28, 1775.*
Augustus, and Mary T. Cloutman, Nov. 12, 1833. [Nov. 17. C. R. 2.]*
Augustus, widr., a. 36 y., farmer, s. Eben[eze]r and Susannah, and Rebecca T. Cloutman, a. 26 y., d. Henry and Nancy, May 14, 1846.*
Benjamin, and Eleanor Beal, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, and Ruth Rogers, int. June 28, 1799.
Benjamin, Capt., and Mary L. Smith of Salem, int. Nov. 25, 1812.
Benjamin S. [T. C. R. 2.], and Nancy Messervey, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Deborah, and Samuell Beal, Oct. —, 1724.
Deborah, and Joshua Kemball, Apr. 7, 1737.
Deborah, and Charles Foster, Jan. 11, 1772.*
Durenda, and Jemmy Lee, July 18, 1776.*
Eleanor [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Simon Lamperiel [May 20, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Adams, June 12, 1699.
Elizabeth, and Richard Horton, Aug. 14, 1759.
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Cross of Salem, Mar. 19, 1767.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Graves, int. Mar. 22, 1800.
Elizabeth V., and Leander Bickford, May 6, 1832.*
Ellen, and Joseph P. Turner, Feb. 22, 1831.*
George, and Mrs. Margaret Thompson, int. May 26, 1781.
George, and Mrs. Mary Bridges, Dec. 8, 1787.
Hannah, and John Vickery, Feb. 25, 1712-13.
Hannah, and Thomas Ross, Feb. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and John Lewis, Nov. 30, 1788.*
Hannah, and George Horton, June 4, 1797.*
Hannah, and Russell Bailey, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Ja., and Martha Pitman, Apr. 4, 1743. C. R. 3.
John, and Sarah Wood of Lynn, Dec. 18, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Severy, Dec. 8, 1747.
John, and Hannah Proctor [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1748.
John, and Lois Nickeleson, Feb. 10, 1756. C. R. 3.
John [jr. int.], and Mary Bedford, Apr. 21, 1801.*
Joseph, and Mary Girdler, Nov. 15, 1694.

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Joseph, and Mary Le Craw, June 3, 1731. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Eunice Griste, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Lois, and Samuel Hooper, July 2, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, and William Bartlet, May 9, 1709.
Mary, and Samuel Severy, Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Nicholas Trask, June 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Yabsley, Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Samuell Glover, Aug. 20, 1751.
Mary, and Samuell Girdler, Jan. 22, 1756.
Mary, and Thomas Hartshorn, Mar. 7, 1759.
Mary, and William Brown, Jan. 9, 1781.*
Mary, and Thomas Clews, int. May 1, 1790.
Mary, Mrs., and Peter Tishoe, Feb. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Mary E., a. 33 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, and Knott P. Bray, a. 35 y., master mariner, s. Edm[un]d and Sally, Oct. 22, 1846.*
Mary L., of Danvers, and Charles Pearce, int. May 1, 1830.
Nicholas, and Mary Reed, Nov. 28, 1721. C. R. 3.
Randall, and Miriam Burnham, Sept. 23, 1828.*
Rebekah, and Thomas Fullard, June 13, 1773.*
Richard, and Jemima Oakes, Feb. 5, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Ruth V., and Legreu Johnson of Lynn, May 27, 1824.
Samuel, and Hannah Chapel, Jan. 21, 1772.*
Samuell, and Elizabeth Gale, Dec. 22, 1747.
Sarah, and Joseph Meclocklin, Feb. 2, 1762. C. R. 3.
Sarah, see Girdler, Sarah.
Susanna, and John Yabsley, Dec. 9, 1703.
Susanna, and John Witham, Dec. 11, 1777.*
W[illia]m, and Eurith [Urith. C. R. 1.] Fabens, Feb. 10, 1717-18.
William, and Ann Cross, Jan. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, and Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
——, and Margarett Boobyer [after 1707.]. C. R. 1.

**ANGOE** (see also Angow), George, of London, and Mary Dixey, July 23, 1706.

**ANGOW** (see also Angoe), Mary [Angove. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Green, May 21, 1717.

**ANTHOINE** (see also Anthony), John, and Rebekah Le Grow, Apr. 21, 1768.*
Lydia, and John Smith, Sept. 6, 1770.*

**ANTHONEY** (see also Anthony), Cordelia, wid., a. 21 y., b. Portland, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, of Portland, Me., and John Knight, jr., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Hannah, June 5, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ANTHONY** (see also Anthoine, Anthoney, Antony), Jane [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Ober, July 9, 1815.*
Jane, and Thomas Oliver, int. Mar. 17, 1827. (Marriage forbidden by his mother.)
Jane, and William Crispin [Crosby. int.] of Salem, June 5, 1827. [June 1. C. R. 2.]*
John, and Ann Hawkes, Dec. 3, 1755.
John, and Mary Loves, int. Nov. 5, 1785.
Joseph, and Mary Gotta of Salem, int. Feb. 7, 1767.
Joseph, and Jane Wheeler, int. June 15, 1804.
Joseph, see Antony, Joseph.
Lydia, and William Reed, Aug. 14, 1753.
Mary, and Elias Walden of Salem, July 31, 1825.

**ANTONY** (see also Anthony), Joseph [Anthony. int.], and Sally Curtes, June 6, 1811. C. R. 3.*

**APPLETON,** Mary, and John M. [Melcher. int.] Whidden of Boston, Dec. 5, 1826.*
Mehitable, and William Courtis of Boston, July 18, 1839.*
Sarah F., and Rev. Stephen C. Millet of Leicester, May 6, 1833.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Courtis, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Thomas, and Alice Bray, Jan. 6, 1803.*
Thomas, jr., a. 27 y., merchant, s. Th[oma]s and Alice, and Maria Theresa Gardner, a. 22 y., d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1844.*

**ARBUCKLE** (see also Arbuncle), Betsey, and Charles Florance, jr., Dec. 28, 1815.*

**ARBUNCLE** (see also Arbuckle), William, and Elisabeth Bowden, Apr. 8, 1762.
William, and Elizabeth Pitman, Jan. 2, 1785.*

**ARCHER,** Benjamin, and Sarah ——, Aug. —, 1681.

**ARCHIBALD,** Mary, and Capt. John Burnham, at Beverly, Aug. 8, 1776.*

**ARMSTONG,** Edw[ar]d, and Mary P. Gale, July 18, 1802.*
William, and Hannah Baker, Oct. 5, 1762.

**ARNOLD,** Rebecca C., and Robert P. Glass, Apr. 1, 1841.*

**ASHBY,** Elizabeth, and Joshua Putnam of Danvers, Dec. 13, 1820.
George, of Salem, and Ann Jarvis, Jan. 16, 1749.
Jonathan, of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary County, Mar. 17, 1808. [Mar. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Sally Walker of Danvers, Aug. 24, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ASHE,** see Aish.

**ASHLEY,** Sarah, of Salem, and John Orne, at Salem, Apr. 2, 1780.

**ASHTON,** Abigail, and Samuel Horton, Mar. 23, 1742. C. R. 2.
Abigail, and Charles Halloran, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
Anna, and Peter Brown, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Benja[min], and Margarett Hooper, Jan. 20, 1724[-5].
Benjamin, and Mary Miservy, Aug. 2, 1753.
Benja[min], and Mary Horten, Jan. 22, 1771.*
Benjamin, and Mehitable Ulmer of Danvers, at Danvers, July 3, 1776.*
Benjamin, and Anna Majorey, Aug. 28, 1777.*
Benja[min], and [Mrs. int.] Mary White, Jan. 4, 1795.*
Benja[min], and Sally High, May 12, 1799.*
Benjamin, and Sally Breed, Feb. 28, 1836.*
Betsey, and James Trefry, Dec. 24, 1797.*
Betsy, and John Gilbert, Jan. 9, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Charity, and John Pitman, Dec. 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, and Michael Doak, Feb. 19, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Davis, June 1, 1725. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Ingalls, Feb. 15, 1753.
Elizabeth, and William Homan, Jan. 23, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Nath[aniel] Sweet, Apr. 29, 1794.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Waldron, Mar. 18, 1722-3.
Hannah, and Andrew Valentine, jr., July 14, 1814.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Le Grow, int. Sept. 28, 1765.
Jacob, and Mary Furguson, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Whitmarsh, May 31, 1801.*
Jane, and Benja[min] Sweetland, Mar. 12, 1799.*
John, and Mary Page, July 30, 1691.
John, and Sarah Meek, Dec. 21, 1732.
John, and Sarah Picket, Dec. 12, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and Sarah Green of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1773.*
John, and Hannah Tucker, at Boston, Feb. 14, 1795.
Joseph, and Mary Page, Aug. 4, 1700.
Joseph, and Mary Page, Jan. 25, 1713-14.
Jos[eph], and Susanna Syndercomb, June 5, 1729.
Joseph, and Rebecca Hammond, Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Mary Lamphreel, Dec. 11, 1760.
Joseph M. [Majory. int.], and Abigail Webber, Oct. 29, 1807.*
Margaret, and Joseph Hendly, jr., Dec. 10, 1745.
Margarett, and Benja[min] Smith, Apr. 28, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

ASHTON, Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Boden, Jan. 3, 1725[-6].
Mary, and George Chinn, Nov. 19, 1730.
Mary, and William McColly, Oct. 19, 1756.
Mary, and James Laskin [Jones Salkin. C. R. 2.], Mar. 24, 1757.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Hardy Phippen, Feb. 4, 1766.*
Mary, and George Deland of Salem, Nov. 22, 1768.*
Mary, and Nicholas Thorne, Jan. 28, 1770.*
Mary, Mrs., and William May, Oct. 29, 1778.*
Mary, and Peter Standly, Feb. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Mary, Mrs., and David Foster of Danvers, int. Oct. 15, 1806.
Mary R., and John Sheha, July 8, 1838.*
Miriam, and Samuel Striker, Dec. 7, 1724.
Nancy, and Francis Doliber, Aug. 28, 1808.*
Philip, and Sarah Hendly, Nov. 20, 1701.
Philip, and Sarah Gail, Dec. 30, 1788.*
Phillip, and Jane Gallison, Dec. 8, 1726.
Phillip, jr., and Sarah Bartlett, July 15, 1729.
Phillip, and Elisabeth Homan, Jan. 28, 1762.
Rebeckah, and Samuel Roles, May 13, 1766.*
Sally, and Thomas J. Phillips, Feb. 23, 1824.
Samuel, and Mary Sandin, d. Ephraim, July 15, 1696.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Malcolm, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Samuel, and Hannah Felton, Dec. 12, 1773.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Doak, Oct. 16, 1779.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Girdler, Dec. 25, 1787.*
Samuell, and Sarah Laskey, Dec. 8, 1748.
Sarah, and William Cofren, Feb. 9, 1730.
Sarah, and Henry Codman, Apr. 14, 1757.
Sarah, and Joseph Peach Dismore, Sept. 7, 1775.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Martin, Feb. 19, 1832.*
Susanna, and Robert Codnar, Oct. 14, 1684.
Susanna, and Charles Reding, Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 3.
Susannah, and William Hines, Apr. 6, 1806.*
William, and Mary Goss, Jan. 20, 1763.
William, and Mary Stevens, Dec. 15, 1763.
William, and Margaret Parsons, Sept. 26, 1785.*
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Lee, Mar. 10, 1799.*

**ASHWOOD,** Elizabeth, and Samuell Pitchman of Salem, Feb. 6, 1684-5.

**ATKINS** (see also Akins), Abigail P., and William Procter, July 22, 1832.*
Ambrose H., and Hannah P. Power, Aug. 10, 1834.*
Benjamin H., and Mary Green, Sept. 23, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

ATKINS, Betsey, and Thomas Dismore, Sept. 7, 1828.*
Ellen, and Richardson Nowland, Dec. 3, 1833.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Holden, Sept. 8, 1825.
Hannah, and Aaron [W. int.] Sanford of North Bridgewater, May 26, 1831.*
Isaac, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Pearce [July 8, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Isaac, jr., and Martha G. Tucker, May 5, 1836.*
John S., and Sally H. Dennis, Aug. 18, 1835.*
John S., widr., a. 34 y., trader, s. Will[ia]m and Eleanor, and Rebecca L. Stacey, a. 22 y., d. Osmond C. and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1845.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Homan, Dec. 20, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Jos[eph], and Sarah Jones, Aug. 9, 1798.*
Lydia A., a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m and Eleanor, and Thomas J. Bowden, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Th[oma]s and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1849.*
Mary, of Boston, and Capt. Russell Trevett, int. July 22, 1803.
Mary, and Robert Harris, 3d, Nov. 30, 1820.
Mary, Mrs., see Green, Mary, Mrs.
Robert, and Mrs. Ruth Sanson, Aug. 14, 1785.*
Robert, and Polly Yell, Sept. 22, 1805.*
Rob[er]t G. [Giles. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Cash, Dec. 14, 1806.*
Sally [B. int.], and John Dixey, June 5, 1839.*
Susan G., and John Swett, Oct. 31, 1841.*
William, and Eleanor Palmer Stevens, Apr. 19, 1807.*

**ATWOOD,** Elizabeth, of Malden, and Abraham Lowes, at Malden, Dec. 12, 1728.

**AUBIN,** Thomas, and Hannah Chaple, Apr. 18, 1725. C. R. 3.

**AUSTIN,** Anna, Mrs., and John Witham, Dec. 9, 1781.*
Lucinda [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Samuel Brown, 3d, July 7, 1816.*
William, and Anna Roads [of Charlestown. int.], Oct. 25, 1765.*

**AVERY,** Cynthia, and Capt. John Candler, June 13, 1841.*
David, and Mary Bowden, Dec. 27, 1801.*
Mary, Mrs., and Richard Wheeler, Dec. 27, 1808. [Dec. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Capt. John Gilley, Mar. 16, 1842.*
Samuel, of New York, and Mary Ann W. Candler, May 12, 1822.

**AVRET,** Peter, and Susanna Barns, Sept. 8, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

**AYERS,** see Airs.

**BABBAGE,** Samuel, of Harpswell, and Mary Selman, Nov. 24, 1765.*

**BACON,** Benjamin, and Mary Ingalls, Feb. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Margaret, and John Devereux, Apr. 25, 1726.
Mary, and Thomas Boutman, May 20, 1756.
Mary [Beacon. C. R. 1.], and John Sparhawk, Oct. 29, 1767.*
William, and Sarah Collins, Feb. 17, 1757.
William, and Abigail Phillips, at Lynn, Oct. 22, 1772.*

**BAGLEY,** Sarah M., of Danvers, and Samuel Swett, int. Mar. 24, 1841.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley, Bayly), Abigail, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] John Pedrick, 4th [3d, June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Caroline, and John White, 3d, Dec. 22, 1833.*
Eliza, of Lynn, and Elias White, jr., Feb. 19, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and John Gray, Aug. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.
Isaack, and Elis[abet]h Tucker, at Salem, Oct. 30, 1727.
James S., and Martha M. [A. int.] Brown, Jan. 28, 1840.*
John, of Newbury, and Rachel Lediary, at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1721.
John, and Mary Huling, Feb. 13, 1783.*
John P., and Mary A. Lackey, Jan. 30, 1840.*
John R., and Katharine S. [T. C. R. 1.] Scobie, Sept. 6, 1812.*
Mary, and William Brown, July 7, 1816.*
Russell, and Hannah Andrews, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Sarah, and Samuell Greaves, Sept. 6, 1744.
Sophronia, and Sam[ue]l A. Porter, Aug. 25, 1836.*
Thomas, and Eliza Girdler, Jan. 18, 1824.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Eliza, Mrs., and John G. Stacey, Apr. 19, 1829.*
John and Elisabeth ——[bef. Oct., 1766.]. C. R. 1.

**BAKER,** Abigail, of Beverly, and Moses Morgan, at Beverly, Mar. 11, 1713-14.
Alexander, of Boston, and Hanah Huckstable, Mar. 3, 1702-3.
Cornelius, and Sarah Goodwin, 9br. 23, 1713.
Hannah, and Charles Dunn, Aug. 31, 1750.
Hannah, and William Armstrong, Oct. 5, 1762.
Huckstable, and Hannah Squire, Sept. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.
Jane, and Stephen Caswell, Dec. 27, 1773.*
John, and Mary Bleigh, both of Salem, Jan. 17, 1700.

*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, John, and Mary Bennet, July 5, 1757.
Martha, and Francis Grant, Feb. 6, 1752.
Mary, and George Johnson, Nov. 17, 1718.
Sarah, and Peter Blair of England, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1752.
Sarah, and Peter Simmons, Mar. 31, 1768.*
Squire, and Dorcas Luke, Apr. 25, 1765.
Thomas, and Martha Beal, June 1, 1747.

**BALCH,** Abigail, of Bradford, and James Cristy, at Bradford, Jan. 22, 1789.
Benjamin, and Abigail Clarke, Feb. 5, 1688-9.
Rebekah, of Topsfield, and Craft Shepard, int. Feb. 11, 1777.

**BALESTER,** see Banister.

**BALL,** Anna, and Ebenezer Redden, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and John Johnson, Feb. 27, 1715-16.
Elizabeth, and John Majory, Dec. 29, 1730. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], and John Roach, Dec. 2, 1751.
Eliza[beth], and James Overstreet of Virginia [of Brunswick. C. R. 2.], Dec. 5, 1751.
Hannah, and John Goodwin, jr., Jan. 27, 1793.*
Isaac, and Jane Barns, Nov. 20, 1684.
Isaac, and Hannah Flint, Oct. 25, 1756.
Jacob, and Marcy Oakman, June 4, 1725.
Jerem[i]a[h], and Mary Robertson, Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.*
John, and Miriam Gale, Oct. 11, 1753.
John, and Elizabeth Harris, Jan. 2, 1787.*
Jonas, and Anne Barker, Sept. 19, 1784.*
Lawrence, and Mary Oakes, Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Joseph Smith, Oct. 17, 1719.
Mary, and Andrew Peltro, Aug. 10, 1747.
Mary, and Peter McDaniel, May 2, 1753.
Mary, and Tobias Wittam, Mar. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and James Bishop, at Salem, Sept. 16, 1765.
Miriam, and William Collingwood, Apr. 22, 1783.*
Priscilla, and Joseph Dod, Dec. 30, 1715.
Sara, and John Wadden, Dec. 24, 1718.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Skillins, Oct. 26, 1752.
Susanna, and Samuel Goodwin, Jan. 31, 1790.*

**BALLARD,** Elisha, and Elisab[eth] Vickery, Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.*
Elisha, and Eliza[beth] Green, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Elisha [jr. int.], and Martha Lackey [Laskey. int.], May 6, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

BALLARD, Martha, Mrs., and Francis Paine, May 30, 1839.*
Mary G., and Henry A. Lamson, Feb. 8, 1844.*
Mehitable H., and William Bartlett, June 8, 1837.*
Peter I., and Sally M. Winslow, int. Feb. 18, 1837.

**BALLISTER** (see also Le Ballister), Joseph and Sarah Gatchell, Feb. 8, 1727[-8]. [Feb. 18. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, and Joseph Roundy, Apr. 30, 1752.

**BANCRAFT** (see also Bancroft), Mary, Mrs., and George Wilford, Sept. 19, 1790.*
Samuel, of Reading, and Mary Warren, Mar. 20, 1781.*

**BANCROFT** (see also Bancraft), Sam[ue]l, and Mary Bubier, Jan. 15, 1807.*
Samuel [of Medway. C. R. 2.], a. 34 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, b. Mendon, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and Mary Ellen Rodgers, a. 28 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 31, 1846.*
William, and Sarah Jane Stanley, Nov. 7, 1849.

**BANISTER** (see also Le Ballister), Sally [Balester. int.], and William Boden, June 22, 1788.*

**BANNEDY**, James, and Elisabeth Mason, Dec. 25, 1732. C. R. 3.

**BARBER**, Elizabeth, and William Wooldridge, Dec. 26, 1778.*
Grace, and John Brimbleton, at Danvers, Oct. 6, 1762.
John, and Hannah [Martha. int.], Hanover, June 30, 1774.*
Mary, and Giles Rogers, Feb. 2, 1786.*

**BARBET**, John, and Miriam Hannover, Dec. 30, 1751. C. R. 1.

**BARENEST**, John, and Mary Tucker, Sept. 13, 1801.*

**BARKER**, Anna, and Jonas Ball, Sept. 19, 1784.*
Edmund L., a. 28 y., seaman, s. George and Rebec[c]a, and Rebecca C. Graves, a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and John Curtis, Apr. 28, 1743.
Elizabeth, and John Tucker, Aug. 27, 1772.*
Francis, and Hannah Crow, Apr. 30, 1786.*
George, and Ruth Pitman, June 8, 1710.
George [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Bishop, June 5, 1744.
George, Capt., and Abigail B. Devereaux, Apr. 10, 1796.*
George, jr., Capt., and Rebecca Lewis, int. Apr. 20, 1808.
Hannah, and Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, June 16, 1776.*
John, and Ruth Martin, at Salem, Nov. 7, 1738.

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, John, and Sarah Hallet, Oct. 30, 1768.*
Joseph, and Hannah Hooper, Jan. 9, 1755.
Joseph, and Mary Bubier, July 24, 1784. [July 29. C. R. 2.]*
Joseph, jr., and Grace Dennis, Aug. 20, 1815.*
Martha, and John Chaple, Feb. 5, 1778.*
Martha, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Wormsted, jr., Mar. 18, 812.*
Martha V., and Robert Courtis, June 2, 1835.*
Mary, and Hezekiah Legro, Nov. 27, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, and William Pederick, Aug. 11, 1763.
Mary, and John Rowley, May 8, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Clark, Apr. 30, 1789.*
Nathaniel, of Macon, Ga., and Mary Gardner, Sept. 21, 1826.*
Polly, and Benjamin Goodrich of Danvers, May 19, 1819. [May 6. C. R. 2.]
Ruth, and William Grant, Jan. 19, 1793.*
Ruthy, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Eben[eze]r Graves, Nov. 16, 1807. [Nov. 1. C. R. 2.]*
Sally, and Archebald Selman, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Sally, and John Preble [formerly of Ossipee, N. H. int.], Apr. 14, 1840.*
Sarah, and William Bean, Oct. 19, 1775.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Jordon Rexford [of Cornwall, Conn. int.], Apr. 18, 1794.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Lindsey, Apr. 19, 1795. [Mar. 10. P. R. 24.]
Sarah, and John Traill, Mar. 22, 1815.*
Thomas, and Mary Brown, Aug. 5, 1771.*
Thomas, and Martha Vickrey, Dec. 2, 1775.*
Thomas, and Martha Vickery, ——, 1776.
Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Grace Swann, June 4, 1826.*

**BARNARD,** Clement, and Rebekah Mullett, Dec. 28, 1762.
Clement, and Hannah Striker, May 26, 1787.*
George B., widr., a. 25 y., waggoner, s. George and Sally, and Abigail Morse, a. 21 y., d. Levi, Apr. 4, 1847.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John S. [Strong. C. R. 1.] Henly, Dec. 5, 1802.*
Joanna, and Alexander Witherburgh of Boston, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

**BARNES** (see also Barns), Ann P., and John C. Hiller, Feb. 16, 1833. [1834. int. and C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and John Adams, Oct. 11, 1692.
Joanna, and James Fabian, Oct. 15, 1687.
Mary, and Alexis Charimell, Jan. 10, 1819. [Jan. 17. C. R. 1.]
Peter, and Mary Fisher, int. Mar. 30, 1771.
Peter Wooding [of Salem. C. R. 1.], and Lydia Cheever, of Salem [of Marblehead. int. and C. R. 1.], July 28, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BARNET,** Rebekah, and Thomas Cavendish, Feb. 12, 1767.*

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Elizabeth C., see Pearce, Elizabeth C.
Jane, and Isaac Ball, Nov. 20, 1684.
Peter Woden, and Mrs. Sarah Hall, Apr. 1, 1787.*
Polly, and James Green, "both residents of Lynn, but married at her fathers," June 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Rachel [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Andrew S. Cloon, "Town's Poor," Sept. 3, 1815.*
Robert, and Sarah Curtis, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Rob[er]t, and Nancy Procter, Oct. 1, 1797.*
Sally, and Sans Standley, Aug. 21, 1803.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Edward Homan, Aug. 28, 1783.*
Susanna, and Peter Avret, Sept. 8, 1785.*
Wooden, and Susanna Pope, Mar. 6, 1791.*

**BARON,** Moses, of Wilmington, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whittrong int. Apr. 10, 1779. (No marriage.)

**BARRET** (see also Barrett), Susannah, of Boston, and John Palmer, Apr. 26, 1744.

**BARRETT** (see also Barret), Ann, and Pentecost Blackinton, Jan. 30, 1688-9.
Sarah, of Boston, and John Bartlett, int. June 25, 1808.

**BARSTON,** William, and Hannah Meek, Nov. 15, 1735.

**BARSUE,** Jeremiah, of Salem, and Eleanor Bartlett, July 21, 1805.*

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Anne, and George Newmarch, Feb. 20, 1733.
Bethiah, and Charles Wroe, June 9, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Faithfull, and Anne Devereux, Oct. 31, 1706.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Eleaner Majory, Nov. 27, 1734.
John, and Priscilla Tucker, Aug. 6, 1761. C. R. 3.
John [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Conway, Mar. 17, 1771.*
Josiah, and Obedience Merritt, Nov. 28, 1706.
Lawrence, and Mary Boden, July 11, 1765.*
Martha, and Isaac Chard, Dec. 6, 1744.
Nicolas, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Proctor, Mar. 10, 1747. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, and Joseph Woodey, Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Rebekah, and John Brimblecomb, Feb. 26, 1735[-6].
Sarah, and William Phillips of Lynn, Dec. 13, 1765.*
Thomas, and Sarah Dennis, Dec. 3, 1765.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Andrews, May 9, 1709.
William, and Susanna Nick, Oct. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Abigail, and Thomas Bartoll, Dec. 11, 1707.
Abijah B. [Boden. int.], and Eliza[beth] Bartlett, Sept. 16, 1792.*
Alice, and Nicholass Witham, Feb. 19, 1806. [Feb. 9. C. R. 2.]*
Ann, and Joseph Stanly, May 3, 1753.
Anna, and George Johnson, Dec. 24, 1772.*
Bethia, and George Jackson, at Salem, July 27, 1740.
Bethiah, and Robert Martin, Oct. 15, 1700.
Bethiah, and Rob[e]rt Hooper, Oct. 4, 1726.
Betsy, and [Capt. int.] Richard Pedrick, May 13, 1804.*
Caroline L., Mrs., of Newburyport, and Capt. William Hammond, May 24, 1842.*
Charles W., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Hannah C. Martin, a. 17 y., d. Knott and Sally, Mar. 13, 1849.*
Christian [Bartol. dup.], and Benjamin Boden, Jan. 17, 1745.
Cornelius, of Salem, and Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Apr. 20, 1794.*
Devereux [D. C. R. 2.], and Polly Fowler, July 10, 1821.
Eleanor, and Jeremiah Barsue of Salem, July 21, 1805.*
Elez[abeth], and Henry Hooper, Aug. 4, 1725.
Eli V., and Rebecca Florance, Oct. 27, 1816.*
Eli V., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eli V. and Rebecca, and Mehitable Pierce, a. 21 y., d. Joseph P. and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Wood, Sept. 23, 1723.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Carder, Mar. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Yell, Apr. 14, 1741.
Elizabeth, and John Morse, Dec. 22, 1767.*
Eliza[beth], and Abijah B. [Boden int.] Bartlett, Sept. 16, 1792.*
Elizabeth, and Amos Hubbard, Aug. 3, 1794.*
Eliza[beth], and John Emerton, Mar. 5, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Silver, Aug. 29, 1813.*
George, Capt., and Hannah Gilbert, Dec. 4, 1808.*
George B., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. George B. and Hannah, and Hannah C. Prentiss, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1849.*
George E., a. 25 y., trader, s. John and Reb[ecca], and Hannah H. Girdler, a. 24 y., d. Lewis and Han[nah], Sept. 17, 1844.*
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Heileger, at Salem, Oct. 30, 1738.
Hannah, and Samuell Rogers of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1753.
Hannah, and John Widger, Nov. 24, 1793.*
Hannah, and Capt. Richard Meek, Mar. 8, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Hannah, and Jonathan Moulton, Dec. 20, 1809.*
Hannah, and John Innis, July 20, 1834.*
Humphrey, and Lydia Woodberry, of Beverly, at Beverly, July 20, 1731.
Jane, and Joseph Gale, Nov. 2, 1835.*
John, and Remember Owen, Nov. 29, 1705.
John, and Mary Pierce of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Dec. 28, 1724.
John, and Mary Batcheldor, Oct. 22, 1761.
John, and Ruth Phillips of Lynn, at Lynn, May 26, 1778.*
John, and Hannah Oakes, May 27, 1788.*
John, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Perry, May 4, 1797.*
John, and Sarah Barret of Boston, int. June 25, 1808.
John, 4th, and Abigail Union, June 6, 1816.*
John, 4th, and Anna Hines, Nov. 24, 1822.
John, jr., and Sophia [W. C. R. 2.] Hathaway, Apr. 3, 1836.*
John [of Ipswich C. R. 2.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eli and Rebecca, and Eunice H. Russell, a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, of Salem, Nov. 21, 1847.*
John, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Anna, and Remember B. Brown, a. 21 y., d. Peter and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1847.*
John S. [Dr. int.], and Caroline Le Breton of Newburyport, July 3, 1832.*
Jonathan, and Alice Batchelder, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Jonathan, jr., of Amesbury, and Sally Bartlett, June 1, 1815.*
Joseph B., and Lydia B. Meek, Jan. 27, 1820.
Joseph E., and Nancy T. Thompson, int. Mar. 9, 1839.
Lawrance, and Anne Underwood, Dec. 11, 1739.
Lawrence, and Mary Ingalls [Ingols, jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1743.
Louisa A., of Salem, and Oliver Carlton, Esq., int. Nov. 13, 1831.
Lydia, and John Faroah, int. Nov. 20, 1773.
Margaret Smith, and Robert Deverix, Jan. 13, 1757.
Martha, and Robert Nicholson, jr., Oct. 10, 1700.
Martha H. R., a. 21 y., d. John, and Charles Broughton of Salem, a. 25 y., farmer, b. Lynn, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, of Lynn, May 8, 1845.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Beal, May 3, 1694.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Holman, Nov. 23, 1727.
Mary, and Robert Peele of Salem, July 3, 1735.
Mary, and Andrew Woodbury, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1738.
Mary, and Robert Sammon, Aug. 31, 1750.
Mary, and Martin Oakes, Aug. 5, 1754.
Mary, and Samuel Horten, int. Dec. 12, 1772.
Mary, Mrs., and George Mersury [Mescey. int.], Dec. 6, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Mary, and Christopher Grant, Mar. 7, 1790.*
Mary, and Capt. Thomas Meek, July 5, 1825.
Mary G. B., and Augustus Roades, Dec. 15, 1831.*
Mary Susan, a. 22 y., d. John and Reb[ecca], and [Capt. C. R. 2.] William B. Gerry, a. 28 y., master mariner, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Fanny, Dec. 2, 1844.*
Nabby [Abigail. int.], and Jonathan Kemp, Sept. 8, 1805.*
Nathan, of Roxbury, and Mary Dennis, int. May 17, 1817.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Hawkins, Dec. 24, 1741.
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Riddan, Dec. 24, 1745.
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Jean Merret, Mar. 25, 1746. [Mar. 6. dup.]
Nathaniel, and Esther Green, May 14, 1809.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Colly, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Nicholas, Capt., and Hannah Barker, June 16, 1776.*
Nich[olas], and Eliza[beth] Pearce, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Nicholas, and Abigail [R. int.] Malcom, Sept. 4, 1842.*
Peter, and Jane Ellis, June 19, 1808.*
Rebecca, and Richard Kitchens, jr., May 11, 1798. [May 10. C. R. 1.]*
Rebecca, and John Trask of Boston, June 26, 1806.*
Rebecca, and William Hathaway, Jan. 21, 1838.*
Rebecca B., and John Hunt, Apr. 4, 1839.*
Remember, and John Chapman, Jan. 27, 1774.*
Robert, and Rebecca Boobyer, Dec. 24, 1702.
Ruth, and Thomas B. Phillips, Apr. 21, 1814.*
Sally, and Jonathan Bartlett, jr. of Amesbury, June 1, 1815.*
Sally, and Burrill Witham, July 14, 1818.
Sally E., and John W. Shaw of Lynn, int. Jan. 4, 1833.
Samuel W. [William. C. R. 2.], and Joanna Sparhawk, Jan. 25, 1844.*
Sarah, and Phillip Ashton, jr., July 15, 1729.
Sarah, and Thomas Homan, May 26, 1735.
Sarah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Clarke, Sept. 12, 1782.*
Sarah, and Payson Weld, Mar. 8, 1796.*
Sarah, and James Phillips of Salem, int. Nov. 11, 1812.
Sarah, Mrs., of Braintree, and John Doliber, Feb. 2, 1832.*
Sarah E., and John W. Shaw, Feb. 14, 1832. C. R. 5.
Sarah E., a. 18 y., d. Eli V. and Rebec[c]a, and William Litchman, a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Newfoundland, s. Thomas and Sus[ann]a, Oct. 26, 1845.*
Sarah L. [Lydia. C. R. 2.], and William B. Gallison, Dec. 1, 1835.*
Simon H., and Rebecca Harris of Lynn, int. Mar. 6, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Tabitha, and Matthew Bassett [jr. C. R. 2.], Jan. 28, 1821.
Tabitha, and Philip B. Millett, June 28, 1829.*
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Robye, Nov. 8, 1736.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Smith, Sept. 24, 1740.
Thomas, and Mehetabel Rhoades, Dec. 16, 1788.*
Tho[ma]s, and Rebecca Bowden, Sept. 22, 1791.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Powers, June 10, 1810.*
William, and Sarah Purchase, Dec. 27, 1688.
William, and Anna Hale of Beverly, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1740.
William, and Mary Raymond of Westford, at Westford, Oct. 29, 1761.
William, and Tabitha Green, Dec. 30, 1773.*
William, and Elizabeth Hickman, Apr. 25, 1775.*
William, and Sarah Rainer, int. May 9, 1778.
W[illia]m, and Betsey L. Trask, Oct. 6, 1793.*
W[illia]m [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Le Craw, Sept. 22, 1801.*
William, and Mehitable H. Ballard, June 8, 1837.*
William A., of Lynn, and Emily [F. int.] Hiter, Oct. 18, 1836.*
William J., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Theresa C. Stuart, a. 17 y., d. Brewster and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1848.*

**BARTOL** (see also Bartoll), Alice, and Seward Brimblecome, Dec. 8, 1737.
Christian, see Bartlett, Christian.
Elizabeth, and David Britain [of Salem. int.], June 7, 1772. C. R. 3.*
John, and Tabitha Rackwood, Mar. 17, 1755.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Lindall of Salem, int. Dec. 18, 1766.
Mary, and Richard Pederick, Mar. 29, 1765. [Mar. 28. C. R. 1.]*

**BARTOLL** (see also Bartol), Abigail, and John Pitman, Jan. 16, 1816.*
Alice, and Thomas Waters, Oct. 7, 1687.
Hannah, and William Follett, Oct. 25, 1807.*
John, and Christian Moss, Dec. 17, 1711.
John, and Mary Fortune, June 21, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, and Rebecca Thompson, Nov. 4, 1810.*
John, jr., and Hannah L. Devereux, Aug. 23, 1838.*
Jonathan Glover, [Capt. int.], and Sally Trevett, July —, 1797.*
Marcia A., and Peter Sparhawk, Jan. 27, 1842.*
Marcy, and Nath[anie]ll Vickrey, Apr. 28, 1729.
Mary, and John Knight, Oct. 12, 1681.

*Intention also recorded.

BARTOLL, Rebecca Trevett, and Amos Lincoln of Boston, Nov. 9, 1817.*
Robert, and Sarah Beckett, Mar. 16, 1680-81.
Sally, and Stephen Quiner, Apr. 21, 1822.
Samuel, and Mercy Northey, Dec. 4, 1785.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Hanover, int. May 1, 1795.
Samuel, jr., and Sally Russell, Mar. 12, 1809.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Russell, Dec. 5, 1833.*
Sarah, and Thomas Cloutman, jr., Nov. 9, 1727.
Sarah, and William Coffrin, Dec. 20, 1759.
Sarah E., and Samuel Sparhawk, Dec. 13, 1831.*
Thomas, and Abigail Bartlett, Dec. 11, 1707.
Thomas R., and Mary Ellen Moulton of Lynn, int. Jan. 29, 1842. (Marriage forbidden by the woman.)
William, and Tabitha Glover, July 27, 1769.*
W[illia]m, jr. [Capt. int.], and Lydia Devereux, May 23, 1802.*
William [Capt. int.], and Martha Sparhawk, Mar. 13, 1828.*
William T., and Sally L. Selman, Apr. 21, 1835.*

**BARTON**, Andrew, and Mary Gale, int. Dec. 14, 1765.
Benjamin, and Susanna Girdler, Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**BASS**, Phillip, and Elizabeth Luney, Dec. 11, 1749.

**BASSET** (see also Bassett), Alice, and Robert Cloutman, Dec. 2, 1787.
Charity, and John Roles, July 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Content, and Abram Roundey, Sept. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid., and George Wills, May 30, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Bartholomew Martin, May 28, 1789.*
Mary, and John Dixey, 2d, Jan. 1, 1832.*
Mathew, and Elizabeth Maley, Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 3.
Meriam, and Thom[a]s Fryar, Dec. 25, 1729.
Michael, and Elizabeth Darling, Apr. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.
Rebekah, and Robert Harris, June 11, 1741.

**BASSETT** (see also Basset), Betsy, and Zech[aria]h Searle of Salem, Nov. 14, 1820.
Christopher, and Anna Holder, Apr. 3, 1774.*
Deliverance, and Thomas Morgan, Apr. —, 1748. [Apr. 6. C. R. 2.]
Edward, and Eliza Canney, May 7, 1837.*
Eli D., widr., a. 34 y., wagoner, s. John and Sarah, and Rebecca E. Severy, wid., a. 32 y., d. Amos and Martha Humphreys, Aug. 5, 1847.*
Elias D., and Betsey C. Graves, Jan. 17, 1836.*
Eliza, and John Swetland, July 17, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

BASSETT, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Glover, Aug. 31, 1783.*
Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Prebble, Mar. 11, 1792.*
Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.], and Jos[eph] Salter, Feb. 12, 1795.*
Hannah, and Richard Pearce, 7br. 22, 1713.
Hannah, and Benjamin Darling, Nov. 28, 1751.
James C., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Ja[me]s S. and Mary C., and Mary Abigail Valentine, a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1844.*
John, and Charity Curtis, Nov. 26, 1712.
John, and Mary Bubier, Nov. 1, 1750.
John, and Mary Ferguson, Jan. 13, 1763.
John, and Sarah Duparr, June 10, 1798.*
John, and Elizabeth Cole, May 17, 1829.*
John M., and Hannah C. Tutt, June 7, 1831.*
Joseph [R. int.], and Sarah A. Anderton, Apr. 16, 1838.*
Joseph, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Louisa F. Proctor, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Polly, May 31, 1848.*
Mary, and James Harris, jr., Nov. 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Thomas Ingalls, Mar. 3, 1787.*
Mary, and John Redden, Sept. 5, 1790.*
Mary, and Stephen Hathaway, jr., July 23, 1843.*
Mary C., Mrs., and Samuel P. Bassett, Aug. 10, 1824.
Mary C. [Mrs. int.], and James B. Hawkes, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Matthew, and Eliza[beth] Bowden, July 20, 1794.*
Matthew [jr. C. R. 2.], and Tabitha Bartlett, Jan. 28, 1821.
Matthew, and Elisabeth T. Russell, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Matthew, and Mrs. Hannah Fratis, int. Jan. 14, 1840.
Michael, and Tabitha Smethrust, May 20, 1779. [June 20. C. R. 2.]*
Michael, and Mrs. Lydia Boden, int. Dec. 25, 1802. (Publishment forbidden by the man.)
Rebecca, and James Walten, int. June 10, 1826.
Rebecca, and Joseph Edgerly of Newmarket [N. H. C. R. 2.], July 1, 1832.*
Robert C., and Sarah P. Field of Salem, int. Sept. 10, 1831.
Sally, and John Davis of Woburn, June 6, 1820.
Samuel P., and Mrs. Mary C. Bassett, Aug. 10, 1824.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Fortune, Oct. 27, 1707.
Sarah, and Phillip Lewis, Dec. 29, 1738.
Susanna, of Yarmouthport, and Phillip Halway, int. Apr. 20, 1833.
Tho[ma]s M., and Elisabeth Homan, Feb. 15, 1829.*
Zephaniah, of Boston, and Clarissa Bruce, Mar. 24, 1833.*

**BATCHELDER** (see also Batcheldor, Batchelour), Alice, and Jonathan Bartlett, Nov. 12, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDER, David, Rev., of New Bedford, and Elizabeth [Betsey. C. R. 1.] C. Bowler, Oct. 15, 1812.*
Elizabeth, and John Union, Dec. 27, 1785.*
George, and Alice Stacey, June 3, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Merrey, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Margaret, of Wenham, and Joseph Henly, at Wenham, May 3, 1773.*
Nancy, and John Scarlet, Oct. 22, 1778.*
Nathan, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Salkins [Salkill. int.], Oct. 26, 1783.*
William, of Salem, and Elisabeth Goodwin, Dec. 25, 1843.*

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Mary, and John Bartlett, Oct. 22, 1761.

**BATCHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), William, of Boston, and Sarrah Henly, Oct. 1, 1702.

**BATEMAN,** Elizabeth, and Alexander Long, Aug. 21, 1766.*
John, and Elizabeth Cocklin, Nov. 20, 1760. C. R. 3.
Peter, and Elisabeth H. Snow, Mar. 3, 1835.*

**BATES,** David, and Mary Battis, int. July 20, 1832. (Forbidden by woman.)
John F., and Mary E. Pedrick, Mar. 16, 1842.*
Joseph, and Mary Downing, May 20, 1817.*
Joseph, and Eliza Ann Smethurst, July 25, 1839.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Aborn, Sept. 4, 1831.*
Mary D., and James M. Glass, Aug. 1, 1839.*
Mary I., and James M. Glass, int. Apr. 26, 1839. (Marriage forbidden by the man.)
Rebecca, and Samuel K. Glass, Oct. 29, 1840.*
William D., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Mary A. Sutton, a. 18 y., b. New Brunswick, Apr. 2, 1847.*

**BATTEST** (see also Battis), John, and Mary Laskey, Dec. 21, 1788.*

**BATTIS** (see also Battest, Battiss, Bittis), Elizabeth, and Abraham Francis, Aug. 28, 1799.*
John, and Elizabeth Gallison, int. July 13, 1776.
John, and Eliza[beth] Jackson, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Mary, and David Bates, int. July 20, 1832. (Forbidden by woman.)

**BATTISS** (see also Battis), Mary Ann, and John Shields, int. Aug. 28, 1829.
Stephen, and Hannah McGee, int. May 3, 1828.

*Intention also recorded.

**BATTY,** John, and wid. Lydia Main, Aug. 28, 1777.*

**BAVIDGE,** Mary, Mrs., and Elias Briard, int. May 25, 1771.

**BAXTON,** John, and Hannah Wellin, May 17, 1708.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), John, and Elizabeth Russell, Aug. 21, 1760.

Mary, and Samuel Hoyl, Dec. 3, 1741. C. R. 1.

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), John, and wid. Sara Trevet [d. —— Ingalls. C. R. 2.], Sept. 8, 1719.

Mary, and Thomas Stephens, Nov. 11, 1715.

W[illia]m, and Mary Poat, Nov. 9, 1711.

**BAYSHER,** Deborah, and John Johns, Apr. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**BEACON,** see Bacon

**BEAL** (see also Beale), Aaron and Eliza[beth] Adams, Oct. —, 1724.

Aaron, and Eleanor Russell, Jan. 11, 1763.

Deborah, and William Ingolls, Nov. 8, 1755. C. R. 3.

Deborah, and John Roney, Jan. 29, 1775.*

Ebenezer, and Mary Bartlett, May 3, 1694.

Eleanor, and Benjamin Andrews, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R. 3.*

Elizabeth, and George Oakes, Nov. 14, 1716.

Eliza[beth], and Thomas Girdler, Dec. 6, 1748.

Hannah, and Samuell Widger, Jan. 10, 1754.

Hannah, and William Allen, Dec. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.*

John, and Judith H. Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1819.

Martha, and Andrew Tucker, Dec. 2, 1712.

Martha, and Moses Broadstreet, July 28, 1713.

Martha, and Thomas Baker, June 1, 1747.

Mary, and John Holman, Dec. 5, 1695.

Mary, and James Shaw, Dec. 7, 1752.

Mary, and Michael Carrell, Nov. 18, 1789.*

Mary F., a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Judith, and Benjamin A. Glover of Salem, a. 26 y., b. Salem, s. Benja[min] and Susan, Sept. 25, 1845.*

Patience, and Arch[ibal]d Ferguson, Aug. 19, 1708.

Patience, and John Fletcher, July 3, 1731. C. R. 3.

Samuel, and Mary Lewis, Nov. 12, 1780.*

Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Ryan, Feb. 23, 1786.*

Samuell, and Deborah Andrews, Oct. —, 1724.

Samuell, and Mary Blackler, Jan. 14, 1748.

Sarah, and Richard Tarr [of Gloucester C. R. 1.], 7br. 29, 1719.

Sarah, and Samuel M. Lyon, int. May 11, 1816.

William R., and Mary James, Sept. 9, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

**BEALE** (see also Beal), Aaron, and Elizabeth Nicholson, June 29, 1693.
Elizabeth, and John Grant, Dec. 23, 1703.
Hannah, and Thom[a]s Gerrish [Gervase. C. R. 2.], Aug. 14, 1728.
Martha, and Abraham Cross, Sept. 20, 1700.
William, and [Martha?] ——, at Salisbury [bef. 1654.].
William, sr., and Elezabeth Jackson, Dec. 16, 1676.
William, sr., and Mary Hart, d. Sam[ue]ll, blacksmith, of Lynn, Mar. 5, 1683-4.

**BEAN,** Hannah, and Nathaniel Roundey, Apr. 16, 1809.*
James, and Mary Melzard, Jan. 18, 1787.*
Mary, and Francis Grant, July 22, 1731.
Nathan, jr., of Salem, and Sarah Wright, Jan. 28, 1806.*
Remember, and George Le Master, May 25, 1823.
Ruth, and Peter Brown, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Sarah, and John Roundey, jr., June 19, 1803.*
William, and Sarah Barker, Oct. 19, 1775.*
William [Brown. int.], jr., and Hannah Roundey, Sept. 14, 1828.*

**BECK,** Thomas [Capt., of Newburyport. int.], of Newbury, and Frances Cawley [Calley int.], July 30, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**BECKESTER,** Mary, and John Booth, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**BECKETT,** Sarah, and Robert Bartoll, Mar. 16, 1680-81.
William, and Hannah Sibly of Salem, May 18, 1683.

**BECKFORD,** see Bickford.

**BEDFORD,** Anna, Mrs., and Henry Burchsted, Dec. 3, 1785.*
Mary, and John Andrews [jr. int.], Apr. 21, 1801.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Priscilla Woodey, Mar. 23, 1777.*
Thomas, and Anna Rose, Feb. 24, 1778.*

**BEEDEN** (see also Bredeen), Nancy, Mrs., and Thomas Goodwin, Apr. 17, 1808.*

**BEESOM** (see also Bessom), Elias, and wid. Marcy Cogswell, July 12, 1725.

**BELASH** (see also Belhast, Belshi), Betsey, and Robert M. Russell [Apr. 17, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Mary, and John Warren, Mar. 2, 1790.*

**BELCHER,** Mercy, and Samuell Hitchins, Sept. 16, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

**BELHAST** (see also Belash), Phillip, and Mary Chamblet, Oct. 4, 1763.

**BELKNAP**, Elizabeth, and Robert Campbel, Jan. 12, 1726. C. R. 3.

**BELL**, Thomas, of Boston, and Mary James, Oct. 14, 1706.

**BELSHI** (see also Belash), Mary, of Manchester, and John Sinnit, at Manchester, Jan. 27, 1755.

**BENIGHTON**, Richard, and Mary Marten, Dec. 6, 1716.
Richard, and Abigail Cooke, 9br. 29, 1722.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Ebenezer, and Mary Rolls, Aug. 21, 1755.
Edward, and Sarah Maccally, 9br. 30, 1713.
John, and Hannah Sanders, June 12, 1718.
Lucy, of Manchester, and Benja[min] Hails, at Manchester, Jan. 4, 1732-3.
Mary, and Edmund Ford, Jan. 5, 171[8-]9.
Mary, and John Baker, July 5, 1757.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Mason, Feb. 22, 1789.*
Rachel, of Manchester, and Edward Renouf, at Manchester, May 7, 1772.*
Sarah, and Robert Harris, June 12, 1767.*
Susannah, and Thomas Jones, June 20, 1753.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Constance, and John Hine, Nov. 25, 1700.
Eliza[beth], and Samuell Collyer, May 21, 1736.
John, and Mary Richardson, Jan. 2, 1737[-8.]
John, of Salem, and Mary Dennis, at Salem, May 1, 1783.*
Sarah, and James Beseridge [Beveridge. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1723.
Susannah, and Peter King, Aug. 12, 1723.
William, and Sarah Martin, Feb. 11, 1755.

**BENNIT** (see also Bennett), Francis, and Mary Gouldsmith, Dec. 7, 1777.*
Mary, Mrs., and David Poor, int. Jan. 10, 1784.
Sarah, and Phillip Richardson, Feb. 4, 1740.

**BENNITT** (see also Bennett), Oakman, and Hannah Spikman, Nov. 26, 1740.

**BENSON**, Jonathan, and Joanna Proctor, Jan. 12, 1772.*
Thomas, and Hannah Shapley, Dec. 3, 1753.

**BERANCE**, Mary D. [Dennis. int.; Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Benjamin Thompson, Feb. 14, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BERRY,** Andrew, and Mrs. Betsey Stevens, Dec. 29, 1822.
Eben[eze]r, and Betsey Quill, May 10, 1794.*
Harriet, and Capt. Benjamin Porter, Dec. 5, 1822.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and Sarah Miller, Sept. 29, 1805.*
Nancy Jane, of Dorchester, and William E. Fettyplace, int. Feb. 4, 1837.
Sally, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Hooper, Dec. 23, 1811.*

**BESERIDGE** (see also Beveridge), James, [Beveridge. C. R. I.] and Sarah Bennett, Dec. 16, 1723.

**BESOM** (see also Bessom), Betsey, and Paul A. Call, Jan. 29, 1792.*
Betsy, and Capt. John Tucker, June 21, 1812.*
Elisabeth, and William Thorner, May 20, 1817.*
Han[na]h, and Tho[ma]s Anderton [jr. int.], Mar. 23, 1794.*
Hannah, and Amos D. Brown, Mar. 14, 1813.*
Hannah, and John B. Graves, Apr. 10, 1814.*
Hannah, and Thomas Lyon, Feb. 15, 1820.
Harriet, and Peter Dixcy, jr., Dec. 16, 1832.*
James L., and Margaret Grant, June 29, 1828.*
Jane, and Timothy Brown, Dec. 29, 1825.
John, and Hannah Laskey, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Joseph, and Annis O. Kelley, Dec. 26, 1819.
Joseph, jr., and Ann P. Russell, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Margaret H., and Joseph B. Graves, Sept. 20, 1818.
Martha, and Capt. John Tucker, Feb. 12, 1818.
Mary, and Samuel Chin, July 29, 1787.*
Miriam L., and Eleazer Graves, jr., Sept. 6, 1818.
Philip [Capt. int. and C. R. 2.], and Betsey Lewis, Jan. 27, 1795.*
Philip, jr., and Betsy Martin, Jan. 22, 1811.*
Philip, jr., and Rebecca C. Smith, Dec. 7, 1817.*
Phillip, and Sarah Bubier, Sept. 30, 1751.
Rebecca, and Gamaliel Smethurst, Dec. 9, 1813.*
Richard, and Sarah Gale, July 31, 1753.
Richard, jr., and Hannah Bowden, May 15, 1796.*
Richard, and Sally [Sarah. C. R. I.] Calley, Dec. 5, 1802.*
Richard, and [Mrs. C. R. I.] Hannah Maley, Dec. 18, 1814.*
Ruthy, and Samuel Stiness, int. Dec. 16, 1797.
Sarah, and Eleazer Graves, Dec. 22, 1801. C. R. I.*
Sarah G., and Woodbury Swett, Mar. 5, 1820.
Susanna, and Philip Ramsdall, June 3, 1792.*
Tabitha L., and John Cloon, Feb. 15, 1818.
William B., and Anna M. Harris, Mar. 9, 1802. C. R. I.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BESOME** (see also Bessom), Grace, and Joseph Nance, Jan. 20, 1784.*
Jane, and Peter Sawins, June 2, 1778.*
Jane, and Francis Freeto, Sept. 8, 1785.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Chin, Feb. 28, 1786. [Feb. 23. C.R. I.]*
Mary, and Joseph Pedrick, Jan. 28, 1787.*
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Laskey, Mar. 18, 1784.*
Philip, and Ruth Collyer, Feb. 11, 1779.*
Ruth, and William Blaney, Sept. 19, 1771.*
Susanna, and William Strong, Oct. 26, 1790.*

**BESSOM** (see also Beesom, Besom, Besome, Besum, Bezune), Abigail L., and George Johnson, July 20, 1841.*
Ann, and James Lefavour, Jan. 25, 1836.*
Elisabeth, and Andrew I. Bowden, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nicholass Bessom, Jan. 20, 1828.*
John, and Hannah Wales of Salem, Nov. 13, 1823.
John, and Miriam R. Bowen, Nov. 13, 1836.*
Joseph, and Rebecca W. Homan, Feb. 12, 1835.*
Maria S., Mrs., and John Merritt, int. Apr. 13, 1849.
Mary, and Samuel Davis, June 20, 1830.*
Michael B., and Abigail V. Russell, July 14, 1839.*
Nicholass, and Mrs. Hannah Bessom, Jan. 20, 1828.*
Philip, jr., and Sally Ellenwood, Apr. 16, 1827.*
Philip [jr. int.], and Jane Harris, June 19, 1837.*
Richard, and Eliza Dismore, Oct. 26, 1823.
Richard, jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza, and Sarah E. Simpson, a. 24 y., d. David S. and Sally H., Jan. 23, 1848.*
Robert [H. int.], and Elisabeth Vickery, May 7, 1835.*
Sarah E., and Nathaniel Brown, int. Mar. 22, 1845.
William, of Lynn, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Philip, and Lucia Martin, a. 20 y., d. Isaac, Mar. 23, 1848.
William G., and Hannah Blaney, July 25, 1830.*

**BESUM** (see also Bessom), Sarah, and William Caswell, int. Nov. 26, 1774.

**BETHUNE**, George, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Waters, June 30, 1713.

**BEVERIDGE** (see also Beseridge), James, and Mary White, Feb. 24, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
James, and Sarah Holman, Feb. 7, 1733-4.

**BEZUNE** (see also Bessom), Elizabeth, and Charles Flurey [Florie. C. R. 3.], July 7, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

BEZUNE, John, and Margaret Furness, Nov. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, and Mrs. Ruth Wittemore of Salem, int. Mar. 4, 1775.
Margaret, and John Rogers, Aug. 29, 1784.*
Mary, and Isaac Turner, Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, and Rebecca Bowden, June 8, 1725. C. R. 3.
Rebekah, and Joseph Stacey, Mar. 31, 1757.
Usina, and Samuel Cresey of Newburyport, June 1, 1773.*

**BICKFORD,** Amos, and Susanna Dixcy, Aug. 11, 1822.
Bethiah, and Richard Fox, June 30, 1721. C. R. 3.
John, and Rebecca Pinson, Feb. 8, 1697-8.
Joseph, and Sally Doak, Jan. 18, 1807.*
Leander, and Elizabeth V. Andrews, May 6, 1832.*
Priscilla, and Nicholas Tucker, Oct. 30, 1689.

**BIGELOW,** Andrew, Rev., of Dartmouth, and Emily L. [Louisa. C. R. 1.] Blackler, Oct. 12, 1841.*

**BIGGSBY** (see also Bixby), Joseph, and Sarah Roades, May 12, 1748.

**BIRD** (see also Byrd), Daniell, and Sarah Blaney, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Edward, of Pownalborough, and Ann Robertson, int. Oct. 1, 1774.
Elizabeth, and James Symonds, 4th of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1769.
Jane M., and Thomas Quiner, Dec. 21, 1809.*
John, and Miriam Allen, Feb. 24, 1707-8.
John, and Mary Brown, July 16, 1744.
John, and Hannah Duggins, Dec. 12, 1764.
Mary, and James Brown, Jan. 16, 1768.*
Miriam, and Germain Seal, Jan. 22, 1733.
Sally, and William Haskell, Dec. 5, 1822.

**BIRDWAY,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and Merritt Brimblecom, Sept. 27, 1778.*

**BIRMINGHAM,** Francis, and Mary Rogers, Mar. 21, 1727. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Cloon, Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**BISHOP,** Ann, and John Elethorp, Aug. 2, 1750.
Elizabeth, and George Barker [jr. C. R. 1.], June 5, 1744.
Henry, of Boston, and Sally Dennis, int. Apr. 28, 1838.
James, and Mary Ball, at Salem, Sept. 16, 1765.
Palmer, and Joanna Wood of Beverly, Jan. 13, 1736.
Palmer, and Elisabeth Meservey, Dec. 21, 1762.
Samuel [of Gloucester. int.], and Elizabeth Green, Sept. 3, 1770.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Elenor Matheu, Dec. 25, 1718.
Sarah, and Mathew Rolls, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

**BISSON,** Martha, of Beverly, and John Elitharp, at Beverly, Sept. 24, 1719.

**BITTIS** (see also Battis), Jonas L., of Fitchburg, and Sally Brown, int. Aug. 31, 1814.

**BIXBY** (see also Biggsby), Mary, and Richard Necks, Sept. 17, 1772.*
Ruth, and Samuel Legrow, May 16, 1773.*
Sarah, and George Mehoney, int. Oct. 19, 1773.

**BLACKINGTON** (see also Blackinton), Pentecost, and Mary Fickett, Jan. 1, 1701-2.

**BLACKINTON** (see also Blackington), Miriam, and Sam[ue]ll Sanders, Oct. 31, 1716.
Pentecost, and Ann Barrett, Jan. 30, 1688-9.

**BLACKLER** (see also Blacklor), Deborah, and Joseph Griffin, June 25, 1754.
Deborah, and Benja[min] Peck, Nov. 14, 1790.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. John White of Salem, Sept. 20, 1807.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Archebald Selman, Jan. 11, 1738[-9].
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Stacey, July 23, 1789.*
Emily L. [Louisa. C. R. 1.], and Rev. Andrew Bigelow of Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1841.*
Frances, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Russell Gerry, Jan. 30, 1815.*
Francis, Capt., and Mary I. Hooper, Mar. 30, 1817.*
Hannah, and Joseph Gatchel, June 30, 1770.*
Hannah G., and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel L. Hooper, Feb. 22, 1825.
John, and Elizabeth Gale, Jan. 10, 1711-12.
John, and Sarah Brimblecomb, July 10, 1727.
John, jr., and Deborah Fortune, Nov. 15, 1733.
John, and Rebekah Brimblecome, Mar. 22, 1763.
John, Capt., and Lucy Harris of Charlestown, int. Nov. 27, 1801.
Lydia, and John Hooper, 4th, July 19, 1818.
Martha, and Henry Payne, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Mary, and Thomas Mackolly, June 5, 1726.
Mary, and Samuell Beal, Jan. 14, 1748.
Mary, and Benjamin Hendly, Feb. 9, 1762.
Mary, and Samuel Gale, Aug. 17, 1762.
Mary, and John S. Hammond, Jan. 1, 1792.*
Oliver, and Ann Sisson, Apr. 15, 1731. C. R. 3.
Patty, and Daniel Hallareen [Olereen. int.; and C. R. 2.], Jan. 1, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLACKLER, Rebecca, and John Beal Hanover, Apr. 19, 1789.*
Rebecca, and Benja[min] T. Reed, int. Sept. 27, 1800.
Ruth, and John Collyer, Sept. 22, 1761.
Sally, and Thomas Poor [Power. int.], Feb. 1, 1798.*
Samuel, and Margarett Standley, Feb. 14, 1813.*
Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Doliber, Feb. 18, 1841.*
Sarah, and Joel Smith, Mar. 3, 1757.
Sarah, and William Stewart, Jan. 8, 1765.
William, and Mary Rowles, Dec. 18, 1701.
William, and Mary Ingalls, Oct. 18, 1763.
William [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Rebekah Chipman, Dec. 27, 1773.*
William, and Elizabeth Jackson, Jan. 23, 1774.*
W[illia]m, Capt., and Eliza[beth] G. Gerry, May 5, 1793.*
William, and Louisa Morse, Nov. 22, 1838.*
Will[ia]m G., Capt., and Eunice Hooper, Sept. 16, 1828.*

**BLACKLOR** (see also Blackler), John C. [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Ann Prince [July 29, 1804. C. R. 1.].*

**BLAIR,** John, and Mary Bowden, int. Sept. 26, 1778.
John, jr., and Lucy Chittenden [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
John, and Lydia P. Johnson, Jan. 6, 1828.*
Lucy [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Blair, Mar. 28, 1813.*
Lucy Ann [K. int.], and John B. Pattin, Apr. 12, 1836.*
Peter, of England, and Sarah Baker, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1752.
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lucy Blair, Mar. 28, 1813.*
Samuel, and Mary Harris, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Sarah, and Duncan Taylor, Sept. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and David Selanders, Oct. 23, 1777.*

**BLAKE,** John, and Deborow Nolton of Wenham, June 8, 1685.

**BLANCH,** Jean, and Petter Renew, July 22, 1728.
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Moujer [Mowjox. C. R. 2.], Nov. 19, 1723.
Richard, and Elizabeth Taynour, Nov. 5, 1693.
Rich[ar]d, and Eliz[abeth] Cooke, Jan. 2, 1724.

**BLANCHARD,** David, and Ann Horton, Mar. 21, 1824. [Mar. 20. C. R. 2.]
John, and Elisabeth J. Kennedy, Apr. 15, 1845.
Mary, and Ephraim Brown, Aug. 11, 1825.
Rebecah, of Billerica, and George Abbot, at Billerica, Apr. 1, 1779.*
Sarah B., and James L. Farmer of Portland, Me., June 20, 1842.*

**BLANCHFIELD,** Oliver, and Mrs. Hannah Pedrick, May 17, 1829.*
Oliver, jr., and Lucy Humphreys, Dec. 14, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BLANCHPEE**, Aron, and Mary Wooldridge, Dec. 12, 1751.

**BLANEY** (see also Blany), Andrew, and Lydia Sargent of Chelsea, at Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1770.*
Asa, and Joanna Pearce, June 27, 1789.
Asa, and [Mrs. int.] Emma Steward, June 30, 1799.*
Benja[min], and Mary [Mercy. int.] Marston, Apr. 17, 1791.*
Bethiah, and Richard Hammond, Jan. 15, 1809.*
David, and Sally Hooper, Nov. 6, 1825.
David, and Ellen Chamberlain, June 3, 1832.*
Elias D., and Mary S. Winslow, May 21, 1837.*
Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Amos Evens, at Lynn, Jan. 20, 1778.*
Grace, and James Freeto, Dec. 21, 1815.*
Hannah, of Salem, and John Reed, June 13, 1721.
Hannah, and William G. Bessom, July 25, 1830.*
Henry, and Elizabeth H. Lovett [Levett. int.], Nov. 18, 1832.*
John C., and Sarah C. Thayer, int. Nov. 17, 1832.
Jonathan, and Harriet Marsh, Dec. 6, 1838.*
Jonathan, and Ann M. Lord, Feb. 13, 1842.*
Joseph, and Abigail Brown of Salem, at Salem, May 19, 1757.
Lois, and Peter Newhall, Dec. 30, 1773.*
Mary, and Thomas Follett, July 11, 1779.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Reynolds, Jan. 13, 1782.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Tho[ma]s Fuller, Sept. 15, 1799.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Lindsey, jr., Jan. 20, 1822.
Mary, and Joseph Standley, Feb. 5, 1826.
Nancy, and Edward Hammond, Oct. 25, 1827.*
Nathaniel R., and Elizabeth S. Graves, Mar. 19, 1833.*
Penelope, and John Dampney, Oct. 31, 1728. C. R. 3.
Sally, and Benja[min] P. Ravell, both of Salem, Nov. 6, 1823.
Sally G., and Ebenezer Mansfield, jr. of Lynn, July 18, 1813.*
Sarah, and Daniel Bird, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Sarah, and Eben[eze]r W. Peach, May 28, 1801.*
Stephen, and Mary Pedrick, Oct. 21, 1787.*
Susanna, and James Trefry, June 7, 1810.*
Thomas R., and Rebecca H. Brown, Mar. 18, 1828.*
William, and Ruth Besome, Sept. 19, 1771.*
William, jr., of Lyndeborough, and Nancy Williston, Jan. 26, 1797.*

**BLANY** (see also Blaney), Abigail, and Robert Hooper, Aug. 21, 1755.
Elizabeth, and Richard Necks, Aug. 15, 1765.*
Hannah, and Ronald Bruce, Oct. 28, 1756.
Jedidiah, and Bethia Cogswell, Jan. 15, 1729[-30].

*Intention also recorded.

BLANY, John, and Elizabeth Purchase, Dec. 20, 1683.
Mary, of Salem, and Henery Trevett, Dec. 24, 1747.
Ruth, and John Tardy, Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Jeffs Marston, July 20, 1769.*
Stephen, and Mary Chapell, Dec. 12, 1765.*

**BLAXTON,** Hannah, and Benj[amin] White, Feb. 11, 1710-11.

**BLEIGH,** Mary, and John Baker, both of Salem, Jan. 17, 1700.

**BLISS,** Frederick, and Sally Phillips, Aug. 23, 1807.*
Lydia K., and Benjamin W. [B. C. R. 1.; R. int.] Swasey, Dec. 2, 1827.*
Nancy S., and Philip [L. C. R. 1.] Thorner, May 24, 1829.*
Nathaniel P., and Hannah L. Bruce, Dec. 11, 1838.*
Sally, Mrs., and John L. Richardson of Lowell, Feb. 17, 1828.*
Sally K., and William Martin, Oct. 29, 1826.*

**BLODGET** (see also Blogget), Sarah, Mrs., of Boston, and Israel Eaton, int. Jan. 5, 1803. (Marriage forbidden.)

**BLOGGET** (see also Blodget), Phenias, and Mrs. Mary Maine, Nov. 12, 1797.*

**BLOMPHY** (see also Blompy), Aaron, and Sarah Hooper, May 21, 1778.*

**BLOMPY** (see also Blomphy), Sarah, and Richard Wright, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

**BLOOD,** Josiah, and Emma Woodbury, Sept. 7, 1818.
Thomas [S. C. R. 1.; Dr. int.], of Fitchburg, and Anne W. Briggs, June 7, 1842.*

**BLY,** see Bleigh.

**BOARDMAN,** Emma, and Joseph Thompson, Oct. 27, 1822.
Francis, a. 21 y., baker, s. Th[oma]s and Alice M., and Susanna G. Harris, a. 22 y., d. John and Miriam, Dec. 19, 1847.*
Joseph, and Hannah Pitman, Feb. 18, 1812.*
Mary, and William Dickenson, at Ipswich, Feb. 5, 1732.
Rebecca, Mrs., and John Stevens, Feb. 11, 1830.*
Rebecca, and George W. Lord of Lynn, July 19, 1835.*
Richard, and Rebecca Thompson, June 20, 1813.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Sarah Gierly, at Rowley, May 23, 1727.
Thomas, and Alice M. Giles, May 2, 1819.
Thomas, and Miriam S. Thompson, Oct. 19, 1829.*

**BODEE,** John, and Sarah Freind, Mar. 16, 1688-9.

*Intention also recorded.

**BODEN** (see also Bowden), Abigail, Mrs., and Benjamin Robinson, May 17, 1778.*
Abigail, and Stephen Bow, Sept. 30, 1783.*
Ambrose, and Mary Russell, Mar. 8, 1732.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Ambrose of Boston, 9br. 27, 1721.
Benjamin, and Christian Bartlett [Bartol. dup.], Jan. 17, 1745.
Benjamin, and Martha Vickary, May 22, 1764.
Benjamin, and Tabitha Calley, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Benjamin, Capt., and Lydia Hooper, Aug. 9, 1778.*
Christian, and Stephen Vickrey, Sept. 24, 1754.
Deborah, and Ebenezer Le Grow, Dec. 15, 1767. [Dec. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Deborah, and Joseph Lindsey, June 3, 1790.*
Edmund, and Abigail Dennis, Mar. 13, 1760.
Edward, and Sarah Hayls [Hales. C. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1741.
Eliza[beth], and Edward Bowen, Feb. 1, 1750.
Elizabeth, and Francis Bowden, Feb. 28, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and John Jarvis, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Philip Follet, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and John Velson, int. Nov. 21, 1803.
Habijah, and Mary Tucker, Jan. 8, 1734.
Hanah, and Samuel Horten, Dec. 29, 1757.
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Hitchins, Dec. 6, 1716.
Hannah, and Isaac Wadden, Dec. 14, 1752.
Hannah, and Phillip Corral, Oct. 1, 1765.*
Hannah, and John Copp, Aug. 11, 1768.*
Hannah, and John A. Russell, Sept. 6, 1835.*
Hannah, and William M. Tarbox of Lynn, Oct. 2, 1838.*
Hitchins, and Hannah Chubb, Sept. 17, 1761.
John, and Joanna Colman, both of Dartmouth, Feb. 18, 1721. C. R. 3.
John, and wid. Sarah Oakeman, June 1, 1732.
John, and Mary Giffard, Aug. 18, 1748.
John, and Rebekah Vickrey, Feb. 12, 1754.
John, and Hannah Swan, Mar. 22, 1761.
John, Capt., and Ruth Devereux, Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 2. *
Jonathan, and Eleanor Majory, Jan. 29, 1730.
Jonathan, and Hannah Lancaster [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, May 24, 1768.*
Lois, and Jos[eph] B. Adams, Aug. 6, 1797.*
Lydia [d. Ambrose. C. R. 2.], and Ebenezer Stacey, Mar. 26, 1719.
Lydia, and Thomas Renew, Jan. 10, 1760.
Lydia, Mrs., and Capt. Tho[ma]s Meek, Mar. 6, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

BODEN, Lydia, Mrs., and Michael Bassett, int. Dec. 25, 1802. (Publishment forbidden by the man.)
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Robert Dodd, Sept. 28, 1803.*
Martha, and Samuel Glover, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Stacey, July 29, 1728.
Mary, and Samuel Merritt, July 22, 1733. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Peter Daley, at Salem, Aug. 26, 1753.
Mary, and Amos Grandy, Dec. 20, 1759.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathen Bowen, Esq., May 27, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Lawrence Bartlet, July 11, 1765.*
Mary, and Samuel White, int. Nov. 12, 1774.
Mary, and Benjamin Lecraw, Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Polly, and John Peach, June 6, 1782.*
Rebekah, and John Gilbert, Aug. 18, 1772.*
Ruth, and Ebenezer Brown of Lynn, Feb. 21, 1782.*
Samuel, and Ruth James, Jan. 29, 1761.
Samuel, jr., Capt., and Sarah Brown, July 24, 1803.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Ashton, Jan. 3, 1725[-6].
Sam[ue]ll, and Deborah Palmer, June 3, 1729.
Sarah, and Ambrose Grant, Aug. 19, 1746.
Sarah, and Elias Le Grow, Dec. 15, 1765.*
Sarah, and William Davis, Feb. 8, 1770.*
Sarah, and Jacob Vickery, Jan. 12, 1786.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Edward Crowinshield, May 25, 1817.*
Simpson, and Mary Kelly, wid. Thomas, June 20, 1737. C. R. 2.
Simpson, and Mary Chub, Feb. 13, 1755.
Simpson, and Abigail Efford, Nov. 2, 1758.
Simpson, and Elizabeth Power, June 3, 1773.*
Susanna, and Amos Collins of Gloucester, Jan. 7, 1734.*
Sympson, and Charity Tucker, 10br. 27, 1720.
Tabitha, and Benja[min] Dodd, 10br. 13, 1722.
Thomas Swan, and Elizabeth Gatchel, June 11, 1782.*
William, and Mary Bours, Dec. 10, 1760. C. R. 3.
William, and Mrs. Lydia Clarke, Dec. 26, 1784.
William, and Sally Banister [Balester. int.], June 22, 1788.*

**BODGE,** James B., of Barrington, N. H., and Anna Caldwell, Oct. 6, 1823.

**BODIN** (see also Bowden), Elizabeth, and David Furnace, 10br. 31, 1713.
Jonathan, and Susanna Nicholson, Oct. 21, 1697.
Mary, and Richard Horton, Feb. 24, 1712-13.
Tabitha, and John Rhodes, 3d, Oct. 31, 1700.

*Intention also recorded.

**BODKINS,** Thomas, and Sarah Rhodes, Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**BOGEE,** Hannah, and William Bowen, Jan. 22, 1804.*

**BOGIA,** James, and Mrs. Deborah Hammond, Dec. 23, 1781.*

**BOIT** (see also Boyt), Joseph, and Mary Seal, Feb. 20, 1766.*
Rebeckah, and Abraham Mullett, jr., Jan. 28, 1762.
Sarah, and Rowland Maugier, Dec. 6, 1733. C. R. 3.

**BOLLES** (see also Bolls), Jerusha P., and Stephen Peabody, Esq. of Milford, N. H., Sept. 20, 1824.

**BOLLS** (see also Bolles), Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Capt. John Lecraw, int. Nov. 8, 1834.

**BOLTON,** Elisabeth, of Salem, and Herbert Symonds, int. Aug. 9, 1810.

**BOND,** Joanna, and Samuel L. [Linzee. C. R. 2.] Amory of Boston, Nov. 25, 1824.
John, and Mrs. Sarah Potter, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
John, and Anna Grant [Aug. 14, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Lucie, and Aholiab Dimond, Aug. 14, 1701.
Lucy, of Watertown, and Nicholson B. Procter, int. July 1, 1809.
Margaret, and Nathaniel P. [Phippen. C. R. 3.] Knapp of Jamaica, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1836.*
Sally, and William Johnson, Jan. 30, 1822.
Samuell, of Great Britian, and Sarah Boothby, Oct. 19, 1761.

**BONDFEILD** (see also Bonfeild), Mary, and Peter Fickett, Dec. 9, 1681.
Rebecca, and Humphrey Finch, Oct. 16, 1684.
Sarah, and Benjamin Girdler, Nov. 1, 1692.

**BONFEILD** (see also Bondfeild), George, and Ann Froed of Salem, Sept. 28, 1690.
Jemina, and Oliver Luckeis [Luke. CT. R.], Oct. 7, 1686.

**BONNEY,** Roland [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Eliza B. Gregory, June 4, 1843.*

**BONNON,** Hannah, and Benjamin G. Pedrick, Oct. 20, 1842.*

**BOOBIER** (see also Bubier), Joseph, and wid. Rebecca Pinson of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1697.

**BOOBYER** (see also Bubier), Christopher, Jr., and Margarett Palmer, Aug. 11, 1700.

*Intention also recorded.

BOOBYER, Jeane, and Nicholas Pickett, Oct. 28, 1703.
Margarett, and —— Andrews [after 1707.]. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Francis Bouden, Sept. 22, 1707.
Rebecca, and Robert Bartlett, Dec. 24, 1702.

**BOOTH,** John, and Mary Beckester, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**BOOTHBY,** Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Denning of Great Britain, Jan. 30, 1744[-5].
John, and Eliza[beth] Procter, June 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Samuell Bond, of Great Britain, Oct. 19, 1761.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Joseph, and Jane Wills [Wells. int.], Nov. 28, 1769.*
Joseph, and Emma Morse, May 22, 1774.*

**BOUDEN** (see also Bowden), Benja[min], and Grace Forster, Dec. 3, 1729.
Francis, and Mary Boobyer, Sept. 22, 1707.

**BOUND,** Abial, and Leonard Madeson, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

**BOURGHAR,** Peter, of Boston, and Hannah Striker, Feb. 26, 1741-2. C. R. 1.

**BOURN,** Aaron, and Hannah Riddan [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], Mar. 1, 1719.
Charlotte, and [Dr. int.] John Barnard Swett of Newburyport, May 4, 1780.*
Frances, and Oliver Peabody, Esq. of Exeter, N. H., int. Feb. 9, 1782.
Lucretia, and Capt. Joshua Orne, Aug. 14, 1783.*
William, and Sarah Legallais, May 30, 1756. C. R. 3.
William, Esq., and Mrs. Deborah Freeman, int. May 7, 1768.

**BOURS,** Mary, and William Boden, Dec. 10, 1760. C. R. 3.

**BOUTMAN** (see also Butman), Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Kent of Chelsea, May 13, 1754.
Mary, and John Ingalls, May 20, 1756.
Thomas, and Mary Bacon, May 20, 1756.

**BOVIL** (see also Bovill), Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Eborns of Lynn, June 2, 1786.*

**BOVILL** (see also Bovil), John, and Mrs. Mary Milford, Mar. 28, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BOW**, Eliezer, and Sarah Waters, May 31, 1754.
Rob[er]t, and Lydia Carter of Salem, Aug. 16, 1721. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Edward Smith, Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.
Stephen, and Abigail Boden, Sept. 30, 1783.*

**BOWDEN** (see also Boden, Bodin, Bouden), Abijah, and Elizabeth Horton, Jan. 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Andrew I., and Elisabeth Bessom, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Ross, Feb. 21, 1760. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Sarah Felton, July 4, 1765.*
Benjamin, and Mary Vinson, Sept. 4, 1773.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Quiner, int. Jan. 17, 1777.
Benja[min], [4th. int.], and Eliza[beth] Graves, Dec. 27, 1791.*
Benja[min], 3d, and Sally Clothey, July 26, 1795.*
Betsy, and William Dolliber, jr., Feb. 10, 1819.
Deborah, and John Dolliber, Jan. 19, 1762.
Eben, and Mary Gardner, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1750.
Ebenezer, and Rebekah Holman, Feb. 3, 1763.
Elias Hendly, and Mary Chinn, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Elisabeth, and William Arbuncle, Apr. 8, 1762.
Elisabeth, and William Doliber, jr., int. June 15, 1816.
Eliza, and Lewis Girdler, 3d, May 19, 1822.
Elizabeth, and Ambross James, Jan. 17, 1740.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Gouldsmith, Feb. 25, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Meservy, Dec. 8, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and William Proctor, Dec. 14, 1769.*
Eliza[beth], and Matthew Bassett, July 20, 1794.*
Eliza[beth], and John Paine, jr., Oct. 19, 1802.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Snow, jr., June 6, 1811. C. R. 3.*
Ellen, and Benjamin Chadwick, Feb. 18, 1840.*
Eunice, and George Wiping, May 12, 1774.*
Francis, jr., and wid. Mary Cruff, Mar. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
Francis, and Elizabeth Boden, Feb. 28, 1768.*
Francis, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Brown, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Francis, and Mary Horton, June 10, 1792.*
Francis [jr. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Graves, June 6, 1817.*
Grace, and John Spinny, Jan. 5, 1764.
Hannah, and Thomas Williston, Dec. 31, 1767.*
Hannah, and Samuel Russell, int. May 15, 1790.
Hannah, and Richard Besom, jr., May 15, 1796.*
Hannah, and Andrew P. Bradford, June 28, 1835. [July 5. C. R. 5.]*
Hannah A., and William Tucker, Dec. 4, 1832.*
James, and Rebecca Chynn, Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 3.
James, and Betsey Calley, Feb. 1, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOWDEN, James, and Lucretia [P. int.] Glass, Dec. 20, 1830. C. R. 5.*
James G., and Margaret Mullett, May 24, 1835.*
John, and Mary Dodd, Mar. 13, 1755.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Rebeckah Trefry, Apr. 8, 1780.*
John, and Mary Knight, Aug. 10, 1788.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Grace Frost, Dec. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Davis, Apr. 28, 1822.
John, and Mary C. Bowen of Warren, R. I., int. Jan. 30, 1836.
John, and Rebecca Goodwin, Feb. 12, 1843.*
John D., and Eliza Russell, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Jos[eph], and Ruth Cloutman, Jan. 20, 1799.*
Joseph, and Sally Felton, Jan. 22, 1828.*
Joseph, and Mary Ann Stone, Nov. 21, 1833.*
Joshua O., and Betsey [S. int.] Standley, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Joshua O., jr., and Ann P. Scobie, Sept. 5, 1819.
Leonora, and John Chapman, Sept. 6, 1831.*
Lucretia P. [Mrs. int.], and Otis W. Thrasher, Nov. 7, 1841.*
Lydia, and John Lemain, Apr. 22, 1773.*
Mary, and Thomas Grant, Apr. 17, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Moses Stacey, Aug. 5, 1756.
Mary, and Benjamin Russell, Nov. 10, 1757.
Mary, and Joseph Grant, Apr. 14, 1772.*
Mary, and John Blair, int. Sept. 26, 1778.
Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Collyer, jr., Dec. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and David Avery, Dec. 27, 1801.*
Mary, and Samuel Graves, 4th, June 22, 1806.*
Mary C., and William L. Hooper, Feb. 2, 1832.*
Mary H., and Richardson Nowland of Lynn, Oct. 26, 1843.*
Michael, and Hannah Hendley, Apr. 1, 1735.
Michael, and Mary Legroo, Dec. 16, 1742. C. R. 2.
Michael, and Elizabeth Richards, Dec. 3, 1765.
Michael, Capt., and Mary Wormsted, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Nicho[las], and Mary Card, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Rebecca, and Nicholas Bezune, June 8, 1725. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, and Tho[ma]s Nicholson, May 8, 1790.*
Rebecca, and Tho[ma]s Bartlett, Sept. 22, 1791.*
Rebekah, and Thomas Fabins of Salem, Aug. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Elizabeth Fortune, Aug. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ruth, and William Main, Jan. 20, 1788.*
Ruth, and John Roundey, Jan. 26, 1800.*
Ruth, and William Tucker, Dec. 29, 1811.*
Ruth, and Edwin Gardner, int. Sept. 12, 1812.
Sally, and George Ramsdell, Jan. 24, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOWDEN, Samuel, and Lydia Lamphrel, Jan. 7, 1768.*
Samuel, and Priscilla Proctor, Sept. 9, 1769.*
Samuel, and Sarah Gatchel, Dec. 31, 1772.*
Samuel, and Mary Collyer, Dec. 10, 1792.*
Samuel [4th. int.], and Eliza[beth] Holder, Apr. 15, 1798.*
Samuel, deputy sheriff, and Sarah D. Adams, wid., Sept. 11, 1849.
Samuell, and Mary Webber, Feb. 21, 1704-5.
Sarah, and Deverix [Devereux. C. R. I.] Dennis, Aug. 23, 1739.
Sarah, and Thomas Dolliber, jr., Aug. 7, 1759.
Sarah, and Charles Wheeler, Dec. 25, 1787.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Edw[ar]d Fettyplace, Esq., Aug. 26, 1794.*
Sarah, and Daniel Fish, int. June 5, 1801.
Sarah [Sally. C. R. I.], and Joseph Wormsted, Dec. 18, 1803.*
Sarah, and William Vickery, Jan. 24, 1828.*
Sarah E., a. 23 y., d. Joshua O. and Ann, and Benjamin F. Goodwin, a. 24 y., clerk, s. James and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1849.*
Tabitha, and Amos Hubbard, Dec. 29, 1767.*
Tabitha, and Edward Nowland, Oct. 27, 1808.*
Tabitha, and John H. [Hooper. int.] Gregory, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Thomas, and Tabitha Reed, Oct. 20, 1776.*
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Anderson, July 9, 1822.
Thomas, and Rebecca Doliber, Jan. 29, 1826.
Thomas J., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Th[oma]s and Rebecca, and Lydia A. Atkins, a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m and Eleanor, Mar. 8, 1849.*
Twisden, and Sarah Orne, Dec. 19, 1765. [Dec. 24. C. R. I.]*
Twisden, and Ellen Harris, Dec. 16, 1829.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] White, Apr. 30, 1730.
W[illia]m, and Mary Dennis, June 29, 1794.*
William, and Lydia Smith, Mar. 12, 1835.*
William C., a. 20 y., seaman, s. James and Elis[abet]h, and Angelina Donaldson, a. 19 y., d. Fr[anci]s and Eun[ice], Dec. 10, 1844. [Dec. 9. C. R. 5.]*
William S., and Mary Jane Thompson, July 17, 1842.*

**BOWEN,** Abigail, and John Wight, Jan. 6, 1756.
Anna, and John Prince, Nov. 15, 1758.
Ashley, Capt., and Mrs. Dorothy Chadwick of Boxford, at Boxford, May 7, 1758.
As[h]ley, and Mary Shaw, Dec. 8, 1771.
Ashley, and Mrs. Hannah Graves, Feb. 6, 1782.*
Benjamin, and Martha Florence, int. June 19, 1773.

*Intention also recorded.

BOWEN, Edward, and Eliza[beth] Boden, Feb. 1, 1750.
Edward, and Mary Burnham, Aug. 10, 1762.
Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Main, Mar. 27, 1768.*
Edward, Capt., and Mrs. Deborah Hawks, July 14, 1774.*
Edward, Esq., and Mrs. Mercy Cross, May 3, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and John Walker, Nov. 4, 1706.
Elizabeth, and Knott Martin, jr., Dec. 27, 1756.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Jacob Woodbury of Beverly, Dec. 28, 1809.*
Hannah, and Richard Reed, jr., July 1, 1762.
Hannah, and Jonas Newhall, Nov. 11, 1827. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
John, and Hannah Dixcy, Dec. 2, 1680.
John, and Eleanor Darling, May 9, 1745.
Martha, Mrs., and Capt. John Conway, Apr. 13, 1795.*
Martha G. [Galusha. int.], and Sam[ue]l W. [Wright. int.] Phelps, Mar. 18, 1805. [Mar. 10. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Nathaniel Prebble, jr., June 8, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Mary C., of Warren, R. I., and John Bowden, int. Jan. 30, 1836.
Miriam R., and John Bessom, Nov. 13, 1836.*
Nathan, and Hannah Harris, Nov. 18, 1741.
Nathan, and Martha Trevett, Oct. 11, 1753.
Nathan, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Boden, May 27, 1764. C. R. 3.
Nathan, and Elisab[eth] Martin, Oct. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Nathan, jr., and Lydia Pritchard, Jan. 20, 1793.*
Nathan, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Martin, Aug. 13, 1797.*
Nathan, Esq., and Mary Abraham, int. Dec. 15, 1798.
Nathan, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Melzard, int. Sept. 12, 1801.
Sally M., and Isaac Story, jr., Apr. 7, 1813.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Melzard, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Sarah, and Samuel Thompson, jr., Dec. 27, 1803.*
Thomas M., Capt., and Miriam Russell, May 27, 1810.*
Thomas M., and Mrs. Elisabeth Snow, Dec. 15, 1836.*
William, and Martha Homan, Feb. 21, 1770.*
William, and Hannah Bogee, Jan. 22, 1804.*

**BOWERY** (see also Bowry), Joseph, and Ann Tayner, Nov. 19, 1702.

**BOWLER,** Elizabeth [Betsey. C. R. 1.] C., and Rev. David Batchelder of New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1812.*
David, and Sally Williams [of Lynn. int.], July 5, 1789.*
David, and Mary Procter, int. Aug. 16, 1794.
David, and Sarah Johnson, int. Dec. 19, 1795.
Elisabeth, and Ephraim Eustin, Jan. 30, 1821.
James, and Elizabeth Collins, at Lynn, May 19, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bowler, Lydia, a. 24 y., d. William and Mary, and Joseph F. Shepherd, 2d m., a. 37 y., carpenter, s. Warren and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Mary E. [Elizabeth. C. R. 5.], and John Pitman, jr., Feb. 16, 1841.*
Nelly, and Charles Hutchings of Penobscot, Nov. 10, 1797.*
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Gordon, Apr. 18, 1794.*
William [jr. int.], and Mary Caswell, Dec. 25, 1817.*
William, and Susanna Porter, Feb. 22, 1821.
William C., a. 30 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.], trader, s. William and Mary, and Martha V. Wormsted, a. 28 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2], d. Benj[amin] and Martha, Apr. 17, 1845.*

**BOWREE** (see also Bowry), Joseph, and Hannah Dwinel of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

**BOWRY** (see also Bowery, Bowree), Elisabeth, and John Rose, Jan. 20, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Charles Woodier, Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**BOYCE,** see Boys.

**BOYLES,** Elizabeth, and Michael Poor, Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.
Eunice, of Beverly, and Joseph Pedrick, at Beverly, Sept. 29, 1763.
John, and Lydia Gale, July 31, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Edward Hilyar, Apr. 26, 1764. C. R. 3.

**BOYNTON,** Joshua, of Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Hugill, int. Apr. 11, 1812.
Sally, and John Withey, both of Salem, Mar. 25, 1834.

**BOYS,** Frances, and Anthony Manual, Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 3.

**BOYT** (see also Boit), John, and Rebecca Peck, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1738.

**BRACKETT,** see Brocket.

**BRADBURY,** John, and Hannah Bubier, Feb. 8, 1807.*

**BRADEEN** (see also Bredeen), Joseph, and Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.] Rogers, Mar. 7, 1773.*

**BRADFORD,** Andrew P., and Hannah Bowden, June 28, 1835. [July 5. C. R. 5.]*
Hannah, wid., a. 32 y., d. James and Elisabeth Bowden, and James Dissmore, widr., a. 32 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRADLEY** (see also Bradly), Eliza Jane, and Daniel Symonds, jr., int. May 19, 1849.
Sarah, a. 21 y., and Benjamin Girdler, a. 26 y., cordwainer, int. Sept. 12, 1846.

**BRADLY** (see also Bradley), Bryant, and Dorathy Williams, Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.*

**BRADSHAW**, Joseph, and Sarah Fortin, Dec. 11, 1755.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Jos[eph] Severy, Feb. 22, 1798.*
Thomas, and Sarah Green, Aug. 4, 1789.*

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet), Ann [d. Rev. Simon. C. R. 2.], and Richard Harris, Oct. 9, 1764.
Ann, and Nathaniel Clarke, Mar. 10, 1768.*
Dudley, Capt., of Danvers, and Hannah Prince, Oct. 30, 1816.*
Humphry, of Gloucester, and Ann Reed, May 4, 1758.
Lucy, of Charlestown, and Richard Harris, at Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1771.*
Mary, and Thomas Robie, July 26, 1759.
Nancy, and Capt. Samuel Dugard, Feb. 22, 1778.*
Rebekah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Rev. Isaac Story, Dec. 19, 1771.*

**BRADY**, James, and Mary Parsons, Feb. 11, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

**BRANDIGIN**, Francis, of Salem, and Susanna Howard, int. Sept. 16, 1809.

**BRATLE** (see also Brattle), Edward, of Boston, and Mary Legg, Mar. 23, 1692-3.

**BRATTLE** (see also Bratle), Mary, Mrs., and James Smith of Boston, Mar. 20, 1711-12.
Mary, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Norden, Esq., 7br. 20, 1722.

**BRAUDEN** (see also Broughton), Eliza[beth], [Broughton. C. R. 2.], and James Vinson, Feb. 1, 1750.

**BRAWDEN** (see also Broughton), Eliza[beth], [Hannah Murry. C. R. 2.], and Israel Mark of Great Britain, Feb. 1, 1750.
Hannah, Mrs., and James Dennis, Oct. 3, 1790.*
Hannah, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 10, 1804.*
Thomas, and Margaret Doak, June 9, 1805.*

**BRAWDON** (see also Broughton), John, and Elizabeth Grosse, Dec. 9, 1740. [Dec. 31. C. R. 2.]

*Intention also recorded.

**BRAY,** Alice, and Thomas Gale, Dec. 25, 1735.
Alice, and Thomas Appleton, Jan. 6, 1803.*
Benja[min], and Sally Waitt, Sept. 30, 1798.*
Benja[min], and Hannah H. Waitt, Aug. 29, 1802.*
Betsey, and Charles T. Frost, Apr. 17, 1836.*
Edm[un]d, Capt., and Sally Pedrick, Jan. 4, 1795.*
Eliza R., of Salem, and Ezra Warren Mudge of Lynn, at Salem, Jan. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], and Andrew Stacey, June 20, 1751.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Chinn, Dec. 11, 1764.
Hannah H., Mrs., and Samuel Knight, Mar. 18, 1830.*
Jane, and Samuel Thompson, June 15, 1779.*
Jane, and Abel Gardner, July 24, 1815.*
John, and Jean Elkins, Feb. 6, 1738[-9].
John, and Mary Lewis, Dec. 28, 1766.*
John, and Mrs. Rebekah Dennis, int. July 4, 1778.
John, and Sarah Thompson, Oct. 25, 1807.*
John W., and Nancy Brown, Mar. 9, 1824.
Knott P., a. 35 y., master mariner, s. Ed[mun]d and Sally, and Mary E. Andrews, a. 33 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 22, 1846.*
Mary, and William Cruff, Nov. 27, 1738.
Mary, and Edward Lewis, int. July 24, 1790.
Mary, and Edmund Lewis, Aug. 17, 1790.*
Mary, and Daniel Patten, Apr. 22, 1815.*
Mary T., and Richard S. Main, int. Apr. 9, 1836.
Rebecca, a. 28 y., d. John and Sarah, and Conrad Freese, a. 29 y., seaman, b. Germany, Aug. 2, 1846.*
Rebecca T., and John Harris, int. May 9, 1801.
Robert, and Alice Gifford, Feb. 6, 1711-12.
Sally D., and John Goodwin, 5th, Apr. 4, 1826.
Sally W., and John Roundey, Nov. 22, 1825.
Sarah, and Joseph Homan, Sept. 17, 1730.

**BREADDAINE** (see also Bredeen), Joseph, and Elisabeth Northey, Feb. 7, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

**BREARE,** Thomas, and Mary Hammond, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

**BREDEEN** (see also Beeden, Bradeen, Breaddaine, Breedeen, Brideen), Elizabeth, and Thomas Widger, jr., Dec. 31, 1815.*
James, and Hannah Stone, Apr. 30, 1790.*
James, and Mrs. Mary Tisho, Oct. 11, 1818.

**BREED,** Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. William Courtis, Feb. 18, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Hannah A., and James H. Snow, at Salem, May 26, 1836.*
Henry A. [Allen. dup.], of Lynn, and Mary Wormsted Adams, Sept. 1, 1822.
Jona[than], and Ruth Haynes [Hooper. C. R. 1.]. June 1, 1725.
Jonathan, and Sarah Norwood, Jan. 14, 1752. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Dolliber, Nov. 22, 1759.
Joseph, and Anna Rolls, Dec. 1, 1709.
Love, and Benjamin Stevens, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Micaijah, and Hannah Overstreet, Sept. 18, 1775.*
Robert, and Mary Chambers, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Ruth, and Will[ia]m Mors, Dec. 22, 1731.
Sally, and Benjamin Ashton, Feb. 28, 1836.*
Sarah, and Timothy Goodwin, May 18, 1753.

**BREEDEEN** (see also Bredeen), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Cocklin, Dec. 9, 1806.*

**BRENTNALL** (see also Britnall), John, and Mary Waldron, Mar. 13, 1687-8.
Sarah, and David Aliver, Mar. 3, 1691-2.

**BRIAN,** Peter, and Mary Jones, Nov. 24, 1776.*

**BRIANT,** George, and Mary Mackentire, Nov. 10, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Lasdel, Sept. 27, 1778.*

**BRIARD,** Annis, and William Cloon, int. Dec. 16, 1809.
Betsy, and Amos Grandy, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Elias, and Mrs. Mary Bavidge, int. May 25, 1771.
Elias, and Anist Hake, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Brimblecom, July 31, 1825.

**BRIARS** (see also Briers, Bryars, Bryer), Eleanor, and John Carter, Apr. 19, 1687.
Mary, and Moses Fluent, Oct. 28, 1701.
Mehettabel, and Eleazer Rummery, Apr. 4, 1687.

**BRICKET,** Erasmus, of Lynn, and Abigail Evans, Dec. 29, 1825.

**BRICKLEY,** Thomas, and Bathsheba Vinning, Nov. 2, 1710.

**BRICKSEY,** W[illia]m, and Susanna Bridges, May 22, 1749. C. R. 3.

**BRIDEEN** (see also Bredeen), John, and Hannah Procter, Dec. 25, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRIDGE,** Francis, and Mary Wheeler, Nov. 6, 1808.*
Henrietta, of Beverly, and Rev. Samuel Dana, int. Feb. 13, 1808.
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Polly Waitt, Dec. 15, 1805.*
Samuel, and Jane Welsh, Sept. 29, 1765.*

**BRIDGEO** (see also Bridgo, Bridgoo, Brigeo), Deliverance, and Joseph Lindsey, jr., Dec. 14, 1821.
George, and Mary Porter, July 24, 1788.*
George, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Dennis, Jan. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.*
George [Bridges. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Nancy Redden, Dec. 27, 1807.*
George, jr., and Mary C. Russell, Feb. 3, 1828.*
Hannah, and Thomas Garney, Jan. 17, 1808.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Crispus Graves, Mar. 27, 1836.*
Hannah D. [Dennis. P. R. 12.], and John Humphries, Nov. 11, 1830.*
Harriet, and George M. Pedrick, Jan. 31, 1839.*
Jane H., and Peter A. Martin, Jan. 31, 1839.*
John, and Mary Homen, July 18, 1754. C. R. 3.
John, and Hannah Dennis, Nov. 19, 1809.*
John, and Elisabeth Standley, Mar. 9, 1843.*
Mary, and James B. Hawkes, Nov. 25, 1828.*
Mary A., and Samuel Sinclear, May 9, 1837. [1835. C. R. 5.]*
Nancy B., and Richard Girdler, 3d, May 20, 1835.*
Philip, jr., and Jane Goodwin, Sept. 1, 1805.*
Ruth, and David Flint, May 11, 1820.
Sarah, and Robert B. Chinn, Jan. 14, 1816.*
William G., and Deborah Proctor, Dec. 11, 1838.*

**BRIDGES,** Deborah, and Richard Cole, Feb. 13, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and William Glasford, May 19, 1754.
Grace, and Joseph Capron of Boston, Aug. 29, 1726. C. R. 3.
Jane, and George Roffe, June 17, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Homan, July 18, 1754.
John, and Ann Lamberth, July 23, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Philip Thrashier, Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Robert Card, Feb. 26, 1777.*
Mary, Mrs., and George Andrews, Dec. 8, 1787.
Obediah, and Deborah Diamon, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Phebe, and Jonathan Rich, Jan. 8, 1727. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Jane Liscomb, Dec. 15, 1730. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Mary Oakes, May 22, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Phillip LeCraw, Sept. 9, 1762.
Susannah, and W[illia]m Bricksey, May 22, 1749. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Susan Larkin, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

BRIDGES, Thomas, and Alice Spinney, Jan. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Mary Meek, Jan. 23, 1775.*
Thomas, of New York, and Hannah H. Horton, Aug. 10, 1825.

**BRIDGO** (see also Bridgeo), Abigail, and Thomas Martin, 4th, Dec. 14, 1806.*

**BRIDGOO** (see also Bridgeo), George, of Jersey, and Hannah Homan, Jan. 2, 1752. C. R. 1.

**BRIDLE,** Hannah, and Thomas Crow, June 19, 1761.
John, of Great Britain, and Joanna Chard, Feb. 9, 1755.

**BRIERS** (see also Briars), Joseph, and Sarah Renew, July 26, 1790. [July 25. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and Michael Ferguson, Jan. 14, 1752.

**BRIGEO** (see also Bridgeo), Phillip, and Han[na]h Knight, Dec. 11, 1780. C. R. 1.*

**BRIGG** (see also Briggs), Isaiah, and Sarah Ingalls of Lynn, at Lynn, Dec. 16, 1755.

**BRIGGS** (see also Brigg), Anne W., and [Dr. int.] Thomas [S. C. R. 1.] Blood of Fitchburg, June 7, 1842.*
Calvin, Dr., and Rebecca Munroe, of Lancaster, int. Nov. 11, 1809.
Clarissa, a. 28 y., d. [Dr. int.] Calvin and Rebecca, and James T. Robinson, a. 24 y., lawyer, b. North Adams, s. Th[oma]s and Nancy, of North Adams, May 6, 1846.*
Elizabeth, a. 25 y., d. Calvin and Rebecca, and John Wooldridge, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Th[oma]s and Lois, May 21, 1844.*
Harriette, and Rev. David T. Stoddard of New Haven, Conn., "Missionary to [the Nestorians of C. R. 1.]. Persia," Feb. 14, 1843.*
James C., a. 32 y., physician, s. Calvin and Rebecca, and Harriet E. Glover, a. 26 y., d. John and Emma, Apr. 18, 1848.*
Moses, of Boston, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, b. Boston, s. Otis and Ann, and Margaret Pomeroy, a. 22 y., d. Arad H. and Charity, Mar. 30, 1848.*
Peter, of Boston, and Mary Maskal, Oct. 18, 1708.
Peter, and Merriam Geffards, Nov. 26, 1738.
Sarah, and Thomas Stevens, 10br. 27, 1721.

**BRIGHT,** Mathew, and Sarah James, Oct. 16, 1749.

**BRIGHTMAN,** Elisabeth, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Wadden, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRIMBELCOMB** (see also Brimblecome), Sarah, and David Furness, June 2, 1692.

**BRIMBELCOMBE** (see also Brimblecome), Mary, and John Pickworth, Oct. 17, 1692.

**BRIMBLECOM** (see also Brimblecome), Alice, and John Millet, Dec. 14, 1806.*
David, and Elizabeth Stevens, May 3, 1774. [May 7. C. R. 2.]*
David, and Sarah Stacey, July 2, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Quin [Quill. C. R. 2.], July 14, 1774.*
Elizabeth [Mary. int.], and Daniel Kimball, Oct. 28, 1787.*
Grace [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Printice, May 30, 1766.*
Hannah, and John Murrey, Feb. 13, 1766.*
Hannah, and Nicholas Tucker, jr., Dec. 22, 1799.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Griffin, Nov. 17, 1808.*
Hepsibah, Mrs., and Nath[aniel] Kelly, Dec. 30, 1806.*
Jane, and Joshua J. [Jones. C. R. I.] Caldwell, Oct. 20, 1805.*
Jane, and Samuel Giles, jr., Nov. 28, 1819.
John S. [Stacey. int.], and Eliza F. Downing, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Joseph, and Hannah Merritt, Nov. 10, 1730.
Jos[eph], and Mary Salter, July 30, 1795.*
Lucy, and Benjamin A. Robinson, Oct. 18, 1827.*
Margaret, and Hubbard Pritchard, Oct. 15, 1820.
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Carruth, May 6, 1779.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Hanly, Sept. 4, 1779.*
Mary, and John Pritchard, July 14, 1816.*
Merritt, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Birdway, Sept. 27, 1778.*
Merritt, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Deacons, Feb. 10, 1791.*
Nathaniel, and Charity Phillips, May 3, 1772.*
Nath[anie]l, and Jane Haskel, Nov. 18, 1798.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Gregory, May 30, 1824.
Nath[anie]l, and Elizabeth Briard, July 31, 1825.
Samuel, and Jane Phillips, July 16, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Philip, and Hannah Melzard [Jan. C. R. I.] 13, 1774.*
Robert, and Sarah Pederick, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Sally, and John Salter, Mar. 1, 1795.*
Samuel, and Sarah Wooldredge, Sept. 3, 1772.*
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Lucy Trask, Dec. 14, 1794.*
Sarah, and George Wilford, Jan. 8, 1819.
Thomas, and Mary Kitchens, int. Aug. 6, 1785.
Thomas, and Hipzibah Poor, Sept. 4, 1788.*
William, and Hannah Trefry, Jan. 30, 1791.*

**BRIMBLECOMB** (see also Brimblecome), Eliza, Mrs., and Francis Russell, Feb. 18, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRIMBLECOMB, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gale, July 20, 1738.
John, and Rebekah Bartlet, Feb. 26, 1735[-6].
Phillip, and Sarrah Heyter, Oct. 18, 1704.
Phillip, and Deborah Giffard, Oct. 23, 1727.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Seaward, Nov. 8, 1706.
Sarah, and John Blackler, July 10, 1727.
Seaward, and Miriam Pederick, Dec. 4, 1760.
Thomas, and Mary Hammond, Jan. 2, 1759.
William, and Hazal-Elpony Coates of Lynn, Jan. 8, 1761.

**BRIMBLECOME** (see also Brimbelcomb, Brimbelcombe, Brimblecom, Brimblecomb, Brimbleton, Brimelcom, Brimlecomb), Alice, and John Fowler, Mar. 1, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Cornelius, and Eleanor Harris, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Hannah, and Charles F. Dennis, Jan. 26, 1835.*
Joanna, and Daniel Ryan, Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.*
John W., of Lynn, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. Eben[eze]r and Altavrah, and Sarah T. Caswell, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Rachel, June 12, 1849.*
Merrit, and Magdalen Hammon, Dec. 19, 1765.*
Rebekah, and John Blackler, Mar. 22, 1763.
Samuel, and Hannah Skinner, Oct. 7, 1762.
Samuel, and Sarah Lambert, Dec. 18, 1764.
Sarah, and Robert Hooper, Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.
Seward, and Alice Bartol, Dec. 8, 1737.
Thomas, and Rebeckah Chinn, Sept. 15, 1740.
Thomas, and Mary Parsons, Mar. 10, 1761.

**BRIMBLETON** (see also Brimblecome), John, and Grace Barber, at Danvers, Oct. 6, 1762.

**BRIMELCOM** (see also Brimblecome), Phillip, and Sarah Fluent, Feb. 8, 1680.

**BRIMLECOMB** (see also Brimblecome), Deborah, and Will Green, Jan. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 3.

**BRISTER** (see also Bristow), James, and Sarah Melzard, Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 3.
James, and Elizabeth Parsons, Dec. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.*

**BRISTOW** (see also Brister), Sarah [Brister. int.], and Hugh Rayner, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**BRITAIN** (see also Britton), David [of Salem. int.], and Elizabeth Bartol, June 7, 1772. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Mullet, Feb. 11, 1762. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**BRITNALL** (see also Brentnall), Henery, and Sarah Pedricke, Sept. 15, 1682.

**BRITTON** (see also Britain), Edward, of Salem, and Mary Codner, Dec. 25, 1692.

**BROAD,** Francis W., of Cambridge, and Harriet Harding, May 29, 1831.*

**BROADEN** (see also Broughton), Sarah, and Samuel Vickrey, June 27, 1778.*

**BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Moses, and Martha Beal, July 28, 1713.
Simon [Bradstreet C. R. 1.], Rev., and Mrs. Mary Hills, Nov. 16, 1738.

**BROCK,** John, and Bulee Williams, Dec. 9, 1729.
John, and Mary Marston, Jan. 16, 1755.
John, and Mary Quiner, Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, of Salem, and Thomas Damerrett, Oct. 22, 1685.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathanael Dannan, May 2, 1778.*
Samuel, and Lydia Colman of Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1763.
Sarah, and Dudly Woodbridge of Andover, Jan. 16, 1785.*

**BROCKET** (see also Brockett), John, and Mary Pasens, Mar. 17, 1747-8. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Jaffry Power, May 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**BROCKETT** (see also Brocket), Mary, and Manuel Freeto, Oct. 27, 1776.*

**BROMFIELD,** Charity, and William Allen, Jan. 2, 1761.
William, and Charity Hoyle, Mar. 8, 1753.

**BROOKS,** Ann, and Daniel Symonds, jr., Dec. 26, 1824.
Benjamin, and Hannah Vickrey, Nov. 27, 1755.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Tomkins, July 4, 1754.
Edmund, and Elizabeth Fortin, Jan. 21, 1770.*
Edmund, and Mary Pearce, Dec. 4, 1788.*
Edmund, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Diamond, May 27, 1802.*
Elizabeth, and George Heiter, Feb. 9, 1758.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Stowers, int. Oct. 26, 1782.
Elizabeth, and George Thompson, Aug. 15, 1793.*
Joanna, and Thomas Smethurst, May 1, 1823.
Joel, and Elizabeth Mason, int. Dec. 12, 1789.
John, and Mary Skilling, Mar. 6, 1726-7.
John, and Remember Proctor, Jan. 27, 1763.

*Intention also recorded.

BROOKS, John, jr., and Sarah Smith, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Margaret, and Jeremiah Roles, July 21, 1808.*
Mary, and Robert Cloutman, Nov. 25, 1755.
Mary, and James Felton, Dec. 20, 1795.*
Mary, and Edward Elkins, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Mercy, and John Martin [Marstin. C. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1768.*
Nehemiah Shilings, and Hannah Goodridge, Mar. 15, 1781.*
Olive, of Piscataqua, and James Caine, Nov. 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
Ruth, and John White, jr., Apr. 10, 1814. [Apr. 4. dup.]*
Sarah, and Robert Browne, July 13, 1752.
Sarah, and Lewis Girdler, May 12, 1793.*
William, and Ann Dixey, Aug. 27, 1765.*
William, and Mary Strong, Sept. 27, 1785.*
William, of Exeter, and Tabitha Glover, Oct. 12, 1786.*
W[illia]m, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Poor, Nov. 9, 1793.*

**BROUGHTON** (see also Brauden, Brawden, Brawdon, Broaden, Browden), Anne, and Jonas Denniss, jr., Dec. 9, 1736.
Charles, of Salem, a. 25 y., farmer, b. Lynn, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Martha H. R. Bartlett, a. 21 y., d. John, May 8, 1845.*
Elenor, and Thomas Williams, at Salem, June 30, 1779.*
Elisabeth [Brauden. C. R. 2.], wid., b. Portsmouth, N. H., d. David and Han[na]h Robinson, and Robert Pierce, widr., a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Rob[er]t and Jane, Jan. 6, 1848.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Stevens, Jan. 1, 1765.
Glover, Capt., and Lydia Hooper, July 24, 1827.*
John, and Sarah Norman, Dec. 3, 1718.
John G. [H. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Steward, May 26, 1816.*
Margaret [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and William Allen, Sept. 7, 1813.*
Martin, and Hannah Savage, Aug. 16, 1772.*
Mary, and John Devereux, June 16, 1774.*
Nancy, and Joseph Procter, Nov. 1, 1777.*
Nicholasson, and Susanna Glover, Apr. 17, 1788.*
Nicholson, Capt., and Debby W. Hooper, Oct. 8, 1816.*
Nicholson, Capt., and Nancy H. Hooper, Aug. 26, 1822.
Nickolas [Nicholson. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Pedrick, Sept. 26, 1749.
Rebekah, and Manuel Saunders, Oct. 11, 1770.*
Sarah, and Richard Webber, Aug. 14, 1741.
Sarah, and Daniel Lisbrel, May 11, 1769.*
Susan G., a. 22 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and John G. Allbright of Boston, a. 27 y., carpenter, b. Boston, s. John and Eli[zabet]h, Aug. 7, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROUGHTON, Susan Glover, a. 24 y., d. Nicholson and Debby Wait Hooper, and John Knight [3d. dup.], a. 25 y., s. Samuel and Ruth, May 6, 1843.*
W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Oakes, Aug. 13, 1720.
William, and Margrett Neal, Jan. 28, 1746.
William, and Hannah Horten, Aug. 27, 1760.

**BROWDEN** (see also Broughton), Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Twisden, Feb. 5, 1733-4.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail, of Salem, and Joseph Blaney, at Salem, May 19, 1757.
Abigail, and Dea. John Fielding, Nov. 22, 1819.
Ama, and Samuel Knight, Feb. 24, 1788.*
Ambrose J., Capt., and Elizabeth Green, Jan. 24, 1824.
Amos D., and Hannah Besom, Mar. 14, 1813.*
Anist, and James Lanklitter, Jan. 24, 1755.
Ann, and James Chapman, Apr. 25, 1765.*
Ann, Mrs., and Peter Conway, Mar. 30, 1841.*
Anna, of Lynn, and Richard Phillips, int. June 29, 1782.
Annis, and John Gardner [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Bartholemew, and Hannah Goodwin, Dec. 17, 1772.*
Benjamin, jr., and Anne Cross, Dec. 6, 1733.
Benjamin, and Sarah Dodd, Oct. 7, 1754.
Benjamin, and Grace Wheeler, int. Dec. 22, 1764.
Benjamin, and Sarah Brown, Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, and Grace Howard, Jan. 16, 1770.*
Benja[min], and Hannah Lapthorn, Sept. 18, 1794.*
Benjamin, and[Mrs. C. R. 2.] Tammeson Hampson, Aug. 7, 1814.*
Benjamin, and Emma Sparhawk, Sept. 8, 1822.
Benjamin F., and Abigail P. Russell, Mar. 11, 1843.*
Betsey, and David A. Phillips, Jan. 25, 1818.
Data, of Salem, and Thomas Thompson, jr. [Thomas Humphreys, jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1813.*
Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Ruth Boden, Feb. 21, 1782.*
Edward, and Sarah Roundy, int. Nov. 25, 1780.
Edward, and Hannah Cox, May 4, 1783.*
Edward, and Polly Grush, July 5, 1808.*
Eleaner, and George B. Hiller, May 12, 1839. C. R. 5.
Eleanor [Helen. int.], and Neil Murchison, Sept. 9, 1838.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and George B. Hiller, int. Apr. 16, 1839.
Eli, and Sarah Graves, Aug. 10, 1788.*
Eli, and Eleanor Grant, Sept. 10, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Eli, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Eli and Eleanor, and Mary E. [Elisabeth. int.] Caswell, a. 20 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1845.*
Elinor, and Abraham Mesurier, Feb. 28, 1726. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and James Calley, Sept. 5, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and Elijah W. Roundey, Nov. 1, 1807.*
Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. Edm[un]d and Elisa[bet]h, and George Hooper, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Geo[rge] and Marg[are]t, Nov. 23, 1847.*
Elisabeth B., a. 19 y., d. Ephraim and Mary, and P. Maitland Burnham [of Constantine, Mich. int.], a. 25 y., lawyer, s. Mark and Sophronia, Sept. 28, 1847.*
Elisabeth C., a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Martha, and Thomas H. Gregory, a. 25 y., seaman, s. John H. and Tabitha, Mar. 19, 1846.*
Elisabeth H. [K. C. R. 2.], and Ebenezer R. Harris, jr., Sept. 11, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Severy, Nov. 1, 1683.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Rev. Edward Holyoke, Aug.8, 1717. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Pittman, Oct. 6, 1729.
Elizabeth, of Cambridge, and John Chipman, at Cambridge, July —, 1744.
Eliza[beth], and John Chapman, June 7, 1750.
Elizabeth, and Richard Ireson, Dec. 4, 1760.
Elizabeth, and Michael Rihon, Nov. 17, 1763. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Ingalls, May 6, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Henry J. Swett, Mar. 9, 1828.*
Elizabeth M., and John Nowland, Aug. 21, 1830.*
Emma, and Samuel Horton, jr., May 1, 1814.*
Emma, and James O. Brown, Apr. 7, 1825.
Ephraim, and Mary Blanchard, Aug. 11, 1825.
Esther, and Benjamin Laskey, jr., Dec. 31, 1817.*
Frances [Fanny, of Marblehead. int.], and Archibald Selman, both of Lynn, June 25, 1843.*
George, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Richardson, Mar. 7, 1779.*
George T., and Maria W. Foss, int. July 27, 1847.
Grace [Mrs. int.], and John Farow, Aug. 15, 1779.*
Grace, and Joseph Frost, Apr. 21, 1785.*
Hannah, and Robert Harris, jr., Feb. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Joseph Lampreel, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Hannah, a. 22 y., d. John and Hannah, and Benjamin Trefry, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1849.*
Hannah B., see Pedrick, Hannah S.
Hannah B., and Samuel H. Green, July 18, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, H. [Hannah. int.] D., and Samuel R. Doliver, Jan. 29, 1832. C. R. 5. [Jan. 5, 1833. int.]*
Hannah D., and Tho[ma]s M. Goodwin, Jan. 19, 1837.*
Hannah E., a. 20 y., d. Ambrose and Elisabeth, and William Brown, a. 21 y., wagoner, s. Eli and Eleanor, Nov. 8, 1846.*
Hannah G. and Azor O. Knight, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Henry, and Nancy Stone, July 3, 1842.*
Increase H., and Eliza Harris, June 8, 1820.
Increase H., and Mary W. Gerry, Oct. 28, 1830.*
James, and Mary Bird, Jan. 16, 1768.*
James, and Mrs. Mary Wood, Jan. 11, 1780.*
James, and Fanny Rose of Beverly, int. Oct. 10, 1831.
James O., and Emma Brown, Apr. 7, 1825.
Jane, Mrs., and Asaph Lear of Boston, May 22, 1836.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Orne, Oct. 26, 1730.
John, and Elizabeth Wadden, Dec. 14, 1752.
John, and Sarah Hendly, Oct. 17, 1754.
John, and Amy Peach, Nov. 22, 1759.
John, and Jane Cross, Oct. 3, 1770.
John, and Mary Shannon of Salem, int. June 1, 1772.
John, and Hannah Doliber, Jan. 27, 1776.*
John, and Sarah Oliver, Dec. 13, 1781.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Higgans, int. June 12, 1784.
John, of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Hendly, Nov. 30, 1794.*
John [4th int.], and Polly Trefry, Nov. 24, 1799.*
John, and Annie Ranken, int. Dec. 8, 1805.
John, and Mrs. Sarah Pearce, int. Mar. 14, 1807.
John, jr., and Mary Ingalls, Dec. 3, 1807.*
John, 5th, and Lois Newhall, int. Feb. 17, 1810.
John, and Mrs. Mary Seawood, Sept. 8, 1822.
John, 3d, and Hannah A. Chinn, Dec. 24, 1826.*
John, and Mary Brown, Oct. 26, 1830.*
John C., and Elisabeth Cole, Feb. 6, 1840.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Marr, Apr. 4, 1787.*
Jonathan, and Mary Martin, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Jonathan, of Salem, and Elisabeth Carrel, Jan. 30, 1811.*
Joseph, and Mehitable Vickrey, Jan. 16, 1766.*
Joseph, and Susanna Dodde, Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Hannah Brawden, Jan. 10, 1804.*
Joseph, and Martha Hooker, Mar. 16, 1813.*
Joseph L., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Amos D., and Sarah Prentiss, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, May 13, 1849.*
Joshua, and Sarah Peach, Dec. 23, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Lovell, and Sally Chambers, June 12, 1817.*
Lucinda, a. 31 y., d. Samuel and Lucinda, and Benjamin Eames, widr., of Topsfield [of Reading. int.], a. 36 y., trader, b. Topsfield, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 23, 1849.*
Lydia, of Boxford, and Nathan Fuller, int. Mar. 9, 1805.
Lydia, of Salem, and William Thompson, 3d, Oct. 8, 1810.*
Lydia, a. 24 y., and Charles H. Lynch of Lynn, a. 25 y., int. Jan. 27, 1847.
Lydia P., a. 23 y., d. Edmund and Elisabeth, and Thomas J. Thompson, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Charles D. and Elisabeth, July 10, 1849.*
Martha [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and William Hammond, Dec. 12, 1830.*
Martha, and Amos Humphreys, jr., Aug. 23, 1835.*
Martha E., a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Emma, and James F. Traill, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1848.*
Martha M. [A. int.], and James S. Bailey, Jan. 28, 1840.*
Mary, and Richard Gross, Mar. 20, 1684.
Mary, and John Bird, July 16, 1744.
Mary, and John Trefry [4th. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1750[-1].
Mary, and William Marston, Jan. 17, 1770.
Mary, and Thomas Barker, Aug. 5, 1771.*
Mary, Mrs., and Anthony Jones, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Colly, Jan. 13, 1791.*
Mary, and Nicolas Procter, June 12, 1803.*
Mary, and John Redden, jr. [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
Mary, and John Freeto, Aug. 5, 1819. [Aug. 8. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and William Dennis, Oct. 13, 1819.
Mary, and Capt. W[illia]m Hammond, Sept. 2, 1824.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Homan, May 15, 1827.*
Mary, and John Brown, Oct. 26, 1830.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Lecraw [jr. int.], Jan. 23, 1844.*
Mary A., Mrs., and Peter Brown, Jan. 26, 1832.*
Mary [A. int.], and William Crowninshield, Nov. 22, 1835.*
Mary E., and Isaac Stone [jr. int.], July 5, 1838.*
Mehetabel, and William Pearce, May 19, 1789.*
Nancy, and John W. Bray, Mar. 9, 1824.
Nathaniel, and Sarah E. Bessom, int. Mar. 22, 1845.
Peter, and Anna Ashton, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Peter, and Ruth Bean, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Peter, and Mrs. Mary A. Brown, Jan. 26, 1832.*
Peter, jr., and Rebecca Ann Lamson, Feb. 21, 1843.*
Peter D., and Rachel C. Forrister, June 24, 1832.*
Peter D., and Elisabeth H. [M. C. R. 2.] Lamson, Jan. 4, 1838.*
Phillip, and Jane Pickett, June 11, 1752.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Polly, and James Toppan [jr. int.], Dec. 24, 1801.*
Polly, Mrs., and James Parker, Sept. 3, 1818.
Rebecca, and Samuel Chapman, Sept. 18, 1831.*
Rebecca H., and Thomas R. Blaney, Mar. 18, 1828.*
Rebekah, and William Humphrys, Sept. 26, 1745.
Remember B., a. 21 y., d. Peter and Ruth, and John Bartlett, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Anna, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Rich[ar]d, Capt., and Mary [A. C. R. 2.] Martin, Feb. 22, 1807.*
Ruth A. [Ann. C. R. 1.], and Knott Pedrick, Mar. 29, 1836.*
Ruthy B., and Amos Lewis of Lynn, Nov. 22, 1819.
Sally, Mrs., and Charles Anderson, int. Aug. 28, 1807.
Sally, and Jonas L. Bittis of Fitchburg, int. Aug. 31, 1814.
Samuel, and Ann Pearce, Jan. 1, 1765.
Samuel, and Mary Gatchel, Nov. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Knight, Nov. 3, 1793.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Martin, Jan. [17. C. R. 1.], 1796.*
Samuel, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Lucinda Austin of Salem, July 7, 1816.*
Samuel, of Harmony, Me., and Mrs. Elisabeth Searl, int. July 4, 1835.
Samuel B., and Martha Renew, Feb. 21, 1811.*
Samuel C., and Sarah Girdler, Sept. 24, 1820.
Samuel H., and Mary E. Graves, May 31, 1836.*
Sarah, and Nicholas Proctor, Nov. 29, 1743. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Phillip Hubbard, June 24, 1756.
Sarah, and Joseph Hooper, Feb. 11, 1762.
Sarah, and Benjamin Brown, Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Robert Matthews, Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Francis Bowden, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Sarah, and John Williams, Apr. 8, 1787.*
Sarah, and Capt. Samuel Boden, jr., July 24, 1803.*
Sarah, Mrs. [Girdler. P. R. 16.], and Woodbury Swett, Aug. 19, 1824.
Sarah, and Thomas Stevens, Aug. 21, 1825.
Sarah, and Francis A. Smith, July 4, 1833.*
Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Amos and Hannah, and John Stevens, a. 22 y., s. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1844.*
Susanna, and William Russel, Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Susannah, Mrs., and —— Louvise [after 1763]. C. R. 1.
Tamesin, and Mason Harris, 3d, Nov. 25, 1806.*
Thomas, and Marey Nicholson, June 4, 1724.
Thomas, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Hudson, May 2, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Tho[ma]s, and Jane Cross, Oct. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Jerushia Trask of Beverly, int. Apr. 12, 1777.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Thomas, and Mary Savage, Mar. 28, 1779.*
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Goodwin, Jan. 22, 1792.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Martin, Mar. 13, 1803.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Webber [Sept. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Thomas, and Hannah Oakes, Sept. 17, 1807.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Hunt, Jan. 3, 1826.
Thomas, jr., a. 23 y., glue manufacturer, s. Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, and Hannah A. Caswell, a. 22 y., d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1849.*
Timothy, and Jane Flack, Jan. 6, 1767.*
Timothy, and Jane Besom, Dec. 29, 1825.
William, and Tamosin Hales, Feb. 6, 1755.
William, and Hannah Lovis, Sept. 9, 1777.*
William, and Mary Andrews, Jan. 9, 1781.*
William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Glover, July 26, 1796.*
William, and Hannah Severy, int. Oct. 14, 1801.
William, and Mary Bailey, July 7, 1816.*
William, a. 21 y., wagoner, s. Eli and Eleanor, and Hannah E. Brown, a. 20 y., d. Ambrose and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1846.*
William, jr., see Bean, William, jr.
William B., a. 25 y., trader, s. Increase H. and Eliza, and Caroline Dixey, a. 20 y., d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1844.*
William G., and Eliza G. Paine, May 3, 1838.*
Will[ia]m K., Dr., of Portland, Me., and Eliza Hooper, May 16, 1832.*
W[illia]m P., and Rebecca Dixey, Sept. 16, 1802.*
William P., and Abigail Horton, May 7, 1809.*
William P., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Graves, Jan. 18, 1818.*
William P., jr., and Rebecca Vickery, Jan. 21, 1827.*
——, and —— Staples, at Salem, July 2, 1739.
——, and Mrs. Mary Orne [after 1763]. C. R. 1.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Benja[min], and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 17, 1719.*
Benjam[in], and Elizab[eth] Clevers, Sept. 15, 1741. C. R. 3.
Deliverance, and John Walderne [Waldron. dup.], Nov. 22, 1694. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Elenor, and John Cruff, Nov. 29, 1689.
Elisabeth, and Peter Saunders, Dec. 15, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and John Neal, Nov. 27, 1712.
Hannah, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] David Le Gallais, July 30, 1727.
John, of Exeter, Eng., and Elizabeth Legg, May 28, 1686.
John, and Rebecca Frost of Salem, Nov. 6, 1718.
Mary, and John Pederick, Jan. 10, 1688-9.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWNE, Mary, and James Candish, Jan. 12, 1710-11.
Mary, Mrs., and Stephen Minot of Boston, Jan. 4, 1712-13.
Robert, and Sarah Brooks, July 13, 1752.
Samuel, and Deborah Maine, Oct. 18, 1726. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Henry Hemphreys, July 18, 1700.
Sarah, and W[illia]m Daggery, Dec. 5, 1715.
Susanna, and William McEhrich [Melhuish. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1718.
William, and Hannah Joy of Salem, Sept. 23, 1695.
William, and Johanna Taynour, Nov. 11, 1697.
W[illia]m, and Pathia [Bethia. C. R. 3.] Woodier, Apr. 26, 1720.

**BRUCE,** Clarissa, and Zephaniah Bassett of Boston, Mar. 24, 1833.*
Daniel, and Mary J. Shirley, June 20, 1830.*
David, and Sarah Chapman, July 4, 1790. [1789. dup.]*
David, jr., and Alice Nutting, Feb. 14, 1813.*
Elisabeth [B. C. R. 2], and William Hart of Lynn, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Eliza, and Ambrose M. Gregory, Mar. 6, 1821.
George, and Hannah Hanover, Sept. 21, 1773.*
Hannah [wid. C. R. 2.], and George Tishue, Apr. 8, 1776.*
Hannah L., and Nathaniel P. Bliss, Dec. 11, 1838.*
Jos[eph], and Mary Allen, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Main [June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Maria Baria, and Joseph B. Frost, Nov. 22, 1832.*
Mary, and Edward Hiller, ——, 1788. P. R. 13.
Mary G., and Richard J. Crocker, June 17, 1827.*
Ronald, and Hannah Blany, Oct. 28, 1756.
Sarah, and Joseph B. Frost, int. Apr. 30, 1836.

**BRUMMINGHAM,** Richard, and Lydia Rhoades, Jan. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.

**BRYAN,** see Brian.

**BRYANT,** see Briant.

**BRYARS** (see also Briars), Elias, and Eliza[beth] Gale, Apr. 21, 1799.*

**BRYER** (see also Briars), Elias, and Mary Pitman, June 2, 1726. C. R. 3.

**BUBIER** (see also Boobier, Boobyer), Benjamin, and Jane Dixcey, Nov. 15, 1778.*
Christopher, and Margret LeVallier, Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 3.
Christopher, and Sarah Horten, Oct. 3, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

BUBIER, Christopher, and Elizabeth Laskey, July 28, 1778.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Edward Grace, Sept. 1, 1788.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Wadden, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and John Bradbury, Feb. 8, 1807.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Hooper, Aug. 27, 1786.*
John, and Ruth Darling, May 23, 1754.
John, and Hannah Wadden, Nov. 5, 1781.*
John, and Hannah Jarvis, Jan. 1, 1784.*
John, Lt., and Eliza Candler, Apr. 11, 1827.*
Jos[eph], and Marcy Stacey, Feb. 8, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.].
Joseph, and Mary Addams, Apr. 19, 1759.
Joseph, and Mary Dodd, Oct. 30, 1808.*
Margrett, and Thomas Grant, July 12, 1761.
Mary, and Thomas Oliver of Arowsick, Feb. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, and John Bassett, Nov. 1, 1750.
Mary, and John Courtis, Aug. 4, 1782.*
Mary, and Joseph Barker, July 24, 1784. [July 29. C. R. 2.].*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Bancroft, Jan. 15, 1807.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nathaniel Rogers, Dec. 15, 1812.*
Peter, and Mary Hooper, May 4, 1761. [May 14. C. R. 2.]
Peter, and Abigail Chipman, Jan. 29, 1769.*
Peter, and Mary Martin, int. Oct. 12, 1782. (Woman died before marriage.)
Peter, and Hannah Collyer, Sept. 16, 1792.*
Ruth, and Joseph Turell, June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Phillip Besom, Sept. 30, 1751.
Sarah, and Samuel Wormstead, Dec. 27, 1762.
William, and Deborah Howard, June 19, 1770.*

**BUCHNELL,** Elisabeth T., and Daniel B. Rugg, both of Salem, Mar. 16, 1841.

**BUCKHORN,** Alexander, and Elizabeth Grealey, int. Aug. 6, 1774.

**BUCKLY,** Mary, and Silvester Whitterage, Nov. 17, 1684.

**BUCKMAN,** Mary, and W[illia]m Handcock, Jan. 18, 1719-20.
Sarah, and John Perault, July 12, 1725. C. R. 3.

**BUFFUM,** Charles C., of Salem, and Mary A. Richardson, int. Apr. 20, 1849.

**BULL,** Joseph, and Sarah Serle, Nov. 26, 1699.
Joseph, and Sarah Oliver, 7br. 30, 1720.
Mary, and James Collins, Jan. 14, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Michael Wormstead, Dec. 7, 1752.
Nath[anie]ll, and Tabitha Crofts, Jan. 15, 1727 [-8].

*Intention also recorded

BULL, R[ober]t, and Sarah —— [bef. May 2, 1742.]. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Henry Rhodes, Oct. 10, 1720.
Sarah, wid., and John Allen [jr. C. R. 2.], Feb. 6, 1727[-8].
Sarah, and Stephen Phillips, Sept. 27, 1744.
——, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Ebons, d. —— Rhodes [after 1708.]. C. R. 1.

**BULLE,** Andrew [Bullé. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Henle [Hendly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1724[-5].

**BULLOCK,** Barbara, of Danvers, and James Goodale, at Danvers, Aug. 19, 1787.*
Thomasin, and Philip Came, June 27, 1700.

**BUNYAN,** John, and Hannah Wilford, Oct. 24, 1813.*
Mary, and Joseph Hooper, Sept. 10, 1833.*

**BURALL** (see also Burrill), Martha, of Lynn, and Rich[ar]d Skinner, Mar. 6, 1728-9.

**BURCHSTEAD** (see also Burchsted), Joanna, and Joseph Striker, at Lynn, May 25, 1762.
John Henry, and Lydia Furnis, Feb. 22, 1759.

**BURCHSTED** (see also Burchstead), Henry, and Mrs. Anna Bedford, Dec. 3, 1785.*

**BURDEAU,** John, and Elisabeth Goodwin, Jan. 6, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

**BURGAN** (see also Burgen), W[illia]m [Burgie. C. R. 2.], and Deborah Grow, Mar. 21, 1795.*

**BURGE,** Ruth, and Thomas Sanson, int. Jan. 27, 1776.

**BURGEN** (see also Burgan), William [Burgren. int.], and Ruth Hynde, Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**BURGIE,** see Burgan.

**BURGREN,** see Burgen.

**BURK** (see also Burke), Abigail, Mrs., and George Johnson, Feb. 3, 1789.*
Mathew, and Deliverance Cooke, July 5, 1737.

**BURKE** (see also Burk), John, and Abigail Mildrick, Jan. 2, 1787.*
William, and Lois Lewis, of Lynn, int. Jan. 18, 1772.
W[illia]m, and Hannah Hayden, Feb. 7, 1775.*

**BURLEY,** William, and Sarah Oakes, Aug. 25, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

**BURLINGTON,** Sarah [Burlingham. C. R. 1.], and John Cockland, Jan. 4, 1753.

**BURN** (see also Burns), Abigail, and W[illia]m Hammon, June 8, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Mary Cole, Dec. 10, 1773.*
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Conway, Feb. 14, 1790.*
Thomas, and Rebekah Allen, Feb. 21, 1763.

**BURNHAM,** Abigail, and Jonathan Glover, Oct. 10, 1748.
Joal [Job. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Martyn, 7br. 29, 1719.
John, Capt., and Mary Archibald, at Beverly, Aug. 8, 1776.*
Mary, and Edward Bowen, Aug. 10, 1762.
Miriam, and Randall Andrews, Sept. 23, 1828.*
P. Maitland [of Constantine, Mich. int.], a. 25 y., lawyer, s. Mark and Sophronia, and Elisabeth B. Brown, a. 19 y., d. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 28, 1847.*
Richard, and Jane Coleman, Aug. 13, 1754.

**BURNS** (see also Burn, Byrne), Ann, a. 26 y., b. Ireland, d. James and Elis[abet]h, and William Sawlkins, widr., a. 30 y., farmer, b. England, s. John and Han[na]h, Nov. 27, 1847.*
John, and Sarah [Susannah. int.] Ramsdell, Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Mary Ann, of Salem, and Arnold Martin, int. Apr. 28, 1838.

**BURRAGE** (see also Burridge), Elizabeth, and Clement Newhall, Aug. 14, 1752.
W[illia]m, and Grace Davis, Nov. 11, 1723.

**BURRAUGH** (see also Burroughs), [William. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Trefry, Nov. 18, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**BURRIDGE** (see also Burrage), Hannah, and Benjamin Nowland, Sept. 7, 1828.*
Jane, and Joseph Cloutman, jr., Dec. 7, 1819. [Dec. 9. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and Moses Allen of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1821.
Mary B., a. 20 y., d. Robert and Elis[abet]h, and Ezra Swasey, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1847.*
Robert, and Sarah Pearce, Jan. 20, 1788.*
Robert, and Elizabeth [Eliza Ann. dup. and C. R. 2.] Grant, Apr. 24, 1825.
Sarah, and John Widger, Dec. 29, 1811.*

**BURRILL** (see also Burall), Abigail, Mrs., of Lynn, and Roots Gull, at Lynn, Oct. 5, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. Benoice Johnson, int. June 14, 1817. (Marriage forbidden by his wife Sarah Johnson.)
Ann Janett, and Ezra F. Newhall, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Lydia, of Lynn, and Francis Colby, at Lynn, Mar. 21, 1722-3.
Sarah, and Joel Smith, at Lynn, May 7, 1772.*

**BURROES** (see also Burroughs), Elizabeth, and John Roberts, Aug. 4, 1768.*

**BURRORS** (see also Burroughs), Mary, and Jacob Oakes, Nov. 16, 1784.*

**BURROS** (see also Burroughs), Jonathan, and Alice Allen, Nov. 20, 1746.

**BURROUGHS** (see also Burraugh, Burroes, Burrors, Burros, Burrows), Elisab[et]h, Mrs., and Thomas Adams, Apr. 24, 1803.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Allen, July 7, 1719.

**BURROWS** (see also Burroughs), Alice, and John West, int. May 10, 1783.
Alice, and Jos[eph] Peach, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Tho[ma]s Peach, Mar. 24, 1781. C. R. 1. [June 2, 1781. int.]*
Mary, and Thomas P. Doliber, Apr. 11, 1783. [Apr. 10. C. R. 1.]*
Ruth, and Jacob Oakes, Sept. 23, 1770.*
William, and Ruth Lee, Feb. 1, 1753.
William, and Mary Hines, May 25, 1776. [May 26. C. R. 2.]*

**BURT,** James, and Anist Trefry, Feb. 18, 1763.
Samuel G., and Susanna Howard, Nov. 26, 1815.*
Susanna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John McCormick, Sept. 23, 1821.

**BUSH,** John, and Mary Harris, "both inhabitants, at Basriner," Sept. 4, 1684.

**BUSSY,** Mary, Mrs., and —— Stoughton [bet. 1763 and 1820.]. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, of Great Brittain, and Mary Diely, Aug. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.

**BUTLER,** Abagail, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Mower, at Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1757.
John, and Elizabeth Needham, Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 3.

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman, Boutman), Abigail, of Danvers, and Greenfield Hooper, at Danvers, Apr. 4, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

BUTMAN, Benjamin, and Sarah Cloutman, Mar. 4, 1783.*
Eleanor, and Jeremiah Butman, Nov. 28, 1813.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer S. Twisden, Apr. 10, 1827.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Robert Pearce, Feb. 10, 1811.*
Hannah, and Capt. Thomas Cloutman, Apr. 17, 1808.*
Jeremiah, and Eleanor Butman, Nov. 28, 1813.*
John, and Mary Butman, June 25, 1797.*
John, and Nancy Harmson, Aug. 6, 1815.*
John, and Hannah M. Homan, Feb. 15, 1841.*
Jos[eph], jr., and Eliza[beth] Stiles, Apr. 28, 1793.*
Joseph, and Martha Millett, Sept. 12, 1827.*
Joseph, and Mary Ann Shepherd, Dec. 6, 1835.*
Mary, and John Butman, June 25, 1797.*
Mary, and Thomas Martin, 3d, Feb. 5, 1804.*
Richard S., and Hannah F. Dennis, Nov. 4, 1819.
Sally, and Joseph Millet, Feb. 26, 1809.*
Sally A., and Washington F. Paine, May 20, 1838.*
Thomas, and Polly Laskey, Mar. 8, 1812.*

**BYRD** (see also Bird), Miriam, and Simon Mountjoy, July 13, 1725. C. R. 3.

**BYRNE** (see also Burns), Joseph, of Salem, and Mary D. Smith, July 14, 1811.

**CAEN** (see also Cain), John, and Jane English, Jan. 12, 1726. C. R. 3.

**CAHILL**, Daniel [Dr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Jones, Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 3.*
John, and Susan[na] Nichols, at Salem, Jan. 19, 1752.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Grush, May 21, 1767.*

**CAHOON**, Reuben, and Mary G. Wilkins, Jan. 7, 1823.

**CAIN** (see also Caen, Caine, Cane), Francis, and Abigail Larrimoor, Nov. 4, 1712.
John, and Rebekah Trefry, Nov. 3, 1737.
Mary, and William McKisset, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Rebekah, and William Horne, Apr. 27, 1761. C. R. 3.

**CAINE** (see also Cain), Abigail, and W[illia]m Jacobs, Jan. 15, 1718-19.
James, and Olive Brooks of Piscataqua, Nov. 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
Philip, and Thomasin Bullock, June 27, 1700.

*Intention also recorded.

**CALDWELL,** Anna, and John F. Rassman, Feb. 28, 1819.
Anna, and James B. Bodge of Barrington, N. H., Oct. 6, 1823.
Jacob, and Rebecca Phillips, June 12, 1831.*
Joshua J. [Jones C. R. 1.], and Jane Brimblecom, Oct. 20, 1805.*
Joshua Jones, and Rebecca Collier, Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Stephen [M. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Huchinson, Dec. 13, 1827. C. R. 5.*

**CALENY** (see also Colony), Richard [Colery. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Nicholson, Oct. 31, 1805.*

**CALL** (see also Cawl), Abigail, and Richard Cole, Dec. 12, 1815.*
Eliza[beth], [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Henry P. Call, Feb. 22, 1795.*
Hannah, and Samuel Luscomb of Lynn, int. Nov. 7, 1835.
Henry, a. 26 y., seaman, s. Henry and Mary, and Mary D. Crowninshield, a. 23 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, June 12, 1847. [June 10. C. R. 2.]*
Henry P., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eliza[beth] Call, Feb. 22, 1795.*
Henry P., and Miriam Russell, Feb. 23, 1817.*
Miriam [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Richard Cole, Oct. 17, 1830.*
Paul A., and Betsey Besom, Jan. 29, 1792.*
Philip, and Annis Pearson, Sept. 6, 1840.*

**CALLEHAN,** Daniel, and Ann Rush, May 16, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**CALLEY** (see also Cally, Cauley, Cawley, Colley, Colly), Benjamin, and Hannah Le Craw, Dec. 6, 1756.
Betsey, and James Bowden, Feb. 1, 1803.*
Elisabeth, a. 23 y., d. Th[oma]s and Sally, and John L. Smith, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Maine, Mar. 3, 1846. [Mar. 2. C. R. 5.]*
Elizabeth, and Craft Wright, Dec. 10, 1721. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Samuel Waters, Feb. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Othniel Beal Hannover, July 28, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Rand, Dec. 25, 1825. [Dec. 9, 1826. int.]*
James, and Elisabeth Brown, Sept. 5, 1728. C. R. 3.
James, and Betty Paramore, Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Jane, and John Procter, Aug. 9, 1795.*
John, and Hannah Peach, Jan. 9, 1710-11.
John, and Francis Tasker, Aug. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.
Martha, and George Mobs, Dec. 11, 1721. C. R. 3.
Mary, and W[illia]m Sowden, 10br. 18, 1720. [10br. 15. C. R. 3.]
Mary, and Henry Prentiss, Dec. 18, 1792.*
Mary H., and Thomas Perkins, int. May 16, 1829.
Moses, and Sarah Stacey, Mar. 18, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Moses, and Tabitha Smethurst, Sept. 16, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

CALLEY, Peter M., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Wood, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], and Richard Besom, Dec. 5, 1802.*
Samuel, and Abigail Martin, Jan. 1, 1768.*
Samuel, and Hannah Tishue, Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Peter Colman, Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 3.
Susan[na]h, and Tho[ma]s Horton, Sept. 20, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Tabitha, and Benjamin Boden, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Thomas, and Ann Hooper, Dec. 26, 1748.
Tho[ma]s, and Grace Prentiss, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Thomas, and Hannah F. George, Aug. 9, 1818.

**CALLUM** (see also Collum), John, 3d, of Salem, and Hannah Webber, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1740.
Lydia, and John Wharton, int. July 31, 1772.
Mercy, and John Smith, Mar. 2, 1765.
Mercy, and John Smith, at Salem, Feb. 4, 1766.

**CALLY** (see also Calley), Tabitha, and Joshua Coombs, July 30, 1789.*
Thomas, and Sarah Merrit, Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**CALOON,** Tabathy S., and George C. Roundy, Oct. 25, 1828. C. R. 5.

**CAMBELL** (see also Campbell), Grace, Mrs., and Knott H. Martin, Dec. 4, 1838.*

**CAMBERSON,** Jon [John. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Roach, Mar. 2, 1761.

**CAMPBEL** (see also Campbell), Robert, and Elizabeth Belknap, Jan. 12, 1726. C. R. 3.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambell, Campbel), Andrew, and Grace Harris, Dec. 9, 1770.*
Israel P., and Grace Chinn, Feb. 12, 1828.*
James, and Sarah Porter, Feb. 20, 1791.*
John, and Mrs. Rebecca Kitchens, int. Jan. 8, 1803.
Mary B., a. 19 y., d. Israel P. and Grace, and John Martin, 3d, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, May 6, 1847.
Sally, and Stephen C. Roundey, Dec. 9, 1817.*

**CANARY,** Dennis, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Aug. 17, 1769.*

**CANDAGE,** Girdler, and Amy Cross, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1742.

**CANDISH,** James, and Mary Browne, Jan. 12, 1710-11.
James, and Susanna Davis, Nov. 25, 1718.

*Intention also recorded.

CANDISH, Joseph, and Susannah Hooper, Sept. 1, 1770.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Welsh, Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Rebekah, and Charles Howard, int. Nov. 27, 1776.

**CANDLER** (see also Chandler), Anna M., and George H. Wilson, Feb. 25, 1844.*
Eliza, and Lt. John Bubier, Apr. 11, 1827.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Russell, Oct. 24, 1790.*
John [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Abigail Pedrick, Oct. 7, 1838.*
John, Capt., and Cynthia Avery, June 13, 1841.*
Mary Ann W., and Samuel Avery of New York, May 12, 1822.
Sam[ue]l, Capt., and Eleanor Devereux, Dec. 4, 1803.*
William, Capt., and Hannah Kingsbery, Apr. 3, 1825.

**CANE** (see also Cain), Sarah, and Henry Lane, Aug. 20, 1767.*

**CANN** (see also Canns), Barbara M. [Maria. int.], a. 20 y., and Joseph P. Powers, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas, May 31, 1849.*
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Thomas Flint, int. Feb. 23, 1771.

**CANNEL,** Francis, and Sarah Signcross, Dec. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.

**CANNEY,** Eliza, and Edward Bassett, May 7, 1837.*

**CANNON,** Andros, cf Boston, and Sarrah Hawley, Oct. 23, 1702.

**CANNS** (see also Cann), Sarah Martin, and Thomas Tindley, Jan. 29, 1843.*

**CANTERBERRY** (see also Canterbury), William, and Abigail Williams, int. Dec. 19, 1774.

**CANTERBURY** (see also Canterberry), Elizabeth, and Samuel Russell [of Cambridge. int.], Sept. 7, 1786.*
Mary, and John Gibbens, int. Dec. 20, 1777.

**CAPRON,** Joseph, of Boston, and Grace Bridges, Aug. 29, 1726. C. R. 3.

**CAR** (see also Carr), Hannah, and John [James. C. R. 2.] Nowland, Feb. 18, 1763.

**CARD** (see also Chard), Abigail, and Samuel Chapman, Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Elisha, and Abigail Tucker, int. Feb. 3, 1770.
Elizabeth, and John Allin, Dec. 18, 1740.
Martha, and Nicholas Ogelbe, int. Feb. 4, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

CARD, Mary, and Phillip Hey, Jan. 31, 1740.
Mary, and Nicho[las] Bowden, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Nath[aniel], and Eliza[beth] Harmson, Dec. 26, 1790.*
Nath[anie]l, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Williams, Apr. 11, 1829. [Apr. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Robert, and Mary Bridges, Feb. 26, 1777.*
Sarah [Chard. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Savage of Wareham [South Britain, Dorcet. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1750[-1].

**CARDAR** (see also Carder), Hannah, and Andrew Peltro, Dec. 31, 1769.*

**CARDER** (see also Cardar, Charder), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and William Lackey, Aug. 9, 1812.*
Benja[min], and Rebecca Hoar, Dec. 22, 1712.
Eliz[a]b[eth], and Rich[ar]d Stevens, Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Richard Pederick, Nov. 25, 1769.*
Jemimah, and William Orne, Jan. 23, 1734-5.
John [Charder. C. R. 1.], and Eliza[beth] Stevens, 10br. 20, 1722.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Clarke, June 5, 1698.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Mar. —, 1740-1. C. R. 3.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Thomas, Feb. 5, 1807.*
Mary, and William Reeves, Dec. 19, 1706.
Rebekah [Charder. C. R. 1.], and Sam[ue]ll Hooper, Nov. 14, 1728.
Samuell, and Mary Knight, Nov. 29, 1705.
Sarah, and John Peltro, Mar. 3, 1774.*
William T., and Mary A. Selman, Nov. 6, 1834.*

**CARELL** (see also Carroll), Susanna, of Salem, and John Scott, int. Jan. 1, 1772.

**CAREY,** James, a. 26 y. [a. 22 y. int.; a. 25 y. C. R. 2.], farmer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Charlotte Clyde, a. 21 y. [a. 18 y. int.; a. 22 y. C. R. 2.], Dec. 3, 1846. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*

**CARLTON,** Jemima [of Boston. int.], and W[illia]m P. M. Martin, Aug. 26, 1832. C. R. 5.*
Oliver, Esq., and Louisa A. Bartlett of Salem, int. Nov. 13, 1831.
Stephen, of Lowell, and Ellen Story, Sept. 16, 1827.*

**CARLYLE,** James, and Elizabeth Peak, Apr. 26, 1744.

**CARNEY** (see also Corney), Sarah, and William Stone, Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**CARR** (see also Car), Mary, of Hillsborough, N. H., and Philip C. Homan, int. May 15, 1813.
Matthew, and Hanah Richardson, Jan. 15, 1760. C. R. 3.
Nathan, of Danvers, and Mrs. Sarah R. Goodwin, int. Mar. 26, 1836.

**CARREL** (see also Carroll), Elisabeth, and Jonathan Brown of Salem, Jan. 30, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Wooldridge, int. Feb. 13, 1778.
Susannah, and Thomas Drysdol, int. Aug. 29, 1772.

**CARRELL** (see also Carroll), Edward, and Sally Stevenson, Sept. 29, 1805.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Felt, Dec. 14, 1788.*
John, and Mrs. Susanna Drisdell, Oct. 27, 1778.*
John, and Jane King, Nov. 29, 1787.
John, and Tibitha Power, Feb. 15, 1818.
Mary, and Benjamin B. Gale, Nov. 8, 1812.*
Mary, and John J. Webber, Dec. 24, 1826.
Michael, and Mary Beal, Nov. 18, 1789.*
Samuel B., and Sally [Polly. C. R. 2.] Ennis, Dec. 7, 1826.*
Susanna, and Peter Trefry, Apr. 28, 1816.*

**CARRIAGE** (see also Carridge), Sarah, of Salem, and Benjamin Reed, int. Oct. 3, 1778.

**CARRIDGE** (see also Carriage), Elizabeth, and George Jackson, Mar. 3, 1757.
John, and Mary Martin, May 28, 1726. C. R. 3.
John, and Eliza[beth] Stevens, Jan. 9, 1750.
Mary, and Stephen Cook of Salem, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
William, and Mary Humphris, May 31, 1756.

**CARRILL** (see also Carroll), Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Redden, jr., Dec. 26, 1820.

**CARROL** (see also Carroll), William, and Mary Miller, Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 3.*

**CARROLL** (see also Carell, Carrel, Carrell, Carrill, Carrol, Caryl, Coral, Corral, Currill), Catherine E., a. 19 y., d. John and Ann, and Richard Salkins, a. 22 y., farmer, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1845. [Oct. 7. C. R. 5.]*
James K., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Tabitha, and Sarah E. Stevens, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, June 15, 1848.*
Jane P., and Thomas Nicholson, Apr. 29, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARROLL, John, jr. [Capt. int.], a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John and Jane, and Tabitha Ann Roundey, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 18, 1845.*
Michael P., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Tabitha, and Esther Gilley, a. 27 y., d. William and Sally, Sept. 18, 1849.*

**CARRUTH,** Anna, and John Sumner, May 28, 1805.*
Thomas, and Sarah Kimball, Nov. 10, 1772.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Brimblecom, May 6, 1779.*

**CARTE,** Gorge, and Eleanor Marting, Feb. 13, 1728 [-9].

**CARTER,** Elenor, and Peter Gifford, Dec. 1, 1692.
John, and Elenor Briars, Apr. 19, 1687.
John, and Anist Pope, June 24, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Lydia, of Salem, and Rob[er]t Bow, Aug. 16, 1721. C. R. 3.
Mary, and James Gowden, 9br. 20, 1720.
Mary, of Manchester, and Will Collins, at Manchester, Sept. 26, 1760.
Obed, and Elizabeth Chinn, Feb. 18, 1696-7.
Sarah, and Paul Mansfeild, both of Salem, Nov. 9, 1693.

**CARYL** (see also Carroll), Mary, and John Watts, both of Salem Village, Feb. 20, 1693-4.

**CASELEY,** Mary, and George French of Devonshire, Eng., int. Sept. 2, 1774.

**CASH,** George Pitman, and Eleanor Sweettland, int. Aug. 3, 1776.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and James Nethel, June 8, 1794.*
Hannah, and Rob[er]t G. [Giles. C. R. 1.] Atkins, Dec. 14, 1806.*
James, and Elizabeth Grove, Oct. 29, 1716.
James, and Ruth Pittman, Dec. 6, 1744.
James, and Mary Dismore, Sept. 20, 1767.*
James, and Abigail A. Tutt, Dec. 28, 1817.*
John, and Hannah Doak, Nov. 5, 1775.
John, and Hannah Jones, June 15, 1802.*
Mary, and Thomas Dennison, Dec. 23, 1770.*
Mary, and David Mayberry of Salem, Oct. 12, 1794.*
Mary, and Thomas Williston, jr., int. Jan. 31, 1801.
Moses, and Rebekah Patten, Feb. 13, 1772.*
Moses, and Hannah Richardson, Apr. 15, 1779.*
Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Tucker, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Moses, and Mary Innis, Apr. 7, 1837. [Apr. 14. C. R. 2.]*
Rebecca, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Eben[eze]r Graves, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Sally, and Eph[rai]m Ireson, May 5, 1793.*
Sally, and John Neat, Dec. 16, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CASS,** Eliza Jane, and Elisha G. Hyde, Dec. 29, 1829.*
Jonathan A., and Eunice Whippen, Sept. 16, 1810.*
Jonathan A., and Ann O. Putnam, June 19, 1826.*
Jonathan A., and Arabella Lovett, June 30, 1829.*
Mary Ann, a. 25 y., d. Jonathan and Eunice [Ann. int.], and Daniel Glover, widr., a. 34 y., ropemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1846.*

**CASWEL** (see also Caswell), John, and Elizabeth Savage, Nov. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Remember Greely, Dec. 21, 1748. C. R. 3.

**CASWELL** (see also Caswel, Cazwell), Abigail M., and Robert B. Ireson, jr., int. Feb. 10, 1844. (No marriage.)
Abigail M., a. 21 y., d. Rob[er]t and Rachell, and William T. Evans, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Hannah D., Aug. 5, 1849.*
Alice B., and John R. Malcom, Oct. 20, 1839.*
Betsey, and Benjamin Stevens, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1816.
Elizabeth, and Amos Meservey, Jan. 19, 1773. [Jan. 17. C. R. 2.]*
Grace, and William Hooper, Feb. 1, 1781.*
Hannah, and John Stevens, jr., Mar. 10, 1811.*
Hannah, and Thomas F. Twisden, July 13, 1841.*
Hannah A., a. 22 y., d. Richard and Sarah, and Thomas Brown, jr., a. 23 y., glue manufacturer, s. Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1849.*
Hannah E., and Joseph Stone, 3d, Dec. 7, 1843.*
Hannah N., and Andrew I. [J. C. R. 2.] Paine, Feb. 9, 1836.*
Jane, Mrs., and Geo[rge] Melzard, Dec. 25, 1803.*
Jane, and Edward Selman [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
John, and Elizabeth Seavery, Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.*
John, and Joanna Vickrey, Feb. 16, 1772.*
John, and Deborah Foster, Feb. 17, 1777.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Whitmarsh, Apr. 10, 1791.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Conway, May 24, 1812.*
John, jr., and Hannah Nowland, Feb. 15, 1818.
John, jr., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Han[na]h, and Hannah Hooper, a. 23 y., d. Geo[rge] and Marg[are]t, Jan. 27, 1848.*
John C., and Mary E. Grant, int. Jan. 6, 1844.
Mary, and John Humphreys, Feb. 26, 1776.*
Mary, and William Bowler [jr. int.], Dec. 25, 1817.*
Mary E. [Elisabeth. int.], a. 20 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, and Eli Brown, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Eli and Eleanor, Feb. 12, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

CASWELL, Mary E., a. 20 y., d. Robert and Rachel, and Nathaniel P. Doliber, a. 21 y., seaman, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1849.*
Mary Jane, and Daniel Evans, Sept. 21, 1834.*
Nancy S. H., and William Humphreys, jr., Aug. 1, 1839.*
Remember, and Joseph Dolliber [jr. int.], Dec. 21, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Richard, jr., and Sally Knapp, Jan. 18, 1818.
Richard [3d. int.], and Hannah S. Gardner, Jan. 27, 1842.*
Richard B., and Jane Nuting, May 12, 1811.*
Richard B., and Mary A. Homan, Jan. 29, 1840.*
Robert, and Rachell Cross, Nov. 27, 1823.
Samuel, and Hannah Legrow, Jan. 31, 1779.*
Samuell, and Sarah Hutchinson, Dec. 17, 1771.*
Sarah, and Elias Hendley, Sept. 6, 1801.*
Sarah H., and Felix A. Hiller, Dec. 31, 1837.*
Sarah T., a. 20 y., d. Robert and Rachel, and John W. Brimblecome of Lynn, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. Eben[eze]r and Altavrah, June 12, 1849.*
Stephen, and Jane Baker, Dec. 27, 1773.*
Tabitha, and John Melvil, Feb. 22, 1784.*
Thomas P. [jr. int.], a. 24 y., seaman, s. Th[oma]s P. and Martha, and Hannah Stone, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Thomas P., widr., a. 49 y., cordwainer, and Clara Knox [of Wolfboro, N. H. int.], a. 35 y., Nov. 9, 1848.*
William, and Sarah Besum, int. Nov. 26, 1774.
William, and Hannah Andrews Vincent, Mar. 19, 1787.*
William [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Goodwin, Jan. 21, 1810.*
William, jr., and Nancy Cloutman, Feb. 9, 1817.*
William, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s P. and Martha, and Abigail H. Elkins, a. 19 y., d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 13, 1847.*

**CATLING,** John R., see Cotting, John R.

**CAULEY** (see also Calley), Betty, and Thomas King, Oct. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.
John, and Susanna Stacy, June 29, 1685.

**CAVENDISH,** Anna, and James Crowl, Nov. 23, 1746. C. R. 3.
Francis, and Mary Madison, Jan. 30, 1746.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Preble, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Katherine, and John Cornish, July 29, 1745. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, Mrs., and John Chambers, int. May 15, 1784.
Rebecca, Mrs., and John Chambers, int. Nov. 22, 1788.

*Intention also recorded.

CAVENDISH, Sarah, and Richard Girdler, Dec. 18, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Williamson, Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Mary Sandwin, Sept. 29, 1740.
Thomas, and Rebekah Barnet, Feb. 12, 1767.*

**CAWL** (see also Call), Aaron [Call int.], and Abigail Pain, July 23, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**CAWLEY** (see also Calley), Anna, and William Cole of Topsham, Great Britain, Sept. 23, 1751. C. R. 1.
Frances [Calley. int.], and [Capt. int.] Thomas Beck of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], July 30, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**CAZWELL** (see also Caswell), Simon, and Sarah Hawley, Feb. 8, 1767.*

**CEELY,** Benjamin, and Susannah Merryfield, Aug. 30, 1742. C. R. 2.

**CHADWELL,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Dea. C. R. 2.] John Pearce, July 25, 1769.*
Susanna, and Nicholas Tucker, May 20, 1773.*
William, and Martha Pearce, May 22, 1788.*

**CHADWICK,** Benjamin, and Ellen Bowden, Feb. 18, 1840.*
Charles, and Ruthy White, Jan. 17, 1802.*
Charles, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] El[i]za Girdler, Jan. 18, 1831.*
Dorothy, Mrs., of Boxford, and Capt. Ashley Bowen, at Boxford, May 7, 1758.
Joanna, and Sidney Herrick of Beverly, June 20, 1841.*
John W., and Jane Standley, Jan. 19, 1834.*
Ruthy H., and David Flint, Nov. 13, 1836.*

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Ellen, and David Blaney, June 3, 1832.*
Jason, and Eleanor P. Stevens, Jan. 5, 1808.*
Jason, and Ann Stevens, Mar. 13, 1831.*

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), George, a. 24 y., trader, s. Jason and Ellen, and Mary Elisabeth Russell, a. 22 y., d. Lewis and Mary, June 20, 1848.*
Sylvester S., and Ann M. Snider of Cambridge, int. May 27, 1843.

**CHAMBERS,** Alexander, and Mrs. Deliverance Sawyer, July 16, 1780.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Hendly, Dec. 30, 1773.*
Ephraim, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Cloutman, Aug. 9, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAMBERS, Ephraim, Rev., and Harriot B. Savage of Boston, int. Oct. 15, 1842.
John, and Mary Peak, Sept. 22, 1743.
John, and Meriam Sandin, Nov. 18, 1746.
John, and Mrs. Rebecca Cavendish, int. May 15, 1784.
John, and Mrs. Rebecca Cavendish, int. Nov. 22, 1788.
[John. int.], and Deb[ora]h Severy, Feb. 12, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Robert Breed, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Sally, and Lovell Brown, June 12, 1817.*
Sarah, and Joseph Preble, int. Jan. 15, 1812.
William M., and Jane Hammond, Dec. 5, 1813.*

**CHAMBLET** (see also Chamlet), Hannah, and Nathaniel Hooper, Sept. 10, 1730.
Mary, and Phillip Belhast, Oct. 4, 1763.
Sam[ue]l, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Mayne, Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Emme Roundey, Jan. 27, 1756. C. R. 3.

**CHAMLET** (see also Chamblet), Sarah, and John Martin, Jan. 30, 1726. C. R. 3.

**CHAMNEYS** (see also Champneys), Hannah, and W[illia]m Webber, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

**CHAMPNEYS** (see also Chamneys), Maurice, and Elizabeth Taynour, Oct. 20, 1692.

**CHANDLER** (see also Candler), Hill, and Rebekah Dennis, Nov. 12, 1738.
Judah, and Rebecca Seabury, Oct. 23, 1744. C. R. 3.

**CHANEY,** Mary, of Newbury, and Joseph Homan, 3d, at Newbury, Dec. 20, 1734.

**CHAPEL** (see also Chaple), Hannah, and Samuel Andrews, Jan. 21, 1772.*
John, and Margret Marston of Salem, July 18, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mehetable [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Lundirkin, Aug. 8, 1779.*
Polly, and Samuel Quiner, int. July 25, 1800.
Samuel, and Hanna ——, Apr. 15, 1746. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Samuell Quiner, Dec. 27, 1757.
William, and Mary Gillam, Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 3.*
William Wallis, and Rachel Gray, July 15, 1773.*

**CHAPELL** (see also Chaple), Anthony, and Mehetable Necks, Dec. 27, 1772.*
Mary, and Stephen Blaney, Dec. 12, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CHAPLE** (see also Chapel, Chapell, Chappell), Hannah, and Thomas Aubin, Apr. 18, 1725. C. R. 3.
John, and Martha Barker, Feb. 5, 1778.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Dismore, Sept. 11, 1806.*

**CHAPMAN,** Abigail, and Michaell Wormstill, Nov. 18, 1725.
Abigail, and Michael Corbet, int. Mar. 25, 1769.
Abigail, and Joseph Snelling, May 19, 1771.*
Abigail, of Ipswich, and George Weed, int. Sept. 1, 1827.
Andrew, and Jane Ingalls, Jan. 12, 1768.*
Ann [wid. C. R. 2.], and Philip Legrow, Feb. 13, 1774.*
Annis, and Hugh Mowatt, Apr. 24, 1796.*
Annis, and Alexander Green, July 16, 1826.*
Betsy B., and Richard Tutt, Apr. 24, 1836.*
Daniel, and Sarah Grant, Dec. 21, 1758.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Doliber, Apr. 7, 1782.*
Deborah, and Philip Cross, Sept. 26, 1749. [Sept. 28. C. R. 2.]
Deborah, and James Welch, Apr. 16, 1759.
Deborah, and Henry Paine, June 19, 1803.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Grant, Aug. 9, 1818.
Eliza, and Amos E. Graves, Sept. 25, 1827.*
Elizabeth, and Rob[e]rt Devereux, Oct. 14, 1725.
Elizabeth, and Daniel White, July 11, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Cloan [Cloon. C. R. 2.], [Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Emma, and Joseph Rhoads, Dec. 18, 1766.*
Emma, and John [H. int.] Woodfin, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Hanah, and Abraham Mors, Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and John Merry, Feb. 5, 1751.
Hannah, and Henry Harmson, Dec. 21, 1752.
Hannah, and Philip Hooker, July 28, 1778.*
Hannah, a. 20 y., d. Stephen and Hannah, and Thomas Trefry, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1849.*
Hannah S., and John Q. [Quincy. int.] Adams of Sanbornton, N. H. [of Braintree. int.], Apr. 5, 1838.*
James, and Tabitha Pearce, May 13, 1762.
James, and Ann Brown, Apr. 25, 1765.*
James, and Hannah Swan, Apr. 7, 1802.*
James, 2d, and Ruthy Graves, Dec. 11, 1838.*
James [jr. int.], and Mehitabel [W. int.] Cloutman, Feb. 21, 1843.*
James M., and Louisa M. M. Swan, Mar. 28, 1843.*
Jane, and William Pedrick, Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 3.
Jane, and John Boden Wadden, Nov. 28, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Joanna, and Moses Woodfin, Dec. 24, 1826.*
John, and Jane Tucker, Dec. 12, 1700.
John, and Eliza[beth] Brown, June 7, 1750.
John, and Remember Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1774.*
John, and Susanna Lee, Jan. 10, 1796.*
John, and Leonora Bowden, Sept. 6, 1831.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Parker, Mar. 8, 1835.*
John O., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha, and Hannah B. Freeto, a. 22 y., d. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1847.*
John P., and Nancy T. Nichols, int. July 5, 1834.
Martha, Mrs., and Richard Lee, Dec. 18, 1787.*
Mary, and Thomas Smith, Jan. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Andrew Reynoalds, Nov. 23, 1786.*
Mary, and Thomas Hiller, July 23, 1789. [1788. P. R. 13.]*
Mary, and Joseph Roundey, Mar. 6, 1790.
Mary, and George Church, Jan. 22, 1828.*
Mary, and Hanson Munroe of Lynn, int. Aug. 3, 1833.
Nath[anie]l, and Martha Ogleby, int. Aug. 27, 1808.
Nicholas, and Mary Parker of Danvers, Apr. 24, 1834.*
Philip, and Margaret Facey, Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Rebecca, and Ebenezer A. Pitman, Apr. 12, 1835.*
Sally, and David Bruce, July 4, 1789.
Samuel, and Hannah Davis, Mar. 21, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Martha Lacey, Apr. 28, 1763.
Samuel, and Mary Edwards, Sept. 20, 1764.
Samuel, and Abigail Card, Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Annist Vickrey, July 2, 1767.*
Samuel, and Martha Clarke, Jan. 21, 1781.*
Sam[ue]l [jr. C. R. 2.], and Susanna Swan, Mar. 19, 17 95.*
Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary Thayer [Mar. 7, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Samuel, and Rebecca Brown, Sept. 18, 1831.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Homan, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Samuel, 2d, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Nich[ola]s and Martha, and Elisabeth A. Martin, a. 22 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Samuell, and Jane Widger, Nov. 14, 1738. [Nov. 15. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, and John Roads, Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and David Bruce, July 4, 1790.*
Stephen, and Hannah Deverix, May 9, 1723.
Stephen, and Sarah Stacey, Nov. 24, 1748.
Stephen, and Elizabeth Gale, July 13, 1758.
Step[he]n, and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Roundey, July 1, 1798.*
Stephen, jr., and Hannah Woodfine, Apr. 19, 1825. [Apr. 29. C. R. 2.]

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Stephen, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Han[na]h, and Hannah Pritchard, a. 18 y., d. Hubb[ar]d and Marg[are]t, Feb. 12, 1846.*
Sukey, and Simon Gordon, Dec. 5, 1819.
Thomas, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Stephen and Hannah, and Elisabeth G. Roundey, a. 22 y., d. Francis and Sally, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Thomas R., and Harriet Goss, Jan. 24, 1830.*

**CHAPPELL** (see also Chaple), John, and Hannah Manning, June 4, 1701.

**CHARAMELL** (see also Charimel), Mary, and Alfred Roads, Nov. 16, 1834.*

**CHARD** (see also Card), George [Kerk. C. R. 1.], and Ann Tattsin [Tatten. C. R. 1.], June 22, 1719.
Isaac, and Martha Bartlet, Dec. 6, 1744.
Jane, and John Green of Dorsetshire, Great Britain, Jan. 28, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joanna, and John Bridle of Great Britain, Feb. 9, 1755.
Thomas, and Bathsaba Lasker [Laskye. C. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1717-8.

**CHARDER** (see also Carder), Eliza[beth], and Samuel Parker, Oct. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Joseph Hooper, Nov. 28, 1723.
Hannah, and Jos[eph] Gale, Oct. 2, 1729.
John, and Eliza[beth] —— [bef. Mar. 2, 1729.]. C. R. 1.
Helling, and ——, July 20, 168[o?].
Marey, and Sands Stanley, Oct. 1, 1724.
Mary, and Philip Misservee, Oct. 24, 1727.
Rebekah, and James Dennis, Jan. 30, 1755.
Samuell, jr., and Joanna Dennis, Dec. 15, 1743.
Sarah, and Christopher Twisden, Oct. 1, 1724.
Sarah, and Thomas Hutchinson of Lynn, Jan. 23, 1735[-6].
Sarah [Rebeckah. C. R. 1.], and Ambrose Grant [sr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1759.

**CHARIMEL** (see also Charamell, Charimell), Alexis, and Sarah O. Doliber, July 4, 1813.*

**CHARIMELL** (see also Charimel), Alexis, and Mary Barnes, Jan. 10, 1819. [Jan. 17. C. R. 1.]

**CHARRINES,** Arthur, and Hannah Felton of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 23, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHASE,** Charles, of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], and Hannah Frost, Dec. 9, 1828.*
Daniel [jr. C. R. 2.], of Lynn, and Sarah Mitchell, Nov. 7, 1824.
Mary Ann, and Benjamin Tutt of Lynn, int. Apr. 30, 1842.

**CHAVELIER,** Edward, and Arrabella Fling, Nov. 26, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**CHEEVER** (see also Chever), Ezekiel, of Dracut, and Hannah Phillips, June 29, 1738.
Ezekiel, and Sarah Frothingham, Feb. 14, 1773.*
Ezekiel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nagels, int. Mar. 15, 1783.
John, and Mrs. Mary Colly, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Follett, Feb. 25, 1818.
Lydia, of Salem [of Marblehead. int. and C. R. 1.], and Peter Wooding Barnes [of Salem. C. R. 1.], July 28, 1772.*
Osgood, of Londonderry [N. H. C. R. 2.], and Jane Martin, Apr. 8, 1817.*
Ruth, and —— Stacey [after 1661.]. C. R. 1.
Ruth, and Moses Wadlon, June 29, 1699.
Sarah, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Ruck, 10br. 10, 1713.
Sarah, Mrs., and John McGear, Nov. 15, 1788.*
Sarah, and Francis Fratis, Nov. 26, 1822.
Sarah, and John Pritchard [Apr. 25. C. R. 2.], 1844.*

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), Peter Osgood, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Glover, Sept. 21, 1788.*

**CHIBVETER,** Andrew, and Mrs. Martha Riddan, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

**CHILD** (see also Childs), Sa[rah], and John Robins, Oct. 13, 1680.

**CHILDS** (see also Child), Adeline W., a. 24 y., d. Solomon and Elisabeth, and Thomas B. Stone, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, May 6, 1845.*
Eliza, and Philip Lefavour, Feb. 12, 1845.*
Samuel, and Catharine Eaton of Lynn, Mar. 19, 1833.*

**CHIN** (see also Chinn), Elizabeth, and Joseph Abbot, Dec. 11, 1787.
Hannah, and John Cloutman of Salem, Mar. 30, 1797.*
Hannah, and William R. Tutt, Dec. 29, 1840.*
John, and Hannah Vickrey, Oct. 6, 1726.
Marcey, and Jos[eph] Pickworth, June 6, 1729.
Mary, and Thomas Nicholison, Dec. 18, 1787.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Besome, Feb. 26, 1786. [Feb. 23. C. R. 1.]*

*Intention also recorded.

CHIN, Samuel, and Rebecca Ireson, Dec. 10, 1734.
Samuel, and Mary Besom, July 29, 1787.*

**CHINN** (see also Chin, Chynn), Alice [B. C. R. 1.], and Ralph Devereux, Nov. 24, 1805.*
Elizabeth, and Obed Carter, Feb. 18, 1696-7.
Elizabeth, and Robert Wall, July 8, 1741.*
George, and Mary Dennis, Nov. 11, 1703.
George, and Mary Ashton, Nov. 19, 1730.
George, and Hannah Hawley, Dec. 11, 1753.
George, and Mary Oliver, Aug. 23, 1807.*
Grace, and Israel P. Campbell, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Hannah, and James Freeto, Sept. 25, 1750.
Hannah, and Michael Doake, Dec. 10, 1754. [July 3. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, and Joseph Abbott, Sept. 11, 1760.
Hannah A., and John Brown, 3d, Dec. 24, 1826.*
Mary, and Phillip Pickworth, May 31, 1733.
Mary, and William Knight, Nov. 20, 1744.
Mary, and Elias Hendly Bowden, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Mary, and William Knight, jr., Jan. 19, 1817.*
Mary A. [Ann. int.], and William Martin, Oct. 11, 1838.*
Rachell, and Thomas Valpee, Nov. 15, 1756.
Rebeckah, and Thomas Brimblecome, Sept. 15, 1740.
Robert B., and Sarah Bridgeo, Jan. 14, 1816.*
Sally, and John Ramsdell, Jan. 20, 1825.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Bray, Dec. 11, 1764.
Samuel, jr., and Nancy Martin, Feb. 4, 1816.*
Samuel, widr., a. 56 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and Alice B. Somerby, wid., a. 53 y., d. John and Alice Nutting, May 19, 1844.*
Samuell, and Mary Holman, Dec. 28, 1758.

**CHIPMAN,** Abigail, and Peter Bubier, Jan. 29, 1769.*
Emeline S., of Boston, and Moses F. Hatch of Lynn, Feb. 18, 1847. C. R. 5.
John, and Elizabeth Brown of Cambridge, at Cambridge, July —, 1744.
Rebekah, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] William Blackler, Dec. 27, 1773.*

**CHITTENDEN,** Lucy, and John Blair, jr. [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.].*

**CHRISTIE** (see also Cristey, Cristy), Mary, and Ambrose Allen, Feb. 28, 1792.*
Sally, and John Hooper, Dec. 27, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CHRISTIN,** John, and Mary Lawrence, Apr. 9, 1765.*

**CHUB** (see also Chubb), Mary, and Simpson Boden, Feb. 13, 1755.
Nath[anie]l, of Boston, and Mary Pittman, June 2, 1733. C. R. 1.

**CHUBB** (see also Chub), Elizabeth, and Alexander Hopkins of Boston, Aug. 25, 1767.*
Hannah, and Hitchins Boden, Sept. 17, 1761.
Mary, and John Tucker, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.

**CHURCH,** Anna, Mrs., and Benjamin Dodd, int. Nov. 29, 1800.
George, and Sarah Wormsted, Mar. 6, 1796.*
George, and Mary Chapman, Jan. 22, 1828.*
Joseph, and Anna Gibbons, Sept. 16, 1779.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Robert Graves, May 18, 1806.*

**CHURCHILL,** Dorothy, and Peter Jayne, int. Sept. 28, 1776.

**CHYNN** (see also Chinn), Rebecca, and James Bowden, Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 3.

**CLAP,** William, and Mary Helman, "her mother dead and father gone to the Eastward," both of Boston, Nov. 24, 1685.

**CLAPLIN,** Henry, and Mrs. Mary Woodman, Dec. 5, 1783.*

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Benjamin, and Hannah Trask, Mar. 11, 1731.
Deborah, and William Fairfax, Esq., at Salem, Oct. 28, 1731. C. R. 3.
Edmund, and Elizabeth Skellen, Dec. 21, 1714.
Henry, and Jane G. [Grizzilda J. int. ] McDuffie, Aug. 9, 1841.*
Henry C., of Salem, and Mrs. Susan Hanson, int. Dec. 9, 1848.
Jane, a. 23 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. James and Mary, and John B. Wilford, a. 24 y., farmer, s. George and Sarah, June 13, 1847.*
John, and Abigail [Tabitha. int.] Russel, Dec. [31], 1771. C. R. 2.*
John and Ann Rogers, Mar. 20, 1774.*
John, and Lydia Decoaster, June 26, 1777.*
Lydia, and Peter Conway, June 13, 1799.*
Margey K., of Lowell, and Thomas Swan, jr., int. Oct. 24, 1840.
Martha, and Peter Knap, Dec. 15, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Shappen, Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mehetable, and Nathaniel Laskin, June 16, 1773.*
Mercy, of Gloucester, and Robert Stevens, int. July 17, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Peter, jr., and Anna Porter, Oct. 22, 1741.
Rebecca, and John Sweatland, Aug. 4, 1684.
Reuben, of Great Britain, and Grace Pittman, Jan. 30, 1752.
Ruth, and John Curry, May 25, 1797.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Barker, Apr. 30, 1789.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Rachell Derby, Feb. 17, 1710-11.
Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 25, 17 [19-]20.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and William Main, Sept. 22, 1774.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Wooldredge, int. Jan. 13, 1787.
Tho[mas], and Mary Merret, 9br. 14, 1722.
William, and Sarah Hanover, int. Nov. 27, 1779.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Abigail, and Benjamin Balch, Feb. 5, 1688-9.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Carder, June 5, 1698.
Elizabeth, and James Giles, 7br. 19, 1715.
Elizabeth, and Francis Coltson, int. Jan. 6, 1770.
Elizabeth, and John McClockling, Jan. 10, 1770.*
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and George Gross, int. Jan. 30, 1770.
Elizabeth, and Phillip Le Cross [Le Craw. int.], Nov. 6, 1770. [Dec. 13. C. R. 2.]*
Francis G., of Salem, and Sally B. Horton, Feb. 7, 1819.
George, and Sarah Laskey, Oct. 13, 1760. C. R. 3.
Grace, and Manuel Sawyer, Nov. 28, 1773.*
James, and Elizabeth Powsland, July 19, 1694.
John, and Rebekah Fitteplace, Jan. 29, 1754.
John, and Mary Power, Feb. 25, 1772.*
Lydia, Mrs., and William Boden, Dec. 26, 1784.*
Martha, and Samuel Chapman, Jan. 21, 1781.*
Mary, and John Stasey, both of Salem, Aug. 26, 1689.
Mary, and Samuel Olemore, Mar. 30, 1784.*
Nathaniel, and Ann Bradstreet, Mar. 10, 1768.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlett, Sept. 12, 1782.*
Rebecca, and Abraham Morse, July 11, 1785.*
Rebecca, and Isaac Martin, Mar. 5, 1787.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Frothingham, June 16, 1757. C. R. 3.
Ruth, and Nehemiah Howard, both of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Ruth, and Arthur Loyd, Nov. 4, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Joseph Homan, Aug. 14, 1753.
Sarah, and Richard Alexander, June 15, 1783.*
Tabitha, and James Legrow, Jan. 4, 1807.*

**CLATTERY,** Hannah, and Philip Homan, Nov. 4, 1697.

**CLEMENS** (see also Clement), John, and Sarah Hooper, Sept. 6, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemens, Clements, Clemmens, Clemmons), John, and Mary Lawrence, Sept. 20, 1739.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), William, and Margreat Corey, both of Beverly, May 18, 1683.

**CLEMMENS** (see also Clement), Samuel, and Alice Hooper, Sept. 20, 1772.*

**CLEMMONS** (see also Clement), Eliza Jane, and John R. Kemp, Oct. 16, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Ambrose Martin, Nov. 22, 1795.*
Rebecca, of Salem, and John M. Anderson, int. Apr. 2, 1836.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), George, and Martha Goldsmith, Sept. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.

**CLEVERS,** Elizabeth, and Benjam[in] Browne, Sept. 15, 1741. C. R. 3.

**CLEWS,** Thomas, and Mary Andrews, int. May 1, 1790.

**CLIFFORD,** Elizabeth, and Richard Allen, Nov. 20, 1709.

**CLIFTON,** Hannah U., of Salem, and Benjamin P. Ware, int. Oct. 8, 1846.

**CLINCH,** Elizabeth M., of Boston, and Capt. Joseph Pedrick, int. Feb. 20, 1808.

**CLINE,** William, of New Jersey, and Eliza M. Martin, Dec. 13, 1818.

**CLOAN** (see also Cloon), Eliza[beth], and Francis Fortune, Jan. 9, 1794.*
Samuel [Cloon. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Chapman [Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

**CLONE** (see also Cloon), Mary, and John Mitchel, Jan. 14, 1773.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Stacey, Sept. 9, 1777.*

**CLOON** (see also Cloan, Clone, Cloyn, Clune), Andrew S., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Rachel Barns, "Town's Poor," Sept. 3, 1815.*
Ann, and Samuel H. Russell, jr., Aug. 2, 1832.*
Elisabeth B., a. 27 y., d. William and Annis, and John H. Shaw, a. 28 y., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. John and Sally, June 27, 1847.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and William Procter, jr., June 6, 1817. [July 6. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

CLOON, John, and Sarah Birmingham, Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.*
John, and Jerusha Green, Jan. 20, 1799.*
John, and Tabitha L. Besom, Feb. 15, 1818.
Mary, and John Dorman, int. Feb. 18, 1769.
Mary E., and Edward B. Smethurst, May 31, 1843.*
Nancy, and Isaac Thayer, Sept. 28, 1797.*
Sarah, and John Oglebee, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Tabitha L., Mrs., and George C. Roundey, Oct. 28, 1828.*
Thomas, and Ann Marr, int. Sept. 14, 1772.
Thomas, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stacey and Rachel, and Mary A. Glass, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1845.*
William, and Annis Briard, int. Dec. 16, 1809.
William F., and Mary Gale, Mar. 4, 1840.*

**CLOTHEY** (see also Clothy), Abigail [A. int.], and Samuel H. Russell, June 9, 1831.*
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] B. [V. int.] Vickery, Apr. 23, 1811.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathan Upton, Mar. 28, 1822.
James, and Susan Russell, Nov. 29, 1827.*
John, and Abigail [J. C. R. 1.] Vickery, Feb. 23, 1832.*
John, and Sally Green, Mar. 22, 1834. [1835. int.]*
John A., and Deborah Smith, Aug. 8, 1812.*
Joseph, and Sarah Wadden, Apr. 20, 1820. [Apr. 2. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, and Mrs. Susan Hardy, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Sally, and Benja[min] Bowden, 3d, July 26, 1795.*
William, and Hannah Hooper, Apr. 19, 1807.*

**CLOTHY** (see also Clothey), Joseph, and Elizabeth Dennis, Sept. 2, 1788.*

**CLOUGH,** Ebenezer, and Sally Story, Dec. 23, 1787.*
Hulah [Mrs. Huldah. int.], and Abiel R. Story, Feb. 2, 1799.*
Joanna, and Michael Doak, June 1, 1824.
Lydia, of Boston, and Capt. Wyatt St. Barbe, int. June 1, 1768.
Samuel, and Huldah Green, Mar. 1, 1787.*
Samuel, and Lydia White, Sept. 11, 1814.*
Samuel S., a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. W[illia]m and Sarah [Samuel and Lydia. int.], of Salem, and Miriam S. Martin, a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m P. M. and Mary A., Apr. 2, 1846.*

**CLOUTMAN,** Abigail, and Henry Langley, Nov. 5, 1820.
Alice [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniel Phillips, Jan. 15, 1826.
Annis Shirley, a. 19 y., d. Jacob C. and Abigail, and Samuel Dupar, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Elias and Ann, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Benja[min], of Salem, and Mary Cloutman, Feb. 20, 1752. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

CLOUTMAN, Eben[eze]r B., and Susanna Dixey, Dec. 26, 1790.*
Ebenezer B., and Mary Dixey, Apr. 6, 1819.
Ellen, and Benjamin Miller of Acton, Me., Oct. 19, 1841.*
Esther, and John Reith, Sept. 4, 1796.*
Esther, and Samuel Dodd [jr. C. R. 2.], Feb. 21, 1826.
George, and Mary Hines, Sept. 15, 1818.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Ephraim Chambers, Aug. 9, 1807.*
Henry, and Mary Trail, July 21, 1805.*
Henry, Capt., and Nancy Trail, Feb. 22, 1810.*
Henry B., a. 26 y., seaman, s. Henry and Nancy, and Elisabeth Knight, a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elis[abeth], June 3, 1844.*
Jacob C., and Abigail Powers, June 18, 1826.*
Jacob C., and Eleanor R. Lampreel, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Jacob C., and Catherine Prentiss, Nov. 14, 1841.*
Jane, Mrs., and Thomas Cloutman, jr., Feb. 27, 1827.*
John, and Sarah Grant, July 24, 1735.
John [jr. int.], and Jane [Ann. int.] Humphreys, Nov. 17, 1793.*
John, and Susanna Hooper, Nov. 30, 1794.*
John, of Salem, and Hannah Chin, Mar. 30, 1797.*
John, and Mary Paine, Dec. 11, 1825.
Joseph, and Jemima Gale, Dec. 19, 1790.*
Joseph, jr., and Jane Burridge, Dec. 7, 1819. [Dec. 9. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Goss, May 20, 1829.*
Mary, and Robert Morton, Jan. 20, 1736[-7.]
Mary, and Benja[min] Cloutman of Salem, Feb. 20, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Thomas Evans, Nov. 6, 1825.
Mary, Mrs., and Joel Reynolds, Nov. 3, 1833.*
Mary Ann, and Michael B. Gregory, Sept. 13, 1842.*
Mary I., and George F. Pedrick, Mar. 17, 1842.*
Mary T., and Augustus Andrews, Nov. 12, 1833. [Nov. 17. C. R. 2.]*
Mehitable, and Nicholson B. Devereux, Apr. 25, 1811.*
Mehitable [W. int.], and James Chapman [jr. int.], Feb. 21, 1843.*
Nancy, and William Caswell, jr., Feb. 9, 1817.*
Peter D., and Almira Merrill, Oct. 25, 1829.*
Rebecca T., a. 26 y., d. Henry and Nancy, and Augustus Andrews, widr., a. 36 y., farmer, s. Eben[eze]r and Susannah, May 14, 1846.*
Robert, and Mary Brooks, Nov. 25, 1755.
Robert, and Alice Basset, Dec. 2, 1787.
Robert, and Mrs. Mary Knight, Oct. 19, 1823.
Robert, and Mrs. Sarah Cole, Dec. 31, 1837.*
Ruth, and Jos[eph] Bowden, Jan. 20, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLOUTMAN, Ruth, and Benjamin Roundey, July 6, 1823.
Sally, and William Wippen, Apr. 1, 1824.
Samuel [C. C. R. 1.], and Ann Dennis, Feb. 14, 1828.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Butman, Mar. 4, 1783.*
Sarah, and John Williams [May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Sukey, Mrs., and John B. Pedrick, Feb. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Mary Mully, Oct. 3, 1723.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Bartoll, Nov. 9, 1727.
Thomas, and Eleanor Darling, Mar. 1, 1759.
Thomas, and Mehitabel Wilson, Dec. 22, 1782.*
Thomas, and Susanna Haskell, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Thomas, Capt., and Hannah Butman, Apr. 17, 1808.*
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Jane Cloutman, Feb. 27, 1827.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hepzibah Hyde of Boston, June 14, 1832.*

**CLOYN** (see also Cloon), John (Clune), and Sarah Salter, June 21, 1740. C. R. 1.

**CLUES,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Richardson, Sept. 14, 1794.*

**CLUNE,** John, see Cloyn, John.

**CLYDE,** Charlotte, a. 21 y. [a. 18 y. int.; a. 22 y. C. R. 2.], and James Carey, a. 26 y. [a. 22 y. int.; a. 25 y. C. R. 2.], farmer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1846. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*

**COAL** (see also Cole), Allexander, and Behthia Selsby, Sept. 15, 1680.

**COAS** (see also Coes), Samuell, and Mary Goold, Dec. 1, 1735.

**COATES** (see also Coats), Tabitha, of Lynn, and Thomas Laskey, Jan. 27, 1725[-6].

**COATS** (see also Coates), Hazal-Elpony, of Lynn, and William Brimblecomb, Jan. 8, 1761.
Jane, of Lynn, and Jonathan Tomson, at Lynn, Sept. —, 1721.
John, and Mary Pinson, July 10, 1715.

**COAZE** (see also Coes), Grace, see Stasey, Grace.
Mary, and Thomas Peach, Dec. 14, 1704.

**COBURNE,** Edward, and Sarah Howard, both of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1692-3.

**COCK,** William, and Elizabeth Sanders, Aug. 23, 1688.

**COCKERIN,** John, and Mrs. Hannah Trask of Gloucester, Sept. 26, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COCKLAND,** John, and Sarah Burlington [Burlingham. C. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1753.

**COCKLIN,** Elizabeth, and John Bateman, Nov. 20, 1760. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Stephen L. Davis of Gloucester, Nov. 9, 1806.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Breedeen, Dec. 9, 1806.*

**COCKRAIN,** Thomas, and Susanna Webber, July 13, 1735.

**COCKRILL,** Robert, and Sarah Widger, int. July 23, 1768.

**COCKS** (see also Cox), Peggy [Margaret. C. R. 1.], and Capt. Thomas Mullet, Mar. 31, 1808.*
Samuel, and Anna Croof, June 13, 1782.*

**CODMAN,** Henry, and Sarah Ashton, Apr. 14, 1757.

**CODNAR** (see also Codner), Robert, and Susanna Ashton, Oct. 14, 1684.

**CODNER** (see also Codnar), Ann, and Daniel Scandling, Dec. 6, 1759.
Benjamin, and Anna Pickworth, Feb. 20, 1730.
Benjamin, and Deborah Furguson, Jan. 18, 1753.
Christopher, and Susanna Furgeson, Dec. 20, 1754.
Elizabeth, and John Pilles[?], Mar. 19, 1700-1.
Elizabeth, and John Roney, Aug. 4, 1768.*
George, and Mary Lapthorn, Mar. 5, 1767.*
Gregory, and Lucy Rowland, Dec. 5, 1692.
Henry, and Sarah —— [bef. Apr. 1766.]. C. R. 1.
Johanna, and Sam[ue]ll Wilkechin, Nov. 24, 1715.
Mary, and Edward Britton of Salem, Dec. 25, 1692.
Nancy, and William Green, Feb. 1, 1778.*
Sarah, Mrs., and —— Doliber [bet. 1766 and 1796.]. C. R. 1.
Susannah, and Joshua Osborne of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 5, 1778.*

**COES** (see also Coas, Coaze, Coose, Cose), Agnes, and Samuel Nicholson, Apr. 25, 1700.
Anna, and Manchis Sindre, July 6, 1783.*
Elenor, and Thomas Maine, July 16, 1714.
Elizabeth, and William Nichelson, 10br. 21, 1713.
Mary [d. Nicholas, deceased. C. R. 2.], and John Norman, Sept. 15, 1720.
Rachel, and Daniel Hubbard, Oct. 16, 1760. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Anna Widger, July 25, 1778.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1717.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Salter, Jan. 29, 1711-12.

*Intention also recorded.

**COFELL,** Selah, and John Thomas, "pub. at Boston," Mar. 25, 1684.

**COFFIN,** Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Law, Nov. 26, 1815.*

**COFFREN** (see also Coffrin), Sarah, and Richard Dolliber, Oct. 2, 1759.

**COFFRIN** (see also Coffren, Cofren), Jacob, and Nancy Stone, Aug. 30, 1835.*
Samuell, and Margarett Pittman, Dec. 26, 1754.
William, and Sarah Bartoll, Dec. 20, 1759.

**COFREN** (see also Coffrin), William, and Sarah Ashton, Feb. 9, 1730.

**COGGSWELL** (see also Cogswell), Ruth, and Benjamin Raynolds, Oct. 15, 1747.

**COGSHAL,** John, and Ruth Reynolds, Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 3.

**COGSWELL** (see also Coggswell), Bethia, and Jedidiah Blany, Jan. 15, 1729[-30].
Marcy, wid., and Elias Bessom, July 12, 1725.
Thomas, of Chelmsford, and Hannah L. Ingalls, May 10, 1827.*

**COLBE** (see also Colby), Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] T. [Tucker. int. and C. R. 2.] Whitam, Apr. 24, 1790.*

**COLBY** (see also Colbe), Benjamin, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Abigail Thompson, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Francis, and Lydia Burrill of Lynn, at Lynn, Mar. 21, 1722-3.

**COLE** (see also Coal, Coles), Abigail, Mrs., and William Croof [Cruff. C. R. 2.], May 17, 1774.*
Elisabeth, and John C. Brown, Feb. 6, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and John Rimshire, June 5, 1753.
Elizabeth, and John Bassett, May 17, 1829.*
Mary, and Benjamin Burn, Dec. 10, 1773.*
Nicholas, and Rachel Howard, Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Richard, and Deborah Bridges, Feb. 13, 1777.*
Richard, and Abigail Call, Dec. 12, 1815.*
Richard, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Miriam Call, Oct. 17, 1830.*
Sabina R., and Joseph Dennis, at Gloucester, May 7, 1842.*
Samuel, and Sally High, Apr. 2, 1843.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Robert Cloutman, Dec. 31, 1837.*
Sarah E., a. 18 y., d. W[iliia]m and Sarah, and Thomas Doliber, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

COLE, Thomas, and Susannah Siks of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 4, 1706.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Mathews, Jan. 5, 171[8-]9.
William, of Topsham, Great Britain, and Anna Cawley, Sept. 23, 1751. C. R. 1.
William [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Ruth Lee, Dec. 1, 1757.
William, and Sally Pike of Beverly, Apr. 4, 1813.*
William, and Sally Davis, Sept. 25, 1827.*

**COLEFREY** (see also Colfree, Colfrey), Mary, and John Richardson, June 8, 1727.

**COLEMAN**, Benjamin, of Boston, and Deborah Oulton, Mar. 4, 1736.
Jane, and Richard Burnham, Aug. 13, 1754.
Joanna, and John Boden, both of Dartmouth, Feb. 18, 1721. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Azor Orne, Jan. 27, 1754.
Mary, and Edward Cunningham, int. Apr. 24, 1771.
Peter, and Ann Girdler, Nov. 5, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**COLES** (see also Cole), Deborah, Mrs., and James Hueston, Dec. 28, 1780.*
William, and Hannah Patch of Lynn, int. Nov. 11, 1777.
William, and Elizabeth Tutt, Feb. 12, 1788.*

**COLFREE** (see also Colefrey), W[illia]m, and Mary Severy, May 31, 1708.

**COLFREY** (see also Colefrey), Sarah, and John Lapthorne, Nov. 23, 1737.

**COLLEY** (see also Calley), Thomas, and Sally Dodd, Sept. 10, 1826.

**COLLIER** (see also Collyer), Elizabeth, and Ambrose Gale, Oct. 8, 1754.
Elizabeth, and Jacob Yeaten, Feb. 5, 1756.
Isaac, and Rachell Gatchell, Dec. 5, 1734.
Isaac, and Desire Roundy, Mar. 9, 1756.
Isaac, and Sarah E. Peach, Nov. 21, 1833.*
John, of Salem, and Elizabeth Witchall, May 28, 1705.
John, and Marcy Getchall, July 24, 1729.
John [of Lynn. int.], and Tabitha [H. int.] Thrasher, June 12, 1831.*
Joseph H., and Abigail Q. Dennis, Jan. 22, 1839.*
Mary, wid., and John Procter of Salem, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

COLLIER, Mary, and Ja Sharron, Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
Nabby [Abigail. int.], and Joseph Evans, Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Rebecca, and Joshua Jones Caldwell, Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Mary Lewis, at Boston, Dec. 19, 1758.
Sarah, and John Main, May 9, 1743.

**COLLINGWOOD,** William, and Miriam Ball, Apr. 22, 1783.*

**COLLINS,** Abigail, and James Lindell, int. Apr. 2, 1794.
Amos, of Gloucester, and Susanna Boden, Jan. 7, 1734.*
Bernard, and Hannah Martin [Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Elizabeth, and James Bowler, at Lynn, May 19, 1791.*
Hannah, and George Hobbs [of Great Britain. C. R. 2.], Dec. 22, 1757.
James, and Mary Bull, Jan. 14, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Joseph Norman, Jan. 24, 1688-9.
Mary, and John Tully, May 28, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Jonathan Orne, Oct. 4, 1777.*
Moses, and Mrs. Rebekah Giffords, Jan. 20, 1782.*
Naomi, and Edward Humphreys, June 24, 1700.
Pickering, and Charity Morgan of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 13, 1772.*
Rebeca [Mrs. int.], and Richard Galley [Dec. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Samuel, jr., of Lynn, and Mary Follett, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Sarah, and William Bacon, Feb. 17, 1757.
Susannah, and Charles Riddan, Nov. 20, 1749.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Hake, Jan. 7, 1773.*
Will, and Mary Carter of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 26, 1760.
William S., and Mrs. Bethiah [C. int.] Alexander, Feb. 11, 1840.*

**COLLIVER,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Marston, both of Salem, June 14, 1695.

**COLLUM** (see also Callum), Hannah [Ollum. C. R. 2.], and Richard Dalghton, Apr. 10, 1755.

**COLLY** (see also Calley), John, and Mrs. Mary Brown, Jan. 13, 1791.*
John, and Betsey Devereux, Aug. 27, 1820.
Mary, Mrs., and John Cheever, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Mary, and John Pearson, Dec. 31, 1807.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Bartlett, Oct. 25, 1810.*
William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goss, June 31, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COLLYER** (see also Collier), Ebenezer C., and Lydia Newhall, Apr. 3, 1821.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Signcross, Apr. 11, 1727. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Wood, Oct. 18, 1795.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Smith, int. Oct. 31, 1801.
Hannah, and John Grush, Dec. 6, 1757.
Hannah, and Peter Bubier, Sept. 16, 1792.*
Hannah, and Russell Shelden, Sept. 29, 1805.*
Hannah C., see Uyer, Hannah C.
Isaac, and Sarah Courtis, May 12, 1768.*
Isaac, jr., and Mrs. Mary Bowden, Dec. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, a. 32 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Grace, and Bethiah Peach, a. 30 y., d. Lot and Bethiah, Oct. 29, 1848.*
John, and Ruth Blackler, Sept. 22, 1761.
John, and Mrs. Lydia Gary, Dec. 4, 1787.*
John, and Sarah Collyer, May 29, 1791.*
John, and Mary Pitman, Jan. 20, 1830.*
John, and Mary B. Graves, Jan. 22, 1832.*
Lydia, and Winthrop Cook [Apr. 17, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Mary, and Samuel Bowden, Dec. 10, 1792.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Graves, jr., Jan. 20, 1828.*
Ruth, and Philip Besome, Feb. 11, 1779.*
Sally, and Samuel Russell, Nov. 7, 1802.*
Sally, and Joseph Hooper, Nov. 3, 1811.*
Samuel, and Mercy Smith, June 10, 1790.*
Samuel, and Grace Swann, Feb. 19, 1804.*
Samuell, and Eliza[beth] Bennett, May 21, 1736.
Sarah, and Richard Humphries, Jan. 6, 1761.
Sarah, and John Collyer, May 29, 1791.*
Thomas, and Ann Phillips, Apr. 2, 1741.
Thomas, and Jane Foster, Oct. 26, 1766.*
William, and Sally Johnson, Feb. 9, 1806.*
William, and Margaret Power, Oct. 25, 1807.*

**COLMAN,** Anthony, and Mary Ann Whittleton, int. Feb. 10, 1841.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Samuel Brock, Dec. 28, 1763.
Peter, and Susanna Calley, Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 3.

**COLONY** (see also Caleny), Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Domingo DeCastro, May 30, 1812.*

**COLTSON,** Francis, and Elizabeth Clarke, int. Jan. 6, 1770.

**COMAN,** Richard, and Martha Rewe, Oct. 25, 1683.

*Intention also recorded.

**COMBS** (see also Coombs), Deborah, and Joseph Gannett, Aug. 15, 1682.
Johanna, and Benja[min] Girdler, Dec. 29, 1715.
John, and Miriam Stacey, Feb. —, 1771. C. R. 3.
Joshua, and Mary Goice, Jan. 29, 1721. C. R. 3.
Michael, and Remember White, Mar. 12, 1724.
Susanna, and Francis Grant, Oct. 22, 1668.

**COMETRY,** John, and Mary Roads, Apr. 4, 1779.*

**COMINS** (see also Cummings), Elisabeth, and Philip Dean, Jan. 14, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

**COMMINGS** (see also Cummings), Margaret, Mrs., and William Knights, int. Aug. 21, 1784.

**COMMINS** (see also Cummings), Elizabeth, and Samuell Lynes, Sept. 24, 1751.

**CONANT**( see also Connant), Eliza[beth], of Beverly, and John Peach, at Beverly, Jan. 6, 1761.

**CONDON,** W[illia]m, and Jane Reiffe, Nov. 11, 1798.*

**CONFY,** Christopher, and Mary Horn, Oct. 1, 1732. C. R. 3.

**CONKLING,** Frederic, Capt. [U. S. A. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Gerry, Dec. 30, 1813.*

**CONNANT** (see also Conant), Abigail, and John Orne, July 10, 1744.

**CONNEL,** John, and Ann Rich, Mar. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.

**CONNERS,** Andrew, and Jassie Fraier [Fraser. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1837.*

**CONVEY,** Nael, and Mary Tucker, Jan. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.

**CONWAY,** Elenor, and John Mitchel, Feb. 18, 1798.*
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Adams, Oct. 25, 1818.
John, and Sarah Kelley, Feb. 18, 1767.*
John, and Sarah Laskin, Jan. 4, 1770.*
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Burn, Feb. 14, 1790.*
John, jr., and Eliza[beth] S. [P. C. R. 2.] Tucker, Dec. 14, 1794.*
John, Capt., and Mrs. Martha Bowen, Apr. 13, 1795.*
John, jr., and Hannah LeCraw, Sept. 8, 1822.
John, jr., a. 25 y., tailor, s. John and Hannah, and Emma S. Glover, a. 22 y., d. John and Emma, Oct. 24, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

CONWAY, Margaret, and Eben[ezer] Allen, Jan. 24, 1802.*
Martha, and Thomas Felton, July 20, 1780.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and John Caswell, May 24, 1812.*
Mary, and John Bartlet [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 17, 1771.*
Mary, and William Ryan, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Mary, and Benjamin Homan, June 9, 1816.*
Mehitable, and Cornelius Thompson, Jan. 10, 1808.*
Peter, and Lydia Clark, June 13, 1799.*
Peter, and Elisabeth Stacey, Sept. 14, 1834.*
Peter, and Mrs. Ann Brown, Mar. 30, 1841.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Pitman, Feb. 17, 1791.*

**COOK** (see also Cooke), Anna, and Peter Knap, Feb. 15, 1738[-9].
Elias, and Joanna Pederick, Mar. 27, 1698.
Elias, and Sarah Haynes, Feb. 24, 1725[-6].
James K., a. 34 y., printer, b. Salem, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, of Salem, and Catherine P. Ware, a. 29 y. [a. 22 y. int.], d. Erastus and Clara, May 28, 1846.*
John, and Jane Alliston, July 14, 1725. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Homan, Mar. 30, 1780.*
Lucy, and Francis Sargent, Oct. 22, 1778.*
Lydia, and Domnick Gary, Sept. 26, 1780.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nathanael Vickery, Oct. 5, 1789.*
Miriam and W[illia]m Tucker, June 4, 1722.
Robert, and Sarah Hutchinson, Dec. 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and John Gorss of Tinmouth, Great Britain, Dec. 24, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Richard Pierce, June 21, 1778.*
Stephen, of Salem, and Mary Carridge, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
William, and Hannah Foster of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 4, 1763.
Winthrop, and Lydia Collyer [April 17, 1804. C. R. 1.].*

**COOKE** (see also Cook), Abigail, and Richard Benighton, 9br. 29, 1722.
Daniel, and Mary Smith, Mar. 5, 1754.
Deliverance, and Mathew Burk, July 5, 1737.
Elias, and Lydia Searl, June 18, 1747.
Eliz[a]beth, and Rich[ar]d Blanch, Jan. 2, 1724.
Margrett, of Salem, and Joseph Hovey, int. Apr. 12, 1766.
Mary, and John Lefavour of Topsfield, May 30, 1743.
Richard, and Margrett Proctor, int. Dec. 13, 1771.
Sarah, and John McGookin, July 5, 1753.
Sarah, and Elias Hendly [jr. C. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1764.
William, and Lucy Sawyer of Boston, int. Feb. 26, 1774.

*Intention also recorded.

**COOLIDGE,** Nathan W., of Boston, and Hannah Sweet, Sept. 6, 1818.

**COOMBES** (see also Coombs), Alice, and Peter Laundy, Dec. 28, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Alice, and Francis Courtis, July 23, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and Blaney Graves, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Joshua, and Hannah Doliber, Aug. 10, 1809.*
Michael, and Rebecca Smith of Salem, int. June 13, 1830.

**COOMBS** (see also Combs, Coombes, Coomes, Cooms), Eliza-[beth], [Mrs. int.], and John Thompson [jr. int.], Jan. 24, 1802.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Shaddock, Dec. 25, 1764.
Joshua, and Tabitha Cally, July 30, 1789.*
Michael, and Mary Kelley, wid. John, June 2, 1737. C. R. 2.
Michael, and Sarah Twisden, Jan. 22, 1755.
Michael, and Eliza[beth] Grandy, Dec. 23, 1792.*
Nicholas, and Mary Girdler, Jan. 13, 1763.
Nicho[las], and Hannah Miller, Aug. 17, 1794.*
Ruth, and John Downe of Starr Island, N. H., June 12, 1726.
Sally, and Reddin Thorner, Dec. 19, 1797.*
Sarah, and John Fletcher, Jan. 8, 1765.
Sarah, and Andrew Reynolds, June 2, 1795.*
Sarah, and William B. Jones of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1837.*

**COOMES** (see also Coombs), Bridget, and John Lapthorn, Jan. 19, 1709-10.
Michael, and Sarah Girdler, Jan. 4, 1753.
Michael, and Sarah Twisden, Jan. 2, 1755. C. R. 3.
Ruth, and Mark Haskell, June 18, 1751.
Thomas, and Sarah Thorn, Dec. 16, 1756.

**COOMS** (see also Coombs), Eliz[a]b[eth], and William Meservy, Jan. 31, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Joanna, and W[illia]m Nicolson, Mar. 22, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Margarett, and John Harris, Jan. 19, 1693-4.
Michael, and Ruth Roads, July 12, 1694.

**COOSE** (see also Coes), Rachel, and Alexander Watts, May 26, 1728. C. R. 3.

**COPP,** Hannah, and James Gardner, Sept. 14, 1784.*
John, and Hannah Boden, Aug. 11, 1768.*

**CORAL** (see also Carroll), Elias, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Selman, Aug. 11, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CORBET** (see also Corbett), Michael, and Abigail Chapman, int. Mar. 25, 1769.

**CORBETT** (see also Corbet), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Wilson H. Russel, May 27, 1798.*
Michael, and Hannah Severy, June 12, 1791.*
Robert L., of Roxbury, and Frances Permela Parrott, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

**CORNEY** (see also Carney), Annah, and Francis Misservee, Feb. 4, 1752. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and William Tucker, Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**CORNISH,** Benjamin, of Lynn, and Eunice Evans, Mar. 29, 1812.*
John, and Katherine Cavendish, July 29, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John White, 3d, Dec. 6, 1838.*

**CORRAL** (see also Carroll), Elizabeth, and Robert Laskin, jr. Dec. 25, 1753.
Hannah, and Thomas Grant, July 1, 1751.
Phillip, and Hannah Boden, Oct. 1, 1765.*

**CORY,** Elizabeth, d. Giles, and John Moulton, both of Salem, Sept. 16, 1684.
Margreat, and William Clements, both of Beverly, May 18, 1683.

**COSE** (see also Coes), Elizabeth [Coes. C. R. 2.], and Dan[ie]ll King, May 12, 1729.

**COTTING,** John R. [Catling. int.], widr., of Bedford, a. 32 y., cordwainer, b. Marlboro, s. Emery and Rebec[c]a, of Marlboro, and Evaline H. Proctor, a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Polly, May 17, 1848.*

**COTTINGHAM,** ——, and wid. Anna Fortune [after 1711.]. C. R. 1.

**COUCH,** Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Sumner Rideout, int. Apr. 15, 1831.
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Richard L. Woodfin, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1830.

**COUNTY,** Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Jonathan Ashby of Salem, Mar. 17, 1808.[Mar. 13 C. R. 1.]*

**COURTIS** (see also Curtis), Ambrose, and Nancy Gould, Nov. 1, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

COURTIS, Benjamin, and Sarah Williams, int. May 19, 1781.
Benjamin, and Mary Procter, July 24, 1783.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca H. Harris, Oct. 2, 1825.
Deborah G., wid., a. 30 y., d. W[illia]m R. and Mary Coombs, and Edward Frederick, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Remember, May 17, 1849.*
Deliv[erance], and Jos[eph] Searl, Feb. 11, 1728-9.
Francis, and Rebecca Harris, June 12, 1791.*
Francis, and Alice Coombes, July 23, 1815.*
Francis, jr., and Deborah Girdler, Mar. 16, 1841.*
Francis, 2d m., a. 57 y., teamster, s. Francis and Rebecca, and Jane Adams, 2d m., a. 31 y., b. Ireland, d. John and Margaret Foster, of Ireland, Dec. 27, 1849.*
Hannah, and John Foster, June 16, 1788.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and William Goodwin, May 31, 1785. [May 24. C. R. 1.]*
Jesse, and Margaret Thompson, Feb. 10, 1824.
John, and Mary Bubier, Aug. 4, 1782.*
John, and Eliza High, int. Jan. 9, 1830.
Joseph and Sarah Wooldredge, Dec. 14, 1784.*
Mary, and Thomas Patta, Mar. 19, 1776.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Appleton, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Charles Veal, Jan. 24, 1808.*
Mary, and Edward Trefry, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Mary, and Eleazer [P. C. R. 2.] Duncan, June 26, 1832.*
Rob[er]t, and Jane Hales, Mar. 1, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Robert, and Hannah Selman, Mar. 28, 1824.
Robert, and Martha V. Barker, June 2, 1835.*
Sarah, and Isaac Collyer, May 12, 1768.*
Sarah, and Robert Quin, July 4, 1771.*
Sarah H., a. 21 y., d. Francis and Alice, and John Q. Adams [of Lynn. int.], a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1847.*
Stacey, of Boston, and Hannah C. Green, Mar. 7, 1837.*
Thomas, and Jane Oliver, Dec. 10, 1778.*
Thomas, and Hannah Snellings, int. Dec. 14, 1797.
Thomas, and Hannah Vickery, Sept. 21, 1807. [Sept. 20. C. R. 1.]*
William, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Breed, Feb. 18, 1766.*
William, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Sarah Pedrick, June 18, 1772.*
William, Capt., and [wid. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Ingalls, July 15, 1772.*
William, and Grace Howard, Feb. 14, 1790.*
William, of Boston, and Mehitable Appleton, July 18, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COUSHEAU,** Ann, and Elias Wittemore, Jan. 16, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**COVEL,** James, of Chatham, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Gould, Oct. 28, 1795.*

**COWAIN** (see also Cowen), Elizabeth, and Silvester Davis, May 13, 1772.*
Francis, see Gowain, Francis.

**COWEL** (see also Cowell), Richard, and Hanah White, Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.

**COWELL** (see also Cowel), Abigail L., and Joseph N. Devereux, May 31, 1832.*
Anna, and Robert Hooper, May 23, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Proctor, int. Dec. 19, 1776.
Hannah, Mrs., and Hon. Robert Hooper, Esq., Jan. 3, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah G., and John Hooper, 5th, Sept. 10, 1816.*
John G. [Glover. int.], and Abigail Lindsey, Mar. 12, 1809.*
Joseph, of New Haven, Conn., and Mrs. Sarah Allen, int. July 11, 1796.
Rebeca, and Capt. John Dixcy, 3d, Jan. 22, 1804.*
Richard, and Jemimah Ivimy, Oct. 3, 1745.
Richard, Capt., and Hannah Glover [d. Gen. Glover. C. R. 2.], Mar. 7, 1780.*

**COWEN** (see also Cowain), Mehitabel, and Abraham Staple, Nov. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.], and W[illia]m Pedrick, Apr. 6, 1794.*

**COWLS,** William [of Froom. C. R. 2.], Great Britain, and Abigail Horten, Apr. 16, 1751.

**COX** (see also Cocks), Alice, and John Lee, Aug. 10, 1773.*
Elias, and Kathrine Proctor, Dec. 7, 1753.
Elizabeth, and Francis Goss, Jan. 15, 1775.*
Hannah, and George Tishue, int. Nov. 26, 1774.
Hannah, and Edward Brown, May 4, 1783.*
Hannah, a. 22 y., d. James and Han[nah], and John Adams, a. 24 y., mason, s. Nath[anie]l and Elis[abeth], Feb. 20, 1845.*
James, and Margaret Standly, Sept. 25, 1783.*
James, and Hannah Main, Feb. 14, 1813.*
Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] K. Phillips, Apr. 2, 1844. C. R. 1.*
Samuell, and Hannah Stacey, Apr. 22, 1752.

*Intention also recorded.

**CRAFFT** (see also Craft), Mary, and John Rockwood, June 5, 1711.
Miriam, and Thomas Searle, Feb. 7, 1711-12.

**CRAFT** (see also Crafft, Crafts, Croffts, Crofts, Croof, Cruff, Cruffe), Richard, and Elizabeth Nicholson, Jan. 15, 1693-4.
Richard, and Miriam Gooldsmith, Dec. 12, 1746.

**CRAFTS** (see also Craft), John, and Eliza[beth] Tucker, Nov. 12, 1724.

**CRANE,** W[illia]m B., of Washington, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Grandy, Apr. 18, 1813.*

**CRATEY,** Mary, Mrs., and Capt. W[illia]m Dodge of Beverly, Apr. 26, 1698.
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Eliott of "Pascataqua," Aug. 24, 1699.

**CRAW** (see also Cross), Alice, and Nathanael Thayer, Mar. 7, 1790.*

**CRAY** (see also Cross), John, and Susanna Witham, Oct. 26, 1777.*

**CREE,** Nicholas, and Kazia Dwinel of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1723.

**CREESEY** (see also Creesy, Cresey, Cressy), Josiah P., and Mary B. Wooldridge, June 25, 1809.*
Mary W., and Ralph Devereux, Jan. 23, 1844.*

**CREESY** (see also Creesey), Eliza, a. 33 y., d. Josiah P. and Mary, and Thomas Foss, widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 7, 1844.*
Josiah P., jr., and Eleanor H. [Horton. C. R. 1.] Prentiss, June 3, 1841.*

**CRESEY** (see also Creesey), Joseph, and Mary Gallison, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
Samuel, of Newburyport, and Usina Bezune, June 1, 1773.*

**CRESSY** (see also Creesey), Job [of Salem. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Diamond, June 27, 1723.

**CRIP** (see also Crips), Sally [Crisp. C. R. 2.], and Joseph J. Mason, Mar. 11, 1812.*

**CRIPS** (see also Crip), John [James C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Preble, Dec. 20, 1807.*
Rich[ar]d, and Mrs. Tabitha Dodd, Jan. 9, 1791.*
Tabitha [Mrs. int.], and Ambrose Homan, June 28, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CRISPIN,** William [Crosby. int.], of Salem, and Jane Anthony, June 5, 1827. [June 1. C. R. 2.]*

**CRISTEY** (see also Christie), Mary, and Thomas Meggs, int. May 12, 1773.

**CRISTY** (see also Christie), James, and Abigail Balch of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 22, 1789.

**CROCKER,** Deborah, and William Phillips, Oct. 31, 1819.
Richard J., and Mary G. Bruce, June 17, 1827.*
Sarah, and Daniell Wadland, Mar. 29, 1682.
Uriel, and Mary Eaton, Sept. 2, 1790.*
Uriel, and Mary James, Aug. 4, 1792.*

**CROFFTS** (see also Craft), William, and Abgall Medison, May 15, 1733.

**CROFTS** (see also Craft), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Roads, July 1, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Tabitha, and Nath[anie]ll Bull, Jan. 15, 1727[-8].
William, and Elizabeth Picket, Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 3.

**CROOF** (see also Craft), Anna, and Samuel Cocks, June 13, 1782.*
Jane, and William Standly, June 9, 1776.*
Lewis Riddan, and Elizabeth Johns, Nov. 17, 1776.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Homan, Jan. 30, 1772.*
William [Cruff. C. R. 2.], and Mrs. Abigail Cole, May 17, 1774.*

**CROSBY,** William, see Crispin, William.

**CROSS** (see also Craw, Cray, Croy, LaCroix, LeCras, LeCraw, Lecraw, LeCroix, LeCross), Abraham, and Martha Beale, Sept. 20, 1700.
Amy, and Girdler Candage, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1742.
Ann, and William Andrews, Jan. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
Anne, and Benjamin Brown, jr., Dec. 6, 1733.
Barnabas, and Mary Gebhardt of Salem, May 9, 1820.
David, and Mary Dulap, Feb. 2, 1764.
Deborah, and W[illia]m Peach, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Elisa[beth], and Andrew Christian Nore, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Elisabeth, and David Lamson, Oct. 16, 1811.*
Ephraim, of Salem, and Elizabeth Andrews, Mar. 19, 1767.*
Hannah, and Benja[min] Laskey, Apr. 21, 1793.*
James, and Margaret Thompson, July 29, 1803.*
Jane, and Tho[ma]s Brown, Oct. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

CROSS, Jane, and John Brown, Oct. 3, 1770.
Jane, and Francis Abbot Roundy, Dec. 2, 1788.*
John, and Mary Dodd, Dec. 30, 1762.
John, and Abigail Selman, May 22, 1792.*
John, and Mary Dennis, Aug. 25, 1825.
John, jr., and Nancy Gee of Gloucester, Aug. 23, 1835.*
John H., and Hannah Martin, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Lydia, and William H. Morse, Feb. 7, 1833.*
Martha, and John Waldron, May 6, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Edwards, Nov. 14, 1745.
Mary, and Richard Kittchins [Hitchins. C. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1756.
Mary, and John Northey, Jan. 4, 1784.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Widger, Dec. 21, 1816.*
Mary, and Thomas Snow, Apr. 29, 1823.
Mary, and William [H. C. R. 2.] Akins [Atkins. C. R. 2.], Oct. 13, 1831.*
Mercy, Mrs., and Edward Bowen, Esq., May 3, 1795.*
Michael, and Abigail Stevens, Apr. 22, 1752.
Michael, and Elizabeth Gilbert, Nov. 18, 1762.
Phillip, and Mary Phillips, Feb. 17, 1746.
Phillip, and Deborah Chapman, Sept. 26, 1749. [Sept. 28. C. R. 2.]
Rachell, and Robert Caswell, Nov. 27, 1823.
Rebecca, and John Harmson, Feb. 14, 1819.
Sarah, and John Lancy, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1751.
Tho[ma]s D., and Rachel Paine, Aug. 24, 1793.*
William, and Mary Hooker, June 12, 1808.*

**CROSSMAN,** Julia R., and Samuel S. Drury, July 22, 1821.
Sally, Mrs., of Bristol, R. I., and [Dr. int.] John Drury, July 1, 1811. C. R. 3.*

**CROW** (see also Crowell), Hannah, and John Pain, Mar. 5, 1771.*
Hannah [Cruff. C. R. 1. and int.], and Richard Martin, Mar. 14, 1771.*
Hannah, and Francis Barker, Apr. 30, 1786.*
Thomas, and Hannah Bridle, June 19, 1761.

**CROWEL** (see also Crowell), William, and Ann Rogers, Aug. 20, 1756. C. R. 3.

**CROWELL** (see also Crow, Crowel, Crowl), Samuel, and Sarah Smethurst, Aug. 28, 1809. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CROWINSHIELD** (see also Crowninshield), Elizabeth, and William Fittyplace, Nov. 4, 1786.*
Elizabeth D., and Francis Freeto, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Jane, and Joseph W. Hammond, Jan. 30, 1820.
John [B. C. R. 2.], and Anna D. Goldsmith, Dec. 5, 1839.*
Mary D., a. 23 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, and Henry Call, a. 26 y., seaman, s. Henry and Mary, June 12, 1847. [June 10. C. R. 2.]*
Samuel B., a. 26 y., seaman, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, and Mary R. Lecraw, a. 24 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Elis[abet]h, Oct. 12, 1847.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Van Cankirk, Mar. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.*
William, and Mary [A. int.] Brown, Nov. 22, 1835.*

**CROWL** (see also Crowell), James, and Anna Cavendish, Nov. 23, 1746. C. R. 3.

**CROWNENSHIELD** (see also Crowninshield), Jane, and John Nutting, int. Dec. 21, 1776.

**CROWNINSHIELD** (see also Crowinshield, Crownenshield, Crownshield), Edw[ar]d, and Mary Dixey, Dec. 23, 1790.*
Edward, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Boden, May 25, 1817.*
Edward, jr., and Mary B. Main, Feb. 24, 1829.*

**CROWNSHIELD** (see also Crowninshield), William, and Jane Thompson, Jan. 8, 1755.
William, and Hannah Gale, Feb. 13, 1772.*

**CROY** (see also Cross), Sus[anna]h [Mrs. int.], and Peter Taylor, Sept. 22, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**CRUFF** (see also Craft), Alice, and Ezra Riddan, Oct. 6, 1763.
Anne, and John Owen, Jan. 10, 1742.
Annis, and John Meservy, Apr. 6, 1715.
Betsey, and John N. Glover, Nov. 15, 1829.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Prichard, Jan. 26, 1762.
Eliza J., and Geo[rge] R. Symonds, Jan. 22, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and John Pittman, Jan. 14, 1762.
Hannah, and John Everton, Sept. 30, 1762.
Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Dennis, June 11, 1797.*
Hannah, and James Goodwin, 3d, Mar. 22, 1840.*
Hannah, see Crow, Hannah.
John, and Elenor Browne, Nov. 29, 1689.
John, and Mary Hooper, Dec. 9, 1714.
John, and Ann Green, Jan. 1, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

CRUFF, John, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, and Ruth Ann Knight, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1847.*
Judith H., and James B. Hawkes, Dec. 30, 1832.*
Lewis R., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, and Eliza Ann Roundey, a. 21 y., d. Nath[anie]l V. and Sally, Dec. 21, 1847.*
Martha R., and William W. Stevens, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Sweetland, Nov. 15, 1711.
Mary, and James Darling, Feb. 15, 1731-2.
Mary, and Preserved Fulford, Nov. 25, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., and Francis Bowden, jr., Mar. 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Benjamin Pitman, Feb. 26, 1761.
Mary C., and Samuel B. Hidden, June 10, 1832.*
Mary E., and Benjamin Selman, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and James Goodwin, Jan. 31, 1830.*
Rachel T., and Benjamin Russell, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Sarah, and Charles Dennis, Jan. 13, 1742.
Sarah L., a. 21 y., d. Tobias and Mehitabel, and Samuel Sparhawk, 2d, a. 22 y., seaman, s. John, jr., and Sally, Oct. 18, 1849.*
Tho[mas], and Hannah Flint of Salem, 8br. 4, 1722.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Florance, June 15, 1814. [May 15. C. R. 1.]*
Tobias, and Hitty Frost, Jan. 29, 1809.*
William, and Mary Bray, Nov. 27, 1738.
W[illia]m, and Hanna Reddain, June 19, 1748. C. R. 3.
William, and Mary Reynolds, Apr. 16, 1809.*
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Dyer, Jan. 23, 1831.*
William, jr., and Mary Jane Foss, Mar. 26, 1839.*

**CRUFFE** (see also Craft), W[illia]m, and Mary Furnace [Furness. C. R. 1.], Nov. 17, 1718.

**CUMMIN** (see also Cummings), W[illia]m, and Mary Homan, Nov. 29, 1715.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Comins, Commings, Commins, Cummin, Cummins), Timothy, and Susanna Prideaux, May 19, 1701.

**CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), George, and Mary Pittman, Oct. 25, 1737.
George, and Margaret Ross, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
George, of Lynn [of Westford. int.], and Abigail P. Lewis, July 5, 1829.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Addams, int. July 31, 1776.
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Yeaton, July 26, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

CUMMINS, Timothy, and Grace Prideux, Oct. 13, 1687.
Timothy, and Jane Page, Jan. 31, 1711-12.
William, and Mary Russell, Dec. 13, 1733.
William, and Sarah Mason, Mar. 10, 1757.

**CUNNINGHAM,** Edward, and Alice Mullet, Nov. 23, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Edward, and Mary Coleman, int. Apr. 24, 1771.

**CURNEL,** William, and Sarah Wills, Dec. 15, 1754.

**CURRILL** (see also Carroll), Eliza, and Thomas Melzard, Dec. 31, 1826.*

**CURRY,** Jane Frances, of Fredericton, N. B., and Rev. Moses Parsons Stickney, int. Sept. 21, 1842.
John, and Ruth Clark, May 25, 1797.*
Malcolm, and Abigail Shirley, Aug. 21, 1808.*

**CURTEIS** (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, and Richard Glass, Mar. 4, 1711-12.
Richard, and Susanna Ryan [Rayn. C. R. 1.], Jan. 29, 17[17-]18.
Thomas, and Sarah Marshal, Nov. 11, 1719.
W[illia]m, and Sarah Ryan, Nov. 13, 1717.

**CURTES** (see also Curtis), Sally, and Joseph Antony [Anthony. int.], June 6, 1811. C. R. 3.*

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), William, and Anna Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 2, 1789.*

**CURTIN,** Ezra, of Lynn, and Rebecca Stevenson, May 24, 1819. [May 14. C. R. 2.]

**CURTIS** (see also Courtis, Curteis, Curtes, Curtice), Betsy, of Royalton, Vt., and Rev. Erastus Otis, int. May 14, 1812.
Charity, and John Bassett, Nov. 26, 1712.
Elizabeth, and John Smith, Feb. 7, 1749.
Jane, Mrs., and Joseph Swett, Oct. 6, 1793.*
John, and Agnis Noster, Oct. 12, 1680.
John, and Margarett Dolliver, Dec. 25, 1707.
John, and Elizabeth Barker, Apr. 28, 1743.
John, and Rebecca Thompson, Dec. 10, 1797.*
Mary, and John Kennedy, Aug. 17, 1756.
Rachel, and Selim Hayden, both of Boston, June 9, 1816.
Rain, and Lydia Searl, July 9, 1761.
Richard, and Abigail Green, Oct. 28, 1727. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Martha Martin, Sept. 14, 1731.

*Intention also recorded.

CURTIS, Richard, and Hannah Knights, Feb. 3, 1747.
Samuell, and Deborah Tucker, Jan. 15, 1760.
Sarah, and Thomas Henly, July 15, 1687.
Sarah, and John Neal, Jan. 18, 1739.
Sarah, and Samuel Humphris, Oct. 27, 1768.*
Sarah, and John Foster, Feb. 7, 1769.*
Sarah, and Robert Barns, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Tabitha, and Richard Horten Picket, Jan. 15, 1771.*
Tabitha, and Sam[ue]l Meader of Salem, Dec. 22, 1799.*
Thomas, and Ann Dixey, Mar. 30, 1758.
Thomas, and Mary LeFavour, Dec. 25, 1759.
Thomas Oliver, and Mary Roles, June 11, 1808.*
Timothy, and Ann Laws, Feb. 25, 1773.*
William, and Tabitha Slaid, May 31, 1743.
William, and Hannah Oliver, Dec. 20, 1764.
William, and Mrs. Mary Mason, Jan. 15, 1784.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Picket, Oct. 25, 1795.*

**CUSHING,** Joseph, and Betsey Reed, Aug. 4, 1812.*

**CUSHMAN,** John, widr., of Bethel, Me., a. 63 y., farmer, b. Bethel, Me., and Elisabeth Linnel, wid., a. 48 y., May 8, 1848.*

**CUS**[torn], Mary, and —— [Rich?]ison of Reading, May 17, [1680?].

**CUTTER,** Ezekiel, and Mrs. Abigail Stacey, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Mary E, of Dedham, and George W. Massey, int. May 22, 1847.

**CUTTLE,** Philip, and Mrs. Mary More, Jan. 26, 1784.*

**DAE** (see also Day), Wingate N., and Mary Tutt, May 27, 1821.

**DAGGERY,** W[illia]m, and Sarah Browne, Dec. 5, 1715.

**DAILEY** (see also Daley), Eliza[beth], [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nicho[las] Elsworth, Sept. 28, 1801.*
Peter, of Dublin, Ireland, and Abigail James, Aug. 20, 1751. C. R. 1.

**DAIMON** (see also Diamond), Nancy [Dorman. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Goodwin, Apr. 20, 1790.*

**DALEY** (see also Dailey, Diely, Dily), Peter, and Mary Boden, Aug. 26, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

**DALGHTON** (see also Dalton), Richard, and Hannah Collum [Ollum. C. R. 2.], Apr. 10, 1755.

**DALLAVER** (see also Doliber), John, jr., and Mary Trefry, Jan. 2, 1715-16.

**DALTON** (see also Dalghton), Thomas D., and Sarah F. Newhall, Mar. 9, 1834.*
Tristram, of Newbury, and Ruth Hooper, at Danvers, Oct. 24, 1758.

**DAMERRETT,** Thomas, and Mary Brock of Salem, Oct. 22, 1685.

**DAMPNEY,** John, and Penelope Blaney, Oct. 31, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., and Emmanuel Seaward, int. June 20, 1778.
Rebeckah, and Benjamin Wire, June 16, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Samuel [Damprey. C. R. 2.], and Mary McColly, Aug. 4, 1776.*

**DANA,** Abby F., a. 29 y., d. [Rev. int.] Samuel and Henrietta, and Seth Ames [Esq. int.], widr., of Cambridge, a. 44 y., clerk of court, b. Dedham, s. [Hon. int.] Fisher and Frances [of Dedham. int.], Sept. 25, 1849.*
Henrietta B., and Augustus A. Hayes of Roxbury, July 13, 1836.*
Mary D., and Asa Woodberry, jr. of Boston, Sept. 24, 1835.*
Richard P., of Boston, and Juliette [H. C. R. 1.] Starr of Hudson, N. Y., July 22, 1835.
Samuel, Rev., and Henrietta Bridge of Beverly, int. Feb. 13, 1808.
Sarah, and Israel Thorndick, Esq. of Boston, July 6, 1818.

**DANBURY,** John, and Bathsheba Foster, Sept. 9, 1819.

**DANIEL** (see also Daniels), Katherine M., and Thomas Kenelly, Nov. 13, 1755. C. R. 3.

**DANIELS** (see also Daniel, Dannils), Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Lewis, int. Feb. 2, 1788.

**DANNAN,** Nathanael, and Mrs. Mary Brock, May 2, 1778.*

**DANNILS** (see also Daniels), Alexander, and Mary West, Jan. 28, 1744-[5].

**DAPLEST,** Thomas, and Elizabeth Overstreet, Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.

**DARBY** (see also Derby), Charles, and Tabitha Picket, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DARLING,** Benjamin, and Elenor Martin, May 30, 1731. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Hannah Bassett, Nov. 28, 1751.
Benjamin, jr., and Tabitha King, Aug. 17, 1758.
Eleanor, and John Bowen, May 9, 1745.
Eleanor, and Thomas Cloutman, Mar. 1, 1759.
Elis[abet]h, and David Henderson of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1743.
Elizabeth, and Michael Basset, Apr. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Noman Scarlett, Mar. 4, 1727[-8].
Hannah, and Absalom Forrester of Great Britain, Dec. 9, 1754.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Selman [of Beverly. C. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1792.*
Henry, and Joanna Mitchill, Feb. 24, 1697-8.
Henry [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Severy [Scivery. C. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1718-19.
Henry, and Elizabeth Pittman, July 18, 1723.
Henry, and Hannah Florance, July 26, 1778.*
James, and Hannah Maine, May 16, 1683.
James, and Mary Cruff, Feb. 15, 1731-2.
Johana, and Simon Proctor, July 4, 1765.*
John, and E[liza]beth Muzzey, Feb. 4, 1680.
John, and Elizabeth Dod, July 22, 1723.
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Ireson, Dec. 16, 1781.*
Margarett, and Samuell Parsons, Dec. 31, 1761.
Mary, and Thomas Proctor, Nov. 26, 1747.
Mary, and John Twisden, Jan. 22, 1756.
Mary, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Maria, and Charles Wood, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1849.*
Rebekah, and Phillip Richardson, July 14, 1752.
Ruth, and John Bubier, May 23, 1754.

**DAVID,** Henry [Davis. int.], of Salem, and Mary Dixcy Pedrick, Oct. 27, 1810.*

**DAVIDSON,** Alexander, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Davis, Aug. 1, 1777.*

**DAVIS,** Bethsheba, of Salem, and Zach[ariah] Davis, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1741.
Dorcas, and David Marston, Jan. 26, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Clark, Jan. 25, 17[19-]20.
Grace, and W[illia]m Burrage, Nov. 11, 1723.
Grace, and W[illia]m Smethurst, Dec. 9, 1830. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Samuel Chapman, Mar. 21, 1737. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Richard Renew, Feb. 1, 1818.
Henry, see David, Henry.
James [of Ipswich. C. R. 1.], and Abigail How, 10br. 7, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, James, and Miriam Hossom, Sept. 6, 1768.*
James, and Mary Waters, int. Mar. 9, 1774.
Job, and Martha Howell, Oct. 9, 1770.*
John, and Elizabeth Procter of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1714.
John, and Deborah Martyn, Oct. 12, 1727.
John, and Lydia Forster, Oct. 29, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, and Dorcas Laskin, May 13, 1762.
John, and Sarah Wadden, Dec. 3, 1771.*
John, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Hitchens, Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 2.*
John, and Grace Greene, Nov. 14, 1802.*
John, of Woburn, and Sally Bassett, June 6, 1820.
John, and Hannah R. Mitchell, July 3, 1838.*
Joseph, and Mary White, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1739.
Joseph, and Abigail Nicholas, May 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, and James Gordon, Apr. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Alexander Davidson, Aug. 1, 1777.*
Mary, and Thomas Procter, Aug. 27, 1786.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Bowden, Apr. 28, 1822.
Mary, Mrs., and Edward Johnson [jr. int.] of Lynn, Mar. 21, 1839.*
Mary Ann, and Robert Pearce, 3d, Jan. 26, 1823.
Miriam, Mrs., and Amos Hitchings, Jan. 22, 1786.*
Nathaniel D., and Sally E. Pattin, Mar. 12, 1839.*
Sally, and William Cole, Sept. 25, 1827.*
Samuel, and Mary Bessom, June 20, 1830.*
Sarah, and Philip Thrasher, Dec. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Dudley Porter, at Newbury, Sept. 25, 1767.*
Silvester, and Elizabeth Cowain, May 13, 1772.*
Stephen L., Capt., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cocklin, Nov. 9, 1806.*
Susanna, and James Candish, Nov. 25, 1718.
Thomas, and Susanna Sowdin, Nov. 8, 1692.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Ashton, June 1, 1725. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Rebecca Twist, at Beverly, Nov. 5, 1778.*
Thomas A., of Hingham, and Rebecca Wooldridge, Dec. 4, 1820.
William, and Emme Deverix, Feb. 8, 1713-14.
William, and Sarah Boden, Feb. 8, 1770.*
W[illia]m, jr., and Hannah Thayer, Jan. 31, 1794.*
Zach[ariah], and Bethsheba Davis of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1741.

*Intention also recorded.

**DAY** (see also Dae), Benjamin, and Hannah Kitchens, int. Oct. 5, 1844.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and John Lefavor, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1794.*

**DEACON** (see also Deacons), John, and Eleanor Duggins, Aug. 26, 1756.

**DEACONS** (see also Deacon), Betsey, and John Shirley, May 8, 1808.*
Deborah, and Joseph Phillips, Feb. 4, 1806.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Merritt Brimblecom, Feb. 10, 1791.*
Finch, and Elizabeth Pearce, Dec. 23, 1787.*
Jonathan, and Mary Griffen, Feb. 3, 1780.*
Mary, and Samuel G. Dickman, Dec. 18, 1814.*
Peter, and Deborah Griffen, Sept. 10, 1786.*

**DEAN,** Abigail E., a. 22 y., d. Peter O. and Abigail, and Sebastian Hinsman, a. 23 y., ropemaker, s. John and Elis[abet]h, Sept. 4, 1845.
Jane, and Shapley Hawley, Nov. 25, 1768.*
Philip, and Mary Dyer, Dec. 25, 1720. C. R. 3.
Philip, and Elisabeth Comins, Jan. 14, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Phillip, and Mary Linner, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.

**DEANSHIRE,** George, and Elizabeth Giles, July 30, 1780.*

**DEARBORN,** Henry Alexander, and Hannah Swett Lee, both of Salem, May 3, 1807.

**DECASTRO,** Domingo, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Colony, May 30, 1812.*

**DECOASTER** (see also Decoster), Lydia, and Samuel Giles, at Salem, Aug. 27, 1762.
Lydia, and John Clark, June 26, 1777.*

**DECOSTER** (see also Decoaster), Temple, and Lydia Rogers, Feb. 17, 1757.

**DEIXCE** (see also Dixey), Grace, and Joseph Legroe of Salem, Oct. —, 1724. [Oct. 13. C. R. 1.]

**DELAND,** George, of Salem, and Mary Ashton, Nov. 22, 1768.*

**DELLEWARE,** Anna, "French woman," and Amos Lefavour, Dec. 25, 1768.*

**DELONE,** William, and Rebecca Stacey, Apr. 25, 1784.*

**DEMERITT,** see Damerrett.

*Intention also recorded.

**DENIS** (see also Dennis), Marey, and Peter Dolliver [Dolliber. C. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1724.

**DENNES** (see also Dennis), Charles, and Sarah Lebbee, 10br. 28, 1721.
Edward, and Sarah Dennis [Nov. 1, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Sam[ue]ll, and Rebecca Tucker, Dec. 15, 1715.

**DENNIN** (see also Denning), Nathaniel, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Boothby, Jan. 30, 1744[-5].

**DENNING** (see also Dennin, Dinnin), Elizabeth, and William Stevens, July 12, 1768.*

**DENNIS** (see also Denis, Dennes, Dines, Dinnes), Abigail, and Michael Dupay, Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 3.
Abigail, and Edmund Boden, Mar. 13, 1760.
Abigail Q., and Joseph H. Collier, Jan. 22, 1839.*
Agnes, and Thomas Trevy, Oct. 14, 1692.
Ambrose, and Sarah Grant, Dec. 16, 1756.
Amos, and Eliz[abeth] Russell, Mar. 15, 1691-2.
Amos [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah [Johannah C. R. 1.] James, Jan. 4, 172[9-30].
Amos [3d. C. R. 2.], and Mary Pittman, Feb. 20, 1752.
Amos, and Elisabeth Doak, Dec. 5, 1779.*
Amy, and W[illia]m Felton, Dec. 2, 1714.
Andrew, and Mary Pearce, Feb. 3, 1747.
Ann, and John Ingalls, Nov. 20, 1746.
Ann, and Samuel [C. C. R. 1.] Cloutman, Feb. 14, 1828.*
Anna, and Benjamin Girdler, Dec. 31, 1765.*
Anna, and Richard Wood, Mar. 23, 1780.*
Anna, and Tho[ma]s Tingley, Sept. 18, 1794.*
Archbald S., and Hannah Rodgers, Mar. 18, 1800.*
Benja[min], and Mary Girdler, Nov. 28, 1712.
Benjamin, and Abigail Harris, June 24, 1737. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dennis, June 24, 1762.
Benjamin, and Sarah Ingolls, Jan. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Benja[min], [jr. C. R. 2.], and Eliza[beth] Roundy, Aug. 12, 1792.*
Benja[min], Capt., and Elizabeth Horton, Dec. 22, 1799.*
Benjamin, and Louisa J. Hulin, Jan. 23, 1825.
Benjamin, jr., a. 22 y., baker, s. Benja[min] and Louisa, and Deliverance K. Phillips, a. 20 y., d. Ichabod S. and Elisabeth, May 2, 1849.*
Betsey, and George Massey, Sept. 28, 1801. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]*
Charles, and Sarah Cruff, Jan. 13, 1742.

*Intention also recorded.

DENNIS, Charles F., and Hannah Brimblecome, Jan. 26, 1835.*
Daniel, and Sally Glover, Dec. 13, 1807.*
David, and Ruth Phillips, Sept. 20, 1835.*
Deborah, and Thomas Dodd, Nov. 25, 1740.
Devereux, and Ruth Parker, Feb. 2, 1769.*
Devereux, and Mary Knight, Dec. 20, 1774.*
Deverix [Devereux. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Bowden, Aug. 23, 1739.
Edward, and Mrs. Sally Dennis, Mar. 13, 1832.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Emmanuel Seward, Dec. 11, 1785.*
Eliza, and Thomas Girdler, Nov. 7, 1824.
Eliza[beth], and John Doke, Nov. 7, 1717.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Dolliver, Dec. 3, 1741.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Dennis, June 24, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Symonds, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and Mason Harris, Jan. 27, 1776.*
Elizabeth, and John Swan, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Charles Gray, Oct. 3, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Clothy, Sept. 2, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and John Williams, Feb. 7, 1790.*
Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Roundey, jr., June 13, 1799.*
Erasmus, and Sarah Marsh, Mar. 1, 1768.*
Erasmus, and Sarah Sellman, Oct. 20, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Grace, and Joseph Barker, jr., Aug. 20, 1815.*
Hannah, and Stephen Vickary, Jan. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and John Tucker, Feb. 8, 1770.*
Hannah, and John Dennis [4th. int.], Oct. 29, 1799.*
Hannah, and James Goodwin, Mar. 1, 1804.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Robert Ireson, June 9, 1805.*
Hannah, and John Bridgeo, Nov. 19, 1809.*
Hannah, and Thomas Russell, Mar. 3, 1829.*
Hannah F., and Richard S. Butman, Nov. 4, 1819.
Humphrey, a. 26 y., seaman, s. John and Sarah, and Margaret A. Homan, a. 17 y., d. Benj[amin] and Mary, Dec. 21, 1844.*
James, and Sarah Pitman, Mar. 25, 1682.
James, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Merrit, Sept. 26, 1748. C. R. 3.
James, and Mary Facet, at Salem, Apr. 12, 1753.
James, and Mary Laskin, July 2, 1754.
James, and Rebekah Charder, Jan. 30, 1755.
James, and Margrett Striker, Feb. 22, 1762.
James, and Mary Peach, Jan. 8, 1767.*
James, and Elisabeth Dixey, Jan. 13, 1767.*
James, and Rebekah Thompson, Feb. 14, 1769.*
James, and Sarah Lee, Aug. 8, 1776.*
James, and Mrs. Hannah Brawden, Oct. 3, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

DENNIS, James, and Mrs. Mary Galusha of Lynn, July 2, 1837.*
Joanna, and Samuel Charder, jr., Dec. 15, 1743.
John, and Mary Harris, Dec. 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, and Hannah Hebbard, Feb. 20, 1772.*
John, and Elizabeth Tedder, Dec. 14, 1779.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Prichard, Mar. 23, 1780.*
John, and Lois Hibbert, Aug. 30, 1789.*
John [4th. int.], and Hannah Dennis, Oct. 29, 1799.*
John, and Anna Trefry [Aug. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
John, 3d, and Sarah Florance [Sept. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
John, jr., and Deborah Selman [Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
John C., and Louisa [M. int.] Hiter, June 15, 1828.*
John D., jr., and Sally Tisho, Mar. 29, 1818.
John Devereux [Capt. int.], and Rebekah Hailes, July 30, 1765.*
Jonas, and Suzanna Devereux, Oct. 29, 1706.
Jonas, jr., and Anne Broughton, Dec. 9, 1736.
Jonas, jr., and Mary Homan, Dec. 20, 1757.
Jonas, and Sarah Selmon, Jan. 26, 1770.*
Jonas, and Rebecca Dixey, June 7, 1801.*
Jonas, 3d, and Sarah E. Graves, Feb. 5, 1829.*
Joseph, and Sabina R. Cole, at Gloucester, May 7, 1842.*
Louisa, and Benjamin A. Lamprell, May 4, 1837.*
Lucy, and Nath[anie]ll Merritt, Oct. 15, 1730.
Lydia A., a. 19 y., d. John and Sarah, and Isaac W. M ason a. 21 y., s. Jona[than] B. and Martha, July 11, 1844.*
Margrett, and John Kaiting, Feb. 15, 1770.*
Mary, and George Chinn, Nov. 11, 1703.
Mary, and John Green, Oct. 3, 1734.
Mary, and Thomas Owens, Feb. 18, 1739.
Mary, and John Hinds, July 2, 1754.
Mary, and Joseph Hooper, Dec. 31, 1765.*
Mary, and Benjamin Homan [Hammon. int. and C. R. 1.], July 3, 1767.*
Mary, and John Horten, May 2, 1769.*
Mary, and Benjamin Lindsey, int. Mar. 14, 1776.
Mary, and John Jones, June 28, 1781.*
Mary, and John Bennett of Salem, at Salem, May 1, 1783.*
Mary, Mrs., and Robert Woldridge, Jan. 24, 1792.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Bowden, June 29, 1794.*
Mary, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and James Harding [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Aug. 15, 1802.*
Mary, and James Eastland, Jan. 4, 1807.*
Mary, and Nathan Bartlett of Roxbury, int. May 17, 1817.
Mary, and John Cross, Aug. 25, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

)ENNIS, Mary, and Charles Innis, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Iary, see Dennis, Sarah.
Iary A., and William Sawkins, Sept. 1, 1839. [Sept. 5. C. R. 2.]*
Iary B., a. 24 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.], d. John and Sarah, and Thomas W. Proctor, a. 24 y., s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 6, 1844.*
Iiriam, Mrs., and Edward Trefry, Mar. 25, 1784.*
Iiriam, and Joseph Doliber, Mar. 12, 1797.*
'riscilla, and Peter Homan, Nov. 13, 1787.*
Iebecca, Mrs., and Benja[min] Woldridge, Dec. 15, 1791.*
Iebekah, and Hill Chandler, Nov. 12, 1738.
Iebekah, and George Johnson, May 22, 1744.
Iebekah, and John Girdler, Jan. 19, 1762.
Iebekah, Mrs., and John Bray, int. July 4, 1778.
Iuth, and William Righthead, int. June 15, 1771.
ally, Mrs., and Edward Dennis, Mar. 13, 1832.*
ally, and Henry Bishop of Boston, int. Apr. 28, 1838.
ally H., and John S. Atkins, Aug. 18, 1835.*
arah, and W[illia]m Girdler, Dec. 11, 1712.
arah, and Benja[min] Browne, Nov. 17, 1719.
arah, and Nicholas Girdler, Oct. 13, 1729. C. R. 3.
arah, and Edward Scores of Great Britain, May 24, 1750.
arah, and Thomas Bartlet, Dec. 3, 1765.*
arah, and Francis Gowain [Cowain. int.], Apr. 10, 1766.*
arah, and Benjamin Maccay [Maxey. int. and C. R. 2.], July 2, 1769.*
arah, and John Laskey, Dec. 18, 1777.*
arah, and John Richardson, Oct. 20, 1782.*
arah, and John Homan, Dec. 21, 1784.*
arah [Mary. int.], and George Bridgeo, Jan. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.*
arah, and John P. Wyman, Nov. 1, 1801.*
arah, and Edward Dennes [Nov. 1, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
arah, and Henry Gardner, Jan. 26, 1836.*
usanah, and John Gale, Oct. 23, 1727.
usanna, and Thomas Dodd, Sept. 26, 1769.*
usannah, and Ambrose Lovis, Dec. 25, 1766.*
'homas, and Sarah Lane "of Point or Harbour" [Winter Harbour. C. R. 1.], 10br. 9, 1717.
'homas, and Grace Spinny, Feb. 26, 1789.*
'ho[ma]s, and Eliza[beth] Green, May 6, 1790.*
'ho[ma]s, and Hannah Cruff, June 11, 1797.*
Villiam, and Rebecca Lewis of Eastham, at Eastham, Nov. 5, 1718.
Villiam, and Elizabeth Green, May 7, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

DENNIS, William, and Sarah Holder, June 30, 1778.*
William, and Abigail Quiner, Jan. 28, 1816.*
William, and Mary Brown, Oct. 13, 1819.

**DENNISON,** Thomas, and Mary Cash, Dec. 23, 1770.*

**DENNOM,** Joseph, and Mary Parsons, June 30, 1768.*
Mary, and George Pope, int. Jan. 4, 1772.

**DEPARR,** Andrew, and Abigail Forrester, June —, 1795. [Jan. 2, 1796. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Roundy, Feb. 13, 1791.*

**DERBY** (see also Darby), Rachell, and Sam[ue]ll Clarke, Feb. 17, 1710-11.
Samuell, and Rebekath Nuttin, June 25, 1754.

**DERUFF,** Lewis, and Sally [Mary. int.] Plaisted, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Taylor, Aug. 30, 1803.*

**DESKILL,** Cornelius, and Sarah Oakes, Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**DEVEREAUX** (see also Devereux), Abigail B., and Capt. George Barker, Apr. 10, 1796.*

**DEVEREUX** (see also Devereaux, Deverix, Deverux), Abigail, of Salem, and Samuel Sewall [Esq. dup.], at Salem, Dec. 8, 1781.*
Abigail [L. C. R. 1.], Mrs., and Thomas Garney, jr., June 29, 1842.*
Anne, and Faithfull Bartlet, Oct. 31, 1706.
Benjamin Potter, and Elizabeth Gatchel, May 30, 1782.*
Betsey, and John Colly, Aug. 27, 1820.
Betsey H., and George W. Humphreys, Dec. 27, 1821.
Burrell, and Elizabeth Gerry, Apr. 22, 1775.*
Burrill, and Mrs. Sarah Grush, Oct. 21, 1790.*
Eleanor, and Capt. Sam[ue]l Candler, Dec. 4, 1803.*
Elisha S., and Ruthy Knight, Jan. 17, 1822.
Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Thompson, Nov. 7, 1802.*
Hannah, and Samuel Thompson [jr. int.], [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
Hannah, and John Ingalls, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Hannah, and Thomas Fettyplace, Dec. 26, 1809.*
Hannah L., and John Bartoll, jr., Aug. 23, 1838.*
Humphrey, and Mary Prince, at Boston, Jan. 21, 1762.
Hump[hre]y, jr., and Anna —— [bef. July, 1762]. C. R. 1.
John, and Margaret Bacon, Apr. 25, 1726.

*Intention also recorded.

DEVEREUX, John, and wid. Hannah Waldron, Sept. 18, 1735.
John, and Mary Broughton, June 16, 1774.*
John, and Betsey Leach, Sept. 28, 1797.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Susanna Stacey, Jan. 5, 1775.*
Joseph N., and Abigail L. Cowell, May 31, 1832.*
Lois, and Amos Grant, Jan. 12, 1775.*
Lois, and William Pedrick, jr. [May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Lois, and Richard Lindsey, Oct. 23, 1808.*
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] W[illia]m Bartoll, jr., May 23, 1802.*
Margaret, and Jacob Fuller, Dec. 27, 1785.*
Nath[aniel], and Tabitha Story, Nov. 4, 1792.*
Nicholson B., and Mehitable Cloutman, Apr. 25, 1811.*
Ralph, jr., and Lois Hibbert [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1765.
Ralph, and Alice [B. C. R. 1.] Chinn, Nov. 25, 1805.*
Ralph, and Mary W. Creesey, Jan. 23, 1844.*
Rob[e]rt, and Elizabeth Chapman, Oct. 14, 1725.
Robert, and Mary King of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1765.*
Robert, and Alice B. Thompson, Jan. 8, 1804.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Goss, Jan. 28, 1828.*
Ruth, and John Roundy, Feb. 4, 1768.*
Ruth, and Capt. John Boden, Feb. 1, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Sarah Fuller of Middletown, int. Apr. 1, 1786.
Samuel, and Mrs. Susanna Simonds of Middleton, int. Jan. 20, 1795.
Sam[ue]l, and Abigail Fitz of Danvers, int. Sept. 26, 1801.
Sarah, and William Thompson, June 14, 1784.*
Susanna, and Stephen Parker of Andover, Jan. 10, 1694-5.
Suzanna, and Jonas Dennis, Oct. 29, 1706.
——, and Mrs. Abigail Gale [after 1728-9]. C. R. 1.

**DEVERIX** (see also Devereux), Anne, and John Dixey, Nov. 2, 1710.
Emme, and William Davis, Feb. 8, 1713-14.
Hannah, and Stephen Chapman, May 9, 1723.
John, and Sussannah Stacey, Sept. 28, 1758.
Robert, and Margaret Smith Bartlett, Jan. 13, 1757.
Samuel, and Sarah Newhall of Lynn, at Lynn, Feb. 4, 1762.
Sara, and Stephen Anan, 10br. 23, 1709.

**DEVERUX** (see also Devereux), Hannah, and Samuel Turner, Oct. 6, 1768.*
Hannah, and James Doake, Nov. 16, 1768.*

**DEXWELL**, Abigail, and William Stacey, at Boston, Apr. 25, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.

**DIAMON** (see also Diamond), Deborah, and Obediah Bridges, Dec. 12, 1771.*

**DIAMOND** (see also Daimon, Diamon, Dimant, Dimon, Dimond), Benjamin, and Deborah Youell, Aug. 2, 1752.
Betsey, and John Smethurst, Jan. 31, 1813.*
Deborah, and John Webber, Sept. 15, 1762.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Edmund Brooks, May 27, 1802.*
Eunice, and Jeremiah Gatchel, Nov. 9, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and William Fettyplace, Feb. 21, 1714[-15].
Hannah, and Andrew Marsh, Nov. 16, 1743.
John, and Eunice Evans, June 10, 1750.
John, and Elizabeth Lee, Jan. 7, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Sarah Ingalls, Dec. 24, 1756.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Huling, Dec. 19, 1784.*
Rebecca, and Job Cressy [of Salem. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1723.
Rebekah, and George Ropes, Jan. 20, 1743.
Sarah, and Eleazor Ingols, Jan. 22, 1740.
Sarah, and Cornelius Thompson, Jan. 24, 1786.*
Susanna, and Joseph Woolcomb, Mar. 30, 1713.
W[illia]m, and Delyverance Owens, Nov. 27, 1722.
——, and wid. Sarah Peach [after 1713]. C. R. 1.

**DICKENSON,** William, and Mary Boardman, at Ipswich, Feb. 5, 1732.

**DICKMAN,** Samuel G., and Mary Deacons, Dec. 18, 1814.*

**DIELY** (see also Daley), Mary, and Will[ia]m Bussy of Great Britain, Aug. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.

**DIKE,** William, of Beverly, and Mrs. Betsy Dodd, int. June 29, 1804.

**DILY** (see also Daley), Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Stacey, Oct. 6, 1785.*

**DIMANT** (see also Diamond), Mary, and Elias Waters, May 12, 1728. C. R. 3.

**DIMON** (see also Diamond), Andrew, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Elliott, July 24, 1705.
Elizabeth, and William Hines, Nov. 13, 1688.
Elizabeth, and Andrew Tucker, jr., Nov. 6, 1690.
Rebecca, and Michael Wormstall, July 5, 1696.

*Intention also recorded.

**DIMOND** (see also Diamond), Aholiab, and Elizabeth Norman, Jan. 8, 1684-5.
Aholiab, and Lucie Bond, Aug. 14, 1701.
Thomas, and Margaret Wilkins, June 6, 1706.

**DINES** (see also Dennis), Samuel, and Susanna Greely, Feb. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 3.

**DINNES** (see also Dennis), James, and Marcy Owen, Oct. 6, 1729.

**DINNIN** (see also Denning), ——, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boothby [after 1740.]. C. R. 1.

**DIPPER**, John, and Sarah Mullett, Sept. 2, 1770.*

**DISMORE** (see also Dissmore), Eliza, and Richard Bessom, Oct. 26, 1823.
Frances, and James Francis, July 2, 1822.
James, and Frances B. Forrester, int. Jan. 1, 1835.
Jonathan T., and Elisabeth Sinclear, Aug. 27, 1834.*
Jos[eph], jr., and Eliza[beth] Pedrick, Dec. 3, 1797.*
Joseph, jr., and Polly B. Maley, Dec. 21, 1822.
Joseph Peach, and Sarah Ashton, Sept. 7, 1775.*
Mary, and James Cash, Sept. 20, 1767.*
Mary [Elisabeth. int. and C. R. 1.], and William Girdler, Aug. 26, 1830.*
Sarah, and Richard Rimsher, July 6, 1765.*
Sarah, and George Salkiel, Dec. 20, 1772.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Chaple, Sept. 11, 1806.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Sarah Peach, Feb. 17, 1746[-7].
Thomas, and Frances Howard, July 28, 1774.*
Thomas, and Betsey Atkins, Sept. 7, 1828.*
Thomas, and Mary Reynolds, Nov. 19, 1829.*

**DISSMORE** (see also Dismore), George P., and Hannah K. Garney, Feb. 11, 1841.*
James, widr., a. 32 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, and Hannah Bradford, wid., a. 32 y., d. James and Elisabeth Bowden, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Joseph, 3d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Rebecca R. Stone, a 26 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1848.*
Thomas, widr., a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Elis[abet]h, and Abigail J. Reynolds, a. 34 y., d. John and Jane, Oct. 23, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DIXCEY** (see also Dixey), Agnes, and John Reed, jr., June 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jane, and Benjamin Bubier, Nov. 15, 1778.*
John, and Elizabeth Grandy, Mar. 30, 1788.*
Martha, and Knott Vickrey of Beverly, int. Nov. 12, 1783.
Susannah, and John Hooper, 3d, Jan. 12, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
William, and Anna Lilly, Nov. 12, 1772.*

**DIXCY** (see also Dixey), Abigail, and Richard B. Ramsdell, Jan. 23, 1825.
Edward, jr., and Betsey Vickery, Jan. 16, 1825.
Elizabeth, and John Hawood, Oct. 28, 1695.
Elizabeth, and Robert B. Ireson, June 27, 1819.
Hannah, and John Bowen, Dec. 2, 1680.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Smith, Jan. 10, 1797.*
John, 3d, Capt., and Rebecca Cowell, Jan. 22, 1804.*
Mary, and Knott Pederick, Apr. 5, 1768.*
Peter, jr., and Hannah Glover, Sept. 25, 1808.*
Peter, jr., and Harriet Besom, Dec. 16, 1832.*
Remember, and Joseph Proctuer, Nov. 27, 1707.
Susanna, and Amos Bickford, Aug. 11, 1822.
Walston, and Eliza Newhall, Sept. 19, 1820.

**DIXEY** (see also Deixce, Dixcey, Dixcy, Dixi), Ann, and Thomas Curtis, Mar. 30, 1758.
Ann, and William Brooks, Aug. 27, 1765.*
Ann, and James Hitchins, May 8, 1766.*
Ann, and Philip Florence, June 3, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin D., and Margarett P. Lamprell, Nov. 3, 1842.*
Caroline, a. 20 y., d. John and Rebecca, and William B. Brown, a. 25 y., trader, s. Increase H. and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1844.*
David, and Agnes Nicholson, Oct. 19, 1752.
Edward [H. int.], and Tabitha Dodd, Dec. 30, 1830.*
Edward, and Mrs. Mary Vickery, Jan. 20, 1839.*
Edward H., and Polly Hammond, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Elisabeth, and James Dennis, Jan. 13, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and John Pearce, Aug. 19, 1746.
Elizabeth, and John Tittle, Dec. 24, 1761.
Eliza[beth], and Christo[pher] Francis, June 25, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and John Smith, Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Clatry Homan, Nov. 23, 1738.
Jane, and Valentine Tedder, Apr. 1, 1770.*
John, and Anne Deverix, Nov. 2, 1710.
John, and Mary Maine, Dec. 8, 1737.

*Intention also recorded.

DIXEY, John, and Mary Lee, Jan. 19, 1741.
John, and Mary Homan, Jan. 2, 1745-6.
John, and Elizabeth Hales, June 14, 1764.
John, and Tabitha Abraham, Nov. 12, 1773. C. R. 3.*
John, 2d, and Mary Basset, Jan. 1, 1832.*
John, and Sally [B. int.] Atkins, June 5, 1839.*
John C., and Hannah S. Willis of Weymouth, int. May 20, 1839.
Margaret, and John Hawkins, Jan. 22, 1718-19.
Margret, and Richard Harpeny [Halfpenny. C. R. 1.], Nov. 23, 1730.
Mary, and George Angoe of London, July 23, 1706.
Mary, and Anthony Persons, Nov. 12, 1714.
Mary, and Edward Crowninshield, Dec. 23, 1790.*
Mary, and William Lee, int. Oct. 18, 1797.
Mary, and Ebenezer B. Cloutman, Apr. 6, 1819.
Mary [E. int.], and Capt. Stephen T. Prime, Aug. 28, 1838.*
Mary G., and John Homan, jr., Aug. 11, 1841.*
Peter, jr., and Mary Ireson, Jan. 15, 1793.*
Polly, and Stephen Morse, Sept. 11, 1796.*
Rebecca, and Jonas Dennis, June 7, 1801.*
Rebecca, and W[illia]m P. Brown, Sept. 16, 1802.*
Rebecca H., and Elbridge G. Martin of Salem, Oct. 10, 1838.*
Richard, and Rebekah Homan, July 25, 1766.*
Richard, and Sally P. Dodd, Mar. 1, 1827.*
Richard H., and Lydia S. Grant, Dec. 15, 1840.*
Richard W., and Rebecca B. Gardner, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Samuell, and Ann Tomkins, July 13, 1747.
Sarah, and Daniel Thomas, Oct. 31, 1717.
Sarah, and Thomas White, Dec. 2, 1747.
Susanna, and Eben[ezer] B. Cloutman, Dec. 26, 1790.*
Thomas, and Mary Tawley, Apr. 30, 1747.
Tho[ma]s, and Jane Tawly, Sept. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Tabitha Stacey, Mar. 30, 1758.
Thomas, and Cynthia Roby of Amherst, N. H., int. Feb. 18, 1804.
W[illia]m, and Martha Lane, July 1, 1718.
Willlam, jr., and Elizabeth Searl, Sept. 25, 1740.
William, and Sarah North, July 15, 1764. C. R. 3.
William, and Elizabeth Merrow, int. Feb. 18, 1769.

**DIXI** (see also Dixey), Samuell, and Margreat Parker, Oct. 23, 1684.

**DIXON**, Eleanor, and Thomas Merreks Summers, int. Jan. 28, 1775.
Joseph, and Eleanor Kirke, May 18, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Jos[eph], and Eliza[beth] Reed, Oct. 28, 1794.*
Joseph, jr., of Lynn, and Hannah Martin, July 28, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOAK** (see also Doake, Doke), Benjamin, and Sarah Goodwin, Dec. 27, 1785.*
Betsy, and John Laskey, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Deliverance, wid., and Thomas Porter, Apr. 19, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Deliverance, and Peter J. Rogers, June 8, 1819.
Elisabeth, and Amos Dennis, Dec. 5, 1779.*
Ellen, and William H. Reynolds, Mar. 17, 1833.*
Fran[ci]s, and Hannah Gale, Sept. 14, 1797.*
George, and Sarah Pedrick, Nov. 12, 1797.*
Hannah, and John Cash, Nov. 5, 1775.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Ashton, Oct. 16, 1779.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Amos Messervy, int. Sept. 19, 1806.
Hannah, and Richard Doliber, Jan. 19, 1824.
James, and Sarah Wallis, Jan. 11, 1778.*
John, and Sarah Harris, Feb. 18, 1810.*
John, of Lynn, and Sally Williams, int. Mar. 12, 1814.
Lydia, and Benjamin Thayer, jr. [of Lynn. int.], Dec. 27, 1795.*
Margaret, and Thomas Brawden, June 9, 1805.*
Margarett, and W[illia]m Trefry, Feb. 19, 1792.*
Mary, and Elias Grant, Jan. 17, 1779.*
Michael, and Deliverance Ashton, Feb. 19, 1786.*
Michael, and Joanna Clough, June 1, 1824.
Sally, and Joseph Bickford, Jan. 18, 1807.*
Sarah, and Edward B. Harris, Jan. 25, 1838.*

**DOAKE** (see also Doak), Benjamin, and Mary Girdler, Jan. 9, 1759.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Trefry, Mar. 2, 1748.
James, and Hannah Deverux, Nov. 16, 1768.*
Margarett, and Thomas Gardner, Dec. 21, 1752.
Mary, and Richard Russell, Aug. 5, 1751.
Michael, and Hannah Chinn, Dec. 10, 1754. [July 3. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, and David Flint, July 20, 1761.

**DOANE,** Rebecca, of Eastham, and John Allen, at Eastham, Oct. 3, 1723.

**DOBEL** (see also Doble), Thomas, and Mrs. Abigail Jones, Dec. 31, 1789.*

**DOBLE** (see also Dobel), Tho[ma]s, and Han[na]h Hye, Oct. 4, 1775. C. R. 1. [1776. int.]*
Thomas, and Mrs. Lucy Sargent, Mar. 9, 1783.*

**DOBSON,** Hannah [Mrs. int.], and William Mason, June 14, 1787.*
Henry, and Hannah Goodwin, Mar. 22, 1778. [Mar. 12. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**DOCKHAM,** Joseph, of Meredith, N. H., and Alice Martin, Mar. 8, 1814.*

**DOD** (see also Dodd), Abigail, and John Savea [Searl. C. R. 2.], 10br. 21, 1721.
Abigail, and Jonathan Thompson [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 8, 1749-50.
Abigail, and Jacob Pomass, Sept. 29, 1763. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, and Mary Homan, June 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], and Tabitha Boden, 10br. 13, 1722.
Deborah, and W[illia]m Foster, May 13, 1744. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Darling, July 22, 1723.
Eliza[beth], and John Grossee, June 27, 1732.
Hannah, and George Howel [or Hewet?], Mar. 28, 1715.
Johanna, and John Adams, Feb. 23, 171[8-]9.
John, and Mary Gale, Sept. 14, 1696.
John [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Haskall, June 10, 1724. [July 10. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, and Mary Knight, July 14, 1700.
Joseph, and Priscilla Ball, Dec. 30, 1715.
Joseph, and Hannah Hinde, Oct. 3, 1723.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Foot, Sept. 27, 1726.
Sarah, and John Smith, Feb. 18, 1683-4.
Sarah, and George Saltkill [Salkeld. C. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 171[8-]9.
Sarah, and Joseph Homan, Nov. 19, 1730.
Tabitha, and John Merrix, Dec. 7, 1730.
Thomas, and Mary Grant, Nov. 12, 1688.
Thomas, and Abigail Pickworth, June 5, 1693.
Thomas, and Mary Jackson, Dec. 8, 1714.
Thomas, and Hannah Elkins, Dec. 13, 1739. C. R. 1.

**DODD** (see also Dod, Dodde), Abigail, and Charles Green, July 23, 1711.
Ambrose, and Elizabeth Grow, Sept. 24, 1786.*
Anist, and Thomas Gould, June 25, 1776.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Furniss, May 16, 1743.
Benjamin, and Sarah Phillips, Jan. 7, 1762.
Benjamin [John. C. R. 2.], and Mary Pearce, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Lio, Dec. 16, 1787.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Anna Church, int. Nov. 29, 1800.
Benjamin, Capt., and Sally Taverner of Boston, June 15, 1817.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Mary Garney, Dec. 12, 1838.*
Benjamin N., and Abigail Nowland, Jan. 31, 1813.*
Betsy, and William Dike of Beverly, int. June 29, 1804.
Charity, and Benjamin Prichard, Dec. 15, 1737.
Charity, and John Doliber, jr., Jan. 8, 1744-[5].

*Intention also recorded.

DODD, Corn[eliu]s, and Sarah LeCraw, Feb. 15, 1795.*
Cornelius Phillips, and Tabitha Laskey, Mar. 6, 1785.*
Deliverance, and John Hendly [jr. C. R.I.], Sept. 7, 1724.
Elizabeth, and Richard Weber, Dec. 13, 1753.
Elizabeth, and Valentine Tedder, May 27, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Richard Robinson, Feb. 2, 1758.
Elizabeth, and Elias LeGrow, Sept. 18, 1761.
Elizabeth, see Dove, Elizabeth.
Hannah, and Samuel Webber, jr., Dec. 19, 1751. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Clement Seivery, Aug. 1, 1758.
Hannah, and Robert Nimblet [Feb. 10. C. R. 1.], 1774.*
Hannah W., and Jeremiah F. Smith, May 19, 1831.*
Jane, and Jeremiah F. Smith, Aug. 13, 1833.*
John M., a. 30 y., mariner, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, and Mary Dodd, wid., a. 31 y., d. John and Mary Garney, Nov. 20, 1848.*
Lydia, and Joseph LeGrow, Feb. 10, 1757.
Mary, and William Harris, June 29, 1702.
Mary, and James Trefry, jr., Sept. 26, 1738.
Mary, and James Hastins, Nov. 29, 1739.
Mary, and John Bowden, Mar. 13, 1755.
Mary, and John Cross, Dec. 30, 1762.
Mary, and Joseph Pope, Dec. 17, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Benjamin Robinson of Boston, int. June 6, 1768.
Mary, and Simon Elliott, May 16, 1771.*
Mary, and Joseph Bubier, Oct. 30, 1808.*
Mary, and John Anderton, Dec. 25, 1808.*
Mary, wid., a. 31 y., d. John and Mary Garney, and John M. Dodd, a. 30 y., mariner, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Nov. 20, 1848.*
Mary B., a. 27 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, and William Frost, 2d, widr., a. 30 y., seaman, s. Rich[ar]d and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1848.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Abigail Dolliver, Dec. 30, 1736.
Priscilla, and John Hooper, Dec. 23, 1736.
Rachel, and Thomas Mors, Dec. 27, 1764.
Robert, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Boden, Sept. 28, 1803.*
Sally, and Thomas Colley, Sept. 10, 1826.
Sally, and George Wilford [jr. int.], Oct. 11, 1840.*
Sally P., and Richard Dixey, Mar. 1, 1827.*
Samuel, and Dorothy Robinson of Middleton, at Salem, Feb. 20, 1728.
Samuel, and Sarah Hendley, Feb. 10, 1790.*
Samuel, and Jane Maley, June 5, 1803.*
Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.], and Esther Cloutman, Feb. 21, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

DODD, Samuel [3d. int.], and Eliza Green, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Samuell, and Mary Grant, Jan. 30, 1755.
Sarah, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 7, 1754.
Susanna, and James Goodwin, jr., June 5, 1823.
Susannah, and —— Brown [after 1763.]. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, Mrs., and Rich[ard] Crips, Jan. 9, 1791.*
Tabitha, and Richard Allexander, int. May 1, 1813.
Tabitha, and Edward [H. int.] Dixey, Dec. 30, 1830.*
Thomas, and Deborah Dennis, Nov. 25, 1740.
Thomas, and Susanna Dennis, Sept. 26, 1769.*
Thomas, and Tabitha Nicholson, Mar. 28, 1779.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Ellis, June 9, 1799.*
Tho[ma]s, and Eliz[abet]h Wharty, June 5, 1803.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary [Marcy. int.] Stone, Sept. 6, 1832.*
Thomas, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Tabitha, and Sarah Ann Sweetland, a. 17 y., d. John and Eliza, Apr. 5, 1849.*
W[illia]m, and Martha Nicholson, Oct. 7, 1728.
William, and Bethiah Peters of Salem, Jan. 1, 1756.
Will[ia]m, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Stacey, Oct. 20, 1799.*
William, and Sally Main, Feb. 16, 1832.*

**DODDE** (see also Dodd), Susanna, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**DODGE,** Amanda, and William Wooldridge, July 8, 1838.*
Anna, of Beverly, and William Curtice, at Beverly, Apr. 2, 1789.*
Edward, of Salem, and Elizabeth Smethurst, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Hannah, and Stephen Vickary, June 5, 1759.
Manning, of Ipswich, and Hannah S. Grant, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Evans, at Beverly, May 19, 1725.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Tyler Reed, int. Sept. 29, 1771.
Mary A., of Beverly, and Thomas Lefavour, int. June 1, 1839.
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Dimond Fittaplace, at Beverly, Jan. 31, 1754.
Simeon, and Betsey Goodwin, Sept. 16, 1839.*
W[illia]m, Capt., of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Cratey, Apr. 26, 1698.

**DODSON,** Thomas, and Mary Jackson, int. Nov. 29, 1766.

**DOGOOD,** Thomas, and Elizabeth Pow, Aug. 2, 1690.

**DOIEL,** Martin, and Rebeckah [Rach[e]l. C. R. 1.] Mornia, Mar. 9, 1780.*

**DOKE** (see also Doak), John, and Eliza[beth] Dennis, Nov. 7, 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOLEVER** (see also Doliber), Margaret, and Jacob Holt, at Andover, May 25, 1747.

**DOLIBER** (see also Dallaver, Dolever, Doliver, Dollabar, Dollaver, Dollever, Dolliber, Dolliver), Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Blackler, jr., Feb. 18, 1841.*
Amos, and Elizabeth Girdler, Aug. 3, 1752.
Benjamin G., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Abby Proctor, a. 25 y., d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1848.*
Benjamin S., and Lydia Stacey, Aug. 29, 1819.
Charity, and Hugh Ellis, Jan. 5, 1775.*
Eliza, and John Humphreys, Oct. 5, 1826.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Chapman, Apr. 7, 1782.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Edw[ar]d Homan, jr., Apr. 3, 1802.*
Francis, and Martha Goss, Aug. 15, 1784.*
Francis, and Nancy Ashton, Aug. 28, 1808.*
Hannah, and John Harris, Dec. 15, 1748.
Hannah, and John Brown, Jan. 27, 1776.*
Hannah, and John Green, Feb. 10, 1780.*
Hannah, and Joshua Coombes, Aug. 10, 1808.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Peter Doliber, July 13, 1800. C. R. 1.*
John, jr., and Charity Dodd, Jan. 8, 1744[-5].
John, and Sarah Richardson, Sept. 10, 1789.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlett of Braintree, Feb. 2, 1832.*
Joseph, and Mary Furnace, Oct. 19, 1704.
Joseph, and Hannah Girdler, Dec. 17, 1744.
Joseph, and Jean Girdler, Feb. 3, 1756.
Joseph, and Miriam Dennis, Mar. 12, 1797.*
Joseph, and Sarah Girdler, Jan. 10, 1808.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 24, 1826.
Lydia, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Lydia, and William Thorner, jr., a. 24 y., seaman, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1844.*
Martha, and Clement Severy, jr., Sept. 4, 1808.*
Mary, and John Chin Knight, Dec. 9, 1773.*
Mary, and John Seawood, Feb. 24, 1788.*
Mary, and John Pearce, Apr. 10, 1808.*
Mary, and Robert Knight, jr., Jan. 28, 1827.
Mary S., and Samuel C. Roundey, Feb. 8, 1816.*
Miriam D., and William B. Pitman, Dec. 1, 1842.*
Nancy, and John Williams, jr., Dec. 29, 1811.*
Nancy, and Moses Peachey, Jan. 19, 1830.*
Nancy, and Robert Harris, Feb. 25, 1830.*
Nancy S., and Joseph Stone, 4th, Jan. 8, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

DOLIBER, Nathaniel P., a. 21 y., seaman, s. Thomas and Lydia, and Mary E. Caswell, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Rachel, Apr. 8, 1849.*
Peter, and Margaret Trevy, May 30, 1734.
Peter [Dolliver, jr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Hendly, Dec. 3, 1747.
Peter, and Margaret Standly, int. Feb. 7, 1778.
Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Doliber, July 13, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Peter, and Hannah C. Woodfin, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and James Goodwin, July 21, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Bowden, Jan. 29, 1826.
Rebecca, and William Stone, int. Sept. 21, 1839.
Richard, and Hannah Doak, Jan. 19, 1824.
Richard F., and Marcy B. Martin, Oct. 24, 1842.*
Samuel A., and Sarah Melzard, June 2, 1829.*
Samuel G., and Elisabeth H. Humphreys, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Sarah, and Samuel Graves, Aug. 8, 1771.*
Sarah, and William Fittyplace, int. Feb. 13, 1778.
Sarah, and John Savage, Dec. 7, 1786.*
Sarah, and Edward Hammond, jr., int. Aug. 17, 1799.
Sarah, and Andrew Wiggin of Salem, Mar. 5, 1820.
Sarah, and William Gavett, jr. of Salem, June 3, 1821.
Sarah, and William Aborn, int. Dec. 17, 1838.
Sarah, and William Sinclair, Mar. 28, 1839.*
Sarah O., and Alexis Charimel, July 4, 1813.*
Thomas [Dolliver. C. R. 1.], jr., and Elizabeth Mors, Dec. 15, 1743.
Thomas, and Sarah Goss, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Thomas, and Sarah Stone, Dec. 4, 1777.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pitman, Aug. 29, 1779.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Martin, Aug. 3, 1783.*
Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Stacey, Sept. 11, 1805.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Green, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Thomas, and Abigail Preble, Oct. 5, 1823.
Thomas, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Abigail, and Sarah E. Cole, a. 18 y., d. W[illia]m and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Thomas P., and Mary Burrows, Apr. 11, 1783. [Apr. 10. C.R.1.]*
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Hinds, Oct. 8, 1747.
William, and Mary Casbe [Caste. C. R. 2.] Peltro, May 18, 1788.*
W[illia]m [3d. int.], and Mrs. Elizabeth Fyttesplace, Jan. 15, 1792.*
William, jr., and Elisabeth Bowden, int. June 15, 1816.
William J., and Ann G. Peirce, Aug. 2, 1842.*
William O., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Isabella D. Hart, a. 23 y., b. St. George, Me., d. Eben[eze]r and Marg[are]t, of St. George, Me., Feb. 17, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DOLIVER** (see also Doliber), Hannah, and Thomas Sandin, Aug. 15, 1737.
Mary, and Edward Homan, 3d, Dec. 14, 1809.*
Peter, and Hannah Pierce of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754.
Samuel R., and H. [Hannah. int.] D. Brown, Jan. 29, 1832. C. R. 5. [Jan. 5, 1833. int.]*
Thomas, and Mary Jackson, Dec. 22, 1748. C. R. 3.

**DOLLABAR** (see also Doliber), Joseph, and Mary Powsland, Jan. 16, 1689-90.

**DOLLAVER** (see also Doliber), Tho[mas], and Annis [Annice. C. R. 1.] Trefry, Mar. 2, 171[8-]9.

**DOLLEVER** (see also Doliber), Dorothy, and John Waldron, Nov. —, 1653.

**DOLLIBER** (see also Doliber), Agnes, and Samuel Thompson, Apr. 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Anniss, and Moses Allen Picket, May 22, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Breed, Nov. 22, 1759.
Hannah, and Joseph Salter, July 22, 1759.*
John, and Deborah Bowden, Jan. 19, 1762.
John, and Elizabeth Rogers, int. June 2, 1768.
John, and Sarah Procter [Mrs. Sarah Codner. int.], Jan. 23 1773.*
Joseph, and Mary Salmon, Apr. 10, 1707.
Joseph, and Rebekah Taylor of Boston, Nov. 27, 1767.* *
Joseph [jr. int.], and Remember Caswell, Dec. 21, 1800. C. R. 2.
Mary, and William Waters, July 17, 1699.
Mary, and Thomas Grist, Nov. 5, 1750.
Mary, and William Sandin, May 12, 1768.*
Mary, and John Meservey, Jan. 29, 1769.*
Mary, and Isaac Mills, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
Mary G., and Samuel R. Roundey, Jan. 31, 1832.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Gray, Dec. 20, 17 63. C. R. 1.
Peter, jr., and Hannah —— [bef. Mar. 1755.]. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Sarah Coffren, Oct . 2, 1759.
Sarah, and Eleazor Ingals, Sept. 1, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah B., and Thomas Homan, July 13, 1819.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Bowden, Aug. 7, 1759.
Thomas, and Mrs. Polly Weed, int. Dec. 19, 1829.
William, and Eliza[beth] Stone, Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Betsy Bowden, Feb. 10, 1819.
William B., and Abigail Millett [Mullet. C. R. 2.], Apr. 3, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DOLLIVER** (see also Doliber), Abigail, and Nath[anie]ll Dodd, Dec. 30, 1736.
Agnis, and Joseph Prebble, July 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
John [sr., a. 73 y. C. R. 1.], and Ruth Merrow [Murray, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1730.
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Merritt, Jan. 27, 1736[-7].
Margarett, and John Curtis, Dec. 25, 1707.
Mary [Dolliber. C. R. 1.], and Shapley Hawley, Dec. 28, 1725.
Peter [Dolliber. C. R. 1.], and Marey Denis, Dec. 29, 1724.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Dennis, Dec. 3, 1741.

**DOMINI,** Michael [Durmadey. int.], and Jane Roff, June 14, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**DONALDSON,** Angelina, a. 19 y., d. Fr[anci]s and Eun[ice], and William C. Bowden, a. 20 y., seaman, s. James and Elis[abet]h, Dec. 10, 1844. [Dec. 9. C. R. 5.]*
Frederick, and Eunice H. Thompson, July 17, 1825.
Sovering, and Elizabeth Melzard, Dec. 20, 1787.*

**DORMAN** (see also Dormin), Elizabeth, and William Turner, Aug. 22, 1771.*
John, and Mary Cloon, int. Feb. 18, 1769.
Nancy, see Daimon, Nancy.

**DORMIN** (see also Dorman), Edward, and Elizabeth Lemphree, int. Jan. 3, 1767.

**DORRENT,** Elizabeth, and John Picket, Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**DOTEN,** Elisha, of Plymouth, and Hannah Horton, Feb. 1, 1708-9.

**DOUGLAS,** Elizabeth, and John Pederick, July 3, 1753.

**DOUST** (see also Dowse), Jane [Dowse. int.], of Salem, and John [James. int.] Sanders, at Salem, June 5, 1796.*

**DOVE,** Deborah, and John Masters, both of Salem, Oct. 18, 1683.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Hitchins Glover, Mar. 9, 1772.*
Elizabeth [Dodd. int.], and William Widger, June 30, 1774.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and George Wilford, int. May 29, 1790.
Hannah, and James Aborn, Mar. 21, 1771.*
Mary, and Matthew Jearney, Jan. 3, 1765.
Mary, and John Stevens of Salem, Apr. 7, 1784.*
William, and Susannah Grandy, Dec. 5, 1752.
William, and Hannah Groce of Beverly, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOWN** (see also Downs), Joanna, and William McDaniel, Jan. 3, 1760.

**DOWNE** (see also Downs), Elizabeth, and Abraham Quiner, Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.*
John, of Starr Island, N. H., and Ruth Coombs, June 12, 1726.
John, and Hannah Turner, Oct. 16, 1752.
Noah, and Eliza[beth] Hooper, July 5, 1763. C. R. 1.

**DOWNEY,** Charles, and Polly Gardner, Apr. 9, 1814.

**DOWNING,** Benjamin, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth G., and Rebecca H. Pappoon, a. 20 y., d. Saul and Deliverance, Dec. 1, 1844.*
Caleb, of Lynn, and Martha Hutchinson, Oct. 20, 1774.*
Eliza F., and John S. [Stacey. int.] Brimblecom, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and John Lancey, int. June 7, 1810.
Joanna, and John Seaward, Jan. 7, 1681-2.
Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Fraizer, int. June 17, 1786.
Mary, and Joseph Bates, May 20, 1817.*
Mary, and Tappan Wells, Dec. 9, 1822.
William, and Mary Trefry, Dec. 17, 1772.*
William, and Eliza[beth] G. Fuller, July 16, 1796.*

**DOWNS** (see also Down, Downe), Isaac W. [of Salem int.], and Sukey [Susanna. int.] Hooper, June 9, 1798.*

**DOWNTON,** Christen, wid., and John Richardson, Aug. 15, 1728.
James, and Christian Meek, July 5, 1719.

**DOWSE** (see also Doust, Dowst), Nancy, of Boston, and John Williams, int. Apr. 20, 1805.

**DOWST** (see also Dowse), Samuel, jr., of Salem, and Hannah Goss, Jan. 23, 1814.*

**DOYLE,** see Doiel.

**DRAKE,** Abigail, and James Peterson, Mar. 10, 1811.*
Hephzibeth, and Thomas Packer, Aug. 23, 1681.
Michael, and Sarah Tarbox, int. Oct. 1, 1771.

**DREWHAM,** Thomas, and Grace Wheeler, int. July 15, 1769.

**DRISDELL** (see also Drysdol), Susanna, Mrs., and John Carrell, Oct. 27, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DRIVER,** Stephen, of Salem, and Elisabeth Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1770. [1769. C. R. 1.]*

**DRURY,** John, and Hannah Smith of Bristol, R. I., May 24, 1787.
John [Dr. int.], and Mrs. Sally Crossman of Bristol, R. I., July 1, 1811. C. R. 3.*
Luke, Dr., and Ruth Swett, Jan. 13, 1788.*
Samuel S., and Julia A. Crossman, July 22, 1821.

**DRYSDOL** (see also Drisdell), Thomas, and Susannah Carrel, int. Aug. 29, 1772.

**DUGARD,** Anna, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Hibbert, July 9, 1780.*
Samuel, Capt., and Nancy Bradstreet, Feb. 22, 1778.*

**DUGGINS,** Eleanor, and John Deacon, Aug. 26, 1756.
Hannah, and John Bird, Dec. 12, 1764.

**DULAP** (see also Dunlap), James, and Katherine Webb of Lynn, Feb. 11, 1736.
James, and Jane Hales, Jan. 4, 1763.
Katherine, and David Proctor of Great Britain, May 11, 1748.
Margrett, and Joseph Searl, Dec. 11, 1766.*
Mary, and David Cross, Feb. 2, 1764.

**DUNCAN** (see also Duncans), Eleazer [P. C. R. 2.], and Mary Courtis, June 26, 1832.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Webber, Apr. 3, 1792.*

**DUNCANS** (see also Duncan), Eleazer V., and Mrs. Marianne Saunders, int. May 19, 1838.

**DUNDASS,** James, of Scotland, and Elenor Shaddock, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1762.

**DUNLAP** (see also Dulap), Sarah, and John Garland, Mar. 9, 1823. C. R. 3.

**DUNN,** Charles, and Hannah Baker, Aug. 31, 1750.
Hannah, and Thomas Taylor, Apr. 22, 1773.*
Martha, of Lynn, and Thomas Gently, Feb. 25, 1766.
Mary, and Samuel Hazerton of Salem, int. Jan. 28, 1775.

**DUPAH** (see also Duparr), Mary, and George Webber, Jan. 18, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

**DUPAR** (see also Duparr), Elias M., and Sally [Polly. int.] McElroy of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 28, 1797.*
Samuel, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Elias and Ann, and Annis Shirley Cloutman, a. 19 y., d. Jacob C. and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1849.*

**DUPARR** (see also Dupah, Dupar), Mary, and Ezekiel Russell, int. May 8, 1802.
Sarah, and John Basset, June 10, 1798.*

**CUPAY** (see also Dupee), Michael, and Abigail Dennis, Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 3.

**DUPEE** (see also Dupay, Dupey), Mary, and William Jarvis, Jan. 3, 1790.*

**DUPEY** (see also Dupee), Tho[ma]s, and Mary Procter, Dec. 30, 1792.*

**DURMADEY,** see Domini.

**DUTCH,** Mary, of Ipswich, and Charles Hall, int. Mar. 6, 1773.

**DUTTON,** Peter, and Sarah Wormsted, Feb. 28, 1793.*

**DWINEL** (see also Dwinell), Hannah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Bowree, at Topsfield, Jan. 24, 1728-9.
Kazia, of Topsfield, and Nicholas Cree, at Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1723.

**DWINELL** (see also Dwinel, Dwinnel), Mary, of Topsfield, and John Homes, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.

**DWINNEL** (see also Dwinell), Stephen, and Abigail Harris of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 26, 1732.

**DYAR** (see also Dyer), Edward, and Elizabeth Lyon, May 24, 1807.*

**DYER** (see also Dyar), Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and William Cruff, Jan. 23, 1831.*
George, and Mary Wise, July 5, 1692.
John, and Mary Fabins, Nov. 19, 1718.
Mary, and Joseph Hooker, Dec. 28, 1699.
Mary, and Philip Dean, Dec. 25, 1720. C. R. 3.
Susanna, of Salem, and Job Porter, Nov. 14, 1805.*
Thomas, and Anna Le Croix, 10br. 21, 1721.

**EAGLES,** Jacob, of New York, and Polly Jones, June 14, 1818.

**EAGLESTONE** (see also Egleston), Hezekiah [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Martin, 10br. 31, 1721.

*Intention also recorded.

**EAMES,** Benjamin, widr., of Topsfield [of Reading. int.], a. 36 y., trader, b. Topsfield, s. Benjamin and Hannah, and Lucinda Brown, a. 31 y., d. Samuel and Lucinda, July 23, 1849.*

**EARL,** William, and Maria Sanborn, both of Lynn, Sept. 6, 1835.

**EAST,** George, and Mary Vinning, Oct. 31, 1710.

**EASTLAND,** Charlotte, a. 23 y., d. James and Mary, and Jacob H. Goodwin, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1846.*
George, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Sarah Gilbert, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1845.*
James, and Mary Dennis, Jan. 4, 1807.*
James, a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Elisabeth McDonelly, a. 20 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. W[illia]m and Lovey, of Nova Scotia, Aug. 22, 1847.*
John D., a. 34 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Mary Ann Gardner, a. 27 y., d. Edwin and Ruth, May 14, 1846.*
Nancy D., and William Standley, Dec. 7, 1834.*

**EASTMAN,** Osnan, Rev., of New York, and Mary Reed, Nov. 6, 1832.*

**EATON,** Benjamin, of Lynn, and Sarah Riddan, July 5, 1759.
Benjamin, and Mary Turner, Dec. 11, 1760.
Benjamin, and Hannah Andrew of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1806.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1811.*
Catharine, of Lynn, and Samuel Childs, Mar. 19, 1833.*
Eliza, and Thomas Tracy [Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Hannah, and Moses Perkins, Apr. 29, 1784.*
Hannah H., and Benja[min] Pedrick, both of Salem, July 16, 1834.
Israel, and Mary James, May 10, 1767.*
Israel, and Mrs. Molly Yell of Salem, int. July 3, 1794.
Israel, and Mrs. Sarah Hood of Salem, int. Oct. 25, 1802. (Marriage forbidden.)
Israel, and Mrs. Sarah Blodget of Boston, int. Jan. 5, 1803. (Marriage forbidden.)
Israel, and Mrs. Bethiah Lewis of Boston, int. Feb. 3, 1803. (Marriage forbidden.)
Joseph, and Mary Girdler, Feb. 6, 1776.*
Mary, and Uriel Crocker, Sept. 2, 1790.*
Mercy, and John Humphris, May 25, 1786.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Russell, Sept. 22, 1796.*
Richard [Jona[than]. C. R. 1.], and Nancy Girdler, Jan. 5, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EBBONS** (see also Aborn), Joseph, and Elizabeth Roads, Aug. 30, 1708.

**EBBORNE** (see also Aborn), Susanna, and David Howard, Dec. 15, 1726.

**EBBRON** (see also Aborn), Rebekah, Mrs., of Lynn, and Daniel Ryan, int. May 24, 1770.

**EBDEN** (see also Ebdon), Elizabeth, and Richard Ringe, Mar. 17, 1740. [Mar. 27. C. R. 2.]

**EBDON** (see also Ebden), William, and Mary Ray, Jan. 17, 1721. C. R. 3.

**EBONS** (see also Aborn), Eliza[beth] (Rhodes), and——Bull [after 1708.]. C. R. 1.

**EBORNS** (see also Aborn), Benjamin, of Lynn, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Bovil, June 2, 1786.*

**EDEN,** Mary, of Danvers, and Edward Rowles, at Danvers, Jan. 19, 1758.
Tho[mas], and Jane Mason [Majery. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1719.

**EDES** (see also Eeds), Hannah, and John Vicary, Jan. 9, 1734-5.

**EDGCOMB** (see also Edgecomb), Grace, and James Perryman, May 8, 1726. C. R. 3.
John, and Margaret Roads, Sept. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and Nicholas Pickett, Dec. 12, 1734.

**EDGECOM** (see also Edgecomb), Nicholas, and Miriam Stacey [d. Dea. Samuel. C. R. 2.], June 14, 1720.

**EDGECOMB** (see also Edgcomb, Edgecom, Egecom), Elizabeth, and Aaron Tucker, Oct. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, and Grace Kelly, Dec. 11, 1710.
Mary, and John Palmer, Dec. 3, 1702.
Mary, and Calley Wright, Nov. 3, 1744. C. R. 3.
Susanna, and John Rhodes, Aug. 5, 1696.

**EDGELL,** Will[ia]m, of Boston, and Elez[abeth] Norman, Aug. 2, 1725.

**EDGERLY,** Joseph, of Newmarket [N. H. C. R. 2.], and Rebecca Bassett, July 1, 1832.*

**EDMONS,** John, of Lynn, and Mary Georg, Sept. 17, 1683.

*Intention also recorded.

**EDWARDS,** Charles, and Mary E. M. Orne, Oct. 3, 1837.*
John, and Mary Sarell, Jan. 31, 1721.
John, and Mary Cross, Nov. 14, 1745.
Mary, and Tho[mas] Gruchy, Aug. 14, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Samuel Chapman, Sept. 20, 1764.
Sarah, and William Proctor, Dec. 31, 1767.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Reves, Feb. 6, 1779.*

**EEDS** (see also Edes), Philip, and Ann Homan, Dec. 21, 1691.

**EFFORD,** Abigail, and Simpson Boden, Nov. 2, 1758.
Ann, and Barker Russel, Oct. 18, 1733. C. R. 3.
Walter, and Anne Kelley, Dec. 11, 1712.
Walter, and wid. Abigail Watts, Nov. 30, 1730.

**EGDCOM** (see also Edgecomb), Nicholas, and Mary Gale, Dec. 25, 1712.

**EGLESTON** (see also Eaglestone), Elihu, and Eleanor Gardner, Jan. 15, 1809.*

**ELBRIDGE,** Elizabeth, and Samuell Russell, Nov. [9. T. C.], 1682.

**ELDRIDGE,** see Ellidge.

**ELETHORP** (see also Elethorpe), Ann, and Henry Pattie, Oct. 11, 1753.
John, and Ann Bishop, Aug. 2, 1750.

**ELETHORPE** (see also Elethorp, Eletrope, Elitharp, Elithorp, Ellitrapp), John, and Charity Pittman, Dec. 8, 1748.

**ELETROPE** (see also Elethorpe), John, and Hannah ——[bef. Nov. 1743.] C. R. 1.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Edward, and Elizabeth Merrit, May 24, 1761. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and William Harmson, July 16, 1786.*
Mercy, and W[illia]m Alton, 10br. 6, 1719.
Richard, and Grace Legrow, Mar. 31, 1740. C. R. 1.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliott), Nath[anie]ll, of "Pascataqua," and Mary Cratey, Aug. 24, 1699.

**ELITHARP** (see also Elethorpe), John, and Martha Bisson of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 24, 1719.

**ELITHORP** (see also Elethorpe), John, and Mary Russell, Nov. 23, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.

**ELKINS,** Abigail H., a. 19 y., d. Edward and Mary, and William Caswell, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s P. and Martha, Apr. 13, 1847.*
Betsey, and Richard Goss, Nov. 19, 1809.*
Edward, and Mary Brooks, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Stephen Phillips, Feb. 14, 1750[-51.]
Hannah, and Thomas Dod, Dec. 13, 1739. C. R. 1.
Hannah R., a. 23 y., d. Edward and Mary, and Albert H. Thompson [of Worcester. int.], a. 21 y., mule spinner, s. Adams and Charity, Jan. 19, 1847.*
Jane, and Benja[min] Salter, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Jean, and John Bray, Feb. 6, 1738[-9].
Joanna, and William Punchin of Boston, May 1, 1693.
Mary, and John Lightfoot, 8br. 11, 1722.
Mary, and W[illia]m Vickery, Dec. 25, 1791.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Symonds, Jan. 13, 1799.*
Ruth B. [E., of Uxbridge. C. R. 2.], a. 24 y., d. Edward and Mary, and Ebenezer Graves, 3d, a. 26 y., s. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Sarah, and William Peach, Jan. 4, 1710-11.
Sarah, and Eleazar J. Leach, June 5, 1796.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Gale, June 16, 1718.
Thomas, and Sarah Pittman, Sept. 3, 1739.
Thomas, and Mary Hailes, Aug. 11, 1767.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Rebecca Lefavour, Jan. 28, 1798.*

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Sally, and Philip Bessom, jr., Apr. 16, 1827.*

**ELLIDGE,** Richard, and Hannah Mullet, Jan. 21, 1766.*
Susannah, and Benjamin Hammond, Oct. 16, 1768.*

**ELLINGWOOD** (see also Ellenwood, Ellinwood), John, of Busriner, and Elizabeth Rowlison of Salisbury, Jan. 8, 1684-5.

**ELLINWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), John, of Beverly, and Han[na]h Glover, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Ralph, and Martha Rowlandson of Beverly, Aug. 19, 1691.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Simon, and Mary Dodd, May 16, 1771.*
William, and Hitty Preson, July 4, 1802. C. R. 3.*

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Elizabeth, and Andrew Dimion of Ipswich, July 24, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

**ELLIS,** Charity, Mrs., and Edward Jebbo, Aug. 21, 1778.*
Elizabeth, and Nicolas Ford, Mar. 23, 1684-5.
Elizabeth, and Benj[ami]n Ireson, Dec. 23, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Francis, and Rebekah Ireson, Oct. 27, 1762.
Hugh, and Charity Doliber, Jan. 5, 1775.*
Jane, and Peter Bartlett, June 19, 1808.*
John, and Nabby Trask of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Sept. 17, 1783.
Mary, of Beverly, and John Hooper, at Beverly, June 6, 1745.
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Dodd, June 9, 1799.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Pedrick, Dec. 13, 1787.
Sarah, and Thomas Hutchins, Aug. 26, 1697.
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Standley, jr., Dec. 23, 1792.*
Susannah, of Beverly, and Russell Trevett [at Beverly. dup.], Mar. 21, 1743.

**ELLISON** (see also Elson), Joseph, and Deliverance Millett, Nov. 3, 1729. C. R. 3.

**ELLITRAPP** (see also Elethorpe), John, jr., and Abigail Patch of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1735.

**ELSON** (see also Ellison), Mary, and Thomas Hoar, June 21, 1692.

**ELSWORTH,** Nicho[las], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eliza[beth] Dailey, Sept. 28, 1801.*

**EMERTON,** John, and Eliza[beth] Bartlett, Mar. 5, 1795.*

**EMMERY** (see also Emory), David, and Miriam Gouldsmith, July 3, 1766.*

**EMORY** (see also Amory, Emmery), Olive P., a. 23 y., d. Jer[emia]h and Deborah, and Eleazer Graves, 3d, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1845.*

**ENGLISH,** Jane, and John Caen, Jan. 12, 1726. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, and Mary Murphey, Feb. 7, 1773.*

**ENNIS** (see also Innis), Sally [Polly. C. R. 2.], and Samuel B. Carrell, Dec. 7, 1826.*

**EPPINSTAL** (see also Heptinstal), Mary, and Robert Girdler, Nov. 29, 1725. C. R. 3.

**EUSTIN,** Ephraim, and Elisabeth Bowler, Jan. 30, 1821.
Ephraim, and Mrs. Ellen Patey, July 17, 1825. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**EUSTIS,** Ephraim, and Hannah W. Snelling, July 14, 1842.*
Richard S., and Amanda Hubbard, Apr. 12, 1846.

**EVANS** (see also Evens, Evin), Abigail, and Erasmus Bricket of Lynn, Dec. 29, 1825.
Amos, and Hannah D. Thompson, May 3, 1818.
Amos, jr., and Mary Ann Stevens, June 16, 1839.*
Amos B., and Jane Harris, Oct. 29, 1837.*
Daniel, and Mary Jane Caswell, Sept. 21, 1834.*
Ebenezer, Capt., and Mary Scobie, Mar. 5, 1818.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Graves, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Elizabeth B., and John Roundey, Oct. 5, 1828.*
Eunice, and John Diamond, June 10, 1750.
Eunice, and Benjamin Cornish of Lynn, Mar. 29, 1812.*
Eunice, a. 19 y., d. Joseph B. and Eunice, and William S. Marden, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Nathan and Susan, of Maine, Oct. 28, 1844.*
Hannah, a. 26 y. [d. Joseph B. int.], and Benjamin Y. Piper, a. 29 y., farmer, Apr. 12, 1846.*
Joanna, and William Haskell, Sept. 6, 1818.
Joseph, and Nabby [Abigail. int.] Collier, Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Joseph B., and Mary D. Main, Aug. 26, 1830.*
Lois, and Varences Parrott of Lynn, June 5, 1831.*
Martha L., a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Nabby, and William D. Hammond, jr. [2d. int.], a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m D. and Sally, Oct. 14, 1847.*
Mary, and Robert Muckford, Oct. 13, 1752.
Nathaniel, and Mary Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, May 19, 1725.
Richard, Capt., and Isabella Russell, Dec. 21, 1823.
Richard, Capt., and Elizabeth Girdler, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Samuel, and Sally M. Harris, Mar. 24, 1839.*
Susanna, and [Capt. int.] John Quiner, Aug. 20, 1812.*
Thomas, and Mary Cloutman, Nov. 6, 1825.
William T., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Hannah D., and Abigail M. Caswell, a. 21 y., d. Rob[er]t and Rachell, Aug. 5, 1849.*

**EVELL,** Mary, wid., and Andrew Tucker, June 28, 1737. C. R. 2.

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Amos, and Elizabeth Blaney of Lynn, at Lynn, Jan. 20, 1778.*
Joseph [Blaney. int.], and Nabby Hallareen, Dec. 1, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EVERTON,** John, and Ann Allen, May 17, 1757.
John, and Hannah Cruff, Sept. 30, 1762.
John, and Mrs. Mary Stacey, Sept. 20, 1776.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grandy, Mar. 28, 1779.*
——, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Richardson [bet. 1764 and 1788.]. C. R. 1.

**EVIN** (see also Evans), Mary, and John Aish, June 2, 1726. C. R. 3.

**EWELL,** see Youell.

**FABENS** (see also Fabian, Fabins), Eurith [Urith. C. R. 1.], and W[illia]m Andrews, Feb. 10, 1717-18.
James, jr., and Marcy Vinning, Apr. 30, 1725.
Samuel A., of Salem, a. 28 y., master mariner, b. Salem, s. William and Sarah, and Mary G. Wilson, a. 23 y., d. George and Mary, June 27, 1848.*
William, Esq., and Lucretia L. Flagg, Nov. 30, 1837.*

**FABIAN** (see also Fabens), James, and Joanna Barnes, Oct. 15, 1687.

**FABINS** (see also Fabens), Eliza[beth], and John Severy, Feb. 10, 1731-2.
Jane, and John Kenneuck of Newtowne, Jan. 16, 1712-13.
Joanna, and Andrew Trimlet, 10br. 14, 1721.
Mary, and John Dyer, Nov. 19, 1718.
Mary, and William Allen, Nov. 10, 1761. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Lendall, Aug. 11, 1726.
Thomas, of Salem, and Rebekah Bowden, Aug. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Urith, and Ventiman Reed, May 26, 1752.
William, and Mary Lebbey, July 24, 1730.

**FACET,** Mary, and James Dennis, at Salem, Apr. 12, 1753.

**FACEY,** Margaret, and Philip Chapman, Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**FAIREFEILD** (see also Fairfeild), Sarah, of Wenham, d. Wa[l]ter, and Thomas Abby, Dec. 17, 1683.

**FAIRFAX,** William, Esq., and Deborah Clark, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1731. C. R. 3.

**FAIRFEILD** (see also Fairefeild), Tabitha, of Wenham, and John Woods, Oct. 27, 1687.

**FAREWELL** (see also Farwell), John, and Sarah Picket, Jan. 29, 1765.*
Mary, and Benjamin Girdler, Dec. 27, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Richard, and Susannah Picket, Dec. 17, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FARMER,** Benjamin, of Andover, and Elizabeth D. Smith, int. Feb. 22, 1845.
James L., of Portland, Me., and Sarah B. Blanchard, June 20, 1842.*

**FARNEY,** Mary, and Emanuel Solo [Soto. int.], Aug. 15, 1779.*

**FAROAH** (see also Farow), John, and Lydia Bartlett, int. Nov. 20, 1773.

**FAROW** (see also Faroah), John, and [Mrs. int.] Grace Brown, Aug. 15, 1779.*
Sarah, and Philip Pearce, Nov. 3, 1782.*

**FARRAR** (see also Farrier), Timothy, Capt., of Bristol, and Betsey Twisden, Dec. 29, 1807.*

**FARRELL** (see also Ferril), Daniel, and Rebecca Robinson, int. Oct. 18, 1776.
William, and Elizabeth Gross, Sept. 30, 1750.

**FARRIER** (see also Farrar), Robert, and Catharine Nowland, July 9, 1815.*

**FARRINGTON,** John, and Sarah Franklin, Oct. 18, 1698.

**FARROW,** see Farow.

**FARWELL** (see also Farewell), Sally, of Lancaster, and Dr. Emory Willard, int. Oct. 22, 1814.

**FAVOUR** (see also Lefavour), Thomas, and Mary Furnace, Apr. 26, 1743.

**FEIFFE,** Alexand[e]r, and Margeritt Meek, Oct. 12, 1704.

**FELT,** Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Lord, June 18, 1798.*
George, of Salem, and Jemima Luckeis, Feb. 27, 1695-6.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Purchas, both of Salem, Jan. 3, 1694-5.
Joseph, and Mary Swan, Dec. 8, 1757.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Carrell, Dec. 14, 1788.*

**FELTON,** Daniel, and Sarah Martin, Aug. 5, 1751.
Daniel, and Sarah Flint, Nov. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Francis, and Mehetabel Kimball, Apr. 5, 1750.
Francis, and Hannah Turner, Oct. 20, 1768.*
Francis, and Sarah Graves, Aug. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Arthur Charrines, at Salem, Oct. 23, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

FELTON, Hannah, and Thomas Skinner, Dec. 21, 1758.
Hannah, and Samuel Ashton, Dec. 12, 1773.*
Hannah M., a. 19 y., d. Francis and Sally, and Levi Langley, jr., a. 21 y., seaman, s. Levi and Elis[abet]h, July 2, 1844.*
James, and Ruth Smith, Feb. 21, 1790.*
James, and Mary Brooks, Dec. 20, 1795.*
John, and Mary Pitman, Jan. 18, 1708-9.
John, and Sarah Foot of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1719.
John, jr., and Hannah Kimbal, Apr. 13, 1744.
John, and Rebekah Laskin, June 19, 1775.*
John, and Polly Stacey, Dec. 31, 1820.
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grant, Apr. 13, 1823.
John H., and Hannah Stacey, Dec. 12, 1799.*
Lydia, and William Richardson [Prichard. int. and C. R. 1.], Dec. 15, 1768.*
Margarett, and Joseph Pratt, Sept. 20, 1792.*
Mary, and Isaac Williams, June 26, 1746.
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Rich[ar]d Parker, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Mary R., and William T. [I. C. R. 2.] High, Dec. 11, 1834.*
Mehetable, and Richard Russell, Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Joseph Bowden, Jan. 22, 1828.*
Samuel, and Sarah Flint, int. Oct. 24, 1778. (No marriage.)
Samuel, and Esther Porter, Dec. 11, 1788.*
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Lilley, July 1, 1802.*
Sarah, of Salem, and John Webber, at Salem, June 14, 1739.
Sarah, and Benjamin Bowden, July 4, 1765.*
Sarah, and John Oakes, Jan. 5, 1777.*
Sarah, and Thomas Gale, Apr. 5, 1778.*
Thomas, and Hannah Halfpenny, July 10, 1755. [July 19. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, and Martha Conway, July 20, 1780.*
Thomas K., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Tucker, Dec. 22, 1822.
W[illia]m, and Amy Dennis, Dec. 2, 1714.

**FERGUSON** (see also Furgeson, Furguson), Arch[ibal]d, and Patience Beal, Aug. 19, 1708.
George, and Lydia Ramsdell, Feb. 23, 1806.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Adams, July 12, 1812.*
Mary, and —— Graham [after 1712.]. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Bassett, Jan. 13, 1763.
Michael, and Mary Briers, Jan. 14, 1752.
Rachel, and Jacob Young, Jan. 4, 1763.
William, and Ann Rackwood, Jan. 22, 1755.

**FERNEE**, Peter, and Mary Gabbet, Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FERRIL** (see also Farrell), Michael, and Hannah Sykes, Mar. 31, 1746. C. R. 3.

**FESSENDEN** (see also Fessenton), Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Kelly, Apr. 1, 1798.*
Thomas, and Abigail Tucker, Dec. 30, 1770.*

**FESSENTON** (see also Fessenden), Betsy, and Warren Shephard, May 17, 1807.*
Joseph, and Mary Tucker, int. Nov. 2, 1776.

**FETTESPLACE** (see also Fettyplace), Elizabeth, Mrs., and W[illia]m Doliber [3d. int.], Jan. 15, 1792.*

**FETTIPLACE** (see also Fettyplace), John, and Sarah Homan, Sept. 19, 1737.

**FETTYPLACE** (see also Fettesplace, Fettiplace, Fittaplace, Fitteplace, Fittyplace), Edw[ar]d, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bowden, Aug. 26, 1794.*
Eliz[abeth], and John Pedrick, 3d, Sept. 25, 1803.*
Hannah, and Edward Trefry, jr., Feb. 14, 1808.*
Mary Ann W. [Williams. C. R. 1.], and Lieut. Walter Smith [U. S. A. C. R. 1.], June 5, 1821.
Sally [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Melzard, jr., Feb. 18, 1816.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Roundey, Dec. 25, 1825.
Thomas, and Hannah Devereux, Dec. 26, 1809.*
William, and Hannah Diamond, Feb. 21, 1714[-15].
William, jr., and Sally Green, Dec. 18, 1803.*
William [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Hitty Story [June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
William E., and Nancy Jane Berry of Dorchester, int. Feb. 4, 1837.

**FICKETT** (see also Figget), Mary, and Pentecost Blackington, Jan. 1, 1701-2.
Peter, and Mary Bondfeild, Dec. 9, 1681.

**FIELD,** Samuel, jr., of Salem, and Priscilla Ingalls, at Salem, Nov. 22, 1752.
Sarah P., of Salem, and Robert C. Bassett, int. Sept. 10, 1831.
Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Yeatton, int. June 30, 1798.

**FIELDING,** John, Dea., and Abigail Brown, Nov. 22, 1819.

**FIFE,** see Feiffe.

*Intention also recorded.

**FIGGET** (see also Fickett), Rebecca, and Henry Guy, Mar. 8, 1707-8.

**FINCH,** George, and Hannah Girdler, Oct. 22, 1710.
Humphrey, and Rebecca Bondfeild, Oct. 16, 1684.
James, of Bristol, and Mary Parsons, int. Oct. 31, 1767.

**FISH,** Daniel, and Mrs Mary Oakes, Nov. 30, 1783.*
Daniel, and Sarah Bowden, int. June 5, 1801.
Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Walker, Dec. 8, 1805.*

**FISHER,** Hannah, and Jonathan Orne, Dec. 28, 1828.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Thrasher, May 11, 1806.*
John, and Rebecca N. Goss, Sept. 7, 1834.*
Mary, and Peter Barnes, int. Mar. 30, 1771.
Mary, and Henry Peyton, int. Jan. 4, 1777.
Mary, and Thomas P. Stone, Feb. 15, 1844.*
William Melona, and Mary Richardson, Oct. 3, 1760. C. R. 3.

**FISK** (see also Fiske), John, Esq., of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Gerry, June 18, 1786.*
Seth H., of New Ipswich [N. H. int.], and Lydia Pitman, Oct. 31, 1827.*

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), Aaron C., of Danvers, and Eliza Plume, int. Aug. 19, 1826.

**FITTAPLACE** (see also Fettyplace), Dimond, and Rebecca Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 31, 1754.

**FITTEPLACE** (see also Fettyplace), Hannah, and Benjamin Homan, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Hannah, and Nehemiah Hibbert, Sept. 26, 1769.*
Rebekah, and John Clarke, Jan. 29, 1754.
Sarah, and John Homan, Apr. 7, 1763.
Sarah, and Stephen Vickery, Feb. 19, 1767.*

**FITTYPLACE** (see also Fettyplace), Rebecca, and Henry Hooper, July 8, 1783.*
William, and Sarah Doliber, int. Feb. 13, 1778.
William, and Elizabeth Crowinshield, Nov. 4, 1786.*

**FITZ,** Abigail, of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Devereux, int. Sept. 26, 1801.

**FLACK,** Anna, and George Mills, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Eliza[beth], and John Florence, jr., Oct. 18, 1801.*
Jane, and John Reynolds, Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

FLACK, Jone, and Timothy Brown, Jan. 6, 1767.*
Mary, and James McLane, int. Sept. 25, 1771.
Rebecca, and Edward Hammond, Sept. 24, 1789.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Stanford, Mar. 11, 17[19-]20.
Stanford, and Rebekah Hendley, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Stanford, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Trask of Salem, May 4, 1780.*

**FLAGG,** Chandler, Dr., and Lucretia [B. int.] Lewis, Oct. 8, 1815.*
Lucretia L., and William Fabens, Esq., Nov. 30, 1837.*

**FLAHERTY,** William, and Jane Logan, Dec. 25, 1764.

**FLANAGHAN** (see also Flanegan), John, and Mary Rich, Apr. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.

**FLANEGAN** (see also Flanaghan), Mary, and Michael Mer, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1752.

**FLATT,** Hannah, and John Picket, Dec. 10, 1767. [Dec. 15. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Hanah Waters, Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.

**FLETCHER,** Amos, and Abigail S. Gale, both of Salem, Apr. 17, 1817.
Anthony I., of England, and Mrs. Hannah Twisden, Feb. 10, 1820.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Grant, June 30, 1774.*
John, and Patience Beal, July 3, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, and Elizabeth Phillips, Feb. 27, 1753.
John, and Sarah Coombs, Jan. 8, 1765.
John, and Lydia Marr, Dec. 31, 1817.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Procter, Aug. 21, 1814.*
Patience, and Joseph Roads, Sept. 3, 1751.
Polly, and Joseph Roundey, 3d, July 5, 1812.*
Sarah, and John N. Galucia, Jan. 21, 1824.
William Beal, and Mary Vickery, July 28, 1789.*

**FLEURY** (see also Florence), David, and Lydia Green, Jan. 4, 1753.

**FLING,** Arrabella, and Edward Chavelier, Nov. 26, 1770. C. R. 3.*
David, and Arabella Thorn, Sept. 15, 1754.

**FLINN,** Edward [J. int.], a. 23 y., seaman, b. Nova Scotia, s. Mich[ae]l and Catherine, of Nova Scotia, and Jane C. Hammond, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 2, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FLINT,** David, of Salem, and Hannah Holman, Dec. 12, 1734.
David, and Sarah Doake, July 20, 1761.
David, and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Abbot, Sept. 11, 1794.*
David, and Ruth Bridgeo, May 11, 1820.
David, and Ruthy H. Chadwick, Nov. 13, 1836.*
David, jr., a. 24 y., seaman, s. David and Ruth, and Ruth H. Frederick, a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Remember, Dec. 3, 1846.*
Deborah, and Amos Hawkes, Dec. 31, 1761.
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Judith Parker, July 17, 1744.
Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Nich[ola]s Stacey, at Salem, Feb. 18, 1714.
Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Thompson, July 9, 1809.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Tho[mas] Cruff, 8br. 4, 1722.
Hannah, and Isaac Ball, Oct. 25, 1756.
Huldah, of Salem, and John Holman, at Salem, Nov. 13, 1723.
Lydia, of Reading, and Lemuel Winchester, int. Aug. 4, 1766.
Sarah, and Samuel Felton, int. Oct. 24, 1778. (No marriage.)
Sarah, and Daniel Felton, Nov. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Cann of Salem, int. Feb. 23, 1771.
Timothy, Rev. [of Lunenburg. C. R. 1.; of Reading. int.], and Abigail Hubbard, July 28, 1802.*

**FLORANCE** (see also Florence), Anna, Mrs., and John Swetman, Dec. 15, 1782.*
Bethiah G., and Nicholas B. Hubbard, Dec. 12, 1824.
Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Humphris, Feb. 12, 1785.*
Charles, jr., and Betsey Arbuckle, Dec. 28, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and William Gilly, Mar. 28, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and John [Thomas. int.] Pitman, May 31, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Cruff, June 15, 1814. [May 15. C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Sanders, Nov. 12, 1820.
Hannah, and Henry Darling, July 26, 1778.*
James, and Jane Simms of Salem, int. Dec. 14, 1765.
John, and Miriam [Mary. C. R. 2.] Rhodes, Sept. 13, 1774.*
John, and Sarah Homan, Dec. 6, 1787.*
John, and Abigail Salkins, Oct. 25, 1808.*
Miriam, and Francis Smith, Jan. 19, 1806.*
Rebecca, and Alexander Malcolm, int. May 8, 1813.
Rebecca, and Eli V. Bartlett, Oct. 27, 1816.*
Sarah, and John Dennis, 3d [Sept. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
William, and Ruth S. Hunt, Nov. 29, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FLORENCE** (see also Fleury, Florance, Florey, Floury, Flowers, Flurey, LeFluerie), Henry, and Mary Mason, Feb. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Lillie, May 7, 1797.*
John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Flack, Oct. 18, 1801.*
Martha, and Benjamin Bowen, int. June 19, 1773.
Mary, and Nicholas Nance, Apr. 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Sam[ue]l H. Green, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Nicho[las], and Mary Glover, Feb. 21, 1795.*
Nicholas, and Elisabeth C. Warner, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Philip, and Ann Dixey, June 3, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**FLOREY** (see also Florence), David, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Owen, Sept. 26, 1745. C. R. 3.

**FLOURY** (see also Florence), Mary, and John Hooker, Dec. 28, 1732. C. R. 3.

**FLOWERS** (see also Florence), Charles, of Salem, and Hannah Mogee, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

**FLOYD** (see also Floyde), Reuben, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Follet, Dec. 9, 1810. C. R. 3.*

**FLOYDE** (see also Floyd), George, of Lynn, and Sarah Melzard, int. Apr. 24, 1826.

**FLUENT,** Mary, and Thomas Stanford, Dec. 2, 1697.
Moses, and Mary Briars, Oct. 28, 1701.
Sarah, and Phillip Brimelcom, Feb. 8, 1680.

**FLUREY** (see also Florence), Charles, and Elizabeth Bezune, July 7, 1754.

**FLYNN,** see Flinn.

**FOARD** (see also Ford), Joan, and William Smalldridge, Mar. 24, 1700-1.

**FOGENEY,** Margaret, see Fogwell, Margaret.

**FOGG,** Susan, and [Capt. int.] John Quiner, Apr. 4, 1830.*

**FOGWELL,** Marg[are]t [Fogeney. int.], wid., of Salem, and John Robertson, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1768.*

**FOLLET** (see also Follett), Damaris, and John Pattin, June 4, 1775.*
Hannah, and George Oakes, Aug. 19, 1787.*
Philip, and Sarah Smith, Jan. 11, 1778. [Jan. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Philip, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boden, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Philip, and Abigail Peach, Apr. 15, 1804.*
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Oliver, Sept. 8, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FOLLETT** (see also Follet), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Reuben Floyd, Dec. 9, 1810. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Cheever, Feb. 25, 1818.
Hannah, and Thomas Swan, June 9, 1726.
Mary, and Samuel Collins, jr. of Lynn, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Phillip, and Miriam Pickett, Feb. 13, 1752.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Hooper Reynolds, Dec. 6, 1779.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Sandin, Dec. 31, 1754.
Thomas, and Mary Blaney, July 11, 1779.*
William, and Hannah Bartoll, Oct. 25, 1807.*

**FOOT,** Charity, and Robert Wooldredge, Sept. 20, 1774.*
Johanna, and John Mousel, 10br. 18, 1718. [Dec. 21. C. R. 3.]
John, and Sarah Homan, Mar. 1, 1772.*
Mary, and Samuel Martin, at Lynn, Aug. 26, 1780.*
Sarah, of Salem, and John Felton, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1719.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Dod, Sept. 27, 1726.
Sarah, and Thomas Pittman, Dec. 8, 1757.
Thomas, and Charity Pittman, Feb. 12, 1735[-6].

**FORD** (see also Foard), Edmund, and Mary Bennet, Jan 5, 171[8-]19.
Elizabeth, and Edward Morgan, Feb. 3, 1695-6.
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Ellis, Mar. 23, 1684-5.

**FORIESTER** (see also Forrester), Elenor, Mrs., and Josiah Leech, Apr. 18, 1779.*
John, and Eleanor Laskin, June 18, 1775.*

**FORMOY,** James, and Elizabeth Tukesberry, int. Jan. 12, 1771.

**FORNESS,** Sally, and Benja[min] A. Richardson, Nov. 30, 1826.*

**FORRESTER** (see also Foriester, Forrister), Abigail, and Andrew Deparr, June —, 1795. [Jan. 2, 1796. C. R. 2.]*
Absalom, of Great Britain, and Hannah Darling, Dec. 9, 1754.
Francis B., and James Dismore, int. Jan. 1, 1835.
John, of Nerne, Great Britain [Scotland. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Oakes, Jan. 3, 1750[-51].
John, of Salem, and Charlotte Story, Oct. 25, 1810. C. R. 3.*

**FORRISTER** (see also Forrester), Mary B., and Thomas Pedrick, Aug. 26, 1832.*
Peter, and Rachel Homan, July 31, 1806.*
Rachel C., and Peter D. Brown, June 24, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Elizabeth, and Joseph Skillins, June 7, 1767.*
Grace, and Benja[min] Bouden, Dec. 3, 1729.
Lydia, and John Davis, Oct. 29, 1729. C. R. 3.
Margaret, and William Stephens, Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Thomas Hoole, June 9, 1726.

**FORTIN** (see also Fortune), Elizabeth, and Edmund Brooks, Jan. 21, 1770.*
John, and Sarah Roundy, Aug. 2, 1744.
Margrett, and George Roundy, Feb. 7, 1760.
Mary, and John Simms of Boston, int. Apr. 23, 1768.
Mary, and Joseph Wittam, Feb. 1, 1770.*
Mathew [Martha. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Lacey, Nov. 26, 1752.
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Anna Grant, July 29, 1762.
Samuel, and Mary Pitman, Apr. 22, 1766.*
Sarah, and Joseph Bradshaw, Dec. 11, 1755.

**FORTUNE** (see also Fortin), Anna, wid., and —— Cottingham [after 1711.]. C. R. 1.
Betsy, Mrs., and Eleazer Johnson, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Deborah, and John Blackler, jr., Nov. 15, 1733.
Elizabeth, and John Lightfoot, Nov. 17, 1692.
Elizabeth, and Richard Bowden, Aug. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Francis, and Eliza[beth] Cloan, Jan. 9, 1794.*
Francis, jr., and Betsy Selman, June 17, 1821.
Jane, and John Knight, Dec. 25, 1711.
John, and Jean Grant, Dec. 11, 1701.
John, and Eliza[beth] Proctor, Jan. 27, 1735.
Mary, and Samuel Hoyle, Nov. 16, 1699.
Mary [Sarah. C. R. 1.], and Joshua Pittman, Nov. 7, 1727.
Mary, and John Bartoll, June 21, 1733. C. R. 1.
Rebbeca, and Richard Ireson, Oct. 5, 1704.
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Eliza[beth] Roads, June 6, 1732.
Samuel C., and Sally P. Smith, Nov. 11, 1821.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Bassett, Oct. 27, 1707.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Twisden, Oct. 27, 1709.
Sarah, and William Parsons, Nov. 19, 1730.
William, and Martha Rowndy, Nov. 12, 1741.

**FOSDICK**, Francis, Mrs., of Boston, and John Glover, Esq., int. Mar. 1, 1781.

**FOSS**, Maria, and George T. Brown, int. July 27, 1847.
Mary Jane, and William Cruff, jr., Mar. 26, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foss, Sally Q., and Richard D. Snow, Feb. 18, 1840.*
Samuel, of Newburyport, and Tammy Laskey, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Samuel, and Hannah P. Mugford, Sept. 17, 1834.*
Thomas, and Martha [Ann. C. R. 1.] Turell, Jan. 31, 1833.*
Thomas, widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Sally, and Eliza Creesey, a. 33 y., d. Josiah P. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1844.*
William L., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Tammy, and Nancy S. Goodwin, a. 18 y., d. James and Mehitable, May 29, 1848.*

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Bathsheba, and John Danbury, Sept. 9, 1819.
Charles, and Deborah Andrews, Jan. 11, 1772.*
Christopher, and Deborah Wilson of Salem, Oct. 8, 1681.
David, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Ashton, int. Oct. 15, 1806.
Deborah, and John Caswell, Feb. 17, 1777.*
Ebenezer, and Eliza[beth] Hawks, Apr. 9, 1752. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Vinson, Jan. 22, 1765.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Ponds of Boston, int. Mar. 23, 1768.
Ebenezer, of Boston, and [Mrs. Agnes. int.] Annis Reed, May 2, 1778.*
Elijah, and Mary Pedrick, Apr. 7, 1825.
Eliz[a]b[eth], and W[illia]m Messer, Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Scarlet Newhall, Oct. 16, 1766.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and William Cook, at Beverly, Mar. 4, 1763.
Jane, and Thomas Collyer, Oct. 26, 1766.*
John, and Sarah Furnace, Jan. 21, 1702-3.
John, and Sarah Curtis, Feb. 7, 1769.*
John, and Elizabeth Peach, Oct. 26, 1783.*
John, and Hannah Courtis, June 16, 1788.*
John S., of Charlestown, S. C., and Lucy Weed, Jan. 1, 1835.*
Loammi, and Sally Wakefield [of Salem. C. R. 1.], Aug. 15, 1802.*
Mary, and William Allen, May 2, 1763.
Paul B., and Annes Shirley, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Sam[ue]l, of Newburyport, and Eliza Symonds, July 11, 1797.*
Sarah, and Thomas Oliver, Oct. 10, 1771.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Main, May 28, 1786.*
W[illia]m, and Deborah Dod, May 13, 1744. C. R. 3.

**FOUNTAIN,** Sarah, of Salem, and Will[ia]m Reeves, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1714.

**FOWL** (see also Fowle), Jacob, jr. [Capt. int.], and Alice Hooper, Nov. 7, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FOWLE** (see also Fowl, Fowls), Jacob, and Susanna Nick, Oct. 31, 1700.
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Graves, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Dr. John Lowell, July 10, 1759.
Susanna, and Joseph Newmarsh, Sept. 30, 1708.
William, and Rebekah Holmes of Boston, int. Apr. 9, 1768.

**FOWLER,** Alice, and Eleazar Vickery, Nov. 24, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Peter Martin, Nov. 17, 1776.*
John, and Elisabeth Williams, Apr. 8, 1731. C. R. 3.
John, and Hannah Gale, June 5, 1755.
John, and Sarah Ireson, June 10, 1762.
John, and Alice Brimblecome, Mar. 1, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Thomas, May 9, 1784.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Northey, Dec. 26, 1802.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Stevens of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 6, 1774.*
Paul, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Gray, int. Dec. 10, 1803.
Polly, and Devereux [D. C. R. 2.] Bartlett, July 10, 1821.
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Wallis, July 9, 1837.*
Tho[ma]s R., and Mary Hooper, May 23, 1799.*

**FOWLS** (see also Fowle), Jacob, and Marey Rowland, Oct. 29, 1724.
Susannah, and Thomas Lewis, Aug. 19, 1762.

**FOX,** Richard, and Bethiah Bickford, June 30, 1721. C. R. 3.

**FOYE,** Abigail, and Peter Martin, Dec. 9, 1746.

**FRAIER** (see also Fraizer), Jassie [Fraser. C. R. 2.], and Andrew Conners, Apr. 2, 1837.*

**FRAISE** (see also Fraizer), Francis, and Elizabeth Roads, int. Sept. 18, 1784.

**FRAIZER** (see also Fraier, Fraise), Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Downing, int. June 17, 1786.

**FRANCIS,** Abraham, and Elizabeth Battis, Aug. 28, 1799.*
Ann, and Nathan Murdo, Aug. 26, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Bartholomew, and Miriam F. Reynolds, Dec. 24, 1815.*
Christo[pher], and Eliza[beth] Dixey, June 25, 1795.*
Christopher, Capt., and Nancy Cowell Hooper, Apr. 10, 1808.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and David Ross, Dec. 12, 1811.*
Hannah, and George Pedrick, June 28, 1818.
James, and Frances Dismore, July 2, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

FRANCIS, James, and Mrs. Annis Ramsdell, Aug. 22, 1839.*
James, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. adopted, James and Francis, and Nancy S. Phillips, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Mehitable, Apr. 29, 1849.*
Richard, and Mary T. Lander, Apr. 4, 1819.

**FRANKLIN,** Sarah, and John Farrington, Oct. 18, 1698.

**FRANKS,** Charles F., a. 27 y., seaman, s. Charles and Hannah, and Sarah Goodwin, a. 25 y., d. John and Susan, Jan. 19, 1845.*
Joseph, and Rachael Nicholson, Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**FRASER,** see Fraizer.

**FRASTUS,** Anthony G. [Antonio Imanuel. int.], and wid. Hannah Oakman of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1771.*

**FRATIS,** Francis, and Sarah Cheever, Nov. 26, 1822.
Francis D., and Hannah E. Melzard, Feb. 5, 1837.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Matthew Bassett, int. Jan. 14, 1840.
Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Francis and Sarah, and Richard R. Green, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Will[ia]m and Mehit[abl]e, Aug. 27, 1846.*
Sally, and Peter Martin, Feb. 8, 1844.*

**FRAZELL,** Alexander, and Rebeccah Walton, Jan. 10, 1703-4.

**FREDERICK** (see also Fredrick), Edward, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Remember, and Deborah G. Courtis, wid., a. 30 y., d. W[illia]m R. and Mary Coombs, May 17, 1849.*
Ruth H., a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Remember, and David Flint, jr., a. 24 y., seaman, s. David and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1846.*
William, and Remember White, Aug. 27, 1818. [Aug. 17. C. R. 2.]
William A., and Jane B. Swett, Jan. 20, 1842.*

**FREDRICK** (see also Frederick), Mary W., a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m and Remember, and Joseph W. Homan, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary, Feb. 24, 1848.*

**FREEMAN,** Ann [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Samuel Pote, Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Deborah, Mrs., and William Bourn, Esq., int. May 7, 1768.
Deborah, and Joseph Hinckley, Nov. 4, 1783. C. R. 3.*
Ebenezer, of Roxbury, and Abigail Green, int. Dec. 15, 1800.
Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Ann Smethurst, Aug. 14, 1746.
James, and Deborah Tasker, Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Joseph Hooper, Nov. 25, 1701.
Thomas, and Mary Meeke, Nov. 11, 1697.

*Intention also recorded.

**FREESE,** Conrad, a. 29 y., seaman, b. Germany, and Rebecca Bray, a. 28 y., d. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1846.*

**FREETO** (see also Freto), Francis, and Jane Besome, Sept. 8, 1785.*
Francis, and Elizabeth D. Crowinshield, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Grace, and Joseph D. Smethurst, Mar. 8, 1842.*
Grace N. [M. int.], and Mark H. Messervey, Apr. 10, 1827.*
Hannah B., a. 22 y., d. John and Mary, and John O. Chapman, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Martha, Apr. 25, 1847.*
James, and Mary Grant, Dec. 9, 1731.
James, and Hannah Chinn, Sept. 25, 1750.
James, jr., and Sarah Pittman, Dec. 10, 1754.
James, and Grace Blaney, Dec. 21, 1815.*
James, jr., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. James and Grace, and Sarah E. Russell, a. 19 y., d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1847.*
Jane B., and Alexander Standley, jr., Dec. 1, 1836.*
Jane B., a. 23 y., d. Jam[es] and Grace, and James Lyon, a. 24y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, Feb. 23, 1845.*
John, and Sarah Giles of Danvers, Oct. 6, 1757.
John, and Mary Brown, Aug. 5, 1819. [Aug. 8. C. R. 2.]
Manuel, and Mary Brockett, Oct. 27, 1776.*
Mary, and Benjamin White, Aug. 3, 1756.
Mary, and John Walpey, June 1, 1794.*
Mary, and Francis Swett, Jan. 19, 1817.*
Mary, a. 19 y., d. James and Grace, and John H. Russell [jr. C. R. 2.], a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John H. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1848.*
Mary E., and Benjamin Gale, jr., Feb. 18, 1841.*
Ruth B., and George W. Standley, Dec. 24, 1843.*
Sarah, and Clement Severy, Jan. 4, 1787.*
Sarah, and Samuel Swett, jr., Jan. 12, 1813.*

**FREIND,** Sarah, and John Bodee, Mar. 16, 1688-9.

**FRENCH,** George, of Devonshire, Eng., and Mary Caseley, int. Sept. 2, 1774.
Hephzibah, of Topsfield, and David Shapley, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1704.
Mary, and James Nowland, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Mary L., of Canton, and Charles F. Swan of Dorchester, at Canton, Dec. 19, 1849. C. R. 2.
Ralph H. [Hill. C. R. 3.], and Sally Lewis, Oct. 21, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FRETO** (see also Freeto), Jane, Mrs., and Robert Pearce, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Jane, and John Lefavour, jr., Jan. 22, 1804.*

**FRETTEE,** Mary, and Stephen Mascoll of Salem, Oct. 4, 1705.

**FRIEND,** see Freind.

**FRIZBAE,** James, and Sarah Newton, int. May 9, 1767.

**FROED,** Ann, of Salem, and George Bonfeild, Sept. 28, 1690.

**FROST,** Abigail, and Thomas Richards, Dec. 21, 1788.*
Amos D. T., and Mehitabel Johnson, int. June 18, 1836.
Anstice, and Joseph Standley, May 4, 1831.*
Betsey, and John Swasey, Feb. 15, 1821.
Charles T., and Betsey Bray, Apr. 17, 1836.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Snow, Mar. 7, 1803.*
Grace, Mrs., and John Bowden, jr., Dec. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Charles Chase of Newbury [Newburyport. int.], Dec. 9, 1828.*
Hitty, and Tobias Cruff, Jan. 29, 1809.*
John Bostick, and Mrs. Sarah Oakes, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Joseph, and Grace Brown, Apr. 21, 1785.*
Joseph, and Remember Ramsdell, May 31, 1829.*
Joseph, jr., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Remember, and Hannah S. Russell, a. 17 y., d. Wilson H. and Alice, Mar. 11, 1849.*
Joseph B., and Sarah Tucker, Aug. 11, 1808.*
Joseph B., and Maria Baria Bruce, Nov. 22, 1832.*
Joseph B., and Sarah Bruce, int. Apr. 30, 1836.
Joseph P., and Rebeca Stevens, Dec. 11, 1827.*
Joshua, and Elisabeth Hooper, Aug. 18, 1799.*
Mary, and William Peach, June 6, 1817. [July 6. C. R. 2.]*
Rachell, and William Green, Dec. 22, 1825.
Rebecca, of Salem, and John Browne, Nov. 6, 1718.
Richard, 3d, and Mary Elisabeth Orne, May 19, 1842.*
Sally, and Knott Martin, 5th, June 18, 1809.*
Sarah E., and William F. A. Munroe of Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1839.*
Susanna, and William M. Reed, June 23, 1816.*
W[illia]m, and Hannah Tucker, July 29, 1798.*
William, jr., and Eliza A. [Ann. int.] Garney, May 2, 1837.*
William, 2d, widr., a. 30 y., seaman, s. Rich[ar]d and Rachel, and Mary B. Dodd, a. 27 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Mar. 2, 1848.*
William, widr., a. 73 y., paper carrier, and Hannah Robertson, wid., a. 65 y., Dec. 17, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FROTHINGHAM,** Elizabeth, and Richard Clarke, June 16, 1757. C. R. 3.
John Palmer, and Sarah Grist, June 1, 1762.
Sarah, and Samuell Rhoades, Nov. 12, 1761.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Twisden, Jan. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Ezekiel Cheever, Feb. 14, 1773.*
Thomas, and Tabitha Palmer, May 1, 1735.
William, and Sarah Weber, Aug. 5, 1766.*

**FRYAR** (see also Fryer), Thom[a]s, and Meriam Basset, Dec. 25, 1729.

**FRYER** (see also Fryar), Thomas, and Dorothy Green, Dec. 15, 1715.

**FULFORD,** Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Martin, Jan. 6, 1696-7.
Francis, and Elizabeth Welcom, Feb. 20, 1709-10.
John, and Hannah Vickrey, Oct. 10, 1755.
Preserved, and Mary Cruff, Nov. 25, 1736. C. R. 2.

**FULLARD,** Thomas, and Rebekah Andrews, June 13, 1773.*

**FULLER,** Elizabeth, and John Parker, Mar. 2, 1775.*
Eliza[beth] G., and William Downing, July 16, 1796.*
Hannah, of Lynn, and Robert Wallis, int. Feb. 10, 1769.
Jacob, and Margaret Devereux, Dec. 27, 1785.*
James, and Mary Martin, Dec. 11, 1774.*
Mary, of Salem, and Robert Laskey, at Salem, Sept. 16, 1726.
Mary, of Lynn, and John Pedrick, 5th, int. Nov. 9, 1811.
Nathan, and Lydia Brown of Boxford, int. Mar. 9, 1805.
Sarah, of Middletown, and Samuel Devereux, int. Apr. 1, 1786.
Tho[ma]s, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Blaney, Sept. 15, 1799.*

**FUNDAY** (see also Fundy), Nicholas, and Jane Vickery, Dec. 18, 1787.*

**FUNDEY** (see also Fundy), Susanna, and Manuel Swaser, Dec. 30, 1776.*

**FUNDY** (see also Funday, Fundey), Jane [Mrs. int.], and William Trefry, Dec. 20, 1809.*
Peter, and Ann Kelley, May 28, 1750.

**FURGESON** (see also Ferguson), Susanna, and Christopher Codner, Dec. 20, 1754.

**FURGUSON** (see also Ferguson), Deborah, and Benjamin Codner, Jan. 18, 1753.
Mary, and Jacob Ashton, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Gardner, Jan. 12, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FURLONG**, Anthony, and Sarah Oakeman, Jan. 4, 1753.

**FURNACE** (see also Furness), Christian, and John Merritt, Nov. 26, 1702.
David, and Elizabeth Bodin, 10br 31, 1713.
David, and Eliz[abeth] Staddon, Aug. 5, 1714.
Mary, and Joseph Doliber, Oct. 19, 1704.
Mary [Furness. C. R. 1.], and W[illia]m Cruffe, Nov. 17, 1718.
Mary, and Thomas Favour, Apr. 26, 1743.
Sarah, and John Foster, Jan. 21, 1702-3.
Susanna, and Benja[min] Ireson, 7br. 7, 1713.
Tho[mas], and Prudence Hobart, Nov. 5, 1717.

**FURNASS** (see also Furness), Eliza, and Rob[er]t Osborn of Salem, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Joseph, and Ann Wormsted, May 3, 1807.*
Sally, and Joel Newhall, Dec. 7, 1805.*

**FURNESS** (see also Furnace, Furnass, Furnice, Furnis, Furniss), David, and Sarah Brimbelcomb, June 2, 1692.
Margaret, and John Bezune, Nov. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and George Salkeld, jr., Mar. 27, 1744.
Thomas, and Alice Widger, Dec. 12, 1754.
W[illia]m, and Marg[are]t Hamson, July 7, 1745. C. R. 3.

**FURNICE** (see also Furness), Anthony, and Sarah Hammon, June 3, 1779.*

**FURNIS** (see also Furness), Ann, and William Thorner of Great Britain, Dec. 20, 1750.
Benjamin, and Sarah Webber, Apr. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Joseph Riddan, Mar. 23, 1756.
Lydia, and John Henry Burchstead, Feb. 22, 1759.
William, and Hannah Mason, Jan. 10, 1751.

**FURNISS** (see also Furness), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Dodd, May 16, 1743.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Wait, Jan. 27, 1771.*

**GABBET** (see also Gavett), Mary, and Peter Fernee, Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**GAGE**, Sarah, of Beverly, and Jacob Thompson, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1770.

**GAIL** (see also Gale), Sarah, and Philip Ashton, Dec. 30, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GALE** (see also Gail), Abigail, Mrs., and —— Devereux [after 1728-9.]. C. R. I.
Abigail S., and Amos Fletcher, both of Salem, Apr. 17, 1817.
Alice, and Edw[ar]d Homan, May 25, 1794.*
Ambrose, sr., and Deborah Girdler, Aug. 19, 1695.
Ambrose, and Jemima Pousland, Mar. 22, 1710-11.
Ambrose, and Elizabeth Collier, Oct. 8, 1754.
Ambrose, and Abigail Saltkins, Sept. 11, 1760.
Ambrose, and Sally White, July 1, 1794.*
Ambrose, and Catharine Webber, May 22, 1836.*
Ann, and Tho[ma]s Widger, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Azor, and Mary Roots, May 9, 1698.
Barnabas, and Mary Hye, Dec. 4, 1760.
Benja[min], and Elenor Scadlock, Dec. 7, 1715.
Benja[min], and Lydia Henfield of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1730.
Benjamin, jr., and Mary E. Freeto, Feb. 18, 1841.*
Benjamin B., and Mary Carrell, Nov. 8, 1812.*
Charity, and John Pittman, May 5, 1681.
Deborah, and John Stadden, Dec. 2, 1717. C. R. I.
Deliverance, and Benjamin James, Nov. 24, 1692.
Deliverance, and William Smith, June 10, 1736.
Deliverance, and William Homan, jr., Dec. 25, 1753.
Delyverance, and Robert Knight, 9br. 26, 1713.
Edmund, and Mrs. Anna Pierpont of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 9, 1731.
Eleanor, and Eben[e]zar Hannour [Hanniford. C. R. I.], Mar. 14, 1726-7.
Elisabeth, and Francis F. Swett, Feb. 20, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and Rob[er]t Girdler, Jan. 31, 1708-9.
Elizabeth, and John Blackler, Jan. 10, 1711-12.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Elkins, June 16, 1718.
Elizabeth, and Samuell Andrews, Dec. 22, 1747.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Chapman, July 13, 1758.
Eliz[abeth], and Elias Bryars, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Hannah, and John Glover, "Brigadier General in the Continental Army with General Washington," Oct. 30, 1754.
Hannah, and John Fowler, June 5, 1755.
Hannah, and William Thorn, Jan. 5, 1764.
Hannah, and William Crownshield, Feb. 13, 1772.*
Hannah, and Fran[ci]s Doak, Sept. 14, 1797.*
Hannah, and John Pain, 4th, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Hannah, and Joseph Glass, jr., Jan. 27, 1833.*
Jamima, and Gales Ivemy [Gyles Ivimy. C. R. 3.], Nov. 8, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.

GALE, Jemima, and Benjamin Humphreys, Apr. 28, 1775. [May 28. C. R. 2.].*
Jemima, and Joseph Cloutman, Dec. 19, 1790.*
John, and Merriam Stacey, Nov. 12, 1702.
John, and Susanah Dennis, Oct. 23, 1727.
John, and Sarah Oliver, Dec. 20, 1759.
Jos[eph], and Hannah Charder, Oct. 2, 1729.
Jos[eph], and Sarah Riddan, Jan. 17, 1744-[5].
Joseph, and Jane Bartlett, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Lydia, and John Boyles, July 31, 1744. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Dod, Sept. 14, 1696.
Mary, and Nicholas Egecom, Dec. 25, 1712.
Mary, and John Traile of Cape Cod, Aug. 27, 1724.
Mary, and Moses Philips, jr., Mar. 4, 1744[-5]. [Mar. 14. C. R. 1.]
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Gardner, jr. of Salem, June 25, 1754.
Mary, and Thomas Hay, Dec. 18, 1755.
Mary, and Archebald Selman, Feb. 12, 1760.
Mary, and Andrew Barton, int. Dec. 14, 1765.
Mary, and Thomas Wooldredge, Feb. 27, 1787.*
Mary, and William F. Cloon, Mar. 4, 1840.*
Mary P., and Edw[ar]d Armstrong, July 18, 1802.*
Miriam, and Ephraim Sandin, Aug. 10, 1714.
Miriam, and John Ball, Oct. 11, 1753.
Nicho[las], [of Poor Stack. C. R. 2.], Great Britain, and Eliza-[beth] Girdler, May 21, 1750.
Nicholas, and Mary Peach, int. Jan. 6, 1781.
Nicholas, and Agnes Peach, Dec. 22, 1789.*
Nicholas, and Sarah Hulen, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Samuel, and Mary Blackler, Aug. 17, 1762.
Samuel, and Bethiah Humphries, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Samuel, Capt., and Eliza[beth] Procter, Feb. 5, 1795.*
Samuel, and Mary Thompson, June 26, 1808.*
Sa[mue]ll, and Mary Stadden, Dec. 7, 1719.
Samuell, and Hannah Vickrey, Dec. 19, 1758.
Sarah, and Thomas Stadden, Nov. 17, 1715.
Sarah, and Joshua Orne, jr., July 18, 1728.
Sarah, and Richard Besom, July 31, 1753.
Sarah, and Eleazer Trevett of Newport, R. I., Mar. 15, 1763.
Sarah, and John Grant, Feb. 17, 1767.*
Susannah, and Thomas Nichols, Feb. 20, 1755.
Thomas, and Alice Bray, Dec. 25, 1735.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Brimblecomb, July 20, 1738.
Thomas, and Sarah Felton, Apr. 5, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

GALE, Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Olereen, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Nancy Thompson, Dec. 26, 1830.*

**GALLEY,** Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Rebeca Collins [Dec. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

**GALLISON** (see also Gallyson), Agness, and Joshua Orne, jr., Mar. 15, 1743[-4].
Charlotte, and Sylv[este]r [Silvanus. int.] Gray of Boston, Aug. 31, 1794.*
Charlotte G., and Edward Holden of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 31, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and John Battis, int. July 13, 1776.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Jacob Lewis, Dec. 30, 1787.*
Eunice, and Woodward Abraham, May 4, 1788.*
Henry, and Katharine Sewall, May 24, 1787.*
Henry, and Betsy Lewis, Apr. 27, 1806.*
Jane, and Phillip Ashton, Dec. 8, 1726.
John, and Anstace [Annise. C. R. 2.] Stacey, Nov. 24, 1726.
John, and Abigail Lee, Nov. 1, 1750.
Joseph, and Jean Mitchell, Sept. 18, 1698.
Lucy, and William Humphreys, Dec. 28, 1815.*
Mary, and Joseph Cresey, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
Nancy, and Samuel Harris Gatchel, July 22, 1784.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Stacey, July 16, 1772.*
Tho[ma]s, and Frances Toozel, Dec. 21, 1794.*
William B., and Sarah L. [Lydia. C. R. 2.] Bartlett, Dec. 1, 1835.*

**GALLYSON** (see also Gallison), Mary, and Francis Girdler, Dec. 26, 1732.

**GALUCIA** (see also Galusha), John N., and Sarah Fletcher, Jan. 21, 1824.

**GALUSHA** (see also Galucia), Mary, Mrs., of Lynn, and James Dennis, July 2, 1837.*

**GANNETT,** Joseph, and Deborah Combs, Aug. 15, 1682.

**GANSON,** Christopher, and Elizabeth Lovis, int. Apr. 19, 1777. (No marriage.)

**GARDINER** (see also Gardner), John, and Elizabeth Launder, Feb. 14, 1774. C. R. 3.*

**GARDNER** (see also Gardiner), Abel, and Hannah Newhall, Sept. 15, 1811.*
Abel, and Jane Bray, July 24, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Anna, and Jeremiah Hathway, Apr. 8, 1810.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Furguson, Jan. 12, 1771.*
Benja[min], [jr. int.], and Sarah Oliver, Apr. 15, 1798.*
Benjamin, Capt., and Elizabeth Tucker, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Bethiah P., and William O. Turner, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Edwin, and Ruth Bowden, int. Sept. 12, 1812.
Edwin H., a. 29 y., seaman, s. Edwin and Ruth, and Grace Martin, wid., a. 38 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary Chinn, Feb. 21, 1845.*
Eleanor, and Elihu Egleston, Jan. 15, 1809.*
Eliza, and Joseph Hathway, July 5, 1818.
Hannah, and Benjamin Grandy, Oct. 2, 1808.*
Hannah S., and Richard Caswell [3d. int.], Jan. 27, 1842.*
Henry, and Sarah Dennis, Jan. 26, 1836.*
James, and Hannah Copp, Sept. 14, 1784.*
John, jr., of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Gale, June 25, 1754.
John, and Mary Kennedy, Sept. 22, 1771.*
John, and Annis Brown [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
John T., and Jane Roundey, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Lydia, and Mathew Whipple of Gloucester, July 19, 1807.*
Margreat, and Deliverance Parkman, both of Salem, June 3, 1685.
Maria Thresa, a. 22 y., d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, and Thomas Appleton, jr., a. 27 y., merchant, s. Thomas and Alice, Sept. 19, 1844.*
Mary, and Eben Bowden, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1750.
Mary, and Nathaniel Barker of Macon, Ga., Sept. 21, 1826.*
Mary Ann, a. 27 y., d. Edwin and Ruth, and John D. Eastland, a. 34 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, May 14, 1846.*
Nathaniel, and Tabitha Thrash [Trask. int.], Oct. 20, 1805.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Procter, Aug. 22, 1833.*
Polly, and Charles Downey, Apr. 9, 1814.
Priscilla W., and Samuel I. [J. int.] Goodwin, Oct. 5, 1843.*
Rebecca B., and Richard W. Dixey, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Richard S., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Edwin and Ruth, and Mary S. Tucker, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 26, 1848.*
Ruth Ann, and Robert P. Stevens, Apr. 13, 1834.*
Sally, and Richard Girdler, jr., Nov. 7, 1820.
Sally, Mrs., and Richard Martin, 3d, Jan. 19, 1836.*
Samuel, and Susannah Vickey, Dec. 31, 1767.*
Sarah J. [Jane. int.], and [Capt. int.] John Girdler, Sept. 21, 1837.*
Thomas, and Margarett Doake, Dec. 21, 1752.
Thomas, and Mary Quiner, Oct. 10, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, William A. [Capt. int.], a. 25 y., master mariner, s. Benja[min] and Elisab[et]h, and Elizabeth C. Adams, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1845.*

**GARLAND,** John, and Sarah Dunlap, Mar. 9, 1823. C. R. 3.

**GARMON,** Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Williams, int. Apr. 28, 1770.

**GARNEY,** Ambrose, and Waity Norton, Oct. 16, 1825.
Anna, and Nicho[las] Reed, Apr. 17, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Lovis, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Eliza A. [Ann. int.], and William Frost, jr., May 2, 1837.*
Hannah, and James Hathway, May 26, 1816.*
Hannah K., and George P. Dissmore, Feb. 11, 1841.*
James, and Mary M. Powers, Jan. 27, 1822.
John, and Mary Hooper, Sept. 6, 1810.*
Margaret, and John Standley, May 31, 1801.*
Margaret, and Moses Goldthwait, May 31, 1812.*
Margaret T., and Thomas S. Phillips, June 12, 1837.*
Mary, and Benjamin Dodd, 3d, Dec. 12, 1838.*
Mary B., a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Hannah, and Joseph Roundey, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W., Dec. 26, 1848.*
Mary Jane, a. 22 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, and Hubbard Pritchard, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1847.*
Thomas, and Margaret Tewksbury, int. Dec. 20, 1777.
Thomas, and Hannah Bridgeo, Jan. 17, 1808.*
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Abigail [L. C. R. 1.] Devereux, June 29, 1842.*

**GARRETSON** (see also Garrison), Elizabeth, and Samuel Nicholson, Oct. 4, 1726. C. R. 3.

**GARRISON** (see also Garretson), James, and Mary Allen, Dec. 6, 1750.
Samuel, and Grace McDaniels, June 4, 1766.*

**GARY,** Domnick, and Lydia Cook, Sept. 26, 1780.*
Lydia, Mrs., and John Collyer, Dec. 4, 1787.*

**GATCHEL** (see also Getchell), Ann, and Daniel Goold, Oct. 8, 1771.*
Eliza[beth], and Jonathan Prockter, 9br. 29, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Potter Devereux, May 30, 1782.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Swan Boden, June 11, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

GATCHEL, Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Aaron Swann [Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Increase, and Tabitha Harris, May 19, 1743.
Jeremiah, and Eunice Diamond, Nov. 9, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Giffords, May 31, 1789.*
John, and Ann Sisson, Dec. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Hannah Blackler, June 30, 1770.*
Mary, and Samuell Selman, Nov. 15, 1744.
Mary, and Samuel Brown, Nov. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Samuel Tucker, Dec. 21, 1769.*
Nancy, and Christo[pher] Prentiss, July 8, 1806.*
Samuel Harris, and Nancy Gallison, July 22, 1784.*
Samuell, and Ann Harris, Sept. 6, 1750.
Sarah, and Robert Smith, May 8, 1753.
Sarah, and Samuel Bowden, Dec. 31, 1772.*
Tabitha, and John Jackson, Feb. 2, 1777.*

**GATCHELL** (see also Getchell), Benjamin, and Sarah Knight, Oct 8, 1741.
Dorothy, and W[illia]m Poat, June 2, 1715.
Elisha, and Mary Harris, Mar. 30, 1736.
Rachell, and Isaac Collier, Dec. 5, 1734.
Sarah, and Joseph Ballister, Feb. 8, 1727[-8]. [Feb. 18. C. R. 2.]

**GAUTIER** (see also Gersears), Lewis, of Salem, and Mary White, Aug. 13, 1735.

**GAVETT** (see also Gabbet), Phillip, and Hannah Macchone, Sept. 6, 1681.
William, jr., of Salem, and Sarah Doliber, June 3, 1821.

**GEBHARDT,** Mary, of Salem, and Barnabas Cross, May 9, 1820.

**GEE** (see also Gie), Nancy, of Gloucester, and John Cross, jr., Aug. 23, 1835.*

**GEFFARDS** (see also Gifford), Merriam, and Peter Briggs, Nov. 26, 1738.
Nicholas, and Sarah Thompson, Sept. 24, 1761.

**GEFFORD** (see also Gifford), Robert, and Dorcas Hoyl, Jan. 15, 1753.
Robert, and Elizabeth Hooper, Aug. 5, 1754.

**GEFFORDS** (see also Gifford), John, and Rebekah Johnson, Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**GENTLY,** Thomas, and Martha Dunn of Lynn, Feb. 25, 1766.

*Intention also recorded.

**GEORG** (see also George), Mary, and John Edmons of Lynn, Sept. 17, 1683.

**GEORGE** (see also Georg), Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Sam[ue]l Kitchens, Dec. 30, 1806.
Hannah F., and Thomas Calley, Aug. 9, 1818.
John, and Eliza[beth] Lashring [Laskin. C. R. 1.] of Salem, Oct. 21, 1726.

**GERRISH,** Thom[a]s [Gervase. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Beale, Aug. 14, 1728.

**GERRY,** Domnick, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nore, int. Mar. 11, 1780.
Elizabeth, and Burrell Devereux, Apr. 22, 1775.*
Eliza[beth], and Capt. Thomas Lewis, July 8, 1792.*
Eliza[beth] G., and Capt. W[illia]m Blackler, May 5, 1793.*
John, and Sarah Wendell, Nov. 8, 1763.
John, and Mary Harris, Sept. 25, 1808.*
Mary W., and Increase H. Brown, Oct. 28, 1830.*
Sally, and Azor Orne, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Samuel Russell, and Hannah Glover [July. C. R. 1.] 22, 1773.*
Samuel Russell, and Sarah Thompson, July 31, 1783.*
Samuel Russell [Capt. int.], and Frances Blackler, Jan. 30, 1815.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Fisk, Esq. of Salem, June 18, 1786.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Frederic Conkling [U. S. A. C. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1813.*
Tabitha, and Benjamin Stacey Glover, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Thomas, Capt., of Newton Bushel, Great Britain, and Mrs. Elizabeth Greenleaf, Dec. 16, 1734.
Thomas, and Tabitha Skinner, Sept. 27, 1759.
Tho[ma]s, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Lemmon [May. C. R. 1.] 6, 1773.*
William B. [Capt. C. R. 2.], a. 28 y., master mariner, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Fanny, and Mary Susan Bartlett, a. 22 y., d. John and Reb[ecca], Dec. 2, 1844.*

**GERSEARS** (see also Gautier), John, and Martha Pearce, Sept. 29, 1761.

**GERTS,** William T., and Nancy Lemon, June 26, 1836.*

**GETCHALL** (see also Getchell), Marcy, and John Collier, July 24, 1729.

**GETCHELL** (see also Gatchel, Gatchell, Getchall, Getchill), Bezabeel, and Susanah Schadlock, Oct. 4, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

**GETCHILL** (see also Getchell), Jerimiah, and Judith Nicholson, Feb. 18, 1702-3.

**GIBBENS** (see also Gibbons), John, and Mary Canterbury, int. Dec. 20, 1777.

**GIBBINS** (see also Gibbons), John, and Grace Tukesberry, Oct. 8, 1755. C. R. 3.

**GIBBONS** (see also Gibbens, Gibbins), Anna, and Joseph Church, Sept. 16, 1779.*
Grace, and Alexander Lear, Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**GIBSON,** David, Capt. [of New York. int.], and Alice Grow, Sept. 16, 1799.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Procter, Apr. 14, 1772.*

**GIE** (see also Gee), Hugh, and Elizabeth Predy, Sept. 18, 1682.

**GIERLY,** Sarah, and Thomas Boardman of Ipswich, at Rowley, May 23, 1727.

**GIFFARD** (see also Gifford), Deborah, and Phillip Brimblecomb, Oct. 23, 1727.
Jane, and Nicholas Merritt [3d. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1724.
Mary, and John Boden, Aug. 18, 1748.
Sarah, and John Grant, Dec. 27, 1727.
W[illia]m [Gessords. C. R. 2.], and wid. Miriam Homan, Feb. 22, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.]
William, and Miriam Seal, Jan. 9, 1755.

**GIFFORD** (see also Geffards, Gefford, Geffords, Giffard, Giffords), Alice, and Robert Bray, Feb. 6, 1711-12.
Elizabeth [Gessords. C. R. 2.], and John Homan, 10br. 22, 1720.
Elizabeth, and William Majory, Sept. 24, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Francis Girdler, Dec. 21, 1710.
Peter, and Elenor Carter, Dec. 1, 1692.
Rebekah, and George Robinson, July 2, 1767.*
Rob[er]t, and Rebecca Merret, Oct. 8, 1722.

**GIFFORDS** (see also Gifford), Anne [Gessords. C. R. 2.], and Jacob Allen, 10br. 22, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Gatchel, May 31, 1789.*
Hannah [Gessords. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Hawkins, Jan. 14, 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

GIFFORDS, Nicholas Merritt, and Mrs. Sarah Seaward, Dec. 24, 1782.*
Rebekah, Mrs., and Moses Collins, Jan. 20, 1782.*

**GILBERT,** Betsy, Mrs., and Peter Taylor, Oct. 23, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and Michael Cross, Nov. 18, 1762.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Mitchel, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1806.
Hannah, and Capt. George Bartlett, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Jane, and John Allen, Sept. 16, 1765.*
John, and Rebekah Boden, Aug. 18, 1772.*
John, and Rachel Rodden, July 15, 1798.*
John, and Betsy Ashton, Jan. 9, 1803. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Green, Sept. 7, 1826.*
John, a. 18 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, and Catherine Mack, a. 24 y., Apr. 7, 1845.*
John G., a. 24 y. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, and Caroline W. Stone, a. 24 y., b. Ipswich, d. William and Mary, Mar. 11, 1847.*
Joseph R., and Sarah Stevens, Feb. 29, 1824.
Lewis R., and Mrs. Eleanor Skinner, int. Feb. 20, 1802.
Mary, and Lawrence Low, Jan. 23, 1755.
Rebekah, Mrs., and John Allen, Nov. 2, 1779.*
Sarah, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and George Eastland, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, Oct. 7, 1845.*
Thomas, and Hannah Whitefoot, Jan. 19, 1769.*
Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Graves, June 14, 1818.
Thomas, a. 25 y., sailmaker, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, and Mary Elizabeth Roundey, a. 22 y., d. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 30, 1845.*
Thomas, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, and Mary Phillips, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Mehitable, May 6, 1849.*

**GILES,** Alice M., and Thomas Boardman, May 2, 1819.
Anna, and James Williams, Jan. 29, 1775.*
Eben, and Susanna Tutt, Aug. 21, 1790.
Edward, and Rebecca Pedrick, Mar. 20, 1810.*
Edward, and Jane Latham, Oct. 4, 1835.*
Eliza[beth], and John Thrasher, Jan. 6, 1728-9.
Elizabeth, and George Deanshire, July 30, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and William Jones, Mar. 21, 1813.*
Ellen R., a. 28 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Rebecca, and [Capt. int.] Jesse S. Vincent of New Bedford, a. 30 y., master mariner, b. New Bedford, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Hannah K., and Frederick Lewis, Jan. 26, 1843.*
James, and Elizabeth Clarke, 7br. 19, 1715.

* Intention also recorded.

GILES, Jane H., a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Jane, and John P. Perkins, a. 25 y., farmer, b. Topsfield, s. Jacob and Mary, of Topsfield, June 1, 1847.*
John, and Abigail Raimond, both of Beverly, Mar. 29, 1694.
John R., and Mary Peach, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
Lydia, and Thomas Le Marsters, Dec. 25, 1810. C. R. 3.*
Mary, of Salem, and Samuell Rogers, Jan. 3, 1754.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Joseph Tucker, Oct. 22, 1827.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Meek, Aug. 2, 1756. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Lydia Decoaster, at Salem, Aug. 27, 1762.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Reith, June 13, 1784.*
Samuel, jr., and Jane Brimblecom, Nov. 28, 1819.
Sarah, of Danvers, and John Freeto, Oct. 6, 1757.

**GILFORD,** Moses, and Polly Ingalls, Feb. 2, 1806.*

**GILLAM,** George, and Margeret Lapthorne, Sept. 24, 1738.
Mary, and William Chapel, Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 3.*

**GILLEY** (see also Gilly), Ebenezer, and Sarah Roberts, Jan. 26, 1837. [Jan. 24. C. R. 2.]*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Pedrick, Oct. 14, 1834.*
Esther, a. 27 y., d. William and Sally, and Michael P. Carroll, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Tabitha, Sept. 18, 1849.*
John, and Esther Quiner, Feb. 26, 1813. [Feb. 28. C. R. 2.]*
John, and Abigail C. Stacey, Jan. 30, 1834.*
John, Capt., and Alicia H. Martin, Nov. 17, 1835.*
John, Capt., and Mary Avery, Mar. 16, 1842.*
Sally R., and Lewis R. Power, May 11, 1837.*
William, and Betsey Goss, Mar. 3, 1833.*

**GILLIAN,** Peter, and Esther Patch, Oct. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.

**GILLY** (see also Gilley), William, and Elizabeth Florance, Mar. 28, 1780.*
William, jr., and Sally Lecraw, Jan. 18, 1807.*

**GILPATRICK,** Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Sprague, int. June 20, 1815.
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Col. Cornelius Thompson [Esq. int.] of Eden [Me. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1818.*
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Pitcher, Nov. 11, 1812.*

**GILSON,** Ephraim, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Hallereen, Nov. 9, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GIRDLER**, Abigail T., a. 19 y., d. Lewis and Hannah, and Joseph W. Green, jr., a. 23 y., trader, s. Jos[eph] W. and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1844.*
Alice, and John Rounday, Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 3.
Alice, and Robert Spinney, July 3, 1767. [July 9. C. R. 2.]*
Ann, and Knot Martin, Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.
Ann, and Peter Coleman, Nov. 5, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Anna, and Nicholas Merrit, jr., Jan. 22, 1700-1.
Anna, and John Marston, Aug. 6, 1752.
Benjamin, and Sarah Bondfeild, Nov. 1, 1692.
Benja[min], and Johanna Combs, Dec. 29, 1715.
Benjam[in], and Ann Jackson, Dec. 29, 1743. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Anna Dennis, Dec. 31, 1765.*
Benjamin, and Mary Farewell, Dec. 27, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, jr., and Miriam Power, Dec. 30, 1810.*
Benjamin, a. 26 y., cordwainer, and Sarah Bradley, a. 21 y., int. Sept. 12, 1846.
Deborah, and Ambrose Gale, sr., Aug. 19, 1695.
Deborah, and Nicholas Tucker, jr., Dec. 16, 1714.
Deborah, and John Selman, Dec. 17, 1765.*
Deborah, and Francis Courtis, jr., Mar. 16, 1841.*
Deborah O., and John Green, June 26, 1832.*
Elenor, and John Harris, Feb. 17, 1774.*
Eliza, and Thomas Bailey, Jan. 18, 1824.
El[i]za [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Charles Chadwick, Jan. 18, 1831.*
Eliza Ann, and William Tucker, Feb. 22, 1844.*
Eliza[beth], and Nicho[las] Gale of Great Britain, May 21, 1750.
Elizabeth, and Amos Doliber, Aug. 3, 1752.
Elizabeth, and William Hine, Jan. 24, 1758.
Elizabeth, and William Martin, Nov. 22, 1759. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Michael Quin, Sept. 29, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and William Pitman, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Eliza[beth], and Benjamin Thompson, 3d, Nov. 26, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Richard Evans, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Emily, and Andrew Lackey, jr., Oct. 6, 1842.*
Francis, and Mary Gifford, Dec. 21, 1710.
Francis, and Mary Gallyson, Dec. 26, 1732.
Francis [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Peach, Jan. 1, 1733-4.
Francis, and Mary Peters, Sept. 8, 1776.*
George, and Naomi Homan, Jan. 28, 1706-7.
George, and Hannah Suddrick, Oct. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.
George, and Eliza[beth] Stevens, Dec. 3, 1751.
Grace, and Säm[ue]l Knapp, Dec. 19, 1793.*
Grace, and John Henry Woods of Newburyport, Aug. 17, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

GIRDLER, Hannah, and George Finch, Oct. 22, 1710.
Hannah, and Joseph Doliber, Dec. 17, 1744.
Hannah, and Richard Tutt, Jan. 21, 1781.*
Hannah H., a. 24 y., d. Lewis and Han[nah], and George E. Bartlett, a. 25 y., trader, s. John and Reb[ecca], Sept. 17, 1844.*
Hannah R., and Capt. David R. Lecraw, Oct 20, 1835.*
Ja, and Jane Leach, Dec. 25, 1745. C. R. 3.
Jane, and Edmund Power, int. Dec. 20, 1766.
Jean, and Joseph Doliber, Feb. 3, 1756.
John, and Mary Ingolls, Jan. 15, 1707-8.
John, and Margaret Hendly, 10br. 16, 1713.
John, and Sarah Stacey, Jan. 20, 1725[-6].
John, and Rebekah Dennis, Jan. 19, 1762.
John, and Betsy Perry, Jan. 18, 1818.
John, Capt., and Emma [B. int.] Knight, Mar. 16, 1834.*
John [Capt. int.], and Sarah J. [Jane. int.] Gardner, Sept. 21, 1837.*
John B., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, and Hannah Graves, a. 20 y., d. Joseph B. and Marg[are]t, Nov. 17, 1846.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Lewis, June 3, 1788.*
Lewis, and Sarah Brooks, May 12, 1793.*
Lewis, jr., and Hannah [D. C. R. 2.] Turner, Nov. 15, 1818.
Lewis, 3d, and Eliza Bowden, May 19, 1822.
Lucy A., a. 20 y., d. John, and Benjamin F. Harris, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r R., Nov. 22, 1848.*
Margaret, and Francis E. Ireson, Sept. 1, 1830.*
Maria T. [Theresa, of Boston. C. R. 3.], a. 23 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Sally, of Boston, and William H. Hooper, a. 25 y., merchant, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1846.*
Mary, and Joseph Andrews, Nov. 15, 1694.
Mary, and Benja[min] Dennis, Nov. 28, 1712.
Mary, and Thomas White, sr., Dec. 5, 1715.
Mary, and William Maley, Feb. 14, 1754.
Mary, and Thomas Richards, Aug. 16, 1756.
Mary, and Benjamin Doake, Jan. 9, 1759.
Mary, and Abraham Mors, Dec. 31, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Nicholas Coombs, Jan. 13, 1763.
Mary, and Joseph Eaton, Feb. 6, 1776.*
Mary, and John Vickery, Nov. 14, 1784.*
Mary, and Joshua Goss, jr., Dec. 21, 1794.*
Mary, and Rich[ar]d Melzard, Aug. 29, 1795.*
Mary, and Capt. Emanuel Lawrence, May 4, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

GIRDLER, Miriam, Mrs., and Ebenezer Walton of South Reading, int. Nov. 28, 1842.
Molly, and Elbin Roes, June 11, 1797.*
Nancy, and Richard [Jonathan. C. R. 1.] Eaton, Jan. 5, 1804.*
Nicholas, and Sarah Dennis, Oct. 13, 1729. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, and Jane Wood, at Salem, Dec. 21, 1738.
Nicholas, and Sarah Holman, Dec. 29, 1774.*
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Palmer, int. June 30, 1775.
Rebecca, and Osman C. [Coxe. C. R. 1.] Stacey, Jan. 25, 1818.
Rebekah, and John Scot, July 28, 1774.*
Richard, and Sarah Cavendish, Dec. 18, 1733. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Hanah Russel, Dec. 25, 1760. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d, and Annis Oliver, June 3, 1798.*
Richard, jr., and Sally Gardner, Nov. 7, 1820.
Richard, 3d, and Nancy B. Bridgeo, May 20, 1835.*
Rob[er]t, and Elizabeth Gale, Jan. 31, 1708-9.
Robert, and Mary Eppinstal, Nov. 29, 1725. C. R. 3.
Robert, and Mary Pedrick, Feb. 22, 1749-50.
Samuell, and Mary Andrews, Jan. 22, 1756.
Sarah, and Nathan[ie]l Goldthwait, July 20, 1749. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Thomas Severy, Dec. 26, 1751.
Sarah, and Michael Coomes, Jan. 4, 1753.
Sarah, and Silas Smith, Feb. 14, 1754.
Sarah, and Francis Merrit, Sept. 4, 1760.
Sarah, and Alexander Ross, Aug. 21, 1764.
Sarah, and John Pain, Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Ashton, Dec. 25, 1787.*
Sarah [Sarah Andrews. int.], and Peter Knapp, Dec. 12, 1793.*
Sarah, and Joseph Doliber, Jan 10, 1808.*
Sarah, and Samuel C. Brown, Sept. 24, 1820.
Sarah, a. 23 y., d. Lewis and Hannah D., and Edwin [Edward. int.] R. Ide, a. 27 y. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.], trader, b. Salem, s. Henry, of Salem, May 5, 1846.*
Sarah Elizabeth, and William Thomas Haskell, Oct. 31, 1844. C. R. 3.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Barton, Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Beal, Dec. 6, 1748.
Thomas, and Eliza Dennis, Nov. 7, 1824.
W[illia]m, and Sarah Dennis, Dec. 11, 1712.
William, and Elizabeth Oliver, July 18, 1769.*
William, and Mary [Elisabeth. int. and C. R. 1.] Dismore, Aug. 26, 1830.*

**GLANFEILD**, Lydia, and John Mackentire, Apr. 22, 1728.

*Intention also recorded.

**GLASFORD,** William, and Elizabeth Bridges, May 19, 1754.

**GLASS,** James M., and Mary D. Bates, Aug. 1, 1839.*
Joseph, and Sarah Lovis, Dec. 16, 1806.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Gale, Jan. 27, 1833.*
Lucretia [P. int.], and James Bowden, Dec. 20, 1830. C. R. 5.*
Mary A., a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, and Thomas Cloon, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stacey and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1845.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Curteis, Mar. 4, 1711-12.
Robert P., and Rebecca C. Arnold, Apr. 1, 1841.*
Sally, and Thomas Patey, Oct. 28, 1830. C. R. 5.*
Samuel K., and Rebecca Bates, Oct. 29, 1840.*
Thomas [L. int.], and Isabella M. Morrison, Dec. 14, 1837.*

**GLIDDEN,** Robert [M. C. R. 2.], and Mrs. Mary R. Maley, Jan. 23, 1820.

**GLOVER,** Abigail, and Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, Feb. 6, 1783.*
Abigail, and Sam[ue]l Robinson, Apr. 26, 1804.*
Benjamin A., of Salem, a. 26 y., b. Salem, s. Benja[min] and Susan, and Mary F. Beal, a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 25, 1845.*
Benjamin Stacey, and Tabitha Gerry, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Daniel, and Hannah Jillings, at Newbury, Dec. 1, 1757.
Daniel, and Elisabeth Harris, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Daniel, widr., a. 34 y., ropemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, and Mary Ann Cass, a. 25 y., d. Jonathan and Eunice [Ann. int.], Jan. 18, 1846.*
Edmund, and Margaret Neal, Mar. 16, 1779.*
Edmund, and Hannah W. Harris, Aug. 27, 1840.*
Edmund, 2d m., a. 31 y., ropemaker, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, and Sarah C. Hooper, a. 30 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1849.*
Eleanor, and Capt. Rich[ar]d Skinner, Oct. 21, 1790.*
Elisabeth, and James Parker, May 16, 1839.*
Eliza T. [S. int.], and W[illia]m Hooper Reynolds, Sept. 23, 1810.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Peter Osgood Chever, Sept. 21, 1788.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Moses Walker, Apr. 13, 1789.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Brown, July 26, 1796.*
Emma S., a. 22 y., d. John and Emma, and John Conway, jr., a. 25 y., tailor, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1848.*
Fanny [Mrs. int.], and Elkanah Watson [of Freetown. int.], Jan. 14, 1792.*
Hannah, and Samuel Russell Gerry [July. C. R. 1.] 22, 1773. *

*Intention also recorded.

GLOVER, Hannah [d. Gen. Glover. C. R. 2.], and Capt. Richard Cowell, Mar. 7, 1780.*
Han[na]h, and John Ellinwood of Beverly, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Peter Dixcy, jr., Sept. 25, 1808.*
Harriet E., a. 26 y., d. John and Emma, and James C. Briggs, a. 32 y., physician, s. Calvin and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1848.*
John, "Brigadier General in the Continental Army with General Washington," and Hannah Gale, Oct. 30, 1754.
John, Esq., and Mrs. Francis Fosdick of Boston, int. Mar. 1, 1781.
John, and Emma Steward [Stewart. int.], Aug. 4, 1816.*
John N., and Betsey Cruff, Nov. 15, 1829.*
Jonas, and Sarah Pearce, Aug. 29, 1784.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Burnham, Oct. 10, 1748.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Bassett, Aug. 31, 1783.*
Jonathan, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Greely of Boston, int. July 16, 1787.
Joseph [E. C. R. 2.], a. 28 y., engineer, s. Ephraim and Sally, and Sarah T. Harris, a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1844.*
Lucy Ann, of Salem, and Samuel Robinson, int. Nov. 19, 1836.
Malvin, and Samuel C. Ward of Salem, Dec. 19, 1807. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Richard James, Aug. 23, 1770.*
Mary, and Capt. Robert Hooper, Dec. 11, 1788.*
Mary, and Nicho[las] Florence, Feb. 21, 1795.*
Oliver, of Dorchester, and Lydia B. [Barret. C. R. 2.] Lewis, Nov. 9, 1800.*
Polly, and Robert Hooper, Dec. 11, 1788. P. R. 6.
Sally, and Daniel Dennis, Dec. 13, 1807.*
Samuel, and Martha Boden, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Skilling, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Gouldsmith, July 17, 1808.*
Samuel Hitchins, and Elizabeth Dove, Mar. 9, 1772.*
Samuell, and Mary Andrews, Aug. 20, 1751.
Sarah, and Samuel Lewis, Mar. 22, 1791.*
Susanna, and Nicholasson Broughton, Apr. 17, 1788.*
Tabitha, and William Bartoll, July 27, 1769.*
Tabitha, and Thomas Homan, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Tabitha, and William Brooks of Exeter, Oct. 12, 1786.*

**GLYN**, Ann, and Anthony LeMothe, May 26, 1726. C. R. 3.

**GOFFE**, Edmund, Col., Esq., of Cambridge, and Mrs. Marey Norden, July 24, 1728.

**GOICE**, Mary, and Joshua Combs, Jan. 29, 1721. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Daniel, and Mary Waldron, Dec. 14, 1715.
Elizabeth, and Edward Homan, Oct. 27, 1692.

**GOLDSMITH** (see also Gouldsmith, Gooldsmith), Abigail, and Joseph Homan, Mar. 17, 1782.*
Abigail, a. 17 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, and Robert Pierce, jr., a. 21 y. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Rob[er]t and Mary A., Dec. 20, 1848. [Dec. 17. C. R. 2.] *
Anna D., and John [B. C. R. 2.] Crowninshield, Dec. 5, 1839.*
Daniel, and Abigail Ramsdell, Mar. 30, 1837.*
John, and Deliverance Smith, at Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1759.
Lucy Ann, and George W. Shepherd, Mar. 27, 1834.*
Lydia [Gouldsmith. int.], and William Allen, Jan. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Martha, and George Clerk, Sept. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Thomas S. Martin, July 17, 1837.*
Ruth, and Edward Homan, July 17, 1785.*
Samuel, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Elisabeth Roads, and Mary Jane Roundy, a. 20 y., d. Jerem[ia]h and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1848.*

**GOLDTHWAIT,** Ann A., and William A. Lamprell, Sept. 12, 1843.*
Margaret G., and John G. Stevens, Jan. 23, 1838.*
Moses, and Margaret Garney, May 31, 1812.*
Moses, jr., and Elisabeth B. Wormsted, July 30, 1837.*
Nathan[ie]l, and Sarah Girdler, July 20, 1749. C. R. 3.

**GOODALE** (see also Goodell), Isaac, and Deborah Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1717-18.
James, and Barbara Bullock of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 19, 1787.*
John, see Goodwin, John.
Lydia, of Salem, and John Salter, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1726.

**GOODCHILD,** Thomas, and Elizabeth Shaw, May 19, 1754.

**GOODELL** (see also Goodale), Anna, Mrs., and —— Grant [after 1739.]. C. R. 1.
John, and Anna —— [bef. Jan. 7, 1738-9.]. C. R. 1.

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Timothy, and Sarah Leach, Feb. 7, 1688-9.
William, Dea. [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], and Sally Thompson, Apr. 18, 1834.*

**GOODING** (see also Goodwin), Hannah, and Richard Homan, Dec. 30, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

**GOODMAN,** John, and Mary Martin, int. Apr. 22, 1769.

**GOODRICH,** Benjamin, of Danvers, and Polly Barker, May 19, 1819. [May 6. C. R. 2.]
Edwin R., a. 23 y., printer, s. Jerem[ia]h and Mary E., of Maine, and Rebecca Manning, a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1849.*

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Gutridge), Hannah, and Nehemiah Shilings Brooks, Mar. 15, 1781.*
Harriet W., of Boston, and Rev. James Mudge, jr., int. Sept. 11, 1841.

**GOODWELL,** Sarah, and William LeCraw, Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**GOODWEN** (see also Goodwin), Mary, and Ebenezer Stasy, Oct. 13, 1707.

**GOODWIN** (see also Goodin, Gooding, Goodwen, Goodwing), Ann, and Amos Grant, June 28, 1748.
Benjamin F., a. 24 y., clerk, s. James and Rebecca, and Sarah E. Bowden, a. 23 y., d. Joshua O. and Ann, Jan. 15, 1849.*
Betsey, and Simeon Dodge, Sept. 16, 1839.*
Elisabeth, and John Burdeau, Jan. 6, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and William Batchelder of Salem, Dec. 25, 1843.*
Elisabeth P., see Graves, Elisabeth P.
Eliza[beth], of Charlestown, and Michael Wormstead, Aug. 28, 1750.
Elizabeth, and Dennis Canary, Aug. 17, 1769.*
Hannah, wid., and Samuel Harris, June 15, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Bartholemew Brown, Dec. 17, 1772.*
Hannah, and James Murphy, int. Aug. 15, 1774.
Hannah, and Henry Dobson, Mar. 22, 1778. [Mar. 12. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, and William Caswell [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 21, 1810.*
Hannah D., and Thomas H. Green, May 12, 1831.*
Hannah D., and Lord Harris, Feb. 26, 1832.*
Hooper R., and Miriam F. Smith, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Jacob H., a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, and Charlotte Eastland, a. 23 y., d. James and Mary, Jan. 29, 1846.*
James, and Hannah Dennis, Mar. 1, 1804.*
James, and Mrs. Rebecca Doliber, July 21, 1811.*
James, jr., and Susanna Dodd, June 5, 1823.
James, and Mrs. Mehitable Cruff, Jan. 31, 1830.*
James, 3d, and Hannah Cruff, Mar. 22, 1840.*
Jane, and Thomas Proctor, Dec. 13, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, Jane, Mrs., and John Hammond, May 29, 1791.*
Jane, and Philip Bridgeo, jr., Sept. 1, 1805.*
Jean [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Lemon, Dec. 6, 1750.
Joel S., a. 29 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, and Mary A. Howe, d. James and Mary, a. 28 y., Oct. 28, 1844.*
John [Goodale. C. R. 1.], and Marey [Ann. C. R. 1.] Hoyle, Nov. 5, 1728.
John, and Eliza[beth] Pearce, Nov. 21, 1752.
John, and Mary Proctor, Aug. 31, 1769. C. R. 1.*
John, jr., and Hannah Ball, Jan. 27, 1793.*
John, 3d, and Sarah [Susanna. int.] Ramsdell, Oct. 16, 1814.*
John, and Sally Oliver, Dec. 18, 1825.
John, 5th, and Sally D. Bray, Apr. 4, 1826.
John S., and Rebecca Goodwin, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Jonas Ball, and Elizabeth P. Graves, Sept. 16, 1828.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Harris, Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Nowland, Aug. 10, 1823.
Joseph, jr., and Mehitable Green, Feb. 4, 1840.*
Margaret, see Smith, Margaret.
Mary, and Richard Pederick, Dec. 21, 1749.
Mary, and Robert Pearce, int. July 25, 1772.
Mary, and John Harris, 4th, Apr. 10, 1817.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and James Tuexbury, Jan. 11, 1798.*
Nancy S., a. 18 y., d. James and Mehitable, and William L. Foss, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Tammy, May 29, 1848.*
Philip F., and Sally Thompson, Mar. 9, 1842.*
Rebecca, and John S. Goodwin, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Rebecca, and John Bowden, Feb. 12, 1843.*
Rebecca T., and William W. Harris, Dec. 3, 1815.*
Robert, and Mary Symson, Dec. 12, 1705.
Ruth, and Samuel Quiner, Aug. 29, 1779.*
Samuel, and Sarah Thompson, July 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
Samuel, and Susanna Ball, Jan. 31, 1790.*
Samuel, and Nancy Daimon [Dorman. C. R. 2.], Apr. 20, 1790.*
Samuel, and Tabitha Stevens, Sept. 3, 1820.
Samuel, and Hannah H. Phelps of Salem, int. Jan. 4, 1834.
Samuel I. [J. int.], and Priscilla W. Gardner, Oct. 5, 1843.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Haskell, Oct. 26, 1721.
Sarah, and Cornelius Baker, 9br. 23, 1713.
Sarah, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 27, 1750.
Sarah, and Benjamin Doak, Dec. 27, 1785.*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Brown, Jan. 22, 1792.*
Sarah, and Francis Joy, Mar. 25, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, Sarah, a. 25 y., d. John and Susan, and Charles F. Franks, a. 27 y., seaman, s. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1845.*
Sarah M., a. 17 y. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.], d. John and Sarah, and Joseph E. Hiller, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Bethiah, Feb. 12, 1847.*
Sarah R., Mrs., and Nathan Carr of Danvers, int. Mar. 26, 1836.
Susan G., and William L. Stockwell, July 5, 1840.*
Susanna, and Thomas Roundey, 3d, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Nancy Breeden, Apr. 17, 1808.*
Tho[ma]s M., and Hannah D. Brown, Jan. 19, 1837.*
Timothy, and Sarah Breed, May 18, 1753.
William, jr., and Hepzibah Phillips, Sept. 24, 1741.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Courtis, May 31, 1785. [May 24. C. R. 1.]*
Will[ia]m, and Nancey Stacey, Nov. 19, 1799. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Sarah Reynolds, Jan. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.*
William, 3d, and Sarah R. Main, Nov. 14, 1819.
William, 4th, and Mary Green, Mar. 14, 1824.
William, 4th, and Sarah H. Orne, Feb. 8, 1831.*
William, 3d, and Mrs. Sarah Mason, int. Mar. 25, 1837.
William C., a. 19 y., and Martha Jane Hamson, a. 17 y., int. Dec. 25, 1847.

**GOODWING** (see also Goodwin), Robert, and Margreat Norman, Oct. 15, 1685.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Daniel, and Ann Gatchell, Oct. 8, 1771.*
Mary, and Samuell Coas, Dec. 1, 1735.
Mary, and Richard Webber, Feb. 2, 1735[-6].

**GOOLDSMITH** (see also Goldsmith), Miriam, and Richard Craft, Dec. 12, 1746.

**GOOSMAN**, Anthony, and Lois Pittman, July 16, 1756.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Peltro, Mar. 29, 1772.*
Lois, and William Mountford, May 29, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**GOOT**, Stephen, and Sarah Hendly, int. Sept. 25, 1773.

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), Eliz[abe]th, Mrs., of Manchester, and Benjamin Thompson, at Manchester, Apr. 1, 1784.*
Joanna, and Mosses Phillips, Jan. 21, 1702-3.

*Intention also recorded.

**GORDON** (see also Gorden, Gourden), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Reed, Sept. 7, 1779.*
Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Bowler, Apr. 18, 1794.*
George Finch, and Elizabeth Pain, Apr. 27, 1769. C. R. 3.*
James, and Mary Davis, Apr. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, and John M. Roads, Feb. 1, 1844.*
Simon, and Sukey Chapman, Dec. 5, 1819.
Susan, and John S. Grant, Feb. 23, 1843. C. R. 5.*
Tabitha, and Samuel Reed, Aug. 12, 1755. C. R. 3.

**GORSS** (see also Goss), John, of Tinmouth, Great Britain, and Sarah Cook, Dec. 24, 1751. C. R. 1.

**GOSS** (see also Gorss), Abigail L., wid., a. 37 y., d. John and Elisa Phillips, and David Melvill, widr. [of Boston. int.], a. 45 y., oil manufacturer, Aug. 19, 1849.*
Ambrose, and Abigail L. Phillips, July 12, 1835.*
Betsey, and William Gilley, Mar. 3, 1833.*
Catharine, and Ebenezer S. Twisden, Sept. 11, 1814.*
Charity, and Joseph Tucker, Dec. 11, 1806.*
Debby, and William Standley, jr., Jan. 19, 1806.*
Deborah, and William Tucker, May 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Deborah, and W[illia]m Procter, jr., Dec. 17, 1793.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Colly, June 31, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Homan, jr., Nov. 7, 1819.
Elizabeth, and Robert Devereux, Jan. 28, 1828.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Cox, Jan. 15, 1775.*
George P., and Eliza Hathaway, Oct. 11, 1832. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and James Quilty, int. Sept. 25, 1773.
Hannah, and Samuel Dowst, jr. of Salem, Jan. 23, 1814.*
Hannah, and Joseph W. [West. C. R. 1.] Green, June 30, 1816.*
Hannah, and Knott Martin, 3d, Aug. 19, 1817.*
Harriet, and Thomas R. Chapman, Jan. 24, 1830.*
John, and Alice Maley, Mar. 4, 1770.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Katharine Thayer, June 3, 1789.*
John, and Jane D. Turell, Aug. 20, 1834.*
John H., and Elisabeth E. Harris, June 13, 1837.*
Joshua, and Rebekah Necks, Dec. 27, 1768.*
Joshua, jr., and Mary Girdler, Dec. 21, 1794.*
Joshua, and Mary Roundey, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Martha, and Francis Doliber, Aug. 15, 1784.*
Mary, and William Ashton, Jan. 20, 1763.
Mary, and John Joseph, Sept. 11, 1783.*
Mary, and Peter Green, jr., Sept. 18, 1791.*
Mary, and Andrew Tucker, Aug. 14, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

Goss, Mary, and Thomas Roundey [jr. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1813.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Cloutman, May 20, 1829.*
Mary B., and Joseph Strong, July 16, 1833.*
Rebecca, and Jeremiah Roundey, Aug. 31, 1828.*
Rebecca N., and John Fisher, Sept. 7, 1834.*
Richard, and Hannah Vickery, May 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Richard, and Betsey Elkins, Nov. 19, 1809.*
Richard G., and Joanna T. Lovett of Beverly, int. July 25, 1829.
Sarah, and Thomas Doliber, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Susanna, and Andrew Sluman of Salem, int. June 3, 1815.
William, and Hannah Tucker, Jan. 17, 1764.
William, and Susanna Grandy, Nov. 24, 1782.*
W[illia]m, and Abigail Hammond, Sept. 11, 1797.*
William [jr. int.], and Elizabeth [Chapman. int.] Hooker, Mar. 13, 1806.*

**GOTTA,** Mary, of Salem, and Joseph Anthony, int. Feb. 7, 1767.

**GOUARD,** see Gruard.

**GOUDEY,** George, and Eliza[beth] Morgan, Jan. 15, 1735[-6].
George, and Hannah Hubbard, Dec. 25, 1759.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Hugh Hill, Mar. 13, 1766.*
Hannah, and William Perry, Dec. 13, 1771.*
James, and Elizabeth Potter, May 10, 1769.*
Phillip, and Sarah Main, Feb. 6, 1766.*

**GOULD** (see also Gold, Goold), Abigail, and Richard Hyam, Feb. 2, 1777.*
Daniel, and Meriam Searl, Apr. 16, 1739.
Debor[a]h, of Salem, and Jona[than] Hall, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1723.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Prichard, Dec. 28, 1773.*
Emerson, of Salem, and Sally Stevens, Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, of Topsfield, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith, int. Nov. 14, 1778.
Mary, and Richard Yetten, Feb. 28, 1771.*
Nancy, and Ambrose Courtis, Nov. 1, 1795.*
Sarah, and John Pearce, Mar. 1, 1772.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and James Covel of Chatham, Oct. 28, 1795.*
Solomon, of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Procter, Oct. 31, 1790.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Lydia Webber, at Salem, Apr. 7, 1743.
Thomas, of Salem, and Sarah Ingalls, Nov. 27, 1750.
Thomas, and Anist Dodd, June 25, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GOULDSMITH** (see also Goldsmith), Elisabeth, and Samuel Glover, July 17, 1808.*
Hannah, and Samuel Humphreys, Dec. 25, 1774.*
Lucy, and Jacob Wilkins, June 18, 1809.*
Mary, and Francis Bennit, Dec. 7, 1777.*
Miriam, and David Emmery, July 3, 1766.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Webber, Feb. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Martin, Sept. 18, 1764.
Nathaniel, and Lucy Gould of Topsfield, int. Nov. 14, 1778.
Nathaniel, and Mary Aborn, Nov. 22, 1807.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Louisa Hyde of Wolfboro, int. Mar. 11, 1829.
Richard, and Mrs. Hannah Nash, Mar. 24, 1829.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Bowden, Feb. 25, 1768.*
Samuel, and Mary Harmon, Apr. 3, 1790.*

**GOURDEN** (see also Gordon), Mary, and Thomas Martin, Nov. 20, 1746.

**GOWAIN,** Francis [Cowain. int.], and Sarah Dennis, Apr. 10, 1766.*

**GOWDEN,** James, and Mary Carter, 9br. 20, 1720.

**GRACE** (see also Gross), Alice, and James Neathrel, Mar. 20, 1785.*
Edward, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bubier, Sept. 1, 1788.*
Francis S., a. 24 y., blacksmith, b. Harrington, Me., and Susan H. Phillips, a. 18 y., d. Thomas J. and Sally, Jan. 16, 1847.*
Lawrence, and Alice Lecraw, Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**GRAFFTON,** Remember, and Richard Knight, both of Boston, Apr. 10, 1685.

**GRAHAM,**——, and Mary Ferguson [after 1712.]. C. R. 1.

**GRALY** (see also Greely), Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Widgins of Salem, Mar. 22, 1789.*

**GRANDEE,** John, see Grant, John.

**GRANDY** (see also Grant), Abigail, and George Tucker, jr., Jan. 5, 1795.*
Amos, and Mary Boden, Dec. 20, 1759.
Amos, and Betsy Briard, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Amos, and Hannah Melzard, int. May 1, 1830.
Amos, and Elisabeth S. Hooker, int. Sept. 20, 1834.
Barbara, and Thomas Thompson, June 18, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRANDY, Benjamin, and Hannah Gardner, Oct. 2, 1808.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Trefry, June 26, 1766.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Everton, Mar. 28, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and John Dixcey, Mar. 30, 1788.*
Eliza[beth], and Michael Coombs, Dec. 23, 1792.*
Francis, and Abigail Hawley, Dec. 27, 1764.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and W[illia]m B. Crane of Washington, N. H., Apr. 18, 1813.*
John, jr., and Mary Hawley, Dec. 5, 1752.
John, and Mary Green, Dec. 28, 1762.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Richardson, Mar. 9, 1775.*
Lydia, and Samuel Stacey, Dec. 23, 1788.*
Susanna, and William Goss, Nov. 24, 1782.*
Susannah, and William Dove, Dec. 5, 1752.

GRANT (see also Grandy, Grantt), Ambrose, and Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 16, 1708.
Ambrose, and Sarah Page, Jan. 20, 17[17-]18.
Ambrose, and Sarah Boden, Aug. 19, 1746.
Ambrose [sr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah [Rebeckah. C. R. 1.] Charder, Sept. 12, 1759.
Amos, and Ann Goodwin, June 28, 1748.
Amos, and Lois Devereux, Jan. 12, 1775.*
Anna, and Samuel Fortin, July 29, 1762.
Anna, and John Bond [Aug. 14, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Christopher, and Mary Bartlett, Mar. 7, 1790.*
Eleanor, and Eli Brown, Sept. 10, 1820.
Elias, and Mary Doak, Jan. 17, 1779.*
Eliza[beth], and John Sweetland, Jan. 5, 1735[-6].
Elizabeth, and Thomas Oliver, Nov. 6, 1749.
Elizabeth, and William Hanover, Jan. 27, 1763.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and John Roads, Mar. 15, 1787.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Felton, Apr. 13, 1823.
Elizabeth [Eliza Ann. dup. and C. R. 2.], and Robert Burridge, Apr. 24, 1825.
Francis, and Susanna Combs, Oct. 22, 1668.
Francis, and Priscilla Hawkins, July 13, 1702.
Francis, and Mary Bean, July 22, 1731.
Francis, and Martha Baker, Feb. 6, 1752.
Hannah, and Isaac Wadden, Dec. 4, 1832.*
Hannah S., and Manning Dodge of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Henry, and Mary Pederick, Sept. 29, 1709.
Henry, and Abigail Striker, Dec. 25, 1733. C. R. 1.
Jean, and John Fortune, Dec. 11, 1701.
John, and Elizabeth Beale, Dec. 23, 1703.

*Intention also recorded.

GRANT, John, and Sarah Giffard, Dec. 27, 1727.
John ["or Grandee." C. R. 1.], and Eliza[beth] Richardson, Dec. 2, 1731.
John, and Lucy —— [bef. Aug. 1765.]. C. R. 1.
John, and Sarah Gale, Feb. 17, 1767.*
John, and Mary Smith, Dec. 24, 1818.
John S., and Rebecca A. Lamson, Feb. 23, 1843.
John S., and Susan Gordon, Feb. 23, 1843. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Mary Bowden, Apr. 14, 1772.*
Lydia S., and Richard H. Dixey, Dec. 15, 1840.*
Margaret, and Benjamin Thompson, Aug. 5, 1821.
Margaret, and John Orne, jr., Apr. 25, 1826.*
Margaret, and James L. Besom, June 29, 1828.*
Mary, and Thomas Dod, Nov. 12, 1688.
Mary, and Mark Pitman, 10br. 22, 1713.
Mary, and James Freeto, Dec. 9, 1731.
Mary, and Joseph Abbott, July 17, 1735.
Mary, and George Peak, Aug. 27, 1739.
Mary, and Samuell Dodd, Jan. 30, 1755.
Mary, and Peter Homan, Aug. 25, 1776.*
Mary, and Samuel Newhall, Apr. 5, 1778.*
Mary E., and John C. Caswell, int. Jan. 6, 1844.
Nancy, and Robert Phillips, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Patience, and Sam[ue]ll Lovis, Apr. 17, 1740. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, and Charles Jacobs, July 2, 1765.*
Robert C., and Mary Gray, both of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 12, 1837. C. R. 3.
Sally, and George B. Hiller, Apr. 16, 1829.*
Samuel, and Susannah Vickrey, Jan. 6, 1767.*
Sarah, and John Merrit, jr., June 2, 1696.
Sarah, and John Reading, Nov. 23, 1730.
Sarah, and John Cloutman, July 24, 1735.
Sarah, and Ambrose Dennis, Dec. 16, 1756.
Sarah, and Daniel Chapman, Dec. 21, 1758.
Sarah, and John Wormstead, Feb. 27, 1770.*
Susanna, and Thomas White, July 4, 1692.
Susanna, Mrs., and John Mullet, Oct. 12, 1783.*
Susanna, and John Webber Smethrust, July 26, 1786.*
Susannah, and John Kirkwald, Dec. 11, 1732. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Mary Bowden, Apr. 17, 1726. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Ann Stanford, Nov. 26, 1730.
Thomas, and Hannah Corral, July 1, 1751.
Thomas, and Margrett Bubier, July 12, 1761.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Fletcher, June 30, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRANT, Thomas, and Lydia Stacey, Feb. 26, 1786.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Chapman, Aug. 9, 1818.
William, and Ruth Barker, Jan. 19, 1793.*
——, and Mrs. Abigail Striker [after 1730.]. C. R. 1.
——, and Mrs. Anna Goodell [after 1739.]. C. R. 1.

**GRANTT** (see also Grant), John [Grande. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Reith, Feb. 9, 1727[-8].
Marey, and John Pittman, Dec. 31, 1724.

**GRATER,** Francis, and Jane Wilson, Jan. 24, 1779.*

**GRAVES** (see also Greaves), Abigail, and Henry Prasher [Presher. C. R. 2.], Nov. 27, 1806.*
Abigail, and John White, jr., Mar. 14, 1843.*
Amos E., and Eliza Chapman, Sept. 25, 1827.*
Ann D., a. 28 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, and Nicholas [M. int.] Millett, a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. John and Alice, Mar. 24, 1846. [Mar. 25. C. R. 5.]*
Benja[min], and Mary Stevens, Dec. 4, 1810.*
Benjamin B., and Lucinda Osborne, July 28, 1835.*
Betsey C., and Elias D. Bassett, Jan. 17, 1836.*
Blaney, and Elizabeth Coombes, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Christo[pher], [Crispus. int.], of Lynn, and Sarah Phillips, Sept. 27, 1794.*
Crispus, jr., and Mary A. [Abigail. C. R. 1.] Homan, Feb. 27, 1825.
Crispus, and Mrs. Hannah Bridgeo, Mar. 27, 1836.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Signcross, Sept. 29, 1767.*
Eben[eze]r, [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Rebecca Cash, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, int. Mar. 22, 1800.
Ebenezer, 3d, and Betsy Stevens, June 25, 1807.*
Eben[eze]r, [Capt. C. R. 2.] and Ruthy Barker, Nov. 16, 1807. [Nov. 1. C. R. 2.]*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Fowle, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Ebenezer, 4th, and Sally Lloyd, Mar. 27, 1814.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Mary Collyer, Jan. 20, 1828.*
Ebenezer, 3d, a. 26 y., s. Benja[min] and Mary, and Ruth B. [E. C. R. 2.] Elkins [of Uxbridge. C. R. 2.], a. 24 y., d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Eleazer, and Sarah Besom, Dec. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.*
Eleazer, jr., and Miriam L. Besom, Sept. 6, 1818.
Eleazer, jr., and Grace B. Prentiss, Mar. 10, 1839.*
Eleazer, 3d, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Hannah, and Olive P. Emory, a. 23 y., d. Jer[emia]h and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAVES, Elisabeth, and Thomas Gilbert, jr., June 14, 1818.
Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. Jos[ep]h B. and Marg[are]t H., and Henry O. Symonds of Boston, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Fisherville, N. H., s. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1848.*
Elisabeth P., a. 19 y., d. Jonas B. and Elisabeth Goodwin, and John Sweetland, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Eliza, July 26, 1849.*
Eliza[beth], and William Tukesbury, Dec. 14, 1749.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Bowden [4th. int.], Dec. 27, 1791.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and William P. Brown, Jan. 18, 1818.*
Elizabeth P., and Jonas Ball Goodwin, Sept. 16, 1828.*
Elizabeth S., and Nathaniel R. Blaney, Mar. 19, 1833.*
George, and Sarah I. Selman, Jan. 18, 1835.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Ashley Bowen, Feb. 6, 1782.*
Hannah, a. 18 y., d. John B. and Hannah, and Charles Neal, a. 22 y., ropemaker, s. James and Ann, Oct. 14, 1845.*
Hannah, a. 20 y., d. Joseph B. and Marg[are]t, and John B. Girdler, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1846.*
Harriet, and Franklin Knight, Apr. 1, 1827.*
John, and Mary Hendly, Feb. 21, 1775.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Thompson, Jan. 18, 1789.*
John, jr., and Mary Harris, Apr. 25, 1805.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Union, Jan. 22, 1837.*
John A., of Lynn, and Charlotte Storey, int. Feb. 18, 1832.
John B., and Hannah Besom, Apr. 10, 1814.*
John B., [jr. C. R. 2.], and Hannah L. Russell, Apr. 7, 1833.*
John G., and Debby Oliver, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Evans, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Joseph, and Abigail G. Tucker, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Joseph, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John [B. int.] and Hannah, and Eliza McLane, a. 21 y., b. Pictou, N. S., d. Dan[ie]l and Jane, of Pictou, N. S., July 8, 1845.*
Joseph B., and Margarett H. Bessom, Sept. 20, 1818.
Margaret, and Joseph G. Green, Feb. 2, 1841.*
Mark, and Elizabeth Richardson of the Neck, Dec. 10, 1730.
Mark, jr., and Bethiah Jackson, Feb. 22, 1795.*
Mary, and Amos D. Tucker, Apr. 17, 1814.*
Mary, and Samuel Graves [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 17, 1826.*
Mary A., a. 21 y., d. Crispus, jr. and Mary A., and John Mitchell, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary [G. int.], Dec. 13, 1849.*
Mary B., and John Collyer, Jan. 22, 1832.*
Mary E., and Samuel H. Brown, May 31, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAVES, Mary Elizabeth, and Moses Sweet, Mar. 8, 1831.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Nicholson, Nov. 22, 1743.
Rebecca C., a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Eliza, and Edmund L. Barker, a. 28 y., seaman, s. George and Rebec[c]a, Dec. 26, 1844.*
Richard B., and Elisabeth Roundey, Aug. 20, 1840.*
Robert, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Church, May 18, 1806.*
Ruth [B. int.], and Franklin Knight, May 4, 1828.*
Ruthy, and James Chapman, 2d, Dec. 11, 1838.*
Sally Ann, and Edward Homan, jr., Apr. 27, 1841.*
Sally B., and Samuel Martin, jr., May 24, 1835.*
Samuel, and Sarah Doliber, Aug. 8, 1771.*
Sam[ue]l, Capt., and Polly Paine, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Samuel, 4th, and Mary Bowden, June 22, 1806.*
Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary Graves, Oct. 17, 1826.*
Samuel, and Sarah Sparhawk, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Samuel E., and Abigail [L. int.] Phillips, Jan. 29, 1840.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Sarah B. Loviss, Sept. 15, 1799.*
Sarah, and Eli Brown, Aug. 10, 1788.*
Sarah, and Francis Felton, Aug. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Sarah[Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Francis Bowden [jr. int.], June 6, 1817.*
Sarah E., and Jonas Dennis, 3d, Feb. 5, 1829.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Witmarsh, Dec. 13, 1795.*
William D., and Mary Standley, Feb. 4, 1816.*
William O. [C. int.], and Margaret L. Trefry, Apr. 30, 1839.*

**GRAY**, Betsey, of Boston, and John Tedder, Esq., int. Feb. 27, 1817.
Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Dennis, Oct. 3, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Lye, Jan. 19, 1758.
Elizabeth, and Paul Fowler of Lynn, int. Dec. 10, 1803.
Henry G., Capt., and Susan Hooper, July 22, 1835. [July 21. P. R. 6.]*
Henry L., and Susan Hooper, July 21, 1838. P. R. 6.
John, and Sarah Vaughn, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1750.
John, and Elizabeth Bailey, Aug. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.
John, and Elizabeth Allen, Nov. 23, 1767.*
John, and Elizabeth Roundy, Aug. 11, 1769.*
Martha, and Job Trask of Salem, June 7, 1763.
Mary, and Nathaniel Dolliber, Dec. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Robert C. Grant, both of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 12, 1837. C. R. 3.
Rachel, and William Wallis Chapel, July 15, 1773.*
Sylv[este]r [Silvanus. int.], of Boston, and Charlotte Gallison, Aug. 31, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GREALEY** (see also Greely), Elizabeth, and Pearce Launder, Oct. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and William Hill, int. June 4, 1768.
Elizabeth, and Alexander Buckhorn, int. Aug. 6, 1774.
Peter, and Eliz[abet]h Hubbard, at Salem, Apr. 19, 1739.
William, and Elizabeth Rose, Sept. 29, 1760. C. R. 3.

**GREALY** (see also Greely), John, and Elizabeth Amory, Feb. 9, 1764. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, and Mary White, July 7, 1777.*

**GREAVES** (see also Graves), Samuell, and Sarah Bailey, Sept. 6, 1744.

**GREELE** (see also Greely), Samuel, and Lydia M. Sewall, May 3, 1811. C. R. 3.*

**GREELY** (see also Graly, Grealey, Grealy, Greele), Frances, and Edward Loring of Boston, int. Feb. 21, 1801.
Hannah, and W[illia]m Stevenson of Boston, June 26, 1794.*
Isannah, and Samuel Lee, int. Oct. 25, 1796.
Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Jonathan Glover, Esq., int. July 16, 1787.
Mary, of Salem, and Richard Skinner, Aug. 9, 1818.
Nancy, and Caleb Loring of Boston, Feb. 22, 1789.*
Peter, and Remember Proctor, Jan. 21, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Remember, and Samuel Caswel, Dec. 21, 1748. C. R. 3.
Susanna, and Samuel Dines, Feb. 12, 1746-7. C. R. 3.

**GREEN,** Abigail, and Richard Curtis, Oct. 28, 1729. C. R. 3.
Abigail, and Ebenezer Freeman of Roxbury, int. Dec. 15, 1800.
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hyam, Mar. 26, 1844.*
Alex[ande]r, and Mary Trefoy, Feb. 9, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Alexander, and Mary Quiner, Feb. 3, 1763.
Alexander, and Sarah Pattin, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Alex[ande]r, and Mary Green, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Alexander, and Annis Chapman, July 16, 1826.*
Alice, and Wilson Russell, Oct. 13, 1825.
Andrew, and Margaret Towsher, Apr. 8, 1780.*
Ann, and Robert Pearse, July 23, 1743. C. R. 3.
Anna [Mrs. int.], and William Trefry, July 2, 1784.*
Anne, and John Cruff, Jan. 1, 1739.
Benjamin M., and Mehitable Phillips, Apr. 4, 1839.*
Charity, wid., and David Roach, Oct. 1, 1730.
Charles, and Abigail Dodd, July 23, 1711.
Dorothy, and Thomas Fryer, Dec. 15, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Eliza, and Samuel Dodd [3d. int.], Feb. 12, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Bishop [of Gloucester. int.], Sept. 3, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and William Dennis, May 7, 1771.*
Eliza[beth], and Tho[ma]s Dennis, May 6, 1790.*
Eliza[beth], and Elisha Ballard, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Ambrose J. Brown, Jan. 24, 1824.
Esther, and Lues Martin, June 20, 1720.
Esther, and Nathaniel Bartlett, May 14, 1809.*
Esther, and Abiel Roades, int. Mar. 20, 1830.
Esther, and Benjamin Symonds, Dec. 20, 1836.*
Grace, and John Davis, Nov. 14, 1802.*
Hannah, of Salem Village, and Peter Tompson, Mar. 1, 1692-3.
Hannah, and Phillip Hammond, Jan. 1, 1765.
Hannah C., and Stacey Courtis of Boston, Mar. 7, 1837.*
Huldah, and Samuel Clough, Mar. 1, 1787.*
James, and Polly Barns, "both residents of Lynn, but married at her father's," June 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Jane, and Alex[an]d[e]r Philips, Mar. 24, 1711-12.
Jane, and Jacob Oakes, jr., Mar. 12, 1809.*
Jerusha, and John Cloon, Jan. 20, 1799.*
John, and Mary Dennis, Oct. 3, 1734.
John, of Dorsetshire, Great Britain, and Jane Chard, Jan. 28, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, and Mary West, Jan. 18, 1759.
John, and Grace Horten, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 3.*
John, and Esther Quiner, int. Sept. 4, 1773.
John, and Anna Thrasher, at Salem, July 4, 1775.*
John, and Hannah Doliber, Feb. 10, 1780.*
John [3d. int.], and Hannah Hutson, Apr. 2, 1798.*
John, jr., and Alice Griffin, Jan. 11, 1803.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Nance, Mar. 20, 1808.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Green [Mrs. Mary Atkins. C. R. 2.], Jan. 25, 1825.
John, and Abigail Melzard, Jan. 18, 1829.*
John, and Sarah Lyon, Oct. 31, 1830.*
John, and Deborah O. Girdler, June 26, 1832.*
Joseph, and Mary Angow [Angove. C. R. 1.], May 21, 1717.
Joseph, and Mary Stacey, Dec. 29, 1825.
Joseph G., and Margaret Graves, Feb. 2, 1841.*
Joseph G., widr., a. 35 y., trader, s. John and Alice, and Mary N. Leman, wid., a. 25 y., June 17, 1849.*
Joseph S., and Mrs. Elisabeth Melzard, Sept. 13, 1836.*
Joseph W. [West. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Goss, June 30, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Joseph W., jr., a. 23 y., trader, s. Jos[eph] W. and Hannah, and Abigail T. Girdler, a. 19 y., d. Lewis and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1844.*
Josiah, and Mary E. Roundey, Jan. 24, 1839.*
Lydia, and David Fleury, Jan. 4, 1753.
Margaret, and Robert Manwaring, Dec. 26, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Nicholas Lamphree [Lampree. C. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1738.
Mary, and Nicholas Edgcomb Pickett, Mar. 6, 1760.
Mary, and John Grandy, Dec. 28, 1762.
Mary, and William Jackson, June 2, 1763.
Mary, and Alex[ande]r Green, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Mary, and Thomas Doliber, jr., Sept. 4, 1808.*
Mary, and Benjamin H. Atkins, Sept. 23, 1817.*
Mary, and William Goodwin, 4th, Mar. 14, 1824.
Mary, Mrs. [Mrs. Mary Atkins. C. R. 2.], and John Green, Jan. 25, 1825.
Mary, and John Gilbert, Sept. 7, 1826.*
Mary, a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Mehi[table], and William Rodgers, a. 30 y., seaman, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Mehitabel, and Nath[aniel] How, Jan. 20, 1793.*
Mehitable, and Joseph Goodwin, jr., Feb. 4, 1840.*
Mehitable F., and William Adams, Aug. 25, 1835.*
Mishael, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Thompson, Mar. 9, 1788.*
Nicholas, and Margaret Meek, Nov. 18, 1725. C. R. 3.
Peter, and Charity Tucker, Nov. 4, 1712.
Peter, and Elizabeth Harris, July 25, 1744.
Peter, Capt., and Eliza[beth] Greenwood of Boston, June 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Peter, jr., and Mary Goss, Sept. 18, 1791.*
Richard R., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Will[ia]m and Mehit[abl]e, and Mary E. Fratis, a. 18 y., d. Francis and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1846.*
Sally, and John Orne, Sept. 24, 1797.*
Sally, and William Fettyplace, jr., Dec. 18, 1803.*
Sally, and Union Patten, Feb. 1, 1818.
Sally, and John Clothey, Mar. 22, 1834. [1835. int.]*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Roads, Nov. 17, 1767.*
Samuel H., and Mrs. Sarah Watts, int. Oct. 3, 1794.
Sam[ue]l H., and Mary Florence, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Samuel H., and Hannah B. Brown, July 18, 1826.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Dorothy Manning, 9br. 24, 1713.
Sarah, of Beverly, and John Ashton, at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1773.*
Sarah, and John Steward, int. Apr. 13, 1774.

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Sarah, Mrs., and John Kallay, July 22, 1789.*
Sarah, and Thomas Bradshaw, Aug. 4, 1789.*
Tabatha P., and David R. Pearce, Aug. 31, 1819.
Tabitha, and Benjamin Pearce, July 30, 1767.*
Tabitha, and William Bartlett, Dec. 30, 1773.*
Tabitha P., and Ebenezer Woods, int. Apr. 6, 1816.
Thomas, and Mercy Smith, int. Oct. 31, 1772.
Tho[ma]s, and Tabitha Pearce, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Joyce, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Ann Ingalls, int. Jan. 2, 1830.
Thomas H., and Hannah D. Goodwin, May 12, 1831.*
Will, and Deborah Brimblecomb, Jan. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
William, of Falmouth, and Sarah Trefry, Jan. 6, 1763.
William, and Nancy Codner, Feb. 1, 1778.*
William, and Tabitha James, Apr. 10, 1796.*
William, and Mehitable Russell, Nov. 24, 1805.*
William, and Rachell Frost, Dec. 22, 1825.

**GREENFEILD** (see also Grinfeild), Hannah, and William Poat, sr., Oct. 4, 1688.
Margaret, and Elias Henly, July 21, 1686.

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greenleif), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Gerry of Newton Bushel, Great Britain, Dec. 16, 1734.

**GREENLEIF** (see also Greenleaf), Enoch, and Rebecca Russell, May 26, 1715.

**GREENWOOD,** Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Capt. Peter Green, June 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Ruth Smith of Ipswich, Feb. 23, 1806.*

**GREGORY,** Ambrose M., and Eliza Bruce, Mar. 6, 1821.
Anjanette, and Emerson Ames of Calais, Me., Feb. 21, 1844.*
Eliza B., Mrs., and Roland Bonney [of Boston. int.], June 4, 1843.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Brimblecom, jr., May 30, 1824.
Hannah H., a. 31 y., d. John H. and Tabitha, and Henry A. Merriam [of Baltimore. C. R. 2.], a. 32 y., clerk, s. Fred[eric]k J. and Han[na]h, Nov. 30, 1848.*
James, and Mrs. Ruth Gregory, June 26, 1825.
John H. [Hooper. int.], and Tabitha Bowden, Apr. 16, 1809.*
John H., jr., and Betsey [R. int.] Stone, Feb. 19, 1835.*
Joseph, and Hannah Hooper, Apr. 19, 1790.*
Joseph, Capt., and Ruth Roundey, Sept. 24, 1822.
Joseph, and Eliza A. Paine, Oct. 31, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREGORY, Maria L., and Edward Homan, Feb. 12, 1840.*
Mary E., and Nathaniel Adams, Mar. 26, 1826.
Michael B., and Mary Ann Cloutman, Sept. 13, 1842.*
Ruth, Mrs., and James Gregory, June 26, 1825.
Samuel B., and Emma Hammond, May 13, 1834.*
Thomas H., a. 25 y., seaman, s. John H. and Tabitha, and Elisabeth C. Brown, a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Mar. 19, 1846.*
William D. [S. C. R. 2.], a. 23 y., seaman, s. John H. and Tabitha, and Deborah Ann Thayer, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1848.*

**GRIESHAN,** John, and Sarah Pedrick, Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Deborah, and Peter Deacons, Sept. 10, 1786.*
Jos[eph], and Mary Hooper, Nov. 29, 1726.
Joseph, jr., and [wid. C. R. 2.] Alice Lee, Apr. 6, 1777.*
Mary, and Jonathan Deacons, Feb. 3, 1780.*
Mary, and Ebenezer [Eleazer. C. R. 2.] Porter, July 17, 1805.*
Sarah, and William Whitmarsh, Feb. 14, 1790.*

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Alice, and John Green, jr., Jan. 11, 1803.*
Ebenezer, and Martha Thomson, May 9, 1765.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Brimblicom, Nov. 17, 1808.*
Hannah, and Joseph Striker, Dec. 17, 1754.
Hannah, and Archibald Selman, June 21, 1792.*
Joseph, and Deborah Blackler, June 25, 1754.
Judith, and Thomas Lothrop, Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Hawkes, Jan. 18, 1757.
William, and Ruth Lee, June 19, 1792.*

**GRIFFITH,** Edward, and Sarah King, Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**GRIMES,** Patience, and David Poor, Mar. 5, 1746-7. C. R. 3.

**GRINFEILD** (see also Greenfeild), Anna, and Robert Houper, Dec. 4, 1684.

**GRIST** (see also Griste, Gruth), Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Selman, Aug. 13, 1769.*
Grace, and John Hooper, Aug. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Powisland, Dec. 4, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Andrew Vellison, July 4, 1751.
Sarah, and John Palmer Frothingham, June 1, 1762.
Thomas, and Mary Dolliber, Nov. 5, 1750.

*Intention also recorded.

**GRISTE** (see also Grist), Eunice, and Joseph Andrews, Dec. 18, 1777.*
John, and Elizabeth Stacy, Feb. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, and Elizabeth Phillips, Feb. 7, 1782.*
Mary Doliber, and William Smith, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Sarah, and James Mugford, Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.*

**GROCE** (see also Gross), Hannah, of Beverly, and William Dove, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

**GROE** (see also Le Grow), Hannah, and John Savorye, June 3, 1708.

**GROSEY** (see also Gross), Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Parava, June 27, 1776.*

**GROSS** (see also Grace, Groce, Grosey, Grosse, Grossee, Grossey), Elizabeth, of Boston, and John Smith, Aug. 15, 1700.
Elizabeth, and John Smith, July 22, 1713.
Elizabeth, and John Perrye, Feb. 16, 1724[5].
Elizabeth, and William Farrell, Sept. 30, 1750.
George, and Elizabeth Clarke of Beverly, int. Jan. 30, 1770.
Hannah, and Richard Speakman, Mar. 22, 1713-14.
Lydia, and John Serle, Mar. 10, 1699-1700.
Mary, and James Wiggins, Sept. 12, 1738.
Philip, and Elizabeth Shapleigh, Feb. 8, 1708-9.
Rebeckah, and Thomas Preston of Salem, Dec. 9, 1731.
Richard, and Mary Brown, Mar. 20, 1684.
Richard, and Miriam Pederick, Dec. 4, 1688.
Richard, and Tabitha Tucker, Oct. 22, 1711.
Richard, and Susanna Severy [of Wenham. C. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1719.
Thomas, and Hannah Merrit, June 2, 1696.

**GROSSE** (see also Gross), Elizabeth, and John Brawdon, Dec 9, 1740. [Dec. 31. C. R. 2.]
John, and Delyverance Hooper, Jan. 19, 1709-10.
Mary, and John Martyn, Oct. 5, 1732. C. R. 1.
Simon, and Susannah Marston, Feb. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.

**GROSSEE** (see also Gross), John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Dod, June 27, 1732.
Mary, and John Martyn, Oct. 5, 1732.

**GROSSEY** (see also Gross), Peter, and Abigail Wittam, June 16, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GROVE** (see also Groves), Elizabeth, and James Cash, Oct. 29, 1716.
Meriam, and William Munday, jr. of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1786.

**GROVES** (see also Grove), Richard, and Elizabeth Roles, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Rich[ar]d, and Eliza[beth] Marston, Aug. 31, 1790.*
Thomas, and Tabitha Marston, Mar. 25, 1794.*

**GROW** (see also Le Grow), Alice, and Capt. David Gibson [of New York. int.], Sept. 16, 1799.*
Deborah, and John Gurrell, Mar. 13, 1790.
Deborah, and W[illia]m Burgan [Burgie. C. R. 2.], Mar. 21, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Ambrose Dodd, Sept. 24, 1786.*
Sarah, and Michael Johns, Oct. 9, 1770.*
W[illia]m C., and Hannah Martin, int. Apr. 22, 1801.

**GRUARD,** Henry [Gouard. int. and C. R. 2.], and Mary Patteson, Aug. 13, 1776.*

**GRUCHY** (see also Grushee), Tho[mas], and Mary Edwards, Aug. 14, 1749. C. R. 3.

**GRUSH,** John, and Hannah Collyer, Dec. 6, 1757.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Cahill, May 21, 1767.*
John H. [Hine. int.], and Hannah Salter, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Raynolds, Dec. 22, 1774.*
Michael, and Hannah Hine, Sept. 25, 1783.*
Polly, and Edward Brown, July 5, 1808.*
Sally, and Thomas Tindley, Apr. 4, 1819.
Sarah, Mrs., and Burrill Devereux, Oct. 21, 1790.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nore, Mar. 27, 1784.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Margaret Jackson, July 24, 1785.*
Thomas, and Esther Trask, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Vickery, Oct. 20, 1811.*

**GRUSHEE** (see also Gruchy), Sarah, and James Tewxberry, Jan. 3, 1750.

**GRUTH** (see also Grist), John [Gryst. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Mecolly, Dec. 18, 1749.

**GULL,** Roots, and Mrs. Abigail Burrill of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 5, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.

**GUNN,** Stephen J., and Clarissa B. Standley, Feb. 28, 1841.*

**GURRELL,** John, and Deborah Grow, Mar. 13, 1790.

**GUSSET,** Charles, and Ann Rowell [Revall. int.], Nov. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**GUTRIDGE** (see also Goodridge), Mehitabel, Mrs., of Beverly, and William Harris, int. Apr. 2, 1803.
Samuel, and Mary Martin, Feb. 17, 1775.*

**GUY,** Henry, and Rebecca Figget, Mar. 8, 1707-8.
Mary, and Daniel White, Nov. 29, 1731.

**GWINN,** James, of Salem, and Sally C. [E. C. R. 2.] Thorner, Mar. 30, 1823.

**GYLYARD,** John, and Esther Reed, Mar. 8, 1719.

**HADLEY,** Nathan, and Martha Procter, May, 2, 1779.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Trefry, Jan. 23, 1814.*

**HAGATHY** (see also Heagerty), Jeremiah, and Mary Hendly, Oct. 17, 1771. [Oct. 27. C. R. 2.]*

**HAILES** (see also Hale), Abigail, and Joseph Selman, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Anna, and William Laskin, Dec. 24, 1760. [Dec. 23. C. R. 2.]
Edward, and Rebekah Wood, Sept. 29, 1743.
John, and Ann LeCraw, Jan. 16, 1766.*
Mary, and Thomas Elkins, Aug. 11, 1767.*
Rebekah, and [Capt. int.] John Devereux Dennis, July 30, 1765.*

**HAILS** (see also Hale), Benja[min], and Lucy Bennet of Manchester, at Manchester, Jan. 4, 1732-3.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Anstace [Agnes. C. R. 2.], and Nath[anie]ll Wallis of Beverly, Sept. 12, 1726.
Isabella, and Ephraim Shelton, June 5, 1721.

**HAINS** (see also Haynes), Elizabeth, and John Tarr of Gloucester, July 29, 1714.

**HAKE,** Anist, and Elias Briard, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Collins, Jan. 7, 1773.*
William, and Elizabeth Widger, Dec. 22, 1746.

**HALE** (see also Hailes, Hails, Hales, Hayles, Hayls), Anna, of Beverly, and William Bartlett, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

**HALES** (see also Hale), Edw[ard], and Eliza[beth] ——, [bef. Dec. 1751.]. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and John Dixey, June 14, 1764.
Hannah, and John Powsland, Nov. 26, 1751. C. R. 1.
Jane, and James Dulap, Jan. 4, 1763.
Jane, and Rob[er]t Courtis, Mar. 1, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Margarett, and Thomas Salter, June 19, 1752.
Martha, and Amos Humphries, Oct. 24, 1782.*
Mary, and Thomas Mullett, jr., Nov. 29, 1743.
Mehitabel, Mrs., and W[illia]m Rogers, July 17, 1791.*
Richard, and Mehetabel Jayne, Aug. 10, 1779.*
Sarah, see Hayls, Sarah.
Tamosin, and William Brown, Feb. 6, 1755.

**HALFPENNY** (see also Harpeny), Hannah, and Thomas Felton, July 10, 1755. [July 19. C. R. 2.]
John, and Patience Pittman, June 15, 1759.

**HALL** (see also Haul), Angelina D., and J. Brooks Parker, both of Boston, Aug. 29, 1841.
Charles, and Mary Dutch of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1773.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Scores, Sept. 23, 1778.*
Jon[athan], and Debor[a]h Gould of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1723.
Robert, and Elizabeth Norton, Apr. 22, 1725. C. R. 3.
Sarah, Mrs., and Peter Woden Barns, Apr. 1, 1787.*

**HALLAREEN** (see also Hallereen, Halloran, Halloreen, Olereen), Daniel [Olereen. int. and C. R. 2.], and Patty Blackler, Jan. 1, 1804.*
Eliza, and William C. Stone, Mar. 3, 1829.*
Martha [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Neal C. Lemmon, Feb. 3, 1811.*
Martha, and Capt. Jonathan B. Mason, Sept. 25, 1824.
Nabby, and Joseph [Blaney. int.] Evens, Dec. 1, 1805.*

**HALLEREEN** (see also Hallareen), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Ephraim Gilson, Nov. 9, 1788.*

**HALLET** (see also Hallett), Joseph, and Mary White, Jan. 26, 1713-14.
Mary, and Richard Williams, Nov. 29, 1743.
Sarah, and John Barker, Oct. 30, 1768.*
Thomas, and Mary Oakes, Nov. 17, 1745.

**HALLETT** (see also Hallet, Hallit, Hollet), Grace, and George Tucker, Dec. 18, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.

HALLETT, Joseph, and Abigale Roads, Dec. 25, 1682.
Lydia, and Sam[ue]ll White, Dec. 13, 1716.
Susannah, and Robert Smith of Salem, Dec. 1, 1747.
Thomas, and Mary Oakes, Nov. 17, 1745.

**HALLIT** (see also Hallett), Sarah, and Thomas Peach, Jan. 15, 1733.

**HALLORAN** (see also Hallareen), Charles, and Abigail Ashton, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
Patrick, and Hannah More, Dec. 2, 1778.*

**HALLOREEN** (see also Hallareen), Hannah, Mrs., and Aaron Kingsbery, int. May 27, 1786.

**HALWAY,** Phillip, and Susanna Bassett of Yarmouthport, int. Apr. 20, 1833.

**HAMILTON,** Nathaniel, and Mary Peirce, both of Manchester, Apr. 10, 1695.

**HAMMEN** (see also Hammond), Elenor, and James Laskin, at Salem, Mar. 24, 1746.

**HAMMON** (see also Hammond), Benjamin, see Homan, Benjamin.
Edward, see Homan, Edward.
Elizabeth, and Christopher Oaks, Mar. 13, 1774.*
John, and Elizabeth Peach, int. Apr. 15, 1775.
Magdalene, and Merrit Brimblecome, Dec. 19, 1765.*
Sarah, and Anthony Furnice, June 3, 1779.*
Thomas Peach, and Hannah Peach, Nov. 7, 1783.*
W[illia]m, and Abigail Burn, June 8, 1794.*

**HAMMOND** (see also Hammen, Hammon), Abigail, and W[illia]m Goss, Sept. 11, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Eliza[beth] Oake, Dec. 4, 1735.
Benjamin, and Hannah Vinson, Nov. 22, 1744.
Benjamin, and Susannah Ellidge, Oct. 16, 1768.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Swetland, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Benja[min], and Jane Swetland, July 18, 1790.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Rebecca Malcom, Nov. 20, 1797.*
Benjamin [W. int.], and Nancy S. Preble, Dec. 23, 1837.*
Bethiah, and Lot Peach, Aug. 13, 1815.*
Deborah, Mrs., and James Bogia, Dec. 23, 1781.*
Edward, and Rebecca Wormstill, June 1, 1709.
Edward, and Mary Mully, Feb. 15, 1732.

*Intention also recorded.

HAMMOND, Edward, and Susanah Oakes, Dec. 2, 1737.
Edward, and Rebecca Flack, Sept. 24, 1789.*
Edward, jr., and Sarah Doliber, int. Aug. 17, 1799.
Edward, and Nancy Blaney, Oct. 25, 1827.*
Elias, and Elizabeth Trevet of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1725. C. R. 3.
Elias, and Elizabeth Stadden, Dec. 19, 1751. C. R. 1.
Elias, and Deborah Welsh, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Elisabeth V., and William Henry Allen, int. July 8, 1843.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hinde, Oct. 5, 1749.
Elizabeth, and Jacob Oliver, Dec. 14, 1756.
Ellen, wid., a. 32 y., d. Charles and Mary Innis, and Charles Innis, wid., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, July 8, 1847.*
Emma, of Beverly, and Thomas Peach Hammond, int. June 20, 1807.
Emma, and Samuel B. Gregory, May 13, 1834.*
Grace, Mrs., and Cornelius Bartlett of Salem, Apr. 20, 1794.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Ireson, May 13, 1769.*
Hannah, and John Wadden, Jan. 10, 1773.*
Hannah P., and Ezra R. Pritchard, July 8, 1841.*
Jane [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and William Price, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Jane, and William M. Chambers, Dec. 5, 1813.*
Jane C., a 20 y., d. Joseph and Jane, and Edward [J. int.] Flinn, a. 23 y., seaman, b. Nova Scotia, s. Mich[ae]l and Catherine, of Nova Scotia, Dec. 2, 1847.*
John, and Elenor Sweetland, July 12, 1739.
John, and Deborah Wilkins, Dec. 24, 1772.*
John, and Elisabeth Peck of Wenham, at Wenham, June 9, 1775.
John, and Mrs. Jane Goodwin, May 29, 1791.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Wadden, Dec. 10, 1815.*
John, and Hannah Russell, Dec. 9, 1830.*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah P. Ireson, Oct. 8, 1837.*
John S., and Mary Blackler, Jan. 1, 1792.*
John S., and Abigail H. Pattin, Jan. 22, 1839.*
Joseph W., and Jane Crowninshield, Jan. 30, 1820.
Martha, and William Hooper, Nov. 1, 1831.*
Mary, and Thomas Brimblecomb, Jan. 2, 1759.
Mary, and Lewis Russell, Jan. 30, 1817.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Wadden, jr., Sept. 18, 1818.
Mary, and Jeremiah Roundey, Jan. 23, 1821.
Mary, and Silvester Stevens, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Mary, and Thomas Breare, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
Nancey, and Mark Meservy, Oct. 11, 1795.*
Phillip, and Mary Sweetland, Jan. 11, 1732.

*Intention also recorded.

HAMMOND, Phillip, and Hannah Green, Jan. 1, 1765.
Polly, and Edward H. Dixey, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Ashton, Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, and Joseph B. Pearce, Jan. 28, 1819.
Rebecca [E. int.], and Benja[min] Scivery, July 12, 1827.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 19, 1780.*
Richard, and Bethiah Blaney, Jan. 15, 1809.*
Richard, and Judith H. Reynolds, Dec. 13, 1838.*
Richard, widr., a. 43 y., s. Edw[ar]d and Jane, and Susan Pritchard, a. 34 y., d. W[illia]m and Susanna, Apr. 26, 1848.*
Sally Dennis, and Jacob Main [Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Sarah, and James Oakes, Sept. 24, 1764.
Sarah J., a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m D. and Sally, and Samuel C. Martin, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Knott and Sally, Oct. 19, 1847.*
Thomas P., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Martha G. Salkin, Jan. 30, 1812.*
Thomas P., and Ellen Roades, Mar. 19, 1833.*
Thomas Peach, and Emma Hammond of Beverly, int. June 20, 1807.
William, and Hannah Peach, Jan. 1, 1738[-9].
William, and Susannah Vickrey, June 7, 1767.*
William, 3d, and Mary Wooldridge, Dec. 3, 1818.
W[illia]m, Capt., and Mary Brown, Sept. 2, 1824.
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Martha Brown, Dec. 12, 1830.*
William, Capt., and Mrs. Caroline L. Bartlett of Newburyport, May 24, 1842.*
William [D. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Severy, Jan. 25, 1821.
William D., jr. [2d. int.], a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m D. and Sally, and Martha L. Evans, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1847.*

**HAMPSON** (see also Hamson), Ann, and Samuel Thorne, Dec. 12, 1754. C. R. 3.
Tammerson [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Brown, Aug. 7, 1814.*

**HAMSON** (see also Hampson, Harmson), Hannah, and Rufus Allen of Lynn, int. Sept. 2, 1797.
John C., and Mary E. Knight, Nov. 19, 1839.*
Marg[are]t, and W[illia]m Furness, July 7, 1745. C. R. 3.
Martha Jane, a. 17 y., and William C. Goodwin, a. 19 y., int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Mary A., a. 20 y., d. John and Rebecca, and William H. Shirley, a. 22 y., trader, s. Pharez and Mary, Sept. 29, 1846.*
Rebecca, and William S. Roundey, May 30, 1841.*

**HANASEY**, Richard, and Mrs. Anna Johns, int. Jan. 30, 1790.

*Intention also recorded.

**HANCOCK** (see also Handcock), Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Richard Thompson, May 24, 1787.*
William, and Ruth Hooper, Nov. 19, 1777. [Nov. 14. C. R. 2.]*

**HANDCOCK** (see also Hancock), Mary, and Charles LeFleurie, Jan. 24, 1725. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Mary Buckman, Jan. 18, 1719-20.

**HANLY** (see also Hendley), John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Brimblecom, Sept. 4, 1779.*

**HANNEFORD** (see also Hanniford), Miriam, and Ephraim Sanders, Jan. 6, 1714[-5].

**HANNIFORD** (see also Hanneford, Hannour), Eliz[abeth], and Jotham Maverick, Aug. 16, 1690.
Sarah, and Joseph Henly, June 9, 1692.

**HANNOUR** (see also Hanniford), Eben[e]zar [Hanniford. C. R. 1.], and Eleanor Gale, Mar. 14, 1726-7.

**HANNOVER** (see also Hanover), Eleanor, and Joseph Lebalester, Jan. 20, 1787.*
Miriam, and John Barbet, Dec. 30, 1751. C. R. 1.
Othniel Beal, and Hannah Calley, July 28, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**HANOVER** (see also Hannover), Ebenezer, jr., and Hannah James, Dec. 4, 1753.
Hannah, and George Bruce, Sept. 21, 1773.*
Hannah [Martha. int.], and John Barber, June 30, 1774.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Bartoll, int. May 1, 1795.
John Beal, and Rebecca Blackler, Apr. 19, 1789.*
Samuell, and Mary Tarr [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1759.
Sarah, and William Clark, int. Nov. 27, 1779.
William, and Elizabeth Grant, Jan. 27, 1763.

**HANSCOM,** Joseph, and Lydia Howard, Feb. 16, 1758. C. R. 3.

**HANSON,** Jeremiah, see Harmson, Jeremiah.
Mary B., a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Susan, and Jacob Kimball, a. 24 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. John and Hannah W. of Salem, June 6, 1848.*
Mercy W., of Salem, and Ebenezer [R. int.] Pope, Feb. 15, 1835.*
Susan, Mrs., and Henry C. Clarke of Salem, int. Dec. 9, 1848.

**HARDEN** (see also Harding), William, of Salem, and Sarah D. [B. C. R. 5.] Smith, Feb. 5, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HARDIN** (see also Harding), Anna, and Benjamin Stasey, both of Salem Village, Nov. 30, 1688.

**HARDING** (see also Harden, Hardin), Elisabeth, and Tho[ma]s E. Symonds, Feb. 15, 1831.*
Harriet, and Francis W. Broad of Cambridge, May 29, 1831.*
James [of Boston. C. R. 1.], and Mary Dennis, Aug. 15, 1802.*
Mary, and John Lefavour, jr., Jan. 22, 1837.*

**HARDY,** Phyllis, and Richard Pue, Jan. 23, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Susan, Mrs., and Joseph Clothey, Dec. 25, 1834.*

**HARMAN** (see also Harmon), John, and Mary Russel, Dec 29, 1755. C. R. 3.

**HARMON** (see also Harman, Hermon), John, and Mrs. Esther Thorndike of Beverly, at Beverly, May 13, 1753.
Mary, and Samuel Gouldsmith, Apr. 3, 1790.*

**HARMSON** (see also Hamson), Ann, and Samuel Thorne, Dec. 12, 1754.
Betsey, and Samuel Spinney of Lynn, int. May 2, 1801.
Eliza[beth], and Nath[aniel] Card, Dec. 26, 1790.*
Hannah, and John Hudson, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Henry, and Hannah Chapman, Dec. 21, 1752.
Jeremiah [Hanson. C. R. 2.], and Susanna Witham, Apr. 21, 1829.*
John, and Grace Thorn, Dec. 2, 1756.
John, and Rebecca Cross, Feb. 14, 1819.
Joseph, and Annis Mowatt, Apr. 14, 1820.
Martha, and Benjamin Riddan, Jan. 14, 1748.
Mary [Margaret. int. and C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Lancey, June 28, 1778.*
Nancy, and John Butman, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Thomas D. [Harrison. int.], and Abigail Allen, June 8, 1827.*
William, and Elizabeth Eliot, July 16, 1786.*
William, and Tamesin Waitt, Sept. 3, 1809.*

**HARPENY** (see also Halfpenny), Richard [Halfpenny. C. R. 1.], and Margret Dixey, Nov. 23, 1730.

**HARPER,** Archibald, and Elizabeth Rowel, Apr. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.

**HARRIS,** Abigail, of Ipswich, and Stephen Dwinnel, at Ipswich, Oct. 26, 1732.
Abigail, and Benjamin Dennis, June 24, 1737. C. R. 2.
Andree [wid. C. R. 2.], and Peter Leonard, Nov. 20, 1723.
Ann, and Samuell Gatchel, Sept. 6, 1750.

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Anna, and Jona[than] Orne, Esq., July 12, 1795.*
Anna M., and William Besom, Mar. 9, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin F., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r R., and Lucy A. Girdler, a. 20 y., d. John, Nov. 22, 1848.*
Charles, and Andrea Mason, Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 3.
Deliverance, and Solomon Pappoon, Mar. 1, 1812.*
Ebenezer R., and Margaret Thompson, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Ebenezer R., jr., and Elisabeth H. [K. C. R. 2.] Brown, Sept. 11, 1834.*
Edward B., and Sarah Doak, Jan. 25, 1838.*
Eleanor, and Cornelius Brimblecome, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Glover, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Elisabeth E., and John H. Goss, June 13, 1837.*
Eliza, and Increase H. Brown, June 8, 1820.
Elizabeth, and Peter Green, July 25, 1744.
Elizabeth, and John Preston of Beverly, Feb. 28, 1754.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Peach, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
Elizabeth, and John Ball, Jan. 2, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Morse of Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1805. [Nov. 3. C. R. 3.]*
Ellen, and Twisden Bowden, Dec. 16, 1829.*
Grace, and Andrew Campbell, Dec. 9, 1770.*
Hannah, and Nathan Bowen, Nov. 18, 1741.
Hannah B., and Jacob Watts [jr. C. R. 2.] of Lynn, Sept. 21, 1823.
Hannah W., and Edmund Glover, Aug. 27, 1840.*
James, and Mary Reith, June 2, 1720.
James, jr., and Mary Bassett, Nov. 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
James, and Grace Necks, Jan. 8, 1767.*
James, and Betsey Traill, Dec. 20, 1812.*
James C., and Hannah D. Stacey, Mar. 17, 1833. [Mar. 7. C. R. 2.]*
Jane, and Philip Bessom [jr. int.], June 19, 1837.*
Jane, and Amos B. Evans, Oct. 29, 1837.*
John, and Margarett Cooms, Jan. 19, 1693-4.
John, and Sarah Oake, Nov. 24, 1714.
John, and Ruth Lee, Nov. 24, 1746.
John, and Hannah Doliber, Dec. 15, 1748.
John, and Mary Thompson, June 7, 1750.
John, and Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 2.] Stone of Salem, Dec. 5, 1750.
John, and Elenor Girdler, Feb. 17, 1774.*
John, and Sarah Martin, Dec. 24, 1778.*
John, and Mary Warner, Nov. 23, 1783.*
John, and Rebecca T. Bray, int. May 9, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, John, 4th, and Mary Goodwin, Apr. 10, 1817.*
John, a. 31 y., conductor, s. John and Miriam, and Mary W. Tucker, a. 22 y., d. Th[oma]s and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1848.*
John B., and Mary Standley, Jan. 20, 1799.*
John B., and Emma Leavett, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Joseph, and Martha Martin, Jan 30, 1820.
Joseph, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Martha, and Juliet Homan, wid., a. 30 y., d. Aaron and Eliza Winslow, Oct. 14, 1847.*
Lord, and Hannah D. Goodwin, Feb. 26, 1832.*
Lucy, of Charlestown, and Capt. John Blackler, int. Nov. 27, 1801.
Margaret, a. 20 y., d. Ebenezer R. and Marg[are]t, and Samuel Knight, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. William and Mary, Nov. 7, 1849. [Oct. 7. C. R. 5.]*
Martha, and Nathan Walton of Reading, Mar. 15, 1757.
Mary, and John Bush, "both inhabitant at Bas riuer, Sept. 4, 1684.
Mary, and Joseph Majory, Apr. 14, 1719.
Mary, and Elisha Gatchell, Mar. 30, 1736.
Mary, and John Dennis, Dec. 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mary, and William Procter, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1753.
Mary, of Newburyport, and Joseph Hooper, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Mary, and James Tooley [Taoley. int.], Dec. 15, 1774.*
Mary, and John Graves, jr., Apr. 25, 1805.*
Mary, and John Gerry, Sept. 25, 1808.*
Mary, and Nicholass Lampreel, Oct. 29, 1826.*
Mary, and Samuel Blair, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Mary Ann, and Thomas B. Allen, Oct. 16, 1842.*
Mary Jane, and William Steele, July 17, 1825.
Mason, and Elizabeth Dennis, Jan. 27, 1776.*
Mason, and Mrs. Mary Rich, Dec. 22, 1793.*
Mason, 3d, and Tamesin Brown, Nov. 25, 1806.*
Nancy, and Samuel Twisden of Lynn, int. Mar. 14, 1829.
Rebecca, and Francis Courtis, June 12, 1791.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Goodwin, Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Martin, 5th, Dec. 8, 1812.*
Rebecca, of Lynn, and Simon H. Bartlett, int. Mar. 6, 1845.
Rebecca C., and Richard Martin, Mar. 16, 1837.*
Rebecca H., and Benjamin Courtis, Oct. 2, 1825.
Richard, and Mary Pickworth, 10br. 14, 1719.
Richard, jr., and Elis[abet]h Smith of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 7, 1741.
Richard, and Ann Bradstreet [d. Rev. Simon. C. R. 2.], Oct. 9, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Richard, and Lucy Bradstreet of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1771.*
Robert, and Rebekah Basset, June 11, 1741.
Robert, and Sarah Bennet, June 12, 1767.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Brown, Feb. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Robert, jr., and Elizabeth Martin, Nov. 26, 1815.*
Robert, 3d, and Mary Atkins, Nov. 30, 1820.
Robert [3d. int.], and Sally G. Martin, Feb. 26, 1828.*
Robert, and Nancy Doliber, Feb. 25, 1830.*
Sally G., Mrs., and John Roundey, Dec. 4, 1834.*
Sally M., and Samuel Evans, Mar. 24, 1839.*
Samuel, and wid. Hannah Goodwin, June 15, 1736. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Westlake, Oct. 20, 1715.
Samuell, and Martha Read, June 13, 1754.
Sara, and Thomas Rogers, Dec. 1, 1715.
Sara, of Ipswich, and Rob[er]t Swann, May 3, 1722.
Sarah, and William Hopkins, Dec. 31, 1685.
Sarah, and William Jones, Nov. 12, 1735.
Sarah, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Ebenezer Reed, Mar. 12, 1772.*
Sarah, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] John Martin, Mar. 7, 1799.*
Sarah, and Burrill D. Turner of Lynn, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Sarah, and John Doak, Feb. 18, 1810.*
Sarah, and Samuel Roades, jr., Feb. 2, 1820.
Sarah T., a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, and Joseph [E. C. R. 2.] Glover, a. 28 y., engineer, s. Ephraim and Sally, Sept. 1, 1844.*
Susanna G., a. 22 y., d. John and Miriam, and Francis Boardman, a. 21 y., baker, s. Th[oma]s and Alice M., Dec. 19, 1847.*
Tabitha, and Increase Gatchel, May 19, 1743.
William, and Mary Merrett, July 29, 1695.
William, and Mary Dodd, June 29, 1702.
William, jr., and Jane Haskal, June 26, 1755.
William, and Elizabeth Smethrush, July 7, 1778.*
William, and Mrs. Mehitabel Gutridge of Beverly, int. Apr. 2, 1803.
W[illia]m, 3d, and Mrs. Mary [Sarah. C. R. 1.] Stacey, Dec. 14, 1806.*
William, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Jane Swetland, Mar. 17, 1812.*
William [D. int.], a. 23 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, and Rebecca E. Lefavour, a. 22 y., d. John and Jane, Jan. 21, 1845.*
William W., and Rebecca T. Goodwin, Dec. 3, 1815.*

**HARRISON**, Thomas D., see Harmson, Thomas D.

*Intention also recorded.

**HART,** Isabella D., a. 23 y., b. St. George, Me., d. Eben[eze]r and Marg[are]t, of St. George, Me., and William O. Doliber, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1848.*
John, of Boston, and Mary Shapley, Apr. 23, 1752.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, blacksmith, of Lynn, and William Beale, sr., Mar. 5, 1683-4.
Sarah, of Salem, and John Webber, at Salem, Jan. 8, 1733.
William, of Lynn, and Elisabeth [B. C. R. 2.] Bruce, Sept. 29, 1833.*

**HARTSHORN** (see also Hartshorne), Samuel [Hathorn. int.], and Elizabeth Tukesbury, July 17, 1772.*
Thomas, and Mary Andrews, Mar. 7, 1759.

**HARTSHORNE** (see also Hartshorn), Mary, and Joseph Miller, June 25, 1758. C. R. 3.

**HARVY,** Jehoadan, and John Ward, both of Salem, Aug. 22, 1689.
Thomas, and Joanna Lightfoot, Nov. 10, 1683.

**HARWOOD,** Rebecca, and W[illia]m Tomkins, 10br. 25, 1718.

**HASKAL** (see also Haskell), Jane, and William Harris, jr., June 26, 1755.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Ambrose, and Anna Richardson, Jan. 9, 1723[-4].
Elizabeth, and John Dod, jr., June 10, 1724. [July 10. C. R. 1.]
Mark, and Susanah Hobart, Dec. 28, 1724.
Marke, and Charity Pitman, Jan. 7, 1696-7.
Will[ia]m, and Mary Phillips, Dec. 21, 1730.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Jane, and Nath[aniel] Brimblecom, Nov. 18, 1798.*
Remember, and Philip Meservey [Meserve. int.], Jan. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.*
William, of Yarmouth, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Pattin, Nov. 19, 1769.*

**HASKELL** (see also Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Haskill), Charity, and George Wilson, Nov. 11, 1753. [Nov. 15. C. R. 2.]
Grace, and John Reynolds, jr., May 26, 1813.*
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Goodwin, Oct. 26, 1721.
Mark, and Ruth Coomes, June 18, 1751.
Mark, and Rebekah Alley, Sept. 15, 1774.*
Mary, and John Lewis, Apr. 13, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Mary H., and Joseph Wormsted, jr., Jan. 17, 1830.*
Ruth, and John White, Oct. 1, 1780.*
Sarah Jane, a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Sally, and John Sargent Tremere, a. 27 y., wharfinger, b. Boston, s. John B. and Sarah, of Boston, Mar. 2, 1848.*
Susanna, and Thomas Cloutman, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Susannah, and Peter Jane, Nov. 27, 1753.
Thomas, and Mary Prentiss, Feb. 21, 1790.*
Thomas C., and Miriam Pitman, Sept. 3, 1822.
W[illia]m, and Anna Turner, Sept. 21, 1767.*
W[illia]m, jr., and Mary Martin, Jan. 13, 1803.*
William, and Joanna Evans, Sept. 6, 1818.
William, and Sally Bird, Dec. 5, 1822.
William A., and Hannah Phillips, int. Nov. 27, 1847.
William Thomas, and Sarah Elizabeth Girdler, Oct. 31, 1844. C. R. 3.*

**HASKILL** (see also Haskell), Mary, and Joseph Lawrence, Apr. 13, 1734. C. R. 3.

**HASSAM,** see Horsom.

**HASTINGS** (see also Hastins), Thomas, and Mary Lapthorn, int. Aug. 18, 1787.

**HASTINS** (see also Hastings), James, and Mary Dodd, Nov. 29, 1739.

**HATCH,** Moses F., of Lynn, and Emeline S. Chipman of Boston, Feb. 18, 1847. C. R. 5.
Nailer, of Lynn, and Lydia Thayer, int. Dec. 2, 1797.

**HATHAWAY** (see also Hatheway, Hathway), Benjamin G., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Jer[emia]h and Anna, and Rebecca Oliver, a. 18 y., d. James and Rebecca, June 16, 1844.*
Betsey, and Daniel Hill, int. Apr. 25, 1829.
Elisabeth, and Joseph A. Hathaway, Dec. 4, 1842.*
Eliza [A. int.], and George P. Goss, Oct. 11, 1832. C. R. 5.
George, and Sally Martin, Nov. 26, 1839.*
John, and Rachel F. Peach of Salem, int. Jan. 29, 1841.
Joseph A., and Elisabeth Hathaway, Dec. 4, 1842.*
Mary Ellen, and Samuel S. Reynolds, Sept. 19, 1841.*
Sally G., and Joseph F. Shepherd, July 9, 1835.*
Sophia [W. C. R. 2.], and John Bartlett, jr., Apr. 3, 1836.*
Stephen, jr., and Mary Bassett, July 23, 1843.*
Stephen P., and Hannah Horton, Dec. 28, 1828.*
William, and Rebecca Bartlett, Jan. 21, 1838.*
William, and Mary E. Wilkins, Feb. 9, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HATHERLIS,** Lydia [Hatherly. C. R. 1.], of Boston, and Will[ia]m Hind, Dec. 22, 1725.

**HATHEWAY** (see also Hathaway), Gardner, and Eleanor Stone, Jan. 29, 1784.*

**HATHWAY** (see also Hathaway), Eleanor, and Moses Hill, Dec. 9, 1823.
Eleazer, and Lois H. Russell, Sept. 23, 1821.
Hannah, and William Wooldridge, int. Nov. 7, 1829.
James, and Hannah Garney, May 26, 1816.*
Jeremiah, and Anna Gardner, Apr. 8, 1810.*
John, and Betsy Whippen, Feb. 19, 1807.*
Joseph, and Eliza Gardner, July 5, 1818.
Mary, and John Stone, Mar. 27, 1814.*
Stephen, and Mary Williams, Apr. 26, 1818. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
William, and Sophia Wyman, Mar. 10, 1816.*

**HAUL** (see also Hall), Cornelius, of Georgetown, and Mary Oliver, July 15, 1752.

**HAVENS,** Ruth, and Edward Piggott, at Cowesett, Oct. 9, 1733. C. R. 3.

**HAWKES** (see also Hawks), Abigail B., and Adoniram C. Orne, Mar. 3, 1837.*
Amos, and Deborah Flint, Dec. 31, 1761.
Ann, and John Anthony, Dec. 3, 1755.
Benjamin, and Deborah Kimbal, Jan. 31, 1760.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Griffin, Jan. 18, 1757.
Edna P., a. 46 y., b. Salem, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, of Salem, and Robert Orne, widr., a. 46 y., cordwainer, s. John, June 9, 1844.*
Elisabeth, and Andrew Alley of Lynn, Mar. 2, 1820.
James B., and Mary Bridgeo, Nov. 25, 1828.*
James B., and Judith H. Cruff, Dec. 30, 1832.*
James B., and [Mrs. int.] Mary C. Bassett, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Lydia, and Joshua Ward of Salem, Jan. 21, 1744[-5].
Mary, and Andrew Laskey, jr., Feb. 1, 1814.*
Mehitable, and Joseph Phillips, Sept. 30, 1821.
Moses, and Eliza Ann B. Proctor, Mar. 5, 1843.*
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] C. Pearce [Barns. C. R. 2.], May 29, 1791.*
William, jr., and Jane LeMaster, Oct. 17, 1819.

**HAWKINGS** (see also Hawkins), Mary, and Phillip Hye, Apr. 5, 1762.

*Intention also recorded.

**HAWKINS** (see also Hawkings, Howkings), Deborah, and Isaac Goodale, Jan. 1, 1717-18.
Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Coes, Jan. 1, 1717.
Elizabeth, and William Merry, Oct. 3, 1754.
Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Homan, 10br. 4, 1720.
James, and Elizabeth Humphreys, Mar. 5, 1692-3.
Joan, and John Riddan, Mar. 12, 1692-3.
John, and Margaret Dixey, Jan. 22, 1718-19.
Lucia, and Richard Lander of Salem, at Salem, July 13, 1754.
Martha, and Peter L'abbé, Sept. 13, 1744. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, and Francis Grant, July 13, 1702.
Robert, and Tabitha Homan [d. John. C. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1719.
Robert, and Susan[a]h Williams of Salem, at Salem, May 10, 1746.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Bartlett, Dec. 24, 1741.
Thomas, and Hannah Giffords [Gessords. C. R. 2.], Jan. 14, 1717.

**HAWKS** (see also Hawkes), Anna, and James Hines, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Benjamin, and Mehetabel Laskey, Jan. 19, 1790.*
Deborah, Mrs., and Capt. Edward Bowen, July 14, 1774.*
Deborah, and Samuel Roundy, May 16, 1795.*
Eliza[beth], and Ebenezer Foster, Apr. 9, 1752. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], and Nicho[las] Perry, Dec. 12, 1790.*

**HAWLEY,** Abigail, and Francis Grandy, Dec. 27, 1764.
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Nicholson, jr., Feb. 7, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and William Sandin, Apr. 19, 1774.*
Grace, and Thomas Piper, both of Wenham, Nov. 21, 1692.
Hannah, and George Chinn, Dec. 11, 1753.
Johanna, and John Pederick, Dec. 3, 1691.
Joseph, and Anna Pearce, Sept. 24, 1750.
Joseph, and Hannah Pearce, Nov. 26, 1754.
Margarett, and James Laskey, Dec. 11, 1755.
Mary, and John Tucker, Oct. 9, 1746.
Mary, and John Grandy, jr., Dec. 5, 1752.
Sarah, and Simon Cazwell, Feb. 8, 1767.*
Sarrah, and Andros Cannon of Boston, Oct. 23, 1702.
Shapley, and Mary Dolliver [Dolliber. C. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1725.
Shapley, and Jane Dean, Nov. 25, 1768.*

**HAWOOD,** John, and Elizabeth Dixcy, Oct. 28, 1695.

**HAY,** Thomas, and Mary Gale, Dec. 18, 1755.

*Intention also recorded.

**HAYDEN** (see also Haydon), Han[na[h, and W[illia]m Burke, Feb. 7, 1775.*
Mary, and Charles Hinckley, Oct. 12, 1790. [Oct. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Selim, and Rachel Curtis, both of Boston, June 9, 1816.

**HAYDON** (see also Hayden), Barbara, and Thomas Holder, June 29, 1731. C. R. 3.
William [Heydon. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Hinds, Dec. 13, 1750.

**HAYES** (see also Hays), Augustus A., of Roxbury, and Henrietta B. Dana, July 13, 1836.*

**HAYLES** (see also Hale), Elizabeth, and James Trefry, May 7, 1742. C. R. 2.

**HAYLS** (see also Hale), Sarah [Hales. C. R. 1.], and Edward Boden, Aug. 6, 1741.

**HAYNES** (see also Haines, Hains), Francis, and Elizabeth Hooper, Dec. 25, 1695.
Ruth [Hooper. C. R. 1.], and Jona[than] Breed, June 1, 1725.
Sarah, and Elias Cook, Feb. 24, 1725[-6].

**HAYS** (see also Hayes), Thomas, and Mary Mitchel, int. June 19, 1806.

**HAYTER** (see also Heiter), Elizabeth, and Abraham Morse, June 7, 1774.*

**HAZARD,** Penelope, and Richard Stacey, July 12, 1759. C. R. 3.

**HAZEL** (see also Hazell), George, and Mrs. Elisabeth Savage, Mar. 12, 1809.*

**HAZELL** (see also Hazel), John, and Betsy H. Smethurst, Mar. 21, 1844.*

**HAZERTON,** Samuel, of Salem, and Mary Dunn, int. Jan. 28, 1775.

**HEAGERTY** (see also Hagathy), Jeremiah, and Sarah Mojey, Oct. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.

**HEBBARD** (see also Hibbert), Hannah, and John Dennis, Feb. 20, 1772.*

**HEBDON,** Mary, and Joseph Noyart, May 29, 1728. C. R. 3.

**HEFFERNON,** William, and Elizabeth Oliver, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**HEIGH,** (see also High) John, and Mary Waddon, Feb. 25, 1740-41.

**HEILEGER,** Will[ia]m, and Hannah Bartlett, at Salem, Oct. 30, 1738.

**HEITER** (see also Hayter, Heyter, Hiter, Hyter), Elizabeth, and Hilkiah Tincom of Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1709.
George, and Elizabeth Brooks, Feb. 9, 1758.

**HELMAN,** Mary, "her mother dead and father gon to the Eastward," and William Clapp, both of Boston, Nov. 24, 1685.

**HEMPFEILD,** Elizabeth, and John Milk, both of Salem, Aug. 20, 1689.

**HENCHMAN,** Lydia, Mrs., and Russell Trevett, Dec. 22, 1777.*

**HENDER,** Thomas, of Charlestown, and Hannah Russell, Sept. 26, 1715.

**HENDERSON,** David, of Salem, and Elis[abet]h Darling, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1743.

**HENDLEY** (see also Hanly, Hendly, Henle, Henley, Henly), Elias, and Sarah Caswell, Sept. 6, 1801.*
Hannah, and Michael Bowden, Apr. 1, 1735.
Rebeckah, and Joseph Lyndsey, Oct. 11, 1739.
Rebeckah, and Stanford Flack, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Rebekah, and John Savage, July 24, 1785.*
Sarah, and John Brown, Oct. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Spinney, Jan. 31, 1790.*
Sarah, and Samuel Dodd, Feb. 10, 1790.*
Sarah, and Andrew Leavett, Sept. 5, 1820.

**HENDLY** (see also Hendley), Benjamin, and Mary Blackler, Feb. 9, 1762.
Benja[min], and Sarah Lindsey, June 8, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elias, and Hannah Stadden, Dec. 5, 1710.
Elias, and Sarah Ingalls, Sept. 26, 1749.
Elias [jr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Cooke, Aug. 6, 1764.
Elizabeth, and Andrew Stacey, Sept. 24, 1773.*
George, and Mary Hendly, Apr. 11, 1737.
George, and Sarah Necke, Dec. 2, 1746.
Hannah, and Michael Smethurst, Nov. 19, 1730. [Nov. 18. C. R. 1.]
John [jr. C. R. 1], and Deliverance Dodd, Sept. 7, 1724.
John, and Abigail Hooper, May 29, 1749.
John, and Jane Huling, Dec. 29, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

HENDLY, Joseph, and Mary Homan, Dec. 23, 1714.
Joseph, jr., and Margaret Ashton, Dec. 10, 1745.
Margaret, and John Girdler, 10br. 16, 1713.
Mary, and George Hendly, Apr. 11, 1737.
Mary, and John White, June 9, 1752.
Mary, and Jeremiah Hagathy, Oct. 17, 1771. [Oct. 27. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and John Graves, Feb. 21, 1775.*
Mary, and John Newton, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
Mary, and Edward Hiller, Nov. 24, 1787.*
Mary, and Joseph Nance, Mar. 18, 1794.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Brown of Salem, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Miream, and John Pedrick, Oct. 2, 1712.
Rebecca, and George Hiller, Mar. 15, 1795.*
Samuel, and Sarah Jones, Dec. 12, 1743.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Pederick, Oct. 31, 1717.
Sara, and Benja[min] Pederick, June 6, 1719.
Sarah, and Philip Ashton, Nov. 20, 1701.
Sarah, and John Wescoat, June 1, 1715.
Sarah, and Peter Doliber [Dolliver, jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1747.
Sarah, and Jacob Oakes, July 8, 1748.
Sarah, and John Brown, Oct. 17, 1754.
Sarah, and Thomas Holbrook of Boston, Aug. 7, 1755.
Sarah, and William Matthews, Apr. 6, 1759.
Sarah, and John Obe, Dec. 22, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Stephen Goot, int. Sept. 25, 1773.
Sarah, and Ephraim Chambers, Dec. 30, 1773.*

**HENFIELD,** Lydia, of Salem, and Benja[min] Gale, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1730.

**HENLE** (see also Hendley), Hannah [Hendly. C. R. 1.], and Andrew Bulle [Bullé. C. R. 1], Mar. 9, 1724[-5].

**HENLEY** (see also Hendley), Sarah [wid. C. R. 1.], and Richard Sedgemore, Jan. 5, 1703-4.

**HENLY** (see also Hendley), Benjamin, and Miriam Waldron, Apr. 12, 1694.
Elias, and Margaret Greenfeild, July 21, 1686.
John S. [Strong. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Hannah Barnard, Dec. 5, 1802.*
Merriam [(Waldron). int.], and Abraham Lashere, Sept. 29, 1704.
Joseph, and Sarah Hanniford, June 9, 1692.
Joseph, and Margaret Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, May 3, 1773.*
Sarrah, and William Batchelour of Boston, Oct. 1, 1702.
Thomas, and Sarah Curtis, July 15, 1687.

*Intention also recorded.

**HENRY,** John H., of Lynn, and Margaret Hyde, May 11, 1836.*

**HEPTINSTAL** (see also Eppinstal, Hippenstall), Sam[ue]l, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Rose, Dec. 25, 1740. C. R. 3.

**HERMON** (see also Harmon), John, and Sarah Severy, Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**HERRAN,** Eliza, a. 20 y., and Abraham Melzard, a. 24 y., seaman, s. John and Sally, Apr. 15, 1847. [Apr. 16. C. R. 2.]*

**HERRICK** (see also Hyrick), Asa, and Elizabeth Stacey, Jan. 26, 1768.*
Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Cain Mackinine, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1719.
Joseph, of Beverly, and Anna Ivimy, July 12, 1744.
Sydney, of Beverly, and Joanna Chadwick, June 20, 1841.*

**HERSEY,** Jacob, and Elizabeth Towser, Dec. 6, 1765.*

**HEWET,** George, see Howel, George.

**HEWS** (see also Hughs), James, and Susannah Nicholson, July 10, 1768.*

**HEY** (see also High), Phillip, and Mary Card, Jan. 31, 1740.

**HEYTER** (see also Heiter), Sarrah, and Phillip Brimblecomb, Oct. 18, 1704.
Stephen, and Elizabeth Roades, Dec. 1, 1743.

**HIBBERD** (see also Hibbert, Hebbard), Ebenezer, of Methuen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maley, Mar. 3, 1790.*

**HIBBERT** (see also Hibberd), Jeremiah, and Mrs. Patty Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 3, 1776.*
Joseph, and Mary Lyons, Feb. 3, 1776.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Anna Dugard, July 9, 1780.*
Lois [jr. C. R. 1.], and Ralph Devereux, jr., Sept. 12, 1765.
Lois, and John Dennis, Aug. 30, 1789.*
Nehemiah, and Hannah Fitteplace, Sept. 26, 1769.*

**HICHBORN** (see also Hitchbon), William C., of Charleston, S. C, and Louisa Hooper, Nov. 25, 1835.*

**HICKEY,** David, and Elizabeth Sweetland, Sept. 16, 1766.*
Eleanor, and John Hunter, Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Lio, Nov. 17, 1772.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and W[illia]m Matthews, Nov. 12, 1797.*
Patrick, and Elisabeth Pinson, at Salem, Sept. 2, 1726.
William, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth White, Feb. 24, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HICKMAN,** Elizabeth, and William Bartlett, Apr. 25, 1775.*
Elizabeth, and John Skinner, Oct. 13, 1787.*
Martha, and John Russell, Sept. 27, 1764.
Mary, and Collins Ingalls of Lynn, June 30, 1793.*
Wilson, and Elizabeth Mullett, July 24, 1764. C. R. 3.

**HIDDEN,** Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Sargent, Oct. 23, 1806.*
Mary Ann, and Frederick Robinson, Apr. 16, 1825.
Samuel B., and Mary C. Cruff, June 10, 1832.*
Samuel B., widr., a. 34 y., trader, s. Joseph and Mary, and Hannah Quiner, wid., a. 27 y., d. Nich[ola]s and Han[na]h Tucker, Sept. 27, 1847.*

**HIGGANS** (see also Higgins), Mary, Mrs., and John Brown, int. June 12, 1784.

**HIGGINS** (see also Higgans), Solomon, and Rebecca S. Phillips, Oct 26, 1824. C. R. 1.

**HIGH** (see also Heigh, Hey, Huy, Hye), Eliza, and John Courtis, int. Jan. 9, 1830.
Elizabeth, and Shubael Spooner of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 13, 1779.
John, jr., and Betsy Stacey, Mar. 20, 1803.*
Joseph, a. 23 y., s. John and Elisabeth, and Sarah S. Sinclair, a. 23 y., d. Arch[ibal]d and Reb[ecca], Jan. 30, 1845.*
Margarett, and Joseph Millar, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Martha Griffin, and Capt. John A. [Adams. C. R. 1.] Salkins, May 14, 1805.*
Mary T., and John Symonds, Jan. 24, 1839.*
Rebecca S., a. 21 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Samuel Cox Mullett, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Marg[are]t, Nov. 17, 1844.*
Sally, and Benja[min] Ashton, May 12, 1799.*
Sally, and Samuel Cole, Apr. 2, 1843.*
William T. [I. C. R. 2.], and Mary R. Felton, Dec. 11, 1834.*

**HILBERT,** see Hibbert.

**HILBOURN,** W[illia]m, and Anne Vinning, July 16, 1723.

**HILL** (see also Hills), Anne, of Beverly, and David Presson, at Beverly, Aug. 14, 1719.
Benjamin, and Mary Lindsey, Apr. 8, 1762.
Daniel, and Betsey Hathaway, int. Apr. 25, 1829.
Elizabeth, and Edward Tucker, Nov. 18, 1718.

*Intention also recorded.

HILL, Elizabeth, and William Andrews, Dec. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Hugh, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Goudey, Mar. 13, 1766.*
John, and wid. Miriam Pederick, Nov. 16, 1719.
John, and Mary Wormstall, Dec. 24, 1725. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Sarah Trefry, May 11, 1794.*
Martha, of Watertown, and Samuel Linesy, at Watertown, May 4, 1727.
Mary, and Sam[ue]l West, July 13, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Vining, Jan. 22, 1772.*
Mary, and Enoch Rand, July 10, 1803.*
Moses, and Eleanor Hathway, Dec. 9, 1823.
Moses, 2d m., a. 50 y., farmer, and Bethiah [C. int.] Mowatt, a. 44 y. [a. 38 y. int.], d. Hugh and Bethiah, at Salem, Nov. 6, 1849.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Andrew Peltro, int. Nov. 21, 1795.
William, and Elizabeth Grealey, int. June 4, 1768.

**HILLER** (see also Hilyar), Bethiah C., and Felix Alexander, Mar. 10, 1816.*
Edward, and Mary Hendly, Nov. 24, 1787.*
Edward, and Mary Bruce, ——, 1788. P. R. 13.
Felix A., and Sarah H. Caswell, Dec. 31, 1837.*
Francis, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Bethiah, and Elisabeth H. Tucker, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1847.*
George, and Rebecca Hendly, Mar. 15, 1795.*
George B., and Margarett Ingalls, Apr. 1, 1824.
George B., and Sally Grant, Apr. 16, 1829.*
George B., and [Mrs. int.] Eleanor Brown, May 12, 1839. C. R. 5.*
John C., and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 21, 1827.*
John C., and Ann P. Barnes, Feb. 16, 1833. [1834. int. and dup.]*
Joseph E., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Bethiah, and Sarah M. Goodwin, a. 17 y. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.], d. John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1847.*
Martha, Mrs., and Daniel Sweetser, May 26, 1836.*
Mary [Hilliard. C. R. 2.], and Fran[ci]s Jones, Oct. 6, 1799.*
Rebecca, and Edward Scores, Nov. 4, 1824.
Samuel, and Martha Lee, May 14, 1820.
Thomas, and Mary Chapman, July 23, 1789. [1788. P. R. 13.]*

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Benjamin, and Mary Strahan, Dec. 1, 1737.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Simon Broadstreet [Bradstreet. C. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1738.

*Intention also recorded.

**HILTON,** Deborah, and Thomas Muqurre, Mar. 9, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, and Abigail Snelling, both of Boston, Oct. 12, 1694.
Richard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Stilson, and Hannah Severy [Suyverett. C. R. 2.], 10br. 7, 1721.
William, and Margaret Stilson, June 2, 1699.

**HILYAR** (see also Hiller), Edward, and Mary Boyles, Apr. 26, 1764. C. R. 3.

**HINCKLEY,** Charles, and Mary Hayden, Oct. 12, 1790. [Oct. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Deborah Freeman, and Martin Wells, Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, of Barnstable, and Joseph Lee, at Barnstable, Oct. 9, 1771.*
Hannah, and Dr. Elijah D. Huntington of Chelmsford, May 31, 1825.*
Joseph, and Deborah Freeman, Nov. 4, 1783. C. R. 3.*
Richard, Capt., and Elizabeth Knights of Newburyport, int. Nov. 11, 1780.

**HIND** (see also Hines), Abigall, and Thom[a]s Rolles, Aug. 19, 1729.
Benja[min], and Mary Tucker, Dec. 5, 1790.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Valentine Tedder, Oct. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Will[ia]m, and Lydia Hatherlis [Hatherly. C. R. 1.] of Boston, Dec. 22, 1725.

**HINDE** (see also Hines), Benjamin, and Alice Peach, May 29, 1727.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hammond, Oct. 5, 1749.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Renew, Jan. 10, 1770.*
Hannah, and Joseph Dod, Oct. 3, 1723.
Mary, and Benjamin Scudder, Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**HINDS** (see also Hines), Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Le Grow, Jan. 10, 1769.*
Hannah, and William Haydon [Heydon. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1750.
John, and Mary Dennis, July 2, 1754.
Sarah, and William Doliber, Oct. 8, 1747.
Susanah, and John Northy, Mar. 2, 1731-32.

**HINE** (see also Hines), Constance, and John Pickworth, May 31, 1721.
Elizabeth, and John Maine, 10br. 13, 1720.
Hannah, and Michael Grush, Sept. 25, 1783.*
John, and Constance Bennett, Nov. 25, 1700.

*Intention also recorded.

HINE, John, and Mary Riddan, Nov. 29, 1744.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Ingalls, Feb. 12, 1786.*
Joseph, and Sarah Peach, 10br. 8, 1720.
Susanna [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and George G. Perry, May 16, 1813.*
William, and Elizabeth Girdler, Jan. 24, 1758.

**HINES** (see also Hind, Hinde, Hinds, Hine, Hynde), Abigail, and Joseph Hooman, Dec. 21, 1710.
Ann [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Tishoe, Apr. 4, 1801.*
Anna, and John Bartlett, 4th, Nov. 24, 1822.
Elizabeth, and William Meservy Phillips, int. May 9, 1778.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Salter, July 18, 1785.*
Hannah, and George Powers, Jan. 10, 1790.*
James, and Anna Hawks, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Mary, and William Burrows, May 25, 1776. [May 26. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and George Cloutman, Sept. 15, 1818.
Sarah, and William Ingalls, Mar. 11, 1780.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Francis Power, Dec. 24, 1780.*
William, and Elizabeth Dimon, Nov. 13, 1688.
William, and Sarah Severy, Mar. 30, 1775.*
William, and Susannah Ashton, Apr. 6, 1806.*

**HINKSMAN**, Grace, and Cornelius Thompson, Feb. 22, 1733-4. C. R. 3.

**HINSMAN** (see also Hinsmans), Alonzo H. [jr. int.], and Sally Jane Roundey, Feb. 2, 1843.*
Sebastian, a. 23 y., ropemaker, s. John and Elis[abet]h, and Abigail E. Dean, a. 22 y., d. Peter O. and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1845.

**HINSMANS** (see also Hinsman), William O. [V. int.], and Mary A. Smethurst, July 24, 1843. [July 25. C. R. 5.]*

**HIPPENSTALL** (see also Heptinstal), Francis, and Ann Spenny, Aug. 15, 1769.*

**HITCHBON** (see also Hichborn), George, and Mary Robinson, July 19, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**HITCHENS** (see also Hitchins), Aaron O. [Oakes. int.], and Mary Orne, Aug. 8, 1798.*
Elkanah, and Miriam Phillips, Oct. 11, 1778.*
Jane, and Eben[eze]r Martin, jr., Nov. 25, 1792.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Davis of Boston, Jan. 18, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Vickrey, Jan. 6, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HITCHINGS** (see also Hitchins), Amos, and Mrs. Miriam Davis, Jan. 22, 1786.*
Eliza, and James Lefavor, Jan. 31, 1830.*
Martha, and Richard Renew, Oct. 6, 1789.*

**HITCHINS** (see also Hitchens, Hitchings), Amos, and Martha Oakes, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Elkanah, and Jane Hubbard, Aug. 24, 1769.*
James, and Ann Dixey, May 8, 1766.*
Rebecca, and William Jennings, both of Lynn, Aug. 30, 1686.
Richard, see Kittchens, Richard.
Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Boden, Dec. 6, 1716.
Samuell, and Mercy Belcher, Sept. 16, 1754.

**HITER** (see also Heiter), Charlotte, and Thomas Procter, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Emily [F. int.], and William A. Bartlett of Lynn, Oct. 18, 1836.*
Francis, and Lois Newhall, Mar. 20, 1808.*
Louisa [M. int.], and John C. Dennis, June 15, 1828.*

**HOAG,** Lewis [Levi. C. R. 2.], of Stratham, N. H., and Louisa Phillips of Lynn, May 29, 1832.

**HOALBROOK** (see also Holbrook), Mary, and John Wills [Willis. C. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1789.*

**HOAR,** Mary, and Moses Pitman, jr., Nov. 18, 1708.
Mary, and George Synot, Nov. 17, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Jonathan Thompson, jr., Jan. 21, 1745-6.
Rebecca, and Benja[min] Carder, Dec. 22, 1712.
Thomas, and Mary Elson, June 21, 1692.

**HOBART,** Prudence, and Tho[mas] Furnace, Nov. 5, 1717.
Susanah, and Mark Haskall, Dec. 28, 1724.

**HOBBS,** George [of Great Britain. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Collins, Dec. 22, 1757.

**HODGDONS,** John M. S., and Sarah E. Stone, June 27, 1839.*

**HODGES,** John, and Mary Johns, June 9, 1776.*
Mary, and Joseph Phillips, Feb. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.*

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodskins), David [of Machias. C. R. 2.], and Polly Wilson, Sept. 15, 1797.*

**HODSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Mary W., of Salem, and Thomas H. Merritt, Feb. 9, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

**HODSON,** Peter, and Anne Tucker of Salem, int. Aug. 22, 1803.

**HOEMAN** (see also Homan), Edward, and Naomi Willin, July 5, 1703.

**HOGAN,** Thomas, and Esther Renew, at Salem, Apr. 28, 1751.

**HOLBROOK** (see also Hoalbrook), Thomas, of Boston, and Sarah Hendly, Aug. 7, 1755.
Thomas, and Mary Merrit, Apr. 14, 1757.*

**HOLDEN** (see also Holder), Edward, of St. Louis, Mo., and Charlotte G. Gallison, Mar. 31, 1840.*
John, and Mary Raymond, July 28, 1799.
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Atkins, Sept. 8, 1825.
John, jr., and Margaret Williams, July 30, 1840.*
Martha, and Abraham Kimball, Oct. 16, 1829.*

**HOLDER** (see also Holden), Anna, and Christopher Bassett, Apr. 3, 1774.*
Daniel, and Desire Stiles, Apr. 9, 1797.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Bowden [4th int.], Apr. 15, 1798.*
Jane, and Lloyd Smethurst, Dec. 20, 1787.*
Nathaniel, and Susannah Horsom, Apr. 3, 1755.
Sally, and Joseph Selman, Dec. 25, 1825.
Sarah, and William Dennis, June 30, 1778.*
Thomas, and Bathsheba Needham, Feb. 11, 1721-2.
Thomas, and Barbara Haydon, June 29, 1731. C. R. 3.

**HOLDGATE,** Priscilla, of Topsfield, and Jonathan Orne, at Topsfield, Oct. 20, 1768.*

**HOLEMAN** (see also Holman), Elisabeth, and Robert Knights, Dec. 15, 1767.*
Eliza[beth], and John Tompson, Nov. 26, 1730.

**HOLLAND,** Elizabeth, and John Reith, Dec. 15, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Lydia Nicholson, Dec. 1, 1763. C. R. 1.

**HOLLET** (see also Hallett), Abigail, and Peirce Powers, Jan. 3, 1725. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Phillip Lefavour, Jan. 2, 1772.*

**HOLLIDAY,** Hannah, and William Stacey, Oct. 28, 1766.*

**HOLMAN** (see also Holeman), Hannah, and David Flint of Salem, Dec. 12, 1734.
John, and Mary Beal, Dec. 5, 1695.
John, and Huldah Flint of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 13, 1723.
Margarett [Homan. C. R. 1.], and John Richardson, Dec. 3, 1724.

*Intention also recorded.

HOLMAN, Mary, and Samuell Chinn, Dec. 28, 1758.
Rebekah, and James Thompson, May 5, 1736.
Rebekah, and Ebenezer Bowden, Feb. 3, 1763.
Samuel, and Sarah Treby, Nov. 5, 1696.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Bartlett, Nov. 23, 1727.
Sarah, and James Beveridge, Feb. 7, 1733-4.
Sarah, and Nicholas Girdler, Dec. 29, 1774.*

**HOLMBOM,** Ellen C., a. 24 y., d. Peter and Christiana, and George W. Winslow, widr., a. 38 y., blacksmith, s. Aaron and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1844.*

**HOLMES** (see also Holms, Homes), Lucy, and Samuel Snow, Mar. 4, 1823.
Rebekah, of Boston, and William Fowle, int. Apr. 9, 1768.

**HOLMS** (see also Holmes), George, and Mary Tully, int. Sept. 26, 1772.

**HOLT,** Jacob, of Andover, and Margaret Dolever, at Andover, May 25, 1747.

**HOLTON** (see also Houlton), Eunice, wid., and Samuel Hooper, Jan. 25, 1733.

**HOLYOKE,** Edward, Rev., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Brown, Aug. 8, 1717. C. R. 1.

**HOMAN** (see also Hoeman, Hooman), Alec, and Moses Meack, Dec. 23, 1728.
Ambros, and Sarah Homan, Sept. 15, 1777. [Sept. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Ambrose, and [Mrs. int.] Tabitha Crips, June 28, 1801.*
Ann, and Philip Eeds, Dec. 21, 1691.
Benjamin, and Hannah Fitteplace, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Benjamin [Hammon. int. and C. R. 1.], and Mary Dennis, July 3, 1767.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Meek, Nov. 6, 1777.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Sarah Tedder, Mar. 15, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Mary Conway, June 9, 1816.*
Benjamin, jr., and Juliet Winslow, Oct. 7, 1839.*
Clatry, and Hannah Dixey, Nov. 23, 1738.
Edward, and Elizabeth Gold, Oct. 27, 1692.
Edward, and Margaret Stevens, June 25, 1759.
Edward, and Mrs. Sarah Skinner, Feb. 5, 1778.*
Edward, and Mrs. Sarah Barns, Aug. 28, 1783.*
Edward, and Ruth Goldsmith, July 17, 1785.*
Edw[ar]d, and Alice Gale, May 25, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOMAN, Edw[ar]d [Hammon. int.], and Mary Thompson, Dec. 20, 1801.*
Edw[ar]d, jr., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Doliber, Apr. 3, 1802.*
Edward, 3d, and Mary Doliver, Dec. 14, 1809.*
Edward, and Maria L. Gregory, Feb. 12, 1840.*
Edward, jr., and Sally Ann Graves, Apr. 27, 1841.*
Elisabeth, and Phillip Ashton, Jan. 28, 1762.
Elisabeth, and Tho[ma]s M. Bassett, Feb. 15, 1829.*
Elisabeth P., and Robert Lefavour, Apr. 21, 1844.*
Eliza[beth], and Jacob Hawkins, 10br. 4, 1720.
Eliz[abeth], and Andrew Vincent, Nov. 22, 1725.
Elizabeth, wid., and Mark King, June 24, 1736. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Atkins, Dec. 20, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and George Willes [Wills. int. and C. R. 2.], Mar. 31, 1774.*
Elizabeth P., and Elias [G. int.] Smethurst, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Ephraim A., and Mrs. Sarah H. Prichard, July 28, 1831.*
Ephraim A., widr., a. 41 y., seaman, s. W[illia]m and Elis[abet]h, and Susan Knox, a. 35 y. [a. 30 y. int.], b. Wolfboro, N. H., d. Th[oma]s and Lydia, of Wolfboro, N. H., Mar. 31, 1846.*
Hannah, and Joseph Hooper, Dec. 21, 1749.
Hannah, and George Bridgeo of Jersey, Jan. 2, 1752. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Edward Stacey, Nov. 26, 1761.
Hannah, and David Smith, Aug. 13, 1795. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, and Christopher Stevens, jr., Dec. 12, 1819.
Hannah M., and John Butman, Feb. 15, 1841.*
Isaac, and Margarett Richardson, Dec. 10, 1747.
Jane, and Thomas Woodberry, Apr. 16, 1771.*
Jane, and Jos[eph] Abbott, Dec. 10, 1772.*
John, and Miriam Pederick, Nov. 17, 1715.
John, and Elizabeth Gifford [Gessords. C. R. 2.], 10br. 22, 1720.
John, and Sarah Merrit, June 5, 1744.
John, and Sarah Fitteplace, Apr. 7, 1763.
John, and Sarah Dennis, Dec. 21, 1784.*
John, jr., and Mary Pitman, Jan. 18, 1812.*
John, jr., and Mary G. Dixey, Aug. 11, 1841.*
Joseph, and Abigail Merret, Dec. 21, 1715.
Joseph, and Sarah Bray, Sept. 17, 1730.
Joseph, and Sarah Dod, Nov. 19, 1730.
Joseph, 3d, and Mary Chaney of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 20, 1734.
Joseph, and Sarah Clarke, Aug. 14, 1753.
Joseph, and Abigail Goldsmith, Mar. 17, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOMAN, Joseph, and Nancy Verty, May 30, 1814.*
Joseph W., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Edw[ar]d and Mary, and Mary W. Frederick, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m and Remember, Feb. 24, 1848.*
Juliet, wid., a. 30 y., d. Aaron and Eliza Winslow, and Joseph Harris, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 14, 1847.*
Margar[e]t, and Sam[ue]ll Rusall, Nov. 12, 1729.
Margaret, and Sands Standly, jr., Sept. 22, 1748.
Margaret, and Richard Richardson, Jan. 27, 1778.*
Margaret, and Nathaniel Moodey, May 11, 1783.*
Margarett, see Holman, Margarett.
Margaret A., a. 17 y., d. Benj[amin] and Mary, and Humphrey Dennis, a. 26 y., seaman, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1844.*
Margrett, and James Thompson, Feb. 2, 1762.
Martha, and William Bowen, Feb. 21, 1770.*
Mary, and Joseph Hendly, Dec. 23, 1714.
Mary, and William Cummin, Nov. 29, 1715.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Hoper [jr. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1721.
Mary, and Joseph Lawrence, Oct. 5, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, and John Dixey, Jan. 2, 1745-6.
Mary, and John Bridges, July 18, 1754.
Mary, and Jonas Dennis, jr., Dec. 20, 1757.
Mary, and Ambrose Dod, June 16, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Cook, Mar. 30, 1780.*
Mary, and Ichabod Wentworth of Dover, N. H., Apr. 5, 1814.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Chapman, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Mary, and Albert G. Weed, May 9, 1838.*
Mary, and Peter S. Powers, Sept. 1, 1839.*
Mary A. [Abigail. C. R. 1.], and Crispus Graves, jr., Feb. 27, 1825.
Mary A., and Richard B. Caswell, Jan. 29, 1840.*
Mary R., and Capt. Jonathan Thompson, Feb. 4, 1816.*
Miram, wid., and W[illia]m Giffard [Gessords. C. R. 2.], Feb. 22, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.]
Naomi, and George Girdler, Jan. 28, 1706-7.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Wood, Feb. 11, 1752.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Croof, Jan. 30, 1772.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Roads, Oct. 6, 1774.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Elizabeth Goss, Nov. 7, 1819.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Tucker, Mar. 11, 1827.*
Nathaniel, and Lucy A. Wilkins, Feb. 12, 1840.*
Peter [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Hoyle, Dec. 12, 1723.
Peter, and Tabitha Pousland, June 7, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

HOMAN, Peter, and Mary Grant, Aug. 25, 1776.*
Peter, and Priscilla Dennis, Nov. 13, 1787.*
Philip, and Hannah Clattery, Nov. 4, 1697.
Philip, and Mary Owen, Dec. 11, 1701.
Philip C., and Mary Carr of Hillsborough, N. H., int. May 15, 1813.
Philip C., and Lydia S. Preble, Apr. 15, 1835.*
Phillip, and Mary Pearson, Feb. 1, 1733.
Priscilla, Mrs., and Benja[min] Abbot, Sept. 9, 1802.*
Rachel, and Peter Forrister, July 31, 1806.*
Rebecca, and Andr[ew] Stacey, Jan. 27, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, and W[illia]m Pedrick, jr., Dec. 25, 1791.*
Rebecca W., and Joseph Bessom, Feb. 12, 1835.*
Rebekah, and Richard Dixey, July 25, 1766.*
Richard, and Hannah Gooding, Dec. 30, 1736.
Richard, Capt., and Mrs. Susanna Stacey of Ipswich, int. Aug. 10, 1776.
Rich[ar]d, jr., and Abigail Patten, Feb. 2, 1804.*
Sally, and David Quill, Dec. 30, 1817.*
Sally, and Simon Lampreel, July 27, 1828.*
Sally S., and Ambrose Allen, jr., Apr. 30, 1826.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Brown, May 15, 1827.*
Sarah, and John Fettiplace, Sept. 19, 1737.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Prebble of York, Jan. 28, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Alexander Smith, Sept. 27, 1764.
Sarah, and John Foot, Mar. 1, 1772.*
Sarah, and Edward Scores, Mar. 6, 1772.*
Sarah, and Joseph Legrow, Dec. 19, 1773.*
Sarah, and John Waitt of Lynn, Apr. 12, 1774.*
Sarah, and Ambros Homan, Sept. 15, 1777. [Sept. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, and John Florance, Dec. 6, 1787.*
Sarah, and George Pearce, Aug. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John B. Selman, int. Dec. 19, 1800.
Sarah E., and John W. Smethurst, Oct. 16, 1836.*
Susannah, and Mark Morse, Dec. 27, 1757.
Tabitha [d. John. C. R. 2.], and Robert Hawkins, Oct. 1, 1719.
Tabitha, and Thomas LeMastyn [Lemaster. int.], Dec. 19, 1765.*
Thomas, and Sarah Bartlett, May 26, 1735.
Thomas, and Jean Russell, Jan. 5, 1758.
Thomas, and Tabitha Glover, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Thomas, and Sarah B. Dolliber, July 13, 1819.
William, and Mary Richardson, Jan. 13, 1725[-6].
William, jr., and Deliverance Gale, Dec. 25, 1753.
William, and Rebekah Orne, Apr. 29, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

HOMAN, William, and Elizabeth Ashton, Jan. 23, 1780.*
William, and Mary Orne of Wenham, int. May 27, 1780.
William, and Elizabeth Prichard, Feb. 15, 1784.*
W[illia]m, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Wellman of Salem, Jan. 15, 1795.*
William, and Sarah Stevens, June 7, 1803.*

**HOMES** (see also Holmes), John, and Mary Dwinell of Topsfield, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.

**HOOCKER** (see also Hooker), George, and Mary Walles, July 13, 1780.*

**HOOD,** Abigail, and Peter Hulen, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1749.
Daved, and Elenor Macfarlon, both from Ireland, Nov. 27, 1723.
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Israel Eaton, int. Oct. 25, 1802. (Marriage forbidden.)

**HOOKER** (see also Hoocker), Elisabeth, and Jacob Poland, int. Feb. 15, 1817.
Elisabeth S., and Amos Grandy, int. Sept. 20, 1834.
Elizabeth, and Ventiman Reed, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth [Chapman. int.], and William Goss [jr. int.], Mar. 13, 1806.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Bartholomew B. Smith, Nov. 28, 1824.
Hannah, and Leavitt Kingsbury of Walpole, Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Floury, Dec. 28, 1732. C. R. 3.
John, and Susanna Wood, Sept. 15, 1816.*
Joseph, and Mary Dyer, Dec. 28, 1699.
Martha, and Joseph Brown, Mar. 16, 1813.*
Mary, and William Cross, June 12, 1808.*
Mary S., and James H. Marsh, Nov. 10, 1839.*
Philip, and Hannah Chapman, July 28, 1778.*
Philip, jr., and Betsy Smith, Oct. 9, 1808.*
Stephen C., and Ann G. Thrasher, Dec. 31, 1833.*
Susann, and Eleazer Leech, Nov. 23, 1820.
Susanna, Mrs., and Peter Parker [Park. int. and C. R. 2.], Aug. 23, 1829.*

**HOOLE,** Thomas, and Sarah Forster, June 9, 1726.

**HOOMAN** (see also Homan), John, and Margaret Robinson, Sept. 22, 1709.
Joseph, and Abigail Hines, Dec. 21, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOOPER** (see also Hoper, Houper), Abigail, and Abial Pitman, Mar. 29, 1714.
Abigail, and John Hendly, May 29, 1749.
Abigail, and Andrew Leavitt, June 21, 1829.*
Alice, and [Capt. int.] Jacob Fowl, jr., Nov. 7, 1765.*
Alice, and Samuel Clemmens, Sept. 20, 1772.*
Ann, and William Poat, sr., Aug. 7, 1689.
Ann, and Thomas Calley, Dec. 26, 1748.
Ann, and William Jeffs, Nov. 13, 1760.
Ann, and John Abbot, Aug. 15, 1765.*
Anna Maria, and [Capt. int.] Robert C. Hooper, July 7, 1829.*
Asa, and Deliverance Knight, June 26, 1791.*
Asa, jr., and Martha Paine, Aug. 18, 1831.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Wilson, Mar. 6, 1785.*
Benjamin T., and Betsey Peck, Sept. 4, 1826.*
Benjamin T., and Mrs. Hannah Hooper, Sept. 15, 1835.*
Christian, and Leonard Meeke, Nov. 9, 1704.
Debby W., and Capt. Nicholson Broughton, Oct. 8, 1816.*
Deliverance, and Robert Allen, Dec. 22, 1767.*
Delivrance, and Capt. Jacob Hooper, Dec. 21, 1820.
Delyverance, and John Grosse, Jan. 19, 1709-10.
Dorcas, and Thomas Russell, Nov. 24, 1737.
Ebenezer L., a. 33 y., master mariner, s. John and Abigail, and Elizabeth Russell, a. 27 y. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h, June 22, 1845.*
Elisabeth, and Joshua Frost, Aug. 18, 1799.*
Elisabeth, of Augusta, Me., and Robert P. Stevens, int. Apr. 30, 1836.
Eliza, and Dr. Will[ia]m K. Brown of Portland, Me., May 16, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Francis Haynes, Dec. 25, 1695.
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Malley, 10br. 7, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Robert Gefford, Aug. 5, 1754.
Eliza[beth], and Noah Downe, July 5, 1763. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and Henry Bubier, Aug. 27, 1786.*
Elizabeth T., and Benjamin T. Reed, jr. of Boston, Nov. 15, 1825.
Eunice, and John Hooper, int. May 25, 1799.
Eunice, and Capt. Will[ia]m G. Blackler, Sept. 16, 1828.*
George, and Margarett Standley, Jan. 28, 1816.*
George, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Geo[rge] and Marg[are]t, and Elisabeth Brown, a. 22 y., d. Edm[un]d and Elis[abet]h, Nov. 23, 1847.*
Grace, and Ambrose Allen, Feb. 20, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, Greenfeild, and Alice Tucker, Jan. 16, 1706-7.
Greenfield, and Abigail Butman of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 4, 1786.*
Hannah, and Joseph Barker, Jan. 9, 1755.
Hannah, and Samuel White, Oct. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and John Miller, July 30, 1772.*
Hannah, and Joseph Gregory, Apr. 19, 1790.*
Hannah, and William Reed, Nov. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and William Clothey, Apr. 19, 1807.*
Hannah, and David [R. C. R. 1.] Le Craw, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Hannah, and Joshua T. [Thomas. C. R. 2.] Stephenson of Boston, Mar. 5, 1833.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Benjamin T. Hooper, Sept. 15, 1835.*
Hannah, and John L. Roundey, Nov. 19, 1840.*
Hannah, a. 23 y., d. Geo[rge] and Marg[are]t, and John Caswell, jr., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Han[na]h, Jan. 27, 1848.*
Hannah W., and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Simon T. Williams, Aug. 18, 1818.
Harriet, and Capt. Henry Hooper, Dec. 7, 1830.*
Henry, and Mary Norman, Mar. 15, 1691-2.
Henry, and Elez[abeth] Bartlett, Aug. 4, 1725.
Henry, and Rebecca Fittyplace, July 8, 1783.*
Henry, Capt., and Harriet Hooper, Dec. 7, 1830.*
Jacob, Capt., and Delivrance Hooper, Dec. 21, 1820.
John, and Dorcas Pitman, Dec. 13, 1711.
John, and Priscilla Dodd, Dec. 23, 1736.
John, 3d, and Susannah Dixcey, Jan. 12, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
John, and Marion White, May 20, 1743. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Ellis of Beverly, at Beverly, June 6, 1745.
John, and Grace Grist, Aug. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and Hannah Signcross, Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Roundy, Dec. 9, 1773.*
John, and Sally Christie, Dec. 27, 1792.*
John, and Eunice Hooper, int. May 25, 1799.
John, and Abigail LeCraw, Dec. 15, 1799.*
John, 5th, and Hannah G. Cowell, Sept. 10, 1816.*
John, 4th, and Lydia Blackler, July 19, 1818.
John, and Lydia Roundey, June 19, 1833.*
Joseph, and Mary Freeman, Nov. 25, 1701.
Joseph, and Hannah Charder, Nov. 28, 1723.
Joseph, and Hannah Homan, Dec. 21, 1749.
Joseph, and Sarah Brown, Feb. 11, 1762.
Joseph, and Mary Dennis, Dec. 31, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, Joseph, and Mary Harris of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Joseph, and Mary Bunyan, Sept. 10, 1833.*
Joseph, and Sally Collyer, Nov. 3, 1811.*
Joseph H. [A. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Thrasher, Mar. 18, 1810.*
Knott, and Tabitha B. Stone, Feb. 14, 1839.*
Lois, d. Capt. Samuel, and John R. Russell, s. Capt. John, sr., June 16, 1778. P. R. 19.*
Louisa, and William C. Hichborn of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 25, 1835.*
Lydia, and Capt. Benjamin Boden, Aug. 9, 1778.*
Lydia, and Capt. Glover Broughton, July 24, 1827.*
Mary, and Jos[eph] Griffen, Nov. 29, 1726.
Margaret, and George D. Walton of Salem, int. Aug. 5, 1843.
Margarett, and Benja[min] Ashton, Jan. 20, 1724[-5].
Martha, and Rev. Nehemiah Adams of Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1832.*
Martha, wid., a. 34 y., d. Francis and Mary Paine, and Thomas H. Adams, widr., a. 37 y., seaman, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1845.*
Mary, and John Cruff, Dec. 9, 1714.
Mary, and Charles Taylor, Dec. 16, 1714.
Mary, wid., and Daniel Maley, Aug. 3, 1732.
Mary, and William Nick, June 18, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Francis Jonsley, Feb. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Peter Bubier, May 4, 1761. [May 14. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Smith, Aug. 15, 1790.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s R. Fowler, May 23, 1799.*
Mary, and John Garney, Sept. 6, 1810.*
Mary, and Edmund Kimball, June 13, 1813.*
Mary, and John B. Lindsey, Oct. 24, 1824.
Mary I., and Capt. Francis Blackler, Mar. 30, 1817.*
Moses, and Mary Knight, Sept. 7, 1738.
Moses, and Sarah Sweetland, Sept. 18, 1766.*
Nancy Cowell, and Capt. Christopher Francis, Apr. 10, 1808.*
Nancy H., and Capt. Nicholson Broughton, Aug. 26, 1822.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Chamblet, Sept. 10, 1730.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Weber, Jan. 14, 1748.
Nath[aniel], and Polly Leech, May 12, 1793.*
Nathaniel L. [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Hannah G. Blackler, Feb. 22, 1825.
Polly [R. C. R. 2.], and George Wilson, Nov. 19, 1818.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Capt. W[illia]m Picket of Newburyport, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Rebecca, and William Hooper, Nov. 17, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, Rob[e]rt, and Bethiah Bartlett, Oct. 4, 1726.
Robert ["King Hooper, so called," in pencil], and Ruth Swett, Sept. 10, 1735.
Robert, and Sarah Brimblecome, Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.
Robert, and Abigail Blany, Aug. 21, 1755.
Robert, 3d, and Mary Ingalls, Sept. 7, 1761. [Sept. 1. C. R. 2.]
Robert, Hon., Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Cowell, Jan. 3, 1764. C. R. 1.
Robert, and Anna Cowell, May 23, 1769.*
Robert, and Patience Pool of Gloucester, int. Dec. 21, 1776.
Robert, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Pousland, May 8, 1777.*
Robert, 5th, and Elizabeth Whitaker of Salem, int. Sept. 6, 1777,
Robert, Capt., and Mary Glover, Dec. 11, 1788.*
Robert, and Polly Williams of Roxbury, int. Nov. 21, 1809.
Robert, and Caroline Leathem [of Roxbury. int.], Oct. 15, 1816. P. R. 6.*
Robert C. [Capt. int.], and Anna Maria Hooper, July 7, 1829.*
Ruth, and Tristram Dalton of Newbury, at Danvers, Oct. 24, 1758.
Ruth, and William Hancock, Nov. 19, 1777. [Nov. 14. C. R. 2.]*
Ruth, see Haynes, Ruth.
Sally [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Nehemiah Stone, June 16, 1816.*
Sally, and David Blaney, Nov. 6, 1825.
Samuel, and Mary White, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1693.
Samuel, and wid. Eunice Holton, Jan. 25, 1733.
Samuel, and Lois Andrews, July 2, 1758. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wendell, int. May 1, 1773.
Samuel, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Sally, and Miriam E. [C. C. R. 2.] Mason, a. 20 y., d. James and Martha, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Rebekah Carder [Charder. C. R. 1.], Nov. 14, 1728.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Ireson, July 14, 1729.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Pearce, May 21, 1765.*
Sarah, and John Clemens, Sept. 6, 1770.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Abbot, Aug. 28, 1774.*
Sarah, and Aaron Blomphy, May 21, 1778.*
Sarah A., and John Johnson, Feb. 12, 1809.*
Sarah C., a. 30 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and Edmund Glover, 2d m., a. 31 y., rope maker, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Sarah E., and James D. Russell, Esq., both of Boston, Nov. 4, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, Sukey [Susanna. int.], and Isaac W. Downs [of Salem. int.], June 9, 1798.*
Susan, and Capt. Henry G. Gray, July 22, 1835.*
Susanna, and John Cloutman, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Susannah, and Joseph Candish, Sept. 1, 1770.*
Swett, and Mary McNeil, at Boston, Aug. 24, 1779.
Tabitha, and John Thrasher [jr. int.], Jan. 26, 1777.*
Thomas, and Mary Tutt, int. Feb. 27, 1773.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Whittan, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
Thomas, and Grace Hooper Allen [Jan. 6, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Tho[ma]s, and Mrs. Sally Berry, Dec. 23, 1811.*
William, and Abigail Mansfeild, Dec. 9, 1697.
William, and Mary Salkins, Mar. 8, 1757.
William, and Grace Caswell, Feb. 1, 1781.*
William, of Windham, and Elizabeth Vickery, Oct. 18, 1787.*
W[illia]m, Capt., and Mary Reed, June 13, 1790.*
William, Capt., and Sarah Randall of Hollis, Me., Feb. 11, 1816.*
William, and Rebecca Hooper, Nov. 17, 1818.
William, and Martha Hammond, Nov. 1, 1831.*
William H. [Henry. C. R. 3.], a. 25 y., merchant, s. John and Lydia, and Maria T. [Theresa. C. R. 3.] Girdler, a. 23 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Sally, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1846.*
William L., and Mary C. Bowden, Feb. 2, 1832.*

**HOPE,** Ann, and Robert Jemmison [Jamieson. int.], Mar. 1, 1770.*
Thomas, and Ann King, Jan. 9, 1755.

**HOPER** (see also Hooper), Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Moss, Oct. 31, 1721.
Will[ia]m [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Homan, June 27, 1721.

**HOPKINS,** Alexander, of Boston, and Elizabeth Chubb, Aug. 25, 1767.*
William, and Sarah Harris, Dec. 31, 1685.

**HORN** (see also Orne), Edward, and Mary Meek, Jan. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Christopher Confy, Oct. 1, 1732. C. R. 3.

**HORNE** (see also Orne), George, and Mary Ulmer, July 12, 1760. C. R. 3.
John, and Hanah Ulmer, July 12, 1760. C. R. 3.
William, and Rebekah Cain, Apr. 27, 1761. C. R. 3.

**HORSOM** (see also Horsum, Hosham, Hossim, Hossom), Susannah, and Nathaniel Holder, Apr. 3, 1755.

*Intention also recorded.

**HORSUM** (see also Horsom), Eliza[beth], and George Rapall, Mar. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.

**HORTEN** (see also Horton), Abigail, and William Cowls of [Froom. C. R. 2.] Great Britain, Apr. 16, 1751.
Abigail, and William Main, Jan. 6, 1766.*
Ann, and Joseph Widger, Apr. 23, 1752.
Grace, and John Williams, Jan. 5, 1763.
Grace, and John Green, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and William Broughton, Aug. 27, 1760.
John, and Mary Dennis, May 2, 1769.*
Mary, and Benjamin Ashton, Jan. 22, 1771.*
Rebekah, and Thomas Roads, Aug. 21, 1744.
Rebekah, and James Lapthorne, June 8, 1757.
Samuel, and Hanah Boden, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Mary Bartlett, int. Dec. 12, 1772.
Sarah, and Christopher Bubier, Oct. 3, 1754.

**HORTON** (see also Horten), Abigail, and William P. Brown, May 7, 1809.*
Ann, and David Blanchard, Mar. 21, 1824. [Mar. 20. C. R. 2.]
Eleanor, and Joshua Prentiss, 3d, Mar. 13, 1814.*
Elizabeth, and Abijah Bowden, Jan. 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Benja[min] Dennis, Dec. 22, 1799.*
George, and Hannah Andrews, June 4, 1797.*
George, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Jane Oakes, May 27, 1817.*
George, and Elisabeth S. Lord of Lynn, int. Sept. 1, 1832.
Hannah, and Elisha Doten of Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1708-9.
Hannah, and Nickolas Tucker, June 5, 1739.
Hannah, and Stephen P. Hathaway, Dec. 28, 1828.*
Hannah H., and Thomas Bridges of New York, Aug. 10, 1825.
Mary, and Joseph Picket, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Johnson, Nov. 8, 1785.*
Mary, and Francis Bowden, June 10, 1792.*
Mary E., and Andrew C. Sturdevant of Bowdoinham, Me., Mar. 14, 1833.*
Rebekah, and John Johnson, Jan. 24, 1742. C. R. 2.
Richard, and Mary Bodin, Feb. 24, 1712-13.
Richard, and Elizabeth Andrews, Aug. 14, 1759.
Richard, jr., and Hannah Wood, int. Oct. 20, 1798.
Sally B., and Francis G. Clarke of Salem, Feb. 7, 1819.
Samuel, and Abigail Ashton, Mar. 23, 1742. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Eleanor Williams, Apr. 8, 1790.*
Samuel, jr., and Emma Brown, May 1, 1814.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Francis Salter, July 17, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

HORTON, Thomas, and Grace Vickery, June 7, 1730. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], and Mary Shepard, Dec. 5, 1745. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, and Susan[na]h Calley, Sept. 20, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**HOSHAM** (see also Horsom), Miriam, and Peter Love, int. Jan. 4, 1768.

**HOSSIM** (see also Horsom), Samuel, and Miriam Searl, July 17, 1764.

**HOSSOM** (see also Horsom), Miriam, and James Davis, Sept. 6, 1768.*
William, and Sarah Allin, Dec. 4, 1684.

**HOULTON** (see also Holton), Mary, of Salem, and William Stacey, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1723.

**HOUPER** (see also Hooper), Robert, and Anna Grinfeild, Dec. 4, 1684.

**HOUSTON**, see Hueston.

**HOVEY**, Joseph, and Margrett Cooke of Salem, int. Apr. 12, 1766.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Abigail, and James Davis [of Ipswich. C. R. 1.], 10br. 7, 1720.
Hannah, and William S. Woodbury, Nov. 13, 1843.*
Nath[aniel], and Mehitable Green, Jan. 20, 1793.*
Sally, and Jonas Adams of Malden, int. Oct. 8, 1815.

**HOWARD**, Benjamin, and Grace Ingalls, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Charles, and Rebekah Candish, int. Nov. 27, 1776.
David, and Susanna Ebborne, Dec. 15, 1726.
Deborah, and William Bubier, June 19, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and James Skinner, Esq., Nov. 27, 1746.
Frances, and Thomas Dismore, July 28, 1774.*
Grace, and Benjamin Brown, Jan. 16, 1770.*
Grace, and William Courtis, Feb. 14, 1790.*
Jonathan, of Chelmsford, and Susannah Row, Apr. 10, 1744.
Joseph, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Pitts, Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Rachel Stacey, int. June 13, 1772.
Lydia, and Joseph Hanscom, Feb. 16, 1758. C. R. 3.
Margaret, and Charles Strachan, July 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Nehemiah, and Ruth Clarke, both of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Rachel, and Nicholas Cole, Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Edward Coburne, both of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Sarah, and Joseph Smethurst, Aug. 19, 1745. C. R. 3.
Susanna, and Francis Brandigin of Salem, int. Sept. 16, 1809.
Susanna, and Samuel G. Burt, Nov. 26, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Susannah, and Nathaniel Ramsdell, Oct. 8, 1753.
William, and Abigail Oaks, Mar. 2, 1779.*

**HOWE** (see also How), James, a. 20 y., seaman, s. James and Mary, and Hannah S. Peirce, a. 18 y., d. Rob[er]t and Mary, Aug. 28, 1844.*
Mary A., d. James and Mary, a. 28 y., and Joel S. Goodwin, a. 29 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1844.*
Willard, of Lynn, and Lucy L. Martin, int. Sept. 27, 1828.

**HOWEL** [or Hewet?] (see also Howell), George, and Hannah Dod, Mar. 28, 1715.

**HOWELL** (see also Howel), Deborah, and John [Jonathan. C. R. 2.] McIntyer, Apr. 21, 1791.*
Joseph, of Great Britain, and Martha Waltham, Apr. 11, 1760.
Lydia, and Thomas Porter, Mar. 24, 1782.*
Margaret, Mrs., and John Martin, Nov. 4, 1824.
Martha, and Job Davis, Oct. 9, 1770.*

**HOWKINGS** (see also Hawkins), Anstace, and Jacob Oliver, Feb. 1, 1727[-8].

**HOWLAND,** Sally, and Asa Whitaker, Sept. 20, 1789.*

**HOYL** (see also Hoyle), Dorcas, and Robert Gefford, Jan. 15, 1753.
Martyn, and Charity Anderson, July 25, 1744.
Mary, and William Peters of Salem, Apr. 4, 1751. C. R. 1.
Samuel, and Mary Bayley, Dec. 3, 1741. C. R. 1.

**HOYLE** (see also Hoyl), Charity, and William Bromfield, Mar. 8, 1753.
Christian, and Marke Moss, Nov. 9, 1699.
Dorcas, and W[illia]m Watts, June 12, 1711.
John, and Mary Oakes, Jan. 15, 1721-2.
Marey [Ann C. R. 1.], and John Goodwin [Goodale. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1728.
Martin, and Dorcas Trevy, Feb. 24, 1700-1.
Mary [wid. C. R. 1.], and John Morrise, Mar. 20, 1720.
Mary, and Peter Homan [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1723.
Mary, and David Addams of Boston, Feb. 4, 1746.
Samuel, and Mary Fortune, Nov. 16, 1699.
Sarah, and John Leversage of Boston, June 16, 1747.
Susanna, and Andrew Tucker, jr., Oct. 27, 1709.

*Intention also recorded.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubbart, Hubbert), Abigail, and Rev. Timothy Flint [of Lunenburg. C. R. 1; of Reading. int.], July 28, 1802.*
Amanda, and Richard S. Eustis, Apr. 12, 1846.
Amos, and Tabitha Bowden, Dec. 29, 1767.*
Amos, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Aug. 3, 1794.*
Daniel, and Rachel Coes, Oct. 16, 1760. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, Rev., and Abigail Glover, Feb. 6, 1783.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Eaton, Feb. 10, 1811.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Peter Grealey, at Salem, Apr. 19, 1739.
Hannah, and George Goudey, Dec. 25, 1759.
Jane, and Elkanah Hitchins, Aug. 24, 1769.*
Lydia, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Billey Leach, at Hamilton, May 13, 1776.*
Mary, and William Pittman, Dec. 7, 1762.
Nicholass B., and Bethiah G. Florance, Dec. 12, 1824.
Phillip, and Sarah Brown, June 24, 1755.
Rachael [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Proctor, Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Richard, and Hannah Pittman, Sept. 26, 1738. [Sept. 27. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, and Daniel Kimball, Mar. 11, 1766.*
William B., a. 22 y. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Nich[ola]s and Beth[iah] G., and Sally B. Witham, a. 18 y., d. Burrill and Sally, Dec. 21, 1846.*

**HUBBART** (see also Hubbard), Amos, and Sarah Russell, Jan. 17, 1732-3.
Jean, and John Merret, 10br. 24, 1719.

**HUBBERT** (see also Hubbard), Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Smith, Nov. 9, 1780.*
Richard, and Mrs. Sarah Thrasher, Nov. 5, 1780.*

**HUCHINSON** (see also Hutchinson), Mary [Mrs. int.], and Stephen [M. int.] Caldwell, Dec. 13, 1827. C. R. 5.*

**HUCKSTABLE** (see also Huxstable), Elizabeth, and Joseph Pittman, Aug. 31, 1705.
Hanah, and Alexander Baker of Boston, Mar. 3, 1702-3.

**HUDSON** (see also Hutson), John, and Hannah Harmson, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Mary [Sarah. int.], and Thomas Brown, May 2, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Stone, June 26, 1777.*
Sarah, and Henry Whitton, both of Boston, Apr. 7, 1721. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Henry Whitton, at Boston, Dec. 5, 1733. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**HUESTON,** James, and Mrs. Deborah Coles, Dec. 28, 1780.*

**HUGHS** (see also Hews), Sarah, and Moses Philips, Nov. 24, 1715.

**HUGILL,** James, and Sarah Thrash, Dec. 19, 1805.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joshua Boynton of Salem, int. Apr. 11, 1812.

**HULEN** (see also Hulin, Huling, Hulion), Archibald, and Sarah Ingalls, Sept. 18, 1796.*
Elias, Capt., and Polly Newhall, Oct. 29, 1797.*
Peter, and Abigail Hood, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1749.
Sarah, and Nicholas Gale, Dec. 15, 1799.*

**HULIN** (see also Hulen), Abigail, see Union, Abigail.
Archibald S., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Leech, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Elias, jr., and Olive Putnam, Jan. 30, 1820.
Louisa J., and Benjamin Dennis, Jan. 23, 1825.
Mary E., and Joseph Lindsey [jr. C. R. 1.], July 4, 1826.*
Olive [Mrs. int.], and Moses Procter, Dec. 23, 1827.*
Sally, and Edward Humphreys, Dec. 30, 1817.*

**HULING** (see also Hulen), Abigail, and Thomas Russell, Mar. 4, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Diamond, Dec. 19, 1784.*
Jane, and John Hendly, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Mary, and John Bailey, Feb. 13, 1783.*

**HULION** (see also Hulen), Elias, and Elizabeth Selman, Feb. 2, 1762.

**HUMPHREY** (see also Humphreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes, Humphrys), Marcia, and Capt. William B. Orne, Aug. 31, 1826. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Margaret [S. int.] Thompson, Dec. 6, 1832.*

**HUMPHREYS** (see also Humphrey), Amos [jr. C. R. 1.], and Betsy Stacy, Jan. 17, 1808.*
Amos, jr., and Martha Brown, Aug. 23, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Jemima Gale, Apr. 28, 1775. [May 28. C. R. 2.]*
Benja[min], and Hannah Humphreys, Oct. 29, 1801.*
Edward, and Naomi Collins, June 24, 1700.
Edward, and Sally Hulin, Dec. 30, 1817.*
Edward, jr., and Mary Lefavour, June 10, 1841.*
Elisabeth H., and Samuel G. Doliber, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Elizabeth, and James Hawkins, Mar. 5, 1692-3.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Trefry, Nov. 18, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

HUMPHREYS, Elizabeth J., and Jacob A. [Ashton. int.] Main, Jan. 24, 1833.*
George W., and Betsey H. Devereux, Dec. 27, 1821.
Hannah, and Benja[min] Humphreys, Oct. 29, 1801.*
Henry, and Sarah Browne, July 18, 1700.
Jane [Ann. int.], and John Cloutman [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1793.*
John, and Mary Caswell, Feb. 26, 1776.*
John, and Eliza Doliber, Oct. 5, 1826.*
Lucy, and Oliver Blanchfield, jr., Dec. 14, 1837.*
Martha, and Samuel Anderton, June 27, 1805.*
Martha, a. 26 y., d. Amos and Martha, and James Nowland, 3d, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, Dec. 5, 1847.*
Martha H., and Thomas F. White, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Mary, wid., a. 45 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Mehitable Russell, and William Humphreys, widr., a. 56 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Martha, Sept. 15, 1846.*
Nabby, and James F. Lewis [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1801.*
Rebecca, and John Phillips, jr., Jan. 26, 1817.*
Rebecca B., a. 24 y., d. Amos and Betsey, and Franklin Knight, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Franklin and Harriet, Apr. 12, 1849.*
Sally J., a. 20 y. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.], d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, and William C. Lefavour, a. 20 y. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. John and Jane, Oct. 18, 1846.*
Samuel, and Hannah Gouldsmith, Dec. 25, 1774.*
Sam[ue]l, and Juda Reynolds, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Thomas, see Thompson, Thomas.
Thomas G., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, and Margaret S. Thompson, a. 21 y., d. Ch[arle]s D. and Betsy, Oct. 7, 1847.*
William, and Miriam Le Craw, Feb. 11, 1772.*
William, and Elizabeth Velson, Oct. 20, 1805.*
William, and Lucy Gallison, Dec. 28, 1815.*
William, jr., and Nancy S. H. Caswell, Aug. 1, 1839.*
William, widr., a. 56 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Martha, and Mary Humphreys, wid., a. 45 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Mehitable Russell, Sept. 15, 1846.*

**HUMPHRIES** (see also Humphrey), Amos, and Martha Hales, Oct. 24, 1782.*
Bethiah, and Samuel Gale, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Ed[ward], and Annies [Agnes. C. R. 1.] Stacey, Nov. 17, 1726.
John, and Hannah D. [Dennis. P. R. 12.] Bridgeo, Nov. 11, 1830.*
Richard, and Sarah Collyer, Jan. 6, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

HUMPHRIES, Samuel, and Mary Russell, Feb. 4, 1830.*
Sarah, and Peter Wills, Dec. 30, 1742. C. R. 3.

**HUMPHRIS** (see also Humphrey), Agnes, and Benjamin Stacey, 3d, May 28, 1752.
John, and Mercy Eaton, May 25, 1786.*
Mary, and William Carridge, May 31, 1756.
Samuel, and Sarah Curtis, Oct. 27, 1768.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Charles Florance, Feb. 12, 1785.*

**HUMPHRYES** (see also Humphrey), Elizabeth, and Thomas Richards, June 28, 1726. C. R. 3.

**HUMPHRYS** (see also Humphrey), William, and Rebekah Brown, Sept. 26, 1745.

**HUNT,** Elisabeth S., and Elisha Pote, Mar. 27, 1842.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Brown, Jan. 3, 1826.
Emma R., a. 25 y., d. Job, and Elisha Pote, a. 27 y., trader, int. June 14, 1845.
Hannah, and Joseph Stickney of Salem, Jan. 23, 1816.*
Job, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ruth Stone, Mar. 6, 1789.*
Job, jr., and Polly Velson, Aug. 25, 1808.*
Job, jr., and Emma R. Thrasher, Nov. 9, 1834.*
John, and Hannah Moore, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
John, and Rebecca B. Bartlett, Apr. 4, 1839.*
Rachel, and Thomas Swan, May 22, 1699.
Ruth S., and William Florance, Nov. 29, 1829.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Prichard, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

**HUNTER,** Arthur, of Ireland, and Sarah Twisen, Jan. 20, 1712-13.
Elenor, and Mich[ae]l Moran, at Salem, Apr. 14, 1763.
John, and Eleanor Hickey, Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
John, and Elizabeth Webber, int. June 25, 1785.

**HUNTINGTON,** Elijah, Dr., of Chelmsford, and Hannah Hinckley, May 31, 1825.*

**HUNTRISS,** Darling, and Eleanor Staples, int. Jan. 30, 1836.

**HURLEY,** Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Maycomb, int. Jan. 18, 1772.

**HUTCHINGS** (see also Hutchins), Charles, of Penobscot, and Nelly Bowler, Nov. 10, 1797.*

**HUTCHINS** (see also Hutchings), Thomas, and Sarah Ellis, Aug. 26, 1697.

*Intention also recorded.

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Huchinson), Martha, and Caleb Downing of Lynn, Oct. 20, 1774.*
Sarah, and Robert Cook, Dec. 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Samuell Caswell, Dec. 17, 1771.*
Thomas, of Lynn, and Sarah Charder, Jan. 23, 1735[-6].
Thomas, and Mary Trask of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1764.

**HUTSON** (see also Hudson), Hannah, and John Green[3d. int.], Apr. 2, 1798.*

John, and Sarah Wood, May 11, 1744.

**HUXSTABLE** (see also Huckstable), Honour, and Edward Alexander, Nov. 21, 1709.

**HUY** (see also High), Sarah, and John Poor, June 21, 1762.

**HYAM,** Abigail, Mrs., and John Webber, Apr. 25, 1784.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Green, Mar. 26, 1844.*
Lydia S., and Ambrose Messervey, Aug. 28, 1825.
Richard, and Abigail Gould, Feb. 2, 1777.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Kitchens, Sept. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Richard, jr., and Mary Rose, Nov. 4, 1827.*

**HYDE,** Elisha G., and Eliza Jane Cass, Dec. 29, 1829.*
Hepzibah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], of Boston, and Thomas Cloutman, June 14, 1832.*
Louisa, of Wolfboro, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith, int. Mar. 11, 1829.
Margaret, and John H. Henry of Lynn, May 11, 1836.*

**HYE** (see also High), Han[na]h, and Tho[ma]s Doble, Oct. 4, 1775. C. R. 1. [1776. int.]*
John, and Mary Salter, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Mary, and Barnabas Gale, Dec. 4, 1760.
Mary, and James Stroughton, Jan. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.
Phillip, and Mary Hawkings, Apr. 5, 1762.
Phillip [Hyd. int.], and Mary Porter, Dec. 30, 1770.*
Sarah, and James Renew, July 8, 1766.*
Susanna, and Anthony Lewis, Feb. 9, 1775.*

**HYNDE** (see also Hines), Ruth, and William Burgen [Burgren. int.], Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**HYRICK** (see also Herrick), Anna, and Capt. John Adams, Nov. 14, 1751. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

**HYTER** (see also Heiter), Samuel, and Hannah Smith, Dec. 18, 1785.*
Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Phillips, Nov. 17, 1793.*

**IDE,** Edwin [Edward. int.] R., a. 27 y. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.], trader, b. Salem, s. Henry, of Salem, and Sarah Girdler, a. 23 y., d. Lewis and Hannah D., May 5, 1846.*

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols), Abigail P., and John E. Noyes, Oct. 26, 1828.*
Ann, and John Rogers, Sept. 17, 1754.
Ann, and Elisha Rogers, Sept. 22, 1771.*
Ann, Mrs., and Thomas Green, int. Jan. 2, 1830.
Betsey, and Abraham F. Stone, Jan. 26, 1812.*
Collins, of Lynn, and Mary Hickman, June 30, 1793.*
Collins, of Salem, and Rebecca M. Traill, Dec. 15, 1829.*
Edmund, and Mary Tucker, Sept. 25, 1738.
Elizabeth, and William Vickrey, May 7, 1765.*
Elizabeth [wid. C. R. 2.], and Capt. William Courtis, July 15, 1772.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Wyman, July 2, 1820.
Grace, and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Hannah [of Lynn. int.], and Joseph Lye, at Lynn, Feb. 15, 1770.*
Hannah L., and Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford, May 10, 1827.*
Jane, and Andrew Chapman, Jan. 12, 1768.*
John, and Ann Dennis, Nov. 20, 1746.
John, and Mary Merrit, Aug. 23, 1750.
John, and Elizabeth Ashton, Feb. 15, 1753.
John, and Mary Boutman, May 20, 1756.
John, and Elizabeth Brown, May 6, 1786.*
John, and Sally Leech [Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
John, and Hannah Devereux, Jan. 11, 1807.*
John, and Annis Maley, Aug. 25, 1808.*
John, 3d, and Martha Knapp, Jan. 20, 1822.
John, and Mary Perry, Aug. 9, 1829.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Margaret Ingalls [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Joseph W., and Almira Adams, May 3, 1836.*
Margaret [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Ingalls [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Margarett, and George B. Hiller, Apr. 1, 1824.
Mary, and Benjamin Bacon, Feb. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Thomas Kimball, Jan. 10, 1743-4.
Mary, wid., and Capt. Sam[ue]l West of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Mary, and Isaac Mansfield, Nov. 21, 1749.
Mary, and Robert Hooper, 3d, Sept. 7, 1761. [Sept. 1. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and William Blackler, Oct. 18, 1763.
Mary, and Richard Newman, Jan. 3, 1771.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s G. Smith, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Mary, and John Brown, jr., Dec. 3, 1807.*
Mary, and John C. Hiller, Jan. 21, 1827.*
Polly, and Moses Gilford, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Field, jr. of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 22, 1752.
Reuben, and Rebecca Wormsted, Mar. 4, 1792.*
Samuel, and Sarah Penn, Jan. 13, 1788.*
Samuel, and Ann T. Robinson, Feb. 20, 1817.*
Sarah, wid., and Rob[e]rt Shaw, Sept. 23, 1728.
Sarah, and John Rackwood, Oct. 1, 1738.
Sarah, and Elias Hendley, Sept. 26, 1749.
Sarah, and Thomas Gould of Salem, Nov. 27, 1750.
Sarah, of Lynn, and Isaiah Brigg, at Lynn, Dec. 16, 1755.
Sarah, and Joseph Diamond, Dec. 24, 1756.
Sarah, and John Vickrey, Dec. 15, 1763.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Hine, Feb. 12, 1786.*
Sarah, of Lynn, and Zaccheus Phillips, int. Jan. 17, 1789.
Sarah, and Archibald Hulen, Sept. 18, 1796.*
Sarah, see Webber, Sarah.
Thomas, and Mary Bassett, Mar. 3, 1787. [Mar. 4. P. R. 17.]*
William, and Sarah Hines, Mar. 11, 1780.*
W[illia]m, and Margaret Prentiss, Aug. 7, 1794.*
William, and Elizabeth Vickery, int. Dec. 20, 1804.
William, of Lynn, and Mary Quiner, int. Mar. 7, 1812.

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Eleazor, and Sarah Dolliber, Sept. 1, 1763. C. R. 1.

**INGOLLS** (see also Ingalls), David, and Mary Widger, Oct. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.
Eleazar, and Sarah Stasey, Nov. 3, 1715.
Elizabeth, and Richard Trevet, Nov. 27, 1712.
Joseph, and Mary Trevet, Jan. 15, 1718-19.
Mary, and John Girdler, Jan. 15, 1707-8.
Mary [Ingols, jr. C. R. 1.], and Lawrence Bartlett, Sept. 27, 1743.
Natha[nie]ll, and Mary Tucker, Mar. 31, 1718.
Sarah, and Henry Trevett, Sept. 19, 1710.
Sarah, and Benjamin Dennis, Jan. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*
W[illia]m, and Marcy Lane, Feb. 10, 1724 [-5. C. R. 2.]

*Intention also recorded.

INGOLLS, William, and Deborah Beal, Nov. 8, 1755. C. R. 3.

**INGOLS** (see also Ingalls), Eleazor, and Sarah Diamond, Jan. 22, 1740.
John, and Sarah Pittman, July 17, 1717. C. R. 1.

**INNIS** (see also Ennis), Charles, and Mary Wormsted, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Charles, and Mary Dennis, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Charles, widr., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, and Ellen Hammond, wid., a. 32 y., d. Charles and Mary Innis, July 8, 1847.*
George, and Eliza Mason [Masson. int.], Apr. 4, 1844.*
John, and Hannah Bartlett, July 20, 1834.*
Mary, and Moses Cash, Apr. 7, 1837. [Apr. 14. C. R. 2.]*
Robert A., and Sally H. Tutt, Feb. 6, 1840.*
Sarah H., wid., a. 28 y., d. Benja[min] and Sally Tutt, and Simeon Rundlett, a. 28 y., carpenter, b. Stratham, N. H., s. John and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1848.*

**IRESON,** Benja[min], and Susanna Furnace, 7br. 7, 1713.
Benj[ami]n, and Elizabeth Ellis, Dec. 23, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, of Lynn, and Martha Putnam, Mar. 22, 1818.
Benjamin, jr., and Rebecca Symonds, int. Dec. 12, 1829.
Edward, and Sarah Peach, Mar. 4, 1777.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas S. Preble, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and George Knight, Sept. 25, 1783.*
Ephraim, and Hannah Hammond, May 15, 1769.*
Eph[rai]m, and Sally Cash, May 5, 1793.*
Francis E., and Margaret Girdler, Sept. 1, 1830.*
Hannah P., and John Hammond [jr. int.], Oct. 8, 1837.*
John D., and Martha R. Lampreel, Apr. 15, 1838.*
John D., and Mrs. Louisa Lamprell, Mar. 25, 1840.*
Joseph, and Tabitha Allen, Sept. 25, 1787.*
Joseph, Rev., and Mary Nance of Lynn, Sept. 17, 1815.*
Lydia [D. C. R. 1.], and William LeCraw, Aug. 22, 1819.
Mary, and Peter Dixey, jr., Jan. 15, 1793.*
Mary D., and John Trasher, Jan. 24, 1840.*
Mary Jane, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m P. and Mary, and William D. Proctor, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1844.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Chin, Dec. 10, 1734.
Rebecca [E. int.], and Charles Osborne, Jan. 19, 1837.*
Rebekah, and Francis Ellis, Oct. 27, 1762.
Richard, and Rebbeca Fortune, Oct. 5, 1704.

*Intention also recorded.

IRESON, Richard [jr. C. R. 1.], and Miriam Merritt, Nov. 22, 1737.
Richard, and Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 4, 1760.
Richard, and Mrs. Abigail Peabody, July 12, 1788.*
Richard, and Abigail H. Main, Dec. 25, 1825.
Rob[er]t, and Hannah Prichard, Feb. 19, 1792.*
Robert, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Dennis, June 9, 1805.*
Robert B., and Elizabeth Dixcy, June 27, 1819.
Robert B., jr., and Abigail M. Caswell, int. Feb. 10, 1844. (No marriage.)
Sally S., and William T. Stacey, Oct. 15, 1840.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Hooper, July 14, 1729.
Sarah, and John Fowler, June 10, 1762.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Darling, Dec. 16, 1781.*
Susannah, and Benja[min] Row of Gloucester, Nov. 26, 1716.
William P., and Mary Salter, Dec. 17, 1822.

**IRISH,** Charles B. [of Newport. R. I. C. R. 2.], and Sarah L. Main, July 1, 1828.*

**ISAAC,** Alexander, of Glasgow, and Deborah Tory, Apr. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.

**IVEMAY** (see also Ivimy), Gales [Gyles Ivimy. C. R. 3.], and Jamima Gale, Nov. 8, 1720.

**IVES,** Thomas, and Elizabeth Matthews, Aug. 21, 1710.

**IVIMY** (see also Ivemay), Anna, and Joseph Herrick of Beverly, July 12, 1744.
Jemimah, and Richard Cowell, Oct. 3, 1745.
See also Juimy, in Births.

**JACKSON,** Ann, and Benjam[in] Girdler, Dec. 29, 1743. C. R. 3.
Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Shepard, int. June 25, 1774.
Bartho[lomew], and Martha Reed, Dec. 3, 1795.*
Bethiah, and Joseph Pickett, July 16, 1753.
Bethiah, and Mark Graves, jr., Feb. 22, 1795.*
Elezebeth, and William Beale, sr., Dec. 16, 1676.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Mickel Mitchel, int. Dec. 7, 1805. (Certificate forbidden.)
Elizabeth, and Crispin Squire, July 25, 1688.
Eliza[be]th, and Edward Stacey, at Boston, Nov. 17, 1729.
Elizabeth, and John Penson, Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and William Blackler, Jan. 23, 1774.*
Eliza[beth], and John Battis, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Addams, May 19, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

JACKSON, George, and Mary Nick, Dec. 8, 1690.
George, and Bethia Bartlett, at Salem, July 27, 1740.
George, and Elizabeth Carridge, Mar. 3, 1757.
George, and Elizabeth Philips, Nov. 15, 1770. C. R. 3.*
George, and Elizabeth Pedrick, May 16, 1784.*
George, and Elizabeth Pedrick, Apr. 12, 1812.*
John, and Mary Ryan, June 5, 1718.
John, and Sarah Rayment, Dec. 22, 1743.
John, and Tabitha Gatchel, Feb. 2, 1777.*
Lydia, and Richard Rouland, Oct. 19, 1714.
Margaret, Mrs., and Thomas Grush, July 24, 1785.*
Martha, and Richard Trevett, Oct. 13, 1685.
Martha, and Elijah W. [White. C. R. 1.] Roundey, July 28, 1805.*
Mary, and Thomas Dod, Dec. 8, 1714.
Mary, and John Whitworth of Great Britain, July 24, 1744.
Mary, and Thomas Doliver, Dec. 22, 1748. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Dodson, int. Nov. 29, 1766.
Mary, and John Savidge, Dec. 14, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Nancy, and Michael Slaight, Nov. 18, 1798.*
Richard, and Ann Kirk, Apr. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Susanna, and Samuel Stacey, at Boston, Apr. 25, 1725.
Tabitha, and Thomas Leworthy, Dec. 25, 1785.*
Tho[mas], and Martha Proctor, Nov. 19, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Mary [Elizabeth. int.] Oliver, July 17, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Margaret Wooldredge, May 2, 1780.*
William, and Mary Green, June 2, 1763.

**JACOBS,** Charles, and Priscilla Grant, July 2, 1765.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Porter, Dec. 14, 1788.*
Priscilla [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Jacobs, Sept. 1, 1780.*
W[illia]m, and Abigail Caine, Jan. 15, 1718-19.

**JAGGER,** John, and Issabella Jones, July 22, 1735.

**JAMES,** Abigail, and Peter Dailey of Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1751. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, and Mary Trevett, Dec. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, and Tabitha Proctor, Jan. 23, 1773.*
Ambrose, Capt., and Mrs Rebecca Smith, June 27, 1790.*
Ambross, and Elizabeth Bowden, Jan. 17, 1740.
Benjamin, and Deliverance Gale, Nov. 24, 1692.
Deliverance, and Ebenezer Allen, Feb. 18, 1739.
Elis[abet]h, and Robert Niblet, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1753.
Elisabeth, and Ichabod Phillips [jr. C. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

JAMES, Elizabeth, and Joseph White, Jan. 18, 1727[-8].
Elis[a]b[eth], and John Wormstel, Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 3.
Erasmus [jr. C. R. 2.], and Miriam Searle [wid. C. R. 2.], Sept. 5, 1717.
Hannah [Johannah. C. R. 1.], and Amos Dennis [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1729[-30].
Hannah, and Ebenezer Hanover, jr., Dec. 4, 1753.
Mary, and Thomas Bell of Boston, Oct. 14, 1706.
Mary, and Israel Eaton, May 10, 1767.*
Mary, and Uriel Crocker, Aug. 4, 1792.*
Mary, and William R. Beal, Sept. 9, 1824.
Rich[ar]d, jr., and Elizabeth Westlicke, Jan. 12, 1726-7.
Richard, jr., and Sarah Trefry, Sept. 30, 1731.
Richard, and Elizabeth Pickett, Dec. 7, 1738.
Richard, and Mary Glover, Aug. 23, 1770.*
Ruth, and Samuel Boden, Jan. 29, 1761.
Sarah, and Mathew Bright, Oct. 16, 1749.
Tabitha, and Thomas Procter, Mar. 12, 1724.
Tabitha, and Jonathan Watts, Nov. 23, 1752.
Tabitha, and William Green, Apr. 10, 1796.*
Thomas P. [Power. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Stevenson, May 22, 1805.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Pigot, Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 3.
William, and Mary Power, Oct. 18, 1778.*
William, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, and Mary M. Knight, a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, Apr. 18, 1848.*

**JANE** (see also Jayne), Peter, and Susannah Haskell, Nov. 27, 1753.

**JANSUM,** Samuel, and Joanna Kerdon, at Salem, Oct. 16, 1752.

**JARVIS,** Ann, and George Ashby of Salem, Jan. 16, 1749.
Elisabeth, and Nicholas Twisden, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Eliza[beth], and Moses Meek, June 20, 1751.
Hannah, and John Bubier, Jan. 1, 1784.*
John, and Elizabeth Boden, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Mary, and Thomas Oliver, June 1, 1753.
Mary, and Stephen Stacey, int. June 18, 1774.
Susanna, and Nicholas Quiner, int. May 22, 1773.
Thomas, and Mary Newcomb of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1752.
Thomas, and Mrs. Jane Mercy of Lynn, int. Feb. 2, 1775.
Thomas, and Margaret Vickery, Nov. 8, 1785.*
William, and Mary Dupee, Jan. 3, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

**JAYNE** (see also Jane), Dorothy, Mrs., and Joshua Prentiss, Feb. 21, 1790.*
Mehetabel, and Richard Hales, Aug. 10, 1779.*
Peter, and Dorothy Churchill, int. Sept. 28, 1776.
Sally D., and Thomas S. Laskey, Jan. 22, 1822.

**JEARNEY,** Matthew, and Mary Dove, Jan. 3, 1765.

**JEBBO,** Edward, and Mrs. Charity Ellis, Aug. 21, 1778.*

**JEFFORD** (see also Jeffords), Robert, and Mary Waters, Oct. 2, 1685.

**JEFFORDS** (see also Jefford), Alice, of Lynn, and Alexander Sloly, Dec. 30, 1725. C. R. 3.

**JEFFREE,** Sarah, of Salem, and Henry Whitingham, at Salem, May 21, 1750.

**JEFFS,** Elizabeth, and Edward Rothwell, int. Apr. 12, 1766.
Mary E., and Simon A. [Augustus. int.] Stone, Feb. 1, 1844.*
William, and Ann Hooper, Nov. 13, 1760.

**JEMMISON,** Robert [Jamieson. int.], and Ann Hope, Mar. 1, 1770.*

**JENNINGS,** William, and Rebecca Hitchins, both of Lynn, Aug. 30, 1686.

**JERNO,** or Journaulx, John, and Rebecca Woodier, Jan. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.

**JEWELL,** Sam[ue]l B., and Caroline E. Kimball of [West. int.] Bradford, Feb. 14, 1837.*

**JEWETT,** David, Rev., of Gloucester, and Rebecca Reed, July 16, 1807.*

**JILLINGS,** Hannah, and Daniel Glover, at Newbury, Dec. 1, 1757.

**JOHN** (see also Johns), Tobias, and Hannah Spenny, Aug. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.

**JOHNNS** (see also Johns), Elizabeth, and George Wilford, Aug. 22, 1771.*
Tobias, and Mrs. Anne Walpey, Mar. 6, 1783.*

**JOHNS** (see also John, Johnns), Anna, Mrs., and Richard Hanasey, int. Jan. 30, 1790.
Elizabeth, and Lewis Riddan Croof, Nov. 17, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNS, John, and Deborah Baysher, Apr. 29, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Meek, July 2, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Hodges, June 9, 1776.*
Michael, and Sarah Grow, Oct. 9, 1770.*
Tobias, and Amy Waters, at Salem, June 14, 1748.

**JOHNSON,** Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Horton, Nov. 8, 1785.*
Benoice, and Sarah Pedrick, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Benoice, and Mrs. Sarah Waitt, Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Benoice, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Burrill, int. June 14, 1817. (Marriage forbidden by his wife, Sarah Johnson.)
Charity, and George Mason, Sept. 9, 1780.*
Christian, and Mary Wooldrige, int. May 9, 1778.
Christian, and Mary Newhall, Nov. 17, 1811.*
Edmund, and Elizabeth Sweetland, June 22, 1769.*
Edward [jr. int.], of Lynn, and Mrs. Mary Davis, Mar. 21, 1839.*
Eleanor, and Samuel Roff, Sept. 29, 1811.*
Eleazer, and Mrs. Betsy Fortune, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Towser, Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Watts, Dec. 10, 1772.*
George, and Mary Baker, Nov. 17, 1718.
George, and Rebekah Dennis, May 22, 1744.
George, and Anna Bartlett, Dec. 24, 1772.*
George, and Mrs. Abigail Burk, Feb. 3, 1789.*
George, and Lydia Reiff, Oct. 28, 1794.*
George, and Abigail L. Bessom, July 20, 1841.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nicho[las] Nance, Oct. 6, 1791.*
Henry, and Martha Steward, Dec. 15, 1793.*
John, and Elizabeth Ball, Feb. 27, 1715-16.
John, and Rebekah Horton, Jan. 24, 1742. C. R. 2.
John, and Deborah Thomas, June 1, 1743.
John, and Sarah Kimball, Feb. 6, 1772.*
John, and Sarah A. Hooper, Feb. 12, 1809.*
Legreu, of Lynn, and Ruth V. Andrews, May 27, 1824.
Lydia P., and John Blair, Jan. 6, 1828.*
Mary, and Edward Lowden, Nov. 30, 1749.
Mary, and W[illia]m Meservy, Sept. 18, 1791.*
Mehitable, and Amos D. T. Frost, int. June 18, 1836.
Peter, and Priscilla Procter, Aug. 14, 1803.*
Rebekah, and Eliphalet Smith, int. Feb. 1, 1766.
Rebekah, and John Geffords, Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Sally, and William Collyer, Feb. 9, 1806.*
Sarah, and Dr. Josiah Lord, int. Nov. 19, 1777.

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Sarah, and David Bowler, int. Dec. 19, 1795.
Sarah H., and John B. Pedrick, May 24, 1836.*
Sarah S., a. 20 y., d. [W[illia]m W. and Meh[itable], and Benjamin S. Orne, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1844.*
Thomas, and Charity Kirk, Nov. 7, 1754.
William, and Sally Bond, Jan. 30, 1822.
William W., and Mehitable Pearce, Dec. 8, 1811.*

**JOICE** (see also Joyce), Alfred, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sally Melzard, July 22, 1817.*

**JONES,** Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Dobel, Dec. 31, 1789.*
Anthony, and Mrs. Mary Brown, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Antony, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Sennet, Sept. 9, 1796.*
Deborah A., and John Russell, 3d, July 20, 1823.
Elizabeth, and Robert Sanders, Jan 24, 1754.
Faneuil, and Mary Lee, int. Aug. 26, 1776.
Francis, and Sarah Lovis, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Fran[ci]s, and Mary Hiller [Hilliard. C. R. 2.], Oct. 6, 1799.*
Hannah, and John Cash, June 15, 1802.*
Issabella, and John Jagger, July 22, 1735.
James, and Mehitabel Vickery, Mar. 25, 1787.*
John, and Mary Dennis, June 28, 1781.*
Martha, and Robert Sharpley of Boston, June 15, 1765.
Mary, and Peter Brian, Nov. 24, 1776.*
Mehitable, and Robert Keene of Salem, Apr. 8, 1811.*
Michael, and Mary Webber, Jan. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.*
Polly, and Jacob Eagles of New York, June 14, 1818.
Richard, and Margret Trefry, July 11, 1765.*
Samuel G., of Salem, and Harriet E. Proctor, int. Jan. 1, 1842.
Sarah, and Samuel Hendly, Dec. 12, 1743.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. int.] Daniel Cahill, Mar. 20, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Jos[eph] Atkins, Aug. 9, 1798.*
Thomas, and Susannah Bennet, June 20, 1753.
Thomas, and Martha Tucker, Mar. 19, 1754.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Kitchens, Aug. 7, 1787.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mrs. Susanna Witham, Nov. 19, 1797.*
Timothy, of Boston, and Betsy Abraham, Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 3.*
William, and Sarah Harris, Nov. 12, 1735.
William, and Elizabeth Giles, Mar. 21, 1813.*
William B., of Lynn, and Sarah Coombs, Feb. 12, 1837.*

**JONSLEY,** Francis, and Mary Hooper, Feb. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**JOPLIN,** William, of Salem, and Elizabeth Melzard, int. June 11, 1808.

**JORDAN** (see also Jorden), Moses, and Grace McLane, Mar. 17, 1839.*

**JORDEN** (see also Jordan), Moses, and Mrs. Hannah Kitchens, May 14, 1833.*

**JOSEPH,** John, and Mary Goss, Sept. 11, 1783.*

**JOURNAULX,** see Jerno.

**JOY,** Francis, and Sarah Goodwin, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Hannah, of Salem, and William Browne, Sept. 23, 1695.

**JOYCE** (see also Joice), Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Green, Jan. 11, 1827.*

**KAITING,** John, and Margrett Dennis, Feb. 15, 1770.*

**KALLAY** (see also Calley), [ohn, and Mrs. Sarah Green, July 22, 1789.*

**KEARNEY,** David, and Elis[abet]h Rindge, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1767.*

**KEELER,** William, and Mary [A. int.] Salkins, Dec. 19, 1837.*

**KEENE,** Robert, of Salem, and Mehitable Jones, Apr. 8, 1811.*

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Ann, and Peter Fundy, May 28, 1750.
Anne, and Walter Efford, Dec. 11, 1712.
Annis O., and Joseph Besom, Dec. 26, 1819.
Elizabeth, and John Pickett, Jan. 17, 1703-4.
John, and Mary Pittman, Jan. 17, 1757.
Mary, wid. John, and Michael Coombs, June 2, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary [B. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Wentworth of Boston, Mar. 25, 1804.*
Peter, and Joanna Trefry, int. Aug. 8, 1767.
Sarah, and John Conway, Feb. 18, 1767.*
Susannah, and John Martin, May 6, 1756.

**KELLUM** (see also Killum), Anna, and Peter Twist, Oct. 26, 1680.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Grace, and John Edgecomb, Dec. 11, 1710.
James, and Susanna Witham, Oct. 17, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

KELLY, John, and Grace Woods, Oct. 16, 1684.
John, and Mary Palmer, Nov. 21, 1723.
John, and Elizabeth Renew, July 14, 1774.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2] Mary Fessenden, Apr. 1, 1798.*
Mary, wid. Thomas, and Simpson Boden, June 20, 1737. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, and Lucy Thorner, Mar. 11, 1798.*
Nath[aniel], and Mrs. Hepsibah Brimblecom, Dec. 30, 1806.*
Thom[a]s, and wid. Marey Norman, July 30, 1728.

**KEMBAL** (see also Kimball), Lucy, and Silas Ramsdel, Mar. 3, 1734-5.
Mehitable, and Francis Felton, Apr. 5, 1750.

**KEMBALL** (see also Kimball), Joshua, and Deborah Andrews, Apr. 7, 1737.

**KEMP,** Abel, and Nancy Stone, Oct. 24, 1830.*
John R., and Eliza Jane Clemmons, Oct. 16, 1828.*
Jonathan, and Nabby [Abigail. int.] Bartlett, Sept. 8, 1805.*
Lois H., and Edward Rea, Sept. 11, 1825.
Mary [A. C. R. 2.], and John Prior, July 5, 1832.*
Ruthy, and John D. Pope, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Thomas, and Hannah Tishoe, Sept. 8, 1803.*
Zerubbabel, and Lois Russell, Oct. 6, 1805.*

**KENDALL** (see also Kendell), Adam, and Hannah Saunders, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Ephraim, and Mehitable Pearce, Aug. 15, 1802.*
Mary, of Gloucester, and John Sadler, at Gloucester, Jan. 6, 1766.

**KENDELL** (see also Kendall), Hannah, and Thomas Moor, Dec. 15, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**KENEDY** (see also Kennedy), Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Williams, int. Nov. 14, 1767.

**KENELLY,** Thomas, and Katherine M. Daniel, Nov. 13, 1755. C. R. 3.

**KENNEDY** (see also Kenedy), Elisabeth J., and John Blanchard, Apr. 15, 1845.
John, and Mary Curtis, Aug. 17, 1756.
Mary, and John Gardner, Sept. 22, 1771.*

**KENNEUCK,** John, of Newtowne, and Jane Fabins, Jan. 16, 1712-13.

*Intention also recorded.

**KENNY,** Hannah A., of Salem, and William Ramsdell, int. July 4, 1835.
Isaac, and Hannah Thompson, Oct. 18, 1807.*

**KENT,** Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Ebenezer Boutman, May 13, 1754.
Josiah, of Beverly, and Martha Phillips, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Sarah, a. 19 y., d. Josiah and Sarah, and John Mitchell, widr., a. 42 y., trader, s. John and Eleanor, Aug. 7, 1848.*
Sibbil, and Nathaniel Shaddock, Feb. 6, 1772.*

**KENTEBAR** (see also Kentishbeer), William, and Hannah Ramsdell of Lynn, at Lynn, Feb. 24, 1784.

**KENTISHBEER** (see also Kentebar), William, and Mary Anderson, Nov. 24, 1750.

**KERBECK,** Jo[torn], "of the Kingdom of Ireland," and Sarah Poor, int. Feb. 22, 1765.

**KERDON,** Joanna, and Samuel Jansum, at Salem, Oct. 16, 1752.

**KERK,** George, see Chard, George.

**KILLUM** (see also Kellum), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], of Manchester, and Thomas Mullet, Mar. 11, 1773.*

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Deborah, and Benjamin Hawkes, Jan. 31, 1760.
Hannah, and John Felton, jr., Apr. 13, 1744.
Samuel, of Boxford, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Putnam, Jan. 15, 1800.*

**KIMBALL** (see also Kembal, Kemball, Kimbal, Kymbal), Abraham, and Martha Holden, Oct. 16, 1829.*
Asa, and Abigail Smith of Ipswich, int. June 4, 1768.
Caroline E., of [West. int.] Bradford, and Sam[ue]l B. Jewell, Feb. 14, 1837.*
Daniel, and Sarah Hubbard, Mar. 11, 1766.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth [Mary. int.] Brimblecom, Oct. 28, 1787.*
Edmund, and Mary Hooper, June 13, 1813.*
Edmund [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Lydia Russell, Oct. 19, 1828.*
Jacob, a. 24 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. John and Hannah W., of Salem, and Mary B. Hanson, a. 19 y., d. Jeremiah and Susan, June 6, 1848.*
John, and Sally Wooldridge, Aug. 16, 1806.*
Joseph, and Fanny Stimpson of Danvers, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Mary, and Robert Nicholson, Sept. 18, 1764.
Mary K., a. 24 y., d. Edm[un]d and Mary, and Joseph P. Turner, widr., a. 46 y., cashier, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 24, 1847.*
Mehetabel, and Francis Felton, Apr. 5, 1750.
Samuel E., of Lowell, and Hannah Nowland, July 22, 1827.*
Sarah, and John Johnson, Feb. 6, 1772.*
Sarah, and Thomas Carruth, Nov. 10, 1772.*
Thomas, and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 10, 1743-4.
William, and Mary C. Maloy of Lynn, int. July 29, 1837. (Marriage forbidden by the man.)
William, of Haverhill, and Mary B. Smith, Jan. 31, 1839.*

**KING**, Ann, and Thomas Hope, Jan. 9, 1755.
Dan[ie]ll, and Elizabeth Cose [Coes. C. R. 2.], May 12, 1729.
Jane, and John Carrell, Nov. 29, 1787.
Margaret, and Nicholas Walton, June 3, 1713.
Mark, and wid. Elizabeth Homan, June 24, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Richard Wyatt, Sept. 14, 1710.
Mary, of Salem, and Robert Devereux, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1765.*
Mehitable, and Thomas Smith, Mar. 31, 1748.
Peter, and Charity Sandin, Dec. 22, 1715.
Peter, and Sarah Segemore, Mar. 2, 171[8-]19.
Peter, and Susannah Bennett, Aug. 12, 1723.
Samuel, and Eliza Stacey, at Boston, Sept. 19, 1728.
Sarah, and John Sawdey, int. Oct. 30, 1767.
Sarah, and Edward Griffith, Aug. 21, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Tabitha, and Benjamin Darling, jr., Aug. 17, 1758.
Thomas, and Betty Cauley, Oct. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.

**KINGSBERY** (see also Kingsbury), Aaron, and Mrs. Hannah Halloreen, int. May 27, 1786.
Hannah, and Capt. William Candler, Apr. 3, 1825.

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsbery), Leavitt, of Walpole, and Hannah Hooker, Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 3.*
Pamela, and Benjamin Selman, May 2, 1824.

**KINSMAN**, Elizabeth, and John Owen, Dec. 20, 1770.
Rebekah, and John Addams, June 11, 1769.*
Tho[mas], and Rebecca Neal, Sept. 30, 1748. C. R. 3.

**KIRK** (see also Kirke), Ann, and Richard Jackson, Apr. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Charity, and Thomas Johnson, Nov. 7, 1754.
Mary, and John Oakes, Feb. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KIRKE** (see also Kirk), Eleanor, and Joseph Dixon, May 18, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**KIRKWALD,** John, and Susannah Grant, Dec. 11, 1732. C. R. 3.

**KITCHENS** (see also Kitchins), Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones, Aug. 7, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Richard Hyam, Sept. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Moses Jorden, May 14, 1833.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Day, int. Oct. 5, 1844.
Lucretia, and Thomas Lovis, Aug. 15, 1784.*
Mary, and Thomas Brimblecom, int. Aug. 6, 1785.
Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, and Nathaniel Stone, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1847.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and John Campbell, int. Jan. 8, 1803.
Rich[ar]d, and Lydia Pepper, Feb. 4, 1768.*
Richard [jr. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Bartlett, May 11, 1798. [May 10. C. R. 1.]*
Sam[ue]l, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah George, Dec. 30, 1806.*
Samuel, and Hannah [V. C. R. 1.] Scores, Mar. 25, 1824.
Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Merritt, Feb. 8, 1829.*

**KITCHINS** (see also Kitchens, Kittchins), Samuel, and Sus[ann]a Lovis, May 8, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Samuell, and Sarah Merry, Dec. 18, 1753.
Susanna, and James Snow, Dec. 4, 1823.

**KITTCHINS** (see also Kitchins), Richard [Hitchins. C. R. 2.], and Mary Cross, Sept. 16, 1756.
Sarah, and James Adams, int. July 10, 1773.

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Miriam, and Henry Nance, Aug. 11, 1782.*
Peter, and Anna Cook, Feb. 15, 1738[-9].
Peter, and Martha Clark, Dec. 15, 1763. C. R. 1.

**KNAPP** (see also Knap), Aaron B., and Rebecca Morse, Dec. 11, 1825. [Dec. 18. C. R. 2.]
Martha, and John Ingalls, 3d, Jan. 20, 1822.
Nathaniel P. [Phippen. C. R. 3.], of Jamaica, N. Y., and Margaret Bond, Sept. 20, 1836.*
Peter, and Sarah Girdler [Sarah Andrews. int.], Dec. 12, 1793.*
Sally, and Richard Caswell, jr., Jan. 18, 1818.
Sam[ue]l, and Grace Girdler, Dec. 19, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Alexander R., and Deborah Oliver, Mar. 21, 1839.*
Archebald S., and Elizabeth Proctor, Dec. 23, 1830.*
Archibald S., and Mary Proctor, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Azor O., and Hannah G. Brown, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Selman, Nov. 28, 1789.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Millet, June 9, 1818.
Deborah, and George Pearce, Jan. 18, 1824.
Deliverance, and Asa Hooper, June 26, 1791.*
Deliverance, and Ichabod [S. C. R. 1.] Phillips, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Elisabeth, and Caleb Prentiss, Mar. 8, 1812.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Ichabod S. Phillips, May 4, 1828.*
Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elis[abeth], and Henry B. Cloutman, a. 26 y., seaman, s. Henry and Nancy, June 3, 1844.*
Elisabeth S., and William P. Main, Dec. 21, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Majory, Dec. 17, 1734.
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Brown, Nov. 3, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Knight, jr., Feb. 4, 1816.*
Emma [B. int.], and Capt. John Girdler, Mar. 16, 1834.*
Esther, and George Peak, Nov. 25, 1714.
Franklin, and Harriet Graves, Apr. 1, 1827.*
Franklin, and Ruth [B. int.] Graves, May 4, 1828.*
Franklin, and Jane Quiner, July 28, 1831.*
Franklin, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Franklin and Harriet, and Rebecca B. Humphreys, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1849.*
George, and Elizabeth Ireson, Sept. 25, 1783.*
George, jr., and Mary Main, Jan. 28, 1812.*
George, jr., and Emeline [M. C. R. 1.] Russell, June 2, 1829.*
George, 3d, and Margaret Nutting, Dec. 26, 1837.*
George, and Mary V. Proctor, Jan. 30, 1839.*
Han[na]h, and Phillip Bridgeo, Dec. 11, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Elias H. Ramsdell, int. June 29, 1839.
Hannah, a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Mary, and Franklin Millett, a. 23 y., seaman, s. John and Alice, Jan. 27, 1848.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Russell, Dec. 18, 1684.
Jacob, and Rebecca Stephens, Oct. 12, 1693.
Jefferson, and Elisabeth Alley, Sept. 22, 1840.*
John, and Mary Bartoll, Oct. 12, 1681.
John, and Jane Fortune, Dec. 25, 1711.
John, and Elizabeth Tucker, June 12, 1753.
John, and Ann Swett, Sept. 11, 1783.*
John, Capt., and Sarah Prince, Oct. 6, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, John, and Hannah Stone, June 9, 1816.*
John, jr., and Harriet Roundey, Mar. 15, 1841.*
John [3d. dup.], a. 25 y., s. Samuel and Ruth, and Susan Glover Broughton, a. 24 y., d. Nicholson and Debby Wait Hooper, May 6, 1843.*
John, jr., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Hannah, and Cordelia Anthoney, wid., a. 21 y., b. Portland, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, of Portland, Me., June 5, 1847.*
John Chin, and Mary Doliber, Dec. 9, 1773.*
Mary, and Joseph Dod, July 14, 1700.
Mary, and Samuell Carder, Nov. 29, 1705.
Mary, and Moses Hooper, Sept. 7, 1738.
Mary, and William Quiner, Apr. 22, 1751.
Mary, and Devereux Dennis, Dec. 20, 1774.*
Mary, and John Bowden, Aug. 10, 1788.*
Mary, and William Nutting, June 21, 1818.
Mary, Mrs., and Robert Cloutman, Oct. 19, 1823.
Mary, Mrs., and John Selman, Feb. 15, 1835.*
Mary E., and John C. Hamson, Nov. 19, 1839.*
Mary Elizabeth, a. 24 y., d. Will[ia]m and Mary, and John Thompson, 2d, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Mary M., a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, and William James, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, Apr. 18, 1848.*
Needham, of Newton, and Sally M. Russell, May 1, 1828.*
Priscilla P., and John Proctor, 3d, Feb. 7, 1839.*
Rebecca P., a. 19 y., d. Needham and Sally M., and Stephen C. Roundey, jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen C. and Sally, Nov. 9, 1848.*
Richard, and Remember Graffton, both of Boston, Apr. 10, 1685.
Robert, and Delyverance Gale, 9br. 26, 1713.
Robert, and Annis Powsland, Apr. 19, 1739.
Robert, jr., and Mary Doliber, Jan. 28, 1827.*
Robert, and Mrs. Sarah Ramsdell, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Ruth Ann, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, and John Cruff, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 30, 1847.*
Ruthy, and Elisha S. Devereux, Jan. 17, 1822.
Samuel, and Ama Brown, Feb. 24, 1788.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Ruth Roundey, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 4, 1816.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah H. Bray, Mar. 18, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Samuel, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. William and Mary, and Margaret Harris, a. 20 y., d. Ebenezer R. and Marg[are]t, Nov. 7, 1849. [Oct. 7. C. R. 5.]*
Sarah, and Benjamin Gatchell, Oct. 8, 1741.
Sarah, and Thomas Pedrick, 3d, May 25, 1843.*
William, and Mary Chinn, Nov. 20, 1744.
William, and Mrs. Ruth Roundy, Dec. 30, 1784.*
William, jr., and Mary Chinn, Jan. 19, 1817.*
William, jr., and Miriam S. Thompson, Jan. 27, 1842.*
William H. [M. int.], and Mary T. [J. int.] Vincent, Dec. 16, 1841.*

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Capt. Richard Hinckley, int. Nov. 11, 1780.
Hannah, and Richard Curtis, Feb. 3, 1747.
Robert, and Elisabeth Holeman, Dec. 15, 1767.*
William, and Mrs. Margaret Commings, int. Aug. 21, 1784.

**KNOTT,** Elenor, and Thomas Martin, Apr. 28, 1701.
Hannah, and —— Sweat [bet. 1687 and 1716.]. C. R. 1.

**KNOWLAND,** Andrew, and Mrs. Anna Webber, Sept. 21, 1780.*

**KNOWLTON** (see also Nolton), Ivers, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Sarah Shepherd, Oct. 20, 1842.*
Rice, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Smith, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1750.

**KNOX,** Clara [of Wolfboro, N. H. int.], a. 35 y., and Thomas P. Caswell, widr., a. 49 y., cordwainer, Nov. 9, 1848.*
Susan, a. 35 y. [a. 30 y. int.], b. Wolfboro, N. H., d. Th[oma]s and Lydia, of Wolfboro, N. H., and Ephraim A. Homan, widr., a. 41 y., seaman, s. W[illia]m and Elis[abet]h, Mar. 31, 1846.*

**KYMBAL** (see also Kimball), Philemon, and Katherine Lewen of Topsfield, Apr. 23, 1734.

**L'ABBE** (see also Abby), Peter, and Martha Hawkins, Sept. 13, 1744. C. R. 3.

**LACEY,** Martha, and Samuel Chapman, Apr. 28, 1763.
Thomas, and Mathew [Martha. C. R. 2.] Fortin, Nov. 26, 1752.

**LACKEY** (see also Laskey), Andrew, jr., and Emily Girdler, Oct. 6, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

LACKEY, Martha [Laskey. int.], and Elisha Ballard [jr. int.], May 6, 1832.*
Mary A., and John P. Bailey, Jan. 30, 1840.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Carder, Aug. 9, 1812.*

**LA CROIX** (see also Cross), Sarah, and Joseph Sinecross, Dec. 14, 1732. C. R. 3.

**LAKE,** Calvin H., and Elisabeth Manning, Sept. 16, 1840.*

**LAKEMAN,** Abigail, of Lynn, and Thomas Wooldridge, Nov. 20, 1838.*

**LAMBERT** (see also Lamberth), Elisabeth, and William Pederick, Jan. 21, 1762.
Lydia, and John Lyons, July 25, 1754.
Sarah, and Samuel Brimblecome, Dec. 18, 1764.

**LAMBERTH** (see also Lambert), Ann, and John Bridges, July 23, 1761. C. R. 3.

**LAMPEREEL** (see also Lamprell), Margaret, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Reynolds, Jan. 8, 1797.*

**LAMPERIEL** (see also Lamprell), Simon, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eleanor Andrews [May 20, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

**LAMPHREEL** (see also Lamprell), Mary, and Joseph Ashton, Dec. 11, 1760.

**LAMPHREL** (see also Lamprell), Lydia, and Samuel Bowden, Jan. 7, 1768.*

**LAMPREE** (see also Lamprell), Anna, and Benj[amin] Tucker, Feb. 8, 1774. C. R. 3.*

**LAMPREEL** (see also Lamprell), Eleanor R., and Jacob C. Cloutman, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Joseph, and Hannah Brown, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Martha R., and John D. Ireson, Apr. 15, 1838.*
Nicholass, and Betsey Aborn, Jan. 22, 1804.*
Nicholass, and Mary Harris, Oct. 29, 1826.*
Simon, and Sally Homan, July 27, 1828.*

**LAMPREL** (see also Lamprell), Simon, and Margret Procter, Sept. 23, 1773.*

**LAMPRELL** (see also Lampereel, Lamperiel, Lamphreel, Lamphrel, Lampree, Lampreel, Lamprel), Benjamin A., and Louisa Dennis, May 4, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAMPRELL, Louisa, Mrs., and John D. Ireson, Mar. 25, 1840.*
Margarett P., and Benjamin D. Dixey, Nov. 3, 1842.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Spencer of North Wales, int. Jan. 21, 1837.
Simon, of Boston, a. 35 y., sailmaker, s. Simon and Elizabeth, and Sarah G. Phillips, a. 29 y., d. Jos[eph] and Deb[ora]h, Feb. 9, 1845.*
William A., and Ann A. Goldthwait, Sept. 12, 1843.*

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Peirce, int. Aug. 18, 1832.

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Augusta, and Henry B. Winslow, Dec. 19, 1843.*
David, and Elisabeth Cross, Oct. 16, 1811.*
Elisabeth H. [M. C. R. 2.], and Peter D. Brown, Jan. 4, 1838.*
Henry A., and Mary G. Ballard, Feb. 8, 1844.*
Rebecca A., and John S. Grant, Feb. 23, 1843.
Rebecca Ann, and Peter Brown, jr., Feb. 21, 1843.*
William, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David and Elis[abet]h, and Ruth G. Phillips, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Deb[ora]h, Dec. 11, 1845.*

**LANCASTER**, Hannah [of Lynn. int.], and Jonathan Boden, at Lynn, May 24, 1768.*

**LANCEY** (see also Lancy), Abigail, wid. [John. int.], a. 30 y., d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth Lecraw, and Benjamin Wormsted, a. 30 y., cordwainer [wharfinger. int.], s. Benja[min] and Martha, Sept. 30, 1849.*
Benjamin, and Mary [Margaret. int. and C. R. 2.] Harmson, June 28, 1778.*
John, and Elizabeth Downing, int. June 7, 1810.
John, and Almira Lemon, Jan. 27, 1835.*
John, and Abigail Lecraw, Mar. 31, 1842.*
John Wait, and Mary Vickrey, Nov. 9, 1781.*

**LANCY** (see also Lancey), John, and Sarah Cross, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1751.

**LANDER** (see also Launder), Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and John Pickworth, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1756.
Mary T., and Richard Francis, Apr. 4, 1819.
Richard, of Salem, and Lucia Hawkins, at Salem, July 13, 1754.

**LANDY** (see also Laundy), Alice, Mrs., and Capt. Gamalil Smethurst, Jan. 1, 1786.*
Francis, and Nancy Thayer, Oct. 3, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

**LANE,** Henry, and Sarah Cane, Aug. 20, 1767.*
Henry, and Mrs. Mary Laskey, Feb. 15, 1787.*
Marcy, and W[illia]m Ingolls, Feb. 10, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.]
Martha, and W[illia]m Dixey, July 1, 1718.
Philip H., and Sally Wooldridge, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Sarah, of Point or Harbour [Winter Harbour. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Dennis, 10br. 9, 1717.
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Savage, int. Dec. 5, 1778.

**LANGLEY,** Frances P., of Salem, and Nicholas Witham, Aug. 12, 1835.*
Henry, and Abigail Cloutman, Nov. 5, 1820.
Levi, and Elisabeth T. Russell, Feb. 2, 1817.*
Levi, jr., a. 21 y., seaman, s. Levi and Elis[abet]h, and Hannah M. Felton, a. 19 y., d. Francis and Sally, July 2, 1844.*

**LANKLITTER,** James, and Anist Brown, Jan. 24, 1755.

**LAPTHORN** (see also Lapthorne, Lepthorn), Hannah, and Benja[min] Brown, Sept. 18, 1794.*
James, and Ann Robertson, Jan. 1, 1776.*
John, and Bridget Coomes, Jan. 19, 1709-10.
Mary, and George Codner, Mar 5, 1767.*
Mary, and Thomas Hastings, int. Aug. 18, 1787.
Mary, and Rich[ar]d Parker, Sept. 11, 1790.*

**LAPTHORNE** (see also Lapthorn), James, and Rebekah Horten, June 8, 1757.
James, and Elizabeth Proctor, int. Jan. 18, 1772.
John, and Sarah Colfrey, Nov. 23, 1737.
Margeret, and George Gillam, Sept. 24, 1738.
Rebecca, and Tho[ma]s D. [P. int.] Prebble, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Richard, and Mary Lee, Oct. 31, 1765.*

**LARABY,** George, of Merrimac, N. H., and Hannah A. Levett, May 10, 1835.*

**LARKE,** Amey, Mrs., and William Neck, int. Sept. 25, 1779. (No marriage.)
Richard, and Ann Wallace, Oct. 12, 1753.

**LARKIN,** James, and Elenor Hammen, at Salem, Mar. 24, 1746.
Robert, and Jone Pitman, Oct. 19, 1682.
Susan, and Thomas Bridges, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.

**LARRABEE,** see Laraby.

*Intention also recorded.

**LARRIMOOR,** Abigail, and Francis Cain, Nov. 4, 1712.

**LASDEL,** John, and Mrs. Mary Briant, Sept. 27, 1778.*

**LASHERE,** Abraham, and Merriam [(Waldron.) C. R. 1.] Henly, Sept. 29, 1704.

**LASHRING** (see also Laskey), Eliza[beth], [Laskin. C. R. 1.], of Salem, and John George, Oct. 21, 1726.

**LASKER** (see also Laskey), Bathsaba [Laskye. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Chard, Mar. 6, 1717-18.

**LASKEY** (see also Lackey, Lashring, Lasker, Laskin), Abigail, and Thomas Tanner [Turner. C. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 171[8-]19.
Andrew, and Ann Orne, int. Dec. 6, 1774.
Andrew, jr., and Mary Hawkes, Feb. 1, 1814.*
Ann Orne, and Henry B. Winslow, Sept. 23, 1834.*
Benja[min], and Hannah Cross, Apr. 21, 1793.*
Benjamin, jr., and Esther Brown, Dec. 31, 1817.*
Eleanor, and Levi Le Grass, Aug. 26, 1802.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Stevens, jr., Aug. 9, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Christopher Bubier, July 28, 1778.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Besome, Mar. 18, 1784.*
Elizabeth B., and Aaron T. Thompson, Mar. 29, 1827.*
Hannah, and John Besom, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Hepsibah, and John Virgee, June 21, 1737.
James, and Margarett Hawley, Dec. 11, 1755.
James, and Mary Stevens, July 15, 1788.*
James, and Mary [Mercy. C. R. 2.] Morse, Dec. 3, 1835.*
John, and Isabella Reith, Feb. 9, 1720-21.
John, and Sarah Dennis, Dec. 18, 1777.*
John, and Mary Pedrick, Aug. 20, 1779.*
John, and Betsy Doak, Dec. 8, 1805.*
John C., and Deborah Northey, Oct. 14, 1824.
Jonas, and Marey Trefry, Nov. 12, 1728.
Lydia Thompson, a. 16 y., d. William and Annis, and Philip A. Thorner, a. 19 y., mariner, s. Phillip and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Margaret, and William Thompson, June 23, 1781.*
Mary, Mrs., and Philip Le Craw, Mar. 1, 1779.*
Mary, and John Lio, Jan. 14, 1781.*
Mary, Mrs., and Henry Lane, Feb. 15, 1787.*
Mary, and John Battest, Dec. 21, 1788.*
Mehetabel, and Benjamin Hawks, Jan. 19, 1790.*
Philip C., and Rebeca Stevens, May 21, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

LASKEY, Polly, and Thomas Butman, Mar. 8, 1812.*
Robert, and Sarah Trefry [Trevy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1723.
Robert, and Mary Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 16, 1726.
Rob[er]t, and Dorcas Spaulding of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 27, 1757.
Sarah, and Samuel Ashton, Dec. 8, 1748.
Sarah, and George Clarke, Oct. 13, 1760. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and James Lyon, Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Tabitha, and Cornelius Phillips Dodd, Mar. 6, 1785.*
Tammy, and Samuel Foss of Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Thomas, and Tabitha Coates of Lynn, Jan. 27, 1725[-6].
Thomas, and Elizabeth Stiles, June 7, 1778.*
Thomas S., and Sally D. Jayne, Jan. 22, 1822.
W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Trefry, Dec. 5, 1727.
William, and Sarah Wood, Jan. 11, 1789.*
William, and Anne D. Smith, int. Jan. 1, 1831.
——, and Mrs. Eleanor Hammond [after 1740]. C. R. 1.

**LASKIN** (see also Laskey), Anna, and Nathaniel Pearce, Sept. 7, 1762.
Benjamin, and Mary Phillips, Jan. 13, 1757.
Dorcas, and John Davis, May 13, 1762.
Eleanor, and John Foriester, June 18, 1775.*
Elizabeth, and Francis Salker, Feb. 25, 1707-8.
Elizabeth, and John Tittle, Dec. 30, 1756.
Elizabeth, see Lashring, Elizabeth.
James [Jonas Salkin. C. R. 2.], and Mary Ashton, Mar. 24, 1757.
Joanah, and Amos Treffrey, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1758.
John [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Russell, Oct. 9, 1753.
Jonas, and Deborah Meek, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
Mary, and James Dennis, July 2, 1754.
Mary, and Clement Newhall, Oct. 8, 1754.
Mary, and William Milford, Aug. 16, 1769.*
Mary, and John Mackentosh, int. Apr. 8, 1775.
Nathaniel, and Mehetable Clark, June 16, 1773.*
Rebekah, and John Felton, June 19, 1775.*
Robert, jr., and Elizabeth Corral, Dec. 25, 1753.
Sarah, and John Conway, Jan. 4, 1770.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Oakes, Sept. 26, 1769.*
William, and Anna Hailes, Dec. 24, 1760. [Dec. 23. C. R. 2.]

**LATEMORE** (see also Latimer), Sussana, and John Pedrick, Nov. 29, 1682.

**LATHAM** (see also Leathem), Jane, and Edward Giles, Oct. 4, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LATIMER** (see also Latemore), Elizabeth, and William Waters, Aug. 4, 1686. [Aug. 1. CT. R.]

**LAUNDER** (see also Lander), Elizabeth, and John Gardiner, Feb. 14, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Pearce, and Elizabeth Grealey, Oct. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**LAUNDY** (see also Landy), Peter, and Alice Coombes, Dec. 28, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**LAURENCE** (see also Lawrence), Emanuel, Capt., and Mary Girdler, May 4, 1823.

**LAVENDER,** Mary, and Thomas Lee, May 7, 1761. C. R. 3.

**LAW** (see also Laws), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Coffin, Nov. 26, 1815.*

**LAWRANCE** (see also Lawrence), Joseph Meader, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Luovs [Louvise. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1789.*
Joseph Meeder, and Mary Murrey, Feb. 9, 1777.*
Martha, and Peter Martin, May 11, 1695.

**LAWRENCE** (see also Laurence, Lawrance), Elisabeth, and Stephen Driver of Salem, Nov. 16, 1770. [1769. C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and John Wilson, int. June 12, 1773.
Eliza[beth], and Sergeant Martin, Feb. 5, 1792.*
Hannah, and John Reives of Great Britain, Jan. 9, 1749-50. [Jan. 4. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, and Mary Haskill, Apr. 13, 1734. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Mary Homan, Oct. 5, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, and John Clement, Sept. 20, 1739.
Mary, and Daniel White, Dec. 9, 1747.
Mary, and John Christin, Apr. 9, 1765.*
Miriam, and James Michom, Apr. 19, 1734. C. R. 3.
Miriam, and William Townsend, Oct. 28, 1755.
Richard, and Miriam Sandin, May 12, 1709.
Richard, and Hannah Thompson, June 1, 1733.
Richard, and Mary Stringer, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
——, and John Picket, May 6, 1746. C. R. 3.

**LAWS** (see also Law), Ann, and Timothy Curtis, Feb. 25, 1773.*
Archebald, and Sarah Proctor, Apr. 7, 1743.

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Betsey, and John Devereux, Sept. 28, 1797.*
Billey, and Lydia Hubbard of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, May 13, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEACH, Eleazer J., and Sarah Elkins, June 5, 1796.*
Esther, Mrs., of Boston, and James Alley, int. Mar. 5, 1836.
Jane, and Ja Girdler, Dec. 25, 1745. C. R. 3.
John, of Dedcom, Eng., and Sarah Waldron, Dec. 15, 1683.
Nathaniel, and Deborah Wait, May 21, 1769.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Sarah Vickery, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1767.
Sarah, and Timothy Goodin, Feb. 7, 1688-9.

**LEAR** (see also Lears), Alexander, and Grace Gibbons, Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Asaph, of Boston, and Mrs. Jane Brown, May 22, 1836.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Tishue, Sept. 12, 1782.*

**LEARNARD** (see also Leonard), Jesse, and Sarah Reed, Nov. 12, 1769.*

**LEARNER,** John, and Mary Waltham, at Salem, July 20, 1763.

**LEARS** (see also Lear), Jacob, and Sarah Roads, Apr. 13, 1780.*

**LEARY,** James, a. 25 y., mariner, s. John and Ann, and Eliza A. [Ann. int.] Orne, a. 19 y., d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1848.*

**LEATHAM** (see also Latham), Caroline [of Roxbury. int.], and Robert Hooper, Oct. 15, 1816. P. R. 6.

**LEAVETT** (see also Leavitt), Andrew [of Amherst, N. H. int.], and Emma Pain, July 31, 1803.*
Andrew, and Sarah Hendley, Sept. 5, 1820.
Emma, and John B. Harris, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Harriet A., and Pharez Shirley, jr., Nov. 6, 1836.*
John B., of Salem, and Esther L. Selman, Apr. 23, 1826.

**LEAVITT** (see also Leavett, Levet, Levett), Andrew, and Abigail Hooper, June 21, 1829.*

**LEBALESTER** (see also LeBallister), Joseph, and Eleanor Hannover, Jan. 20, 1787.*

**LeBALISTER** (see also LeBallister), John, and Mary Adams of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 2, 1768.

**LEBALISTER** (see also LeBallister), William, and Sarah Vickrey, June 16, 1771.*

**LeBALLISTER** (see also Ballister, Lebalester, LeBalister, Lebalister, Pallaster), Charles, and Hannah Martin, July 13, 1769.*

**LeBANNISTER,** Jeremiah, and Mary Twisden, Jan. 24, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

**LEBART**, Joseph, and Anna Phillips, June 30, 1805.*

**LEBBEE** (see also Libby), Daniel, and Abial Martin, Jan. 22, 1713[-14].
Mary, and Richard Webber, Jan. 13, 1714[-15].
Sarah, and Charles Dennes, 10br. 28, 1721.

**LEBBEY** (see also Libby), Beulah, and John Williams, May 22, 1727.
Mary, and William Fabins, July 24, 1730.

**LeBRETON** (see also Lebreton), Caroline, of Newburyport, and [Dr. int.] John S. Bartlett, July 3, 1832.*

**LEBRETON** (see also LeBreton), Peter, Capt. [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Tabby Lewis, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**LeCRAS** (see also Cross), Miriam, and Charles Wheden, May 9, 1725. C. R. 3.
Philip, and Al[i]ce Tucker, Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 3.

**LeCRAW** (see also Cross), Abigail, and John Hooper, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Alice, and Daniel C. Watts of Lynn, int. Dec. 3, 1814.
Ann, and John Hailes, Jan. 16, 1766.*
David [R. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Hooper, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Ebenezer [Benjamin. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Roundey, Aug. 15, 1810.*
Edward, and Sarah McColly, July 28, 1757.
Eliza, and Nehemiah Stone, jr., Sept. 10, 1833.*
Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Bartlett [jr. int.], Sept. 22, 1801.*
Grace, and John Powsland, int. Nov. 21, 1776.
Hannah, and Benjamin Calley, Dec. 6, 1756.
Hannah, and Nicolass Maley, Feb. 14, 1808.*
Hannah, and John Conway, jr., Sept. 8, 1822.
Hannah, and Caleb Prentiss, jr., Feb. 15, 1835.*
John, and Miriam Woodley, May 19, 1701.
John, and Hannah Widger, Dec. 22, 1768.*
John, and Rebecca Ross, Feb. 2, 1792.*
John, and Sarah [L. C. R. 1.] Pitman, Feb. 17, 1823. [Feb. 13. C. R. 1.]
Margarett, and John Stanly, Feb. 5, 1756.
Mary, and Joseph Andrews, June 3, 1731. C. R. 3.
Mary, and William Parsons, Aug. 7, 1753.
Mary, and John Valpee, Jan. 15, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

LeCraw, Mary R., a. 24 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Elis[abet]h, and Samuel B. Crowninshield, a. 26 y., seaman, s. Edw[ar]d and Sally, Oct. 12, 1847.*
Mercy, and Joseph Northy, Jan. 21, 1762.
Miriam, and William Humphreys, Feb. 11, 1772.*
Patty [Martha. int. ], and Jacob Thorner, Jan. 12, 1804.*
Philip, and Mrs. Mary Laskey, Mar. 1, 1779.*
Phillip, and Sarah Bridges, Sept. 9, 1762.
Phillip [Craw. int.], and Sarah Smith, Aug. 27, 1767.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Russell, jr., Feb. 22, 1820.
Sarah, jr., and Thomas Roads, Apr. 24, 1755.
Sarah, and Thomas Trefry, Sept. 18, 1770.*
Sarah, and William Reves, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Sarah, and Corn[eliu]s Dodd, Feb. 15, 1795.*
William, and Sarah Goodwell, Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
[William. int.], and Hanah Martin, Sept. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.*
William, and Lydia [D. C. R. 1.] Ireson, Aug. 22, 1819.

**LECRAW** (see also Cross), Abigail, and John Lancey, Mar. 31, 1842.*
Alice, and Lawrence Grace, Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, and Mary Bowden, Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 2.*
David R., Capt., and Hannah R. Girdler, Oct. 20, 1835.*
Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Mary Brown, Jan. 23, 1844.*
Jane R., and Philip T. Woodfin, Mar. 29, 1838.*
John, and Sarah Rhoades, Feb. 17, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Bolls of Salem, int. Nov. 8, 1834.
Polly, and David Newell, Sept. 10, 1807.*
Richard [Lecras. C. R. 3.], and Priscilla Tucker, 10br. 8, 1720.
Sally, and William Gilly, jr., Jan. 18, 1807.*
William P., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Mary E. Prentiss, a. 22 y., d. John and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1849.*

**LECROIX** (see also Cross), Anna, and Thomas Dyer, 10br. 21, 1721.

**LECROSS** (see also Cross), Phillip [LeCraw. int.], and Elizabeth Clarke, Nov. 6, 1770. [Dec. 13. C. R. 2.]*

**LEDIARY,** Rachel, and John Bailey of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1721.

**LEE** (see also Ley), Abigail, and John Gallison, Nov. 1, 1750.
Abigail, Mrs., of Manchester, and Stephen Sewell, at Manchester, Mar. 30, 1777.*
Alice, and Joseph Stilwill, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

LEE, Alice [wid. C. R. 2], and Joseph Griffen, jr., Apr. 6, 1777.*
Andrew, and Eliz[abe]th Levally, Jan. 15, 1739.
Andrew, and Elizabeth Stevens, Feb. 7, 1749.
Andrew, and Elizabeth Pinn, int. Mar. 19, 1785. (Man drowned before marriage.)
Elizabeth, and John Diamond, Jan. 7, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Eliza[bet]h, and W[illia]m Ashton, Mar. 10, 1799.*
Hannah Swett, and Henry Alexander Dearborn, both of Salem, May 3, 1807.
Jemmy, and Durenda Andrews, July 18, 1776.*
Jeremiah, and Martha Swett, June 25, 1745.
Joanna, and Thomas Tucker, Apr. 13, 1696.
John, of Great Britain, and Sarah Roads, Mar. 16, 1748-9.
John, and Elizabeth Stacey, Nov. 24, 1761.
John, and Alice Cox, Aug. 10, 1773.*
Joseph, and Hannah Hinckley of Barnstable, at Barnstable, Oct. 9, 1771.*
Josiah, and Sarah Swan, Jan. 30, 1772.*
Lucy, and Matthias Verina, Aug. 25, 1805.*
Martha, and William Pike of Newburyport, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Martha, and Samuel Hiller, May 14, 1820.
Mary, and John Dixey, Jan. 19, 1741.
Mary, and Richard Lapthorne, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Mary, and Nicholas Picket, Sept. 29, 1767.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Tracey of Newburyport, Feb. 28, 1775.*
Mary, and Faneuil Jones, int. Aug. 26, 1776.
Mary, and Joshua Orne, Esq., Sept. 20, 1777.*
Mary, and Capt. Thomas Willard, int. Mar. 8, 1800.
Patty, Mrs., of Manchester, and Jeremiah Hibbert, at Manchester, Oct. 3, 1776.*
Rich[ar]d, and Joanna Manning, July 18, 1691.
Richard, and Sarah Pollow, Feb. 28, 1745.
Richard, and Mrs. Martha Chapman, Dec. 18, 1787.*
Ruth, and John Harris, Nov. 24, 1746.
Ruth, and William Burrows, Feb. 1, 1753.
Ruth, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] William Cole, Dec. 1, 1757.
Ruth, and Thomas Nicholson, Dec. 2, 1762.
Ruth, and William Griffin, June 19, 1792.*
Samuel, and Isannah Greely, int. Oct. 25, 1796.
Samuel, and Hannah Tracey of Newburyport, int. Apr. 28, 1801.
Sam[ue]ll, Esq., and Hannah Swett, Oct. 15, 1745.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Lindsey, Nov. 9, 1767.*
Sarah, and James Dennis, Aug. 8, 1776.*
Seaward, and Joanna Thorndike, at Beverly, Feb. 5, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

LEE, Susanna, and John Chapman, Jan. 10, 1796.*
Thomas, and Meriam Lewis, May 22, 1759. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Mary Lavender, May 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Mary Valpee, int. Mar. 19, 1773.
William, and Alice Meek, Jan. 28, 1755.
William, and Mary Lemmon, Apr. 3, 1770.*
William, and Mary Dixey, int. Oct. 18, 1797.
William, and Frances Turner, Jan. 20, 1805.*
William, and Eleanor Pedrick, Apr. 23, 1811.*

**LEECH** (see also Leach), Eleazer, and Susann Hooker, Nov. 23, 1820.
Josiah, and Mrs. Elenor Foriester, Apr. 18, 1779.*
Polly, and Nath[aniel] Hooper, May 12, 1793.*
Sally, and John Ingalls [Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Sarah [Mary. int. and C. R. 2.], and Abner Walker, Dec. 18, 1791.*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Morse, jr., Sept. 13, 1794.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Archebald S. Hulin, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Sarah, and Philip A. Sweet, Sept. 15, 1825.

**LEFAVOR** (see also Lefavour), James, and Eliza Hitchings, Jan. 31, 1830.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Wiggens, Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 1.*
John, and Lucy Day of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1794.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Edward Trefry, Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Phillip, and Anna Whippen, June 5, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**Le FAVOUR** (see also Lefavour), Mary, and Thomas Curtis, Dec. 25, 1759.

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Favour, Lefavor, LeFavour), Amos, and Anna Delleware, "French woman," Dec. 25, 1768.*
Henry A. [Augustus. int.], a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John and Jane, and Lucy Maria Morse, a. 20 y., d. Levi, May 13, 1849.*
James, and Ann Bessom, Jan. 25, 1836.*
John, of Topsfield, and Mary Cooke, May 30, 1743.
John, and Lydia Orne, int. Aug. 15, 1775.
John, jr., and Jane Freto, Jan. 22, 1804.*
John, jr., and Mary Harding, Jan. 22, 1837.*
Joshua, a. 24 y. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. John and Jane, and Rebecca J. Martin, a. 22 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1847.*
Joshua Orne, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Smith, Sept. 20, 1809.*
Joshua Orne, and Dolly Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 30, 1809.

*Intention also recorded.

LEFAVOUR, Lucy [M. int.], a. 18 y., d. Francis and Lucy, and Levi Morse, jr., a. 28 y., trader, s. Levi, Sept. 26, 1848.*
Lydia, and Capt. Edw[ar]d Lewis, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Lydia O., and Sans Standley, jr., Feb. 2, 1836.*
Mary, and Edward Humphreys, jr., June 10, 1841.*
Philip, and Eliza Childs, Feb. 12, 1840.*
Phillip, and Mary Hollet, Jan. 2, 1772.*
Rebecca, and Tho[ma]s Elkins, jr., Jan. 28, 1798.*
Rebecca E., a. 22 y., d. John and Jane, and William [D. int.] Harris, a. 23 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Robert, and Elisabeth P. Homan, Apr. 21, 1844.*
Thomas, and Jane Lyons, Jan. 31, 1773.*
Thomas, and Mary A. Dodge of Beverly, int. June 1, 1839.
William C., a. 20 y. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. John and Jane, and Sally J. Humphreys, a. 20 y. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.], d. Edw[ar]d and Sally, Oct. 18, 1846.*

**LeLEFLEURIE** (see also Florence), Charles, and Mary Handcock, Jan. 24, 1725. C. R. 3.

**LeFRANCE**, Peter, and Alice Meek, May 10, 1753.

**LeGALLAIS** (see also Legallais), David [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Browne, July 30, 1727.
David, and Sarah Wanton of Newport, R. I., Nov. 18, 1753.

**LEGALLAIS** (see also Le Gallais), Sarah, and William Bourn, May 30, 1756. C. R. 3.

**LEGG**, Elizabeth, and John Browne of Exeter, Eng., May 28, 1686.
Mary, and Edward Bratle of Boston, Mar. 23, 1692-3.

**LeGRASS**, Levi, and Eleanor Laskey, Aug. 26, 1802.*

**LEGRO** (see also Le Grow), Hezekiah, and Mary Barker, Nov. 27, 1739. C. R. 1.

**LEGROE** (see also Le Grow), Phillip, and Ann Saunders, Aug. 20, 1739.
Joseph, of Salem, and Grace Deixce, Oct. —, 1724 [Oct. 13, C. R. 1.].

**LEGROO** (see also Le Grow), Mary, and Michael Bowden, Dec. 16, 1742. C. R. 2.

**LEGROUE** (see also Le Grow), Mary, and Walter Williams, servants of Michall Bowden, Aug. 13, 1685.

*Intention also recorded.

**LE GROW** (see also Groe, Grow, Legro, Legroe, Legroo, Legroue, Legrow, Le Growe), Ann, and John Ramsdell, Feb. 27, 1763.
Ebenezer, and Deborah Boden, Dec. 15, 1767. [Dec. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Elias, and Elizabeth Dodd, Sept. 18, 1761.
Elias, and Sarah Boden, Dec. 15, 1765.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Ashton, int. Sept. 28, 1765.
Grace, and Thomas Wheeler, Feb. 18, 1755.
John, and Jane Quiner, int. Feb. 20, 1776.
Joseph, and Rebecca Allen, Sept. 30, 1734.
Joseph, and Lydia Dodd, Feb. 10, 1757.
Joseph, and Ann Thorn, Dec. 27, 1759.
Mary, and Benjamin Rose, Feb. 4, 1836.*
Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Hinds, Jan. 10, 1769.*
Rebekah, and John Anthoine, Apr. 21, 1768.*

**LEGROW** (see also LeGrow), Ebenezer, and wid. Alice Riddan, July 20, 1777.*
Grace, and Richard Eliot, Mar. 31, 1740. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Samuell Caswell, Jan. 31, 1779.*
James, and Tabitha Clarke, Jan. 4, 1807.*
Jane, Mrs., and John Swancom, July 11, 1785.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Wadden, Jan. 4, 1750.
Joseph, and Sarah Homan, Dec. 19, 1773.*
Louisa [of Danvers. int.], a. 22 y., and William C. Martin, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Knott and Sally, Feb. 16, 1845.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Prichard, Dec. 4, 1775.*
Philip, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Ann Chapman, Feb. 13, 1774.*
Philip, and Mary Wills, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Samuel, and Ruth Bixby, May 16, 1773.*
Sarah P., of Danvers, and Philip Rose, int. Sept. 22, 1826.

**LeGROWE** (see also Le Grow), Grace, and Thomas Wheeler, Feb. 8, 1755. C. R. 3.

**Le MAIN** (see also Main), Sally, and Robert Pearce, Dec. 19, 1826.*

**LEMAIN** (see also Main), John, and Lydia Bowden, Apr. 22, 1773.*

**LEMAN** (see also Lemon), Mary N., wid., a. 25 y., and Joseph G. Green, widr., a. 35 y., trader, s. John and Alice, June 17, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**Le MARSTERS** (see also Marston), Thomas, and Lydia Giles, Dec. 25, 1810. C. R. 3.*

**Le MASTER** (see also Marston), George, and Remember Bean, May 25, 1823.
George, and Mrs. Mary O. Valentine, Aug. 24, 1824.
Jane, and William Hawkes, jr., Oct. 17, 1819.

**LEMASTER** (see also Marston), Thomas, and Mrs. Jane Sawins, Dec. 11, 1781.*

**Le MASTYN** (see also Marston), Thomas [Lemaster. int.], and Tabitha Homan, Dec. 19, 1765.*

**LEMMON** (see also Lemon), Elisabeth, and Thomas Lewis, Apr. 7, 1767.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Gerry, Esq. [May 6. C. R. 1.], 1773.
Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Swett, July 29, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Skinner, June 11, 1765.*
Mary, and William Lee, Apr. 3, 1770.*
Neal C., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Martha Hallareen, Feb. 3, 1811.*
Ruth, and John Prentice of Londonderry, Jan. 11, 1770.*

**LEMON** (see also Leman, Lemmon), Almira, and John Lancey, Jan. 27, 1835.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Jean Goodwin, Dec. 6, 1750.
Nancy, and William T. Gerts, June 26, 1836.*
William B., and Ann W. Stevens, Feb. 5, 1839.*

**Le MOTHE,** Anthony, and Ann Glyn, May 26, 1726. C. R. 3.

**LEMPHREE** (see also Lamprell), Elizabeth, and Edward Dormin, int. Jan. 3, 1767.
Nicholas [Lampree. C. R. 1.], and Mary Green, Nov. 2, 1738.

**LENDALL** (see also Lindall), John, and Sarah Fabins, Aug. 11, 1726.

**LENDELL** (see also Lindall), James, and Abigail Collins, int. Apr. 2, 1794.

**LEONARD** (see also Learnard), Peter, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Andree Harris, Nov. 20, 1723.
Robert, and Abigail Procktor, July 10, 1719.

**LEPTHORN** (see also Lapthorn), James, and Miriam Oakes, July 27, 1734. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**LESBRILL** (see also Lisbrel), Hannah, and Aaron Lovis, July 12, 1750.

**LESTER,** Lydia, and Samuell Valpee, Sept. 26, 1757.

**LETILLAIN[?],** George, and Sarah Massey, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1752.

**Le VALLIER** (see also Levally), Margaret, and Christopher Bubier, Oct. 30, 1726. C. R. 3.

**LEVALLY** (see also Le Vallier), Eliza[beth], and Andrew Lee, Jan. 15, 1739.
Peter, and Elisabeth Yabsly, Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 3.

**LEVERETT,** John, of London, Eng. and of Boston, and Mary Jane Thompson, Apr. 28, 1844.

**LEVERSAGE,** John, of Boston, and Sarah Hoyle, June 16, 1747.

**LEVET** (see also Leavitt), Ruth, of Salem, and George Henry Webber, int. Oct. 16, 1784.

**LEVETT** (see also Leavitt), Elizabeth H., see Lovett, Elizabeth H.
Hannah A., and George Laraby of Merrimac, N. H., May 10, 1835.*

**LEWEN,** Katherine, of Topsfield, and Philemon Kymbal, Apr. 23, 1734.

**LEWIS** (see also Lowes), Abigail P., and George Cummins of Lynn [of Westford. int.], July 5, 1829.*
Amos, of Lynn, and Ruthy B. Brown, Nov. 22, 1819.
Anthony, and Susanna Hye, Feb. 9, 1775.*
Bethiah, Mrs., of Boston, and Israel Eaton, int. Feb. 3, 1803. (Marriage forbidden.)
Betsy, and [Capt. int. and C. R. 2.] Philip Besom, Jan. 27, 1795.*
Betsy, and Henry Gallison, Apr. 27, 1806.*
Burrill T., a. 19 y., carpenter, b. Lynn, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, of Lynn, and Mary Jane Mailey, a. 18 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1844.*
Caroline, and William Rogers of Salem, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Charity, and Stephen Roads, Feb. 18, 1766.*
Edmund, and Tabitha Russell, Oct. 19, 1769.*
Edmund, and Mary Bray, Aug. 17, 1790.*
Edm[un]d, jr., and Abigail Prentiss, Jan. 19, 1793.*
Edward, and Mary Bray, int. July 24, 1790.

*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Edw[ar]d, Capt., and Lydia Lefavour, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Frederick, and Hannah K. Giles, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Williams, Jan. 2, 1796.*
Hannah, and James Lovett of Beverly, Oct. 30, 1803.*
Jacob, Capt., and Elizabeth Gallison, Dec. 30, 1787.*
James, widr. [of Lynn. int.], a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. James and Martha, of Lynn, and Mary Stone, a. 25 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1844.*
James F. [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], and Nabby Humphreys, Oct. 27, 1801.*
John, and Mary Morse, Dec. 19, 1751.
John, and Mary Vellison, Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.
John, and Alice Maley, July 26, 1764.
John, and Abigail Union [Uulin. int.], Nov. 26, 1765.*
John, and Hannah Moors, int. Sept. 5, 1776.
John, and Mrs. Ruth Quiner, Feb. 5, 1786.*
John, and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 30, 1788.*
John, and Mary Haskell, Apr. 13, 1826.
Joseph, and Miriam Allen, May 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Daniels, int. Feb. 2, 1788.
Lois, of Lynn, and William Burke, int. Jan. 18, 1772.
Lucretia [B. int.], and Dr. Chandler Flagg, Oct. 8, 1815.*
Lydia B. [Barrett. C. R. 2.], and Oliver Glover of Dorchester, Nov. 9, 1800.*
Mary, and Samuel Collier, at Boston, Dec. 19, 1758.
Mary, and John Bray, Dec. 28, 1766.*
Mary, and Samuel Beal, Nov. 12, 1780.*
Mary, and John Russell, Sept. 8, 1805. [Oct. 20. C. R. 3.]*
Meriam, and Thomas Lee, May 22, 1759. C. R. 3.
Phillip, and Sarah Bassett, Dec. 29, 1738.
Rebecca, of Eastham, and William Dennis, at Eastham, Nov. 5, 1718.
Rebecca, and Joseph Girdler, June 3, 1788.*
Rebecca, and Capt. George Barker, jr., int. Apr. 20, 1808.
Rebekah, and William Seger, int. Mar. 3, 1770.
Rob[er]t, of Lynn, and Abigail Phillips, Aug. 13, 1797. [July 2. C. R. 2.]*
Sally, and Walter Phillips, 3d [of Lynn. int.], Nov. 2, 1794.*
Sally, and Ralph H. [Hill. C. R. 3.] French, Oct. 21, 1804.*
Samuel, and Sarah Glover, Mar. 22, 1791.*
Susanna, wid., and Thomas Anderson, Dec. 19, 1776.*
Tabby, and Capt. Peter Lebreton [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Susannah Fowls, Aug. 19, 1762.

*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Thomas, and Elizabeth Lemmon, Apr. 7, 1767.*
Thomas, and Sarah Orne, Mar. 20, 1785.*
Thomas, Capt., and Eliza[beth] Gerry, July 8, 1792.*

**LEWORTHY,** Thomas, and Tabitha Jackson, Dec. 25, 1785.*

**LEY** (see also Lee), John, of Manchester, and Mary Seaward, Feb. 26, 1711-12.

**LIBBEY** (see also Libby), Daniel, and Elisabeth Scores, Jan. 17, 1819.
Hannah, and John Pollow, 10br. 15, 1720.
Hephzibah, and Henry Wittingham, Sept. 20, 1725. C. R. 3.

**LIBBY** (see also Abby, L'abbe, Lebbee, Lebbey, Libbey), Sara, and Anthony Pearse, Apr. 25, 1744. C. R. 3.

**LIGHTFOOT,** Joanna, and Thomas Harvy, Nov. 10, 1683.
John, and Elizabeth Fortune, Nov. 17, 1692.
John, and Mary Elkins, 8br. 11, 1722.
Mary, and Thomas Pimer, Jan. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**LILLEY** (see also Lillie, Lilly), Elizabeth, and John Sorway, int. Jan. 25, 1800. ("No certificate, but ran away previous.")
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Felton, July 1, 1802.*

**LILLIE** (see also Lilley), Betsey, and Vincent Peterson, Apr. 21, 1811.*
Mary, and James Webb of New York, int. Oct. 11, 1794.
Mary, and John Florence, May 7, 1797.*

**LILLY** (see also Lilley), Anna, and William Dixcey, Nov. 12, 1772.*
John, and Elizabeth Walpee, Jan. 3, 1790.*

**LINCOLN,** Amos, of Boston, and Rebecca Trevett Bartoll, Nov. 9, 1817.*

**LINDALL** (see also Lendall, Lendell), Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and Capt. John Bartol, int. Dec. 18, 1766.

**LINDSEY** (see also Linesy, Lyndsey), Abigail, and John G. [Glover. int.] Cowell, Mar. 12, 1809.*
Benjamin, and Mary Dennis, int. Mar. 14, 1776.
Benja[min], and Hannah Phillips, May 29, 1806. [June 29. C. R. 2.]*
Benjamin, and Mehitable C. Mitchell, Oct. 2, 1831.*
Esther, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Francis G. Selman, Apr. 16, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

LINDSEY, John B., and Mary Hooper, Oct. 24, 1824.
Joseph, and Deborah Boden, June 3, 1790.*
Joseph, jr., and Deliverance Bridgeo, Dec. 14, 1821.
Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary E. Hulin, July 4, 1826.*
Joseph, widr., a. 49 y., master mariner, s. Joseph and Deb[ora]h, and Sarah R. Merritt, wid., a. 41 y., d. John B. and Sarah Selman, June 3, 1845.*
Lois, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey, Apr. 9, 1836.*
Mary, and Benjamin Hill, Apr. 8, 1762.
Mary R. [Rebecca. P. R. 24.], and John B. Paine, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Lee, Nov. 9, 1767.*
Nath[anie]l, and Sarah Barker, Apr. 19, 1795. [Mar. 10. P. R. 24.]
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Blaney, Jan. 20, 1822.
Nathaniel, Capt., and Mrs. Lois Lindsey, Apr. 9, 1836.*
Rebekah, and Benjamin Wormstead, May 13, 1766.*
Richard, and Lois Devereux, Oct. 23, 1808.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Hendley, June 8, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Meh[itabl]e, and Charles P. Noyes, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Ch[arle]s P. and Sarah E., July 18, 1849.*

**LINES** (see also Lynds, Lynes), Sam[ue]l, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Newhall, Aug. 22, 1806.*

**LINESY** (see also Lindsey), Samuel, and Martha Hill of Watertown, at Watertown, May 4, 1727.

**LINNEL,** Elisabeth, wid., a. 48 y., and John Cushman, widr. of Bethel, Me., a. 63 y., farmer, b. Bethel, Me., May 8, 1848.*

**LINNER,** Mary, and Phillip Dean, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.

**LIO,** Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Hickey, Nov. 17, 1772.*
John, and Mary Laskey, Jan. 14, 1781.*
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Dodd, Dec. 16, 1787.*

**LISBON,** Anna, and Joseph Sargeant of Malden, Apr. 10, 1796.*

**LISBREL** (see also Lesbrill), Daniel, and Sarah Broughton, May 11, 1769.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Northey, Nov. 7, 1780.*

**LISCOMB** (see also Luscomb), Jane, and Samuel Bridges, Dec. 15, 1730. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Thayer, May 28, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LITCHMAN,** William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Newfoundland, s. Thomas and Sus[ann]a, and Sarah E. Bartlett, a. 18 y., d. Eli V. and Rebec[c]a, Oct. 26, 1845.*

**LLOYD** (see also Loyd), Sally, and Ebenezer Graves, 4th, Mar. 27, 1814.*

**LODGE,** Mary, and Benjamin Stone, Aug. 7, 1754.

**LOGAN,** Jane, and William Flaherty, Dec. 25, 1764.

**LONG,** Alexander, and Elizabeth Bateman, Aug. 21, 1766.*

**LORD,** Ann M., and Jonathan Blaney, Feb. 13, 1842.*
Benja[min], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Felt, June 18, 1798.*
Elisabeth S., of Lynn, and George Horten, int. Sept. 1, 1832.
George W., of Lynn, and Rebecca Boardman, July 19, 1835.*
Josiah, Dr., and Sarah Johnson, int. Nov. 19, 1777.

**LORING,** Caleb, of Boston, and Nancy Greely, Feb. 22, 1789.*
Edward, of Boston, and Frances Greely, int. Feb. 21, 1801.

**LOTHROP,** Thomas, and Judith Griffin, Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 3.

**LOUVISE** (see also Lovis), ——, and Mrs. Susannah Brown [after 1763.]. C. R. 1.

**LOVE,** Peter, and Miriam Hosham, int. Jan. 4, 1768.

**LOVEL** (see also Lovell), Ebenezer, and Mary Read, May 1, 1731. C. R. 3.

**LOVELL** (see also Lovel), Martha, of Lynn, and William Vining, at Lynn, July 3, 1754.

**LOVES** (see also Lovis), Mary, and John Anthony, int. Nov. 5, 1785.

**LOVETT,** Arabella, and Jonathan A. Cass, June 30, 1829.*
Elizabeth H. [Levett. int.], and Henry Blaney, Nov. 18, 1832.*
James, of Beverly, and Hannah Lewis, Oct. 30, 1803.*
Joanna T., of Beverly, and Richard G. Goss, int. July 25, 1829.

**LOVIS** (see also Louvise, Loves, Lovise, Loviss, Luovs), Aaron, and Hannah Lesbrill, July 12, 1750.
Aaron, and Susanah Russell, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Ambrose, and Susannah Dennis, Dec. 25, 1766.*
Ambrose, Capt., and Grace Roach, int. Apr. 20, 1801.
Benjamin, and Abigail Watts, Aug. 9, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lovis, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pike, Jan. 10, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Christopher Ganson, int. Apr. 19, 1777. (No marriage.)
Elizabeth, and Richard Stevens, Apr. 29, 1784.*
Hannah, and William Brown, Sept. 9, 1777.*
John, and Mary Russell, Feb. 8, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Lucretia [Mrs. int.], and Robert Pearson, Aug. 11, 1789.*
Peter, and Mrs. Lucy Stiles, at Boxford, Nov. 1, 1764.
Sam[ue]ll, and Patience Grant, Apr. 17, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Francis Jones, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Sarah, and Joseph Glass, Dec. 16, 1806.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Garney, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Sus[ann]a, and Samuel Kitchins, May 8, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Lucretia Kitchens, Aug. 15, 1784.*

**LOVISE** (see also Lovis), Abagail, Mrs., and John Milrick, Jan. 14, 1781.*

**LOVISS** (see also Lovis), Sarah B., and Sam[ue]ll Graves, jr., Sept. 15, 1799.*

**LOW,** Elizabeth, and Abraham Solomon, May 10, 1774.*
John, and Ruth Riddan, Sept. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Lawrence, and Mary Gilbert, Jan. 23, 1755.
Michael, and Abigail Waite, Dec. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.*

**LOWDEN** (see also Lowten), Edward, and Mary Johnson, Nov. 30, 1749.

**LOWELL,** John, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah Fowle, July 10, 1759.

**LOWES** (see also Lewis), Abraham, and Elizabeth Atwood of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 12, 1728.

**LOWTEN** (see also Lowden), Edward, and Mary Votee, Feb. 9, 171[8-]19.

**LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Arthur, and Ruth Clarke, Nov. 4, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Ramsdel, Dec. 21, 1777.*
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Steward, July 12, 1791.*

**LUCKEIS,** Jemima, and George Felt of Salem, Feb. 27, 1695-6.
Oliver [Luke. CT. R.], and Jemima Bonfeild, Oct. 7, 1686.

**LUFKIN,** Susan, of Beverly, and James Trefry, int. Oct. 13, 1831.

**LUKE,** Dorcas, and Squire Baker, Apr. 25, 1765.
Oliver, see Luckeis, Oliver.
Tho[mas], and Dorcas Russel, Apr. 27, 1747. C. R. 3

*Intention also recorded.

**LUMMUS,** Joseph, of Reading, and Sarah Wormstead, at Reading, July 14, 1785.*

**LUNDIRKIN,** Daniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mehetable Chapel, Aug. 8, 1779.*

**LUNEY,** Elizabeth, and Phillip Bass, Dec. 11, 1749.

**LUNNAGEN,** James, and Jane Maccally [Maccholly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1716-7.

**LUOVS** (see also Lovis), Susanna [Mrs. Louvise. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Meader Lawrance, Jan. 1, 1789.*

**LUSCOMB** (see also Liscomb), George A., of Salem, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. W[illia]m H. and Mary J., and Mary E. Merritt, a. 25 y., d. Th[oma]s and Mary, July 5, 1849.*
Samuel, of Lynn, and Hannah Call, int. Nov. 7, 1835.

**LYE,** Joseph, and Elizabeth Gray, Jan. 19, 1758.
Joseph, and Hannah Ingalls [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Feb. 15, 1770.*

**LYNCH,** Bartholomew, and Sarah Riddan, June 16, 1772.*
Charles H., of Lynn, a. 25 y., and Lydia Brown, a. 24 y., int. Jan. 27, 1847.

**LYNDESCOMB,** Priscilla, and Joseph Proctor, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1738.

**LYNDS** (see also Lines), Samuel, and Deborah Marston, Mar. 1, 1778.*

**LYNDSEY** (see also Lindsey), Benjamin, and Mary Oliver, Sept. 26, 1833.*
Joseph, and Rebeckah Hendley, Oct. 11, 1739.
Mary, and Israel Putnam of Salem, July 20, 1817.*

**LYNES** (see also Lines), Samuell, and Elizabeth Commins, Sept. 24, 1751.

**LYON** (see also Lyons), Elizabeth, and Edward Dyar, May 24, 1807.*
James, and Eliza[beth] Merrit, Mar. 1, 1747[-8].
James, and Sarah Laskey, Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.*
James, jr., and Rebecca Selman, May 10, 1808.*
James, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, and Jane B. Freeto, a. 23 y., d. Jam[es] and Grace, Feb. 23, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

LYON, Samuel M., and Sarah Beal, int. May 11, 1816.
Sarah, and John Green, Oct. 31, 1830.*
Sarah E., a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, and Ebenezer Martin, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, June 26, 1845.*
Thomas, and Hannah Besom, Feb. 15, 1820.
William, and Sarah Tutt, Sept. 1, 1816.*

**LYONS** (see also Lyon), Jane, and Thomas Lefavour, Jan. 31, 1773.*
John, and Lydia Lambert, July 25, 1754.
John, and Mrs. Sarah Pool, int. Apr. 13, 1782. (Woman died before marriage.)
John J., and Mary E. Thompson, Feb. 23, 1840.*
Mary, and Joseph Hibbert, Feb. 3, 1776.*
Mary J., and Jacob Wilkins, jr., Dec. 20, 1840.*

**MACCALLY** (see also McColley), Jane [Maccholly. C. R. 1.], and James Lunnagen, Mar. 20, 1716-17.
Sarah, and Edward Bennet, 9br. 30, 1713.

**McCASSETT,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and Lambrith Murphy, Oct. 7, 1788.*

**McCAULEY,** see McColley.

**MACCAY,** Benjamin [Maxey. int. and C. R. 2.], and Sarah Dennis, July 2, 1769.*

**MACCHONE,** Hannah, and Philip Gavett, Sept. 6, 1681.

**McCLEARN,** Louisa A., a. 20 y., d. John, and Warren S. Shepherd, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Warren and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1846.*

**McCLOCKLING** (see also Meclocklin), John, and Elizabeth Clarke, Jan. 10, 1770.*

**McCOLLEY** (see also Maccally, Mackolly, Macolly, McColly, McCulley, Mecholly, Mecolly), John, and Mrs. Hannah Williams, int. May 18, 1802.

**McCOLLY** (see also McColley), Mary, and Rich[ar]d Maize, Dec. 13, 1768.*
Sarah, and Edward LeCraw, July 28, 1757.
Thomas, and Mary Pope, Dec. 11, 1785.*
William, and Mary Ashton, Oct. 19, 1756.

**McCORMICK,** John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Susanna Burt, Sept. 23, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

**McCORNEY,** Rosanna, and James Alvord, Dec. 9, 1836.*

**McCULLEY** (see also McColley), Alice, and John Witham, Jan. 28, 1844.*

**McDANIEL** (see also McDaniels), Adnais [Aannias. C.R. 2.], and Mary Straton of Salem, May 3, 1781.
Peter, and Mary Ball, May 2, 1753.
Robert, and Grace Allen, Oct. 15, 1754.
William, and Joanna Down, Jan. 3, 1760.

**McDANIELS** (see also McDaniel), Grace, and Samuel Garrison, June 4, 1766.*

**McDONELLY,** Elisabeth, a. 20 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. W[illia]m and Lovey, of Nova Scotia, and James Eastland, a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, Aug. 22, 1847.*

**McDUFFIE,** Jane G. [Grizzilda J. int.], and Henry Clark, Aug. 9, 1841.*

**McEHRICH,** William [Melhuish. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Browne, June 19, 1718.

**McELROY,** Sally [Polly. int.], of Salem, and Elias M. Dupar, at Salem, Sept. 28, 1797.*

**MACFARLON,** Elenor, and Daved Hood, both from Ireland, Nov. 27, 1723.

**McGANN,** Luke, and Susanna Nicholson, int. Sept. 25, 1790.

**McGEAR,** John, and Mrs. Sarah Cheever, Nov. 15, 1788.*

**McGEE,** Hannah, and Stephen Battiss, int. May 3, 1828.

**McGOOKIN,** John, and Sarah Cooke, July 5, 1753.

**McINTIRE** (see also McIntyer, Mackentire, Mackintire), Eben, of Salem, and Susan[a]h Webber, at Salem, May 17, 1744.
Thomas, and Mary Mullett, Jan. 25, 1763.

**McINTYER,** John [Jonathan. C. R. 2.], and Deborah Howell, Apr. 21, 1791.*
Jona[than], and Jane Procter, Aug. 12, 1792.*

**MACK,** Catherine, a. 24 y., and John Gilbert, a. 18 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1845.*

**MACKENTIRE** (see also McIntire), Mary, and George Briant, Nov. 10, 1767. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MACKENTOSH**, John, and Mary Laskin, int. Apr. 8, 1775.

**McKENZIE**, Christie Ann, and Henry P. Reynolds, Nov. 4, 1841.*

**MACKININE**, Cain, and Elis[abe]th Herrick of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1719.

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), John, and Lydia Glanfeild, Apr. 22, 1728.

**McKISSET**, William, and Mary Cain, Dec. 3, 1767.*

**MACKOLLY** (see also McColley), Thomas, and Mary Blackler June 5, 1726.

**McLANE**, Delila, and Benjamin Stone, 2d, int. Sept. 3, 1848. (Marriage forbidden.)
Eliza, a. 21 y., b. Pictou, N. S., d. Dan[ie]l and Jane, of Pictou, N. S., and Joseph Graves, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John [B. int.] and Hannah, July 8, 1845.*
Grace, and Moses Jordan, Mar. 17, 1839.*
James, and Mary Flack, int. Sept. 25, 1771.

**McLOUD**, Mary, a. 21 y., b. Scotland, d. John and Mary, of Scotland, and William Stone, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 6, 1849. [Oct. 6. C. R. 5.]*

**McLOYD**, Catharine, a. 22 y., and Richard Peach, a. 27 y., laborer, s. Lot and Bethiah, Aug. 4, 1844.*

**McNEIL**, Mary, and Swett Hooper, at Boston, Aug, 24, 1779.

**McNUT**, see Magnut.

**MACOLLY** (see also McColley), James, and Sarah Pearson, Aug. 13, 1723.

**MADESON** (see also Madison), Leonard, and Abial Bound, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

**MADISON** (see also Madeson, Madson, Mattison, Mattson, Medison), Mary, and Francis Cavendish, Jan. 30, 1746.

**MADSON** (see also Madison), Andrew, of Salem, and Rebecca Prebble, int. June 24, 1797.

**MAGEE**, see McGee.

*Intention also recorded.

**MAGGS** (see also Meggs), Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Rice [Reice. int. and C. R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1779.*

**MAGNUT,** Robert, and Miriam Tucker, Feb. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**MAHONEY,** see Mehoney.

**MAILEY** (see also Maley), Mary Jane, a. 18 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, and Burrill T. Lewis, a. 19 y., carpenter, b. Lynn, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, of Lynn, Nov. 19, 1844.*

**MAIN** (see also LeMain, Lemain, Maine, Mayne), Abigail H., and Richard Ireson, Dec. 25, 1825.
Betty, and James Allen, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Bruce [June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Hannah, and John Stacey, Sept. 13, 1744.
Hannah, and John Whitefoot, Nov. 21, 1749.
Hannah, and Edward Scores, Feb. 1, 1757.
Hannah, and James Cox, Feb. 14, 1813.*
Jacob, and Sally Dennis Hammond [Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Jacob A. [Ashton. int.], and Elizabeth J. Humphreys, Jan. 24, 1833.*
John, and Sarah Collier, May 9, 1743.
John, and Lydia Phillips, Dec. 4, 1759.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Edward Bowen, Mar. 27, 1768.*
Lydia, wid., and John Batty, Aug. 28, 1777.*
Mary, and Henry Tewxberry, Jan. 1, 1740-41.
Mary, and George Knight, jr., Jan. 28, 1812.*
Mary B., and Edward Crowninshield, Feb. 24, 1829.*
Mary D., and Joseph B. Evans, Aug. 26, 1830.*
Richard S., and Mary T. Bray, int. Apr. 9, 1836.
Ruth, and James Nickelson, Sept. 10, 1816.*
Sally, and William Dodd, Feb. 16, 1832.*
Sarah, and Phillip Goudey, Feb. 6, 1766.*
Sarah L., and Charles B. Irish [of Newport, R. I. C. R. 2.], July 1, 1828.*
Sarah R., and William Goodwin, 3d, Nov. 14, 1819.
Thomas, and Hannah Peach, Jan. 26, 1737-8.
Thomas, and Deborah Phillips, int. Mar. 13, 1830.
William, and Mary Stone of Manchester, Jan. 29, 1765.*
William, and Abigail Horten, Jan. 6, 1766.*
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Clark, Sept. 22, 1774.*
William, and Mrs. Sarah Foster, May 28, 1786.*
William, and Ruth Bowden, Jan. 20, 1788.*
William P., and Elisabeth S. Knight, Dec. 21, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MAINE** (see also Main), Deborah, and Samuel Browne, Oct. 18, 1726.C. R. 3.
Hannah, and James Darling, May 16, 1683.
Hannah, and John Pearce, Dec. 17, 1797.*
Henery, and Joanna Roads, Nov. 4, 1681.
John, and Elizabeth Hine, 10br. 13, 1720.
John, and Eliza[beth] Pickett, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Mary, and Alex[an]d[e]r Philips, Dec. 13, 1716.
Mary, and John Dixey, Dec. 8, 1737.
Mary, Mrs., and Phenias Blogget, Nov. 12, 1797.*
Ruthy, Mrs., and Thomas Power, June 15, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Elenor Coes, July 16, 1714.
Tho[ma]s, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Mobs, May 22, 1746. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], and Mary White, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Thomas, and Hannah Stiles, Dec. 29, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**MAINS,** Abagail, of Gloucester, and Joseph Stevens, at Gloucester, July 17, 1727.

**MAIZE,** Rich[ar]d, and Mary McColly, Dec. 13, 1768.*

**MAJOR,** Simeon, and Mary Richards, Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**MAJOREY** (see also Masury), Anna, and Benjamin Ashton, Aug. 28, 1777.*

**MAJORY** (see also Masury), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and John Stevens, Mar. 22, 1770.*
Eleaner, and John Bartlet [jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. 27, 1734.
Eleanor, and Jonathan Boden, Jan. 29, 1730.
Elizabeth, and John Porter, Feb. 7, 1790.*
Jane, and Michael Marr, Oct. 11, 1764.
John, and Elizabeth Ball, Dec. 29, 1730. C. R. 2.
Joseph, and Mary Harris, Apr. 14, 1719.
Joseph, and Jane Miller, Dec. 4, 1753.
Joseph, and Abigail Pain, Nov. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Shannon, June 27, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., and Enoch Plummer of Newburyport, int. July 17, 1790.
Sarah, and John Williams, May 31, 1753.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Knight, Dec. 17, 1734.
Thomas, and Mary Shannon, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
William, and Sarah Powisland, Dec. 28, 1727. C. R. 3.
William, and Elizabeth Gifford, Sept. 24, 1758. C. R. 3.

**MALCHOLM** (see also Malcolm), Alexander, and Anna Adams, June 30, 1761. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**MALCOLM** (see also Malcholm, Malcom), Alex[ande]r, and Mary Reed, Nov. 1, 1748. C. R. 3.
Alexander, and Rebecca Florance, int. May 8, 1813.
Alixander, and Elizabeth Roundey, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Ashton, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Hannah, and Thomas Swann, Dec. 17, 1807.*
Mary, and Francis Abbot, Nov. 26, 1767.*

**MALCOM** (see also Malcolm), Abigail [R. int.], and Nicholas Bartlett, Sept. 4, 1842.*
John R., and Alice B. Caswell, Oct. 20, 1839.*
John Reed, and Mrs. Rebecca Orne, Nov. 10, 1782.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Benja[min] Hammond, Nov. 20, 1797.*

**MALEY** (see also Mailey, Malley), Alice, and John Lewis, July 26, 1764.
Alice, and John Goss, Mar. 4, 1770.*
Annis, and John Ingalls, Aug. 25, 1808.*
Annist, and William Shirley, Feb. 9, 1777.*
Daniel, and wid. Mary Hooper, Aug. 3, 1732.
Daniel, and Anist Pittman, May 29, 1749.
Daniel, and Jane Melzard, Sept. 29, 1774.*
Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Vickery, May 19, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and Mathew Basset, Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Thrashier, Jan. 26, 1769.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Hibberd, Mar. 3, 1790.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Savage, Sept. 20, 1803.*
Elizabeth, see Perkens, Elizabeth.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Richard Besom, Dec. 18, 1814.*
Jane, and Samuel Dodd, June 5, 1803.*
John, and Alice Tucker, Oct. 24, 1744.
John, and Elizabeth Tucker, July 25, 1773.*
John, and Mary R. [Reed. C. R. 1.] Twisden, Jan. 28, 1808.*
Mary R., Mrs., and Robert [M. C. R. 2.] Glidden, Jan. 23, 1820.
Nicolass, and Hannah LeCraw, Feb. 14, 1808.*
Polly B., and Joseph Dismore, jr., Dec. 21, 1822.
Thomas P., and Hannah Allen, Jan. 25, 1824.
William, and Mary Girdler, Feb. 14, 1754.

**MALLARD,** Mary, and Humphrey Taynour, Feb. 25, 1699-1700.

**MALLEY** (see also Maley), Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Hooper, 10br. 7, 1720.

**MALOY,** Mary C., of Lynn, and William Kimball, int. July 29, 1837. (Marriage forbidden by the man.)

*Intention also recorded.

**MANNING,** Abigail, and Isaac Andrew of Salem, int. May 10, 1811.
Dorothy, and Sam[ue]ll Green, 9br. 24, 1713.
Elisabeth, and Calvin H. Lake, Sept. 16, 1840.*
Grace, and Peter Trevally, Aug. 15, 1705.
Hannah, and John Chappell, June 4, 1701.
Hannah, of Salem, and Mathew J. [John. int.] Via, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1767.*
Joanna, and Rich[ar]d Lee, July 18, 1691.
Mary A., a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elis[abeth], and John Walton of Salem, a. 30 y., tobacconist, s. John and Rebecca, July 22, 1844.*
Rebecca, a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, and Edwin R. Goodrich, a. 23 y., printer, s. Jerem[ia]h and Mary E., of Maine, Jan. 8, 1849.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Preble, Aug. 31, 1818.
Samuel, and El[l]en Sargent of Taunton, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Samuel, jr., a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, and Elisabeth W. Stevens, a. 23 y., d. Th[oma]s and Tabitha, May 13, 1847.*

**MANSFEILD** (see also Mansfield), Abigail, and William Hooper, Dec. 9, 1697.
Ann, and John Reed [jr. C. R. 2.], June 23, 1748.
Paul, and Sarah Carter, both of Salem, Nov. 9, 1693.

**MANSFIELD** (see also Mansfeild), Ebenezer, jr., of Lynn, and Sally G. Blaney, July 18, 1813.*
Isaac, and Mary Ingalls, Nov. 21, 1749.
Isaac, and Rebekah Stacey, Dec. 28, 1756.
Isaac, Esq., and Hannah Tewksbury, Jan. 29, 1790.*
Rebekah, and Dea. John Pearce, July 2, 1765.*

**MANUAL,** Anthony, and Frances Boys, Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 3.

**MANWARING,** Robert, and Margaret Green, Dec. 26, 1729. C. R. 3.

**MARDEN,** William S., a. 23 y., farmer, s. Nathan and Susan, of Maine, and Eunice Evans, a. 19 y., d. Joseph B. and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1844.*

**MARDENBROUGH,** Giles, of St. Christopher's, and Elisabeth Martin, Oct. 29, 1727. C. R. 3.

**MARK,** Israel, of Great Britain, and Eliza[beth] Brawden, [Hannah Murry. C. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1750.
Manuel, and Elizabeth Renew, int. June 8, 1773.

*Intention also recorded.

**MARR,** Ann, and Thomas Cloon, int. Sept. 14, 1772.
Charles, of Carrick, Ireland, and Sarah Masury, Feb. 26, 1750-[51].
Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Brown, Apr. 4, 1787.*
Lydia, and John Fletcher, Dec. 31, 1817.*
Mary, and Thomas Savage, Aug. 26, 1777.*
Michael, and Hannah Tucker, July 8, 1749. C. R. 3.
Michael, and Jane Majory, Oct. 11, 1764.
Michael, and Lydia Pedrick, Oct. 3, 1780.*

**MARSH,** Andrew, and Hannah Diamond, Nov. 16, 1743.
Edward, and Mary Prior, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Edward, and Rebecca Melzard, Oct. 15, 1837.*
Harriet, and Jonathan Blaney, Dec. 6, 1838.*
James H., and Mary S. Hooker, Nov. 10, 1839.*
Sarah, and Erasmus Dennis, Mar. 1, 1768.*

**MARSHAL,** Jos[eph], and Eliza[beth] —— [bef. Nov. 1, 1740.] C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Thomas Curteis, Nov. 11, 1719.

**MARSTIN,** John, see Martin, John.

**MARSTON** (see also Le Marsters, Le Master, Lemaster, Le Mastyn, Marstone, Masters), Benjamin, and Sarah Swett, Nov. 13, 1755.
David, and Dorcas Davis, Jan. 26, 1770.*
Deborah, and Samuel Lynds, Mar. 1, 1778.*
Eliza[beth], and Rich[ar]d Groves, Aug. 31, 1790.*
Jeffs, and Sarah Blany, July 20, 1769.*
John, and Anna Girdler, Aug. 6, 1752.
John, of Salem, and Elizabeth Ramsdell, int. Apr. 1, 1769.
Margret, of Salem, and John Chapel, July 18, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Brock, Jan. 16, 1755.
Mary [Mercy. int.], and Benja[min] Blaney, Apr. 17, 1791.*
Sarah, and William Walton of Lynn, int. May 30, 1795.
Susannah, and Simon Grosse, Feb. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, and Thomas Groves, Mar. 25, 1794.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Colliver, both of Salem, June 14, 1695.
William, and Mary Brown, Jan. 11, 1770.

**MARSTONE** (see also Marston), Benjamin, and Mary Proctor, Jan. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.

**MARTEN** (see also Martin), Mary, and Richard Benighton, Dec. 6, 1716.

*Intention also recorded.

**MARTIN** (see also Marten, Marting, Martyn), Abial, and Daniel Lebbee, Jan. 22, 1713[-14].
Abigail, and John Vinson, Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
Abigail, and Samuel Calley, Jan. 1, 1768.*
Abigail, and Lewis Russell, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Alice, and Joseph Dockham of Meredith, N. H., Mar. 8, 1814.*
Alicia H., and Capt. John Gilley, Nov. 17, 1835.*
Ambrose, Capt., and Eliza[beth] Clemmons, Nov. 22, 1795.*
Arnold, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Mugford, July 13, 1777.*
Arnold, jr., and Mary Oliver, July 29, 1792.*
Arnold, 3d, and Mary Sparhawk, Feb. 6, 1820.
Arnold, and Mary Ann Burns of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1838.
Bartholomew, and Mary Basset, May 28, 1789.*
Betsy, and Philip Besom, jr., Jan. 22, 1811.*
Betthia, and John Waters, Sept. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.
Caroline F., and Franklin Alley, int. Feb. 15, 1840.
Ebenezer, and Prudence Merrit, Oct. 28, 1766.*
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Jane Hitchens, Nov. 25, 1792.*
Ebenezer, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, and Sarah E. Lyon, a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, June 26, 1845.*
Ebenizer, and Ruth Nicholson, Nov. 23, 1820.
Edwin, of Danvers, and Eliza Stone, int. Mar. 14, 1840.
Elbridge G., of Salem, and Rebecca H. Dixey, Oct. 10, 1838.*
Eleanor, and John Vickary, Aug. 23, 1759.
Elenor, and Benjamin Darling, May 30, 1731. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and Giles Mardenbrough of St. Christopher's, Oct. 29, 1727. C. R. 3.
Elisab[eth], and Nathan Bowen, Oct. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and William Rogers, June 14, 1835.*
Elisabeth A., a. 22 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, and Samuel Chapman, 2d, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Nich[ola]s and Martha, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Eliza M., and William Cline of New Jersey, Dec. 13, 1818.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Stephens, Oct. 4, 1706.
Elizabeth, and John Williams, 10br. 18, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Morgan, Mar. 1, 1727. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith, Sept. 18, 1764.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Doliber, Aug. 3, 1783.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Harris, jr., Nov. 26, 1815.*
Emma, and Benja[min] Sparkhawk, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Grace, wid., a. 38 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary Chinn, and Edwin H. Gardner, a. 29 y., seaman, s. Edwin and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1845.*
Hanah, and [William. int.] Le Craw, Sept. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Hannah, and Charles Le Ballister, July 13, 1769.*
Hannah, and John Tissue, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathan Bowen, Esq., Aug. 13, 1797.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m C. Grow, int. Apr. 22, 1801.
Hannah, and Bernard Collins [Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Hannah, and Joseph Dixon, jr. of Lynn, July 28, 1822.
Hannah, and James Oliver, Nov. 20, 1825.
Hannah, and John H. Cross, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Hannah A., and John H. Pitman, jr. of Boston, int. Feb. 20, 1847.
Hannah B., and David Quill, Nov. 28, 1843.*
Hannah C., a. 17 y., d. Knott and Sally, and Charles W. Bartlett, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 13, 1849.*
Hannah O. [V. int.], and Andrew M. Selman, Jan. 16, 1843.*
Isaac, and Rebecca Clarke, Mar. 5, 1787.*
James, and Mary Thompson, Sept. 8, 1811.*
Jane, and Osgood Cheever of Londonderry [N. H. C. R. 2.], Apr. 8, 1817.*
Jane H., and John Reynolds, Sept. 3, 1829.*
John, and Sarah Chamlet, Jan. 30, 1726. C. R. 3.
John, and Susannah Kelley, May 6, 1756.
John, and Sarah Roades, at Salem, July 12, 1764.
John [Marstin. C. R. 2.], and Mercy Brooks, Dec. 29, 1768.*
John, and Sarah Roundy, Nov. 30, 1769.*
John [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Harris, Mar. 7, 1799.*
John, and Mrs. Margaret Howell, Nov. 4, 1824.
John, 3d, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, and Mary B. Campbell, a. 19 y., d. Israel P. and Grace, May 6, 1847.*
John G., and Mary Stacey, Sept. 16, 1798.*
John S., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Arnold and Mary, and Alicia C. Pritchard, a. 19 y., d. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 16, 1848.*
Joseph, and Mary Martin, Sept. 16, 1830.*
Josiah, and Hannah Stiles, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Knot, and Ann Girdler, Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.
Knott, jr., and Elizabeth Bowen, Dec. 27, 1756.
Knott, 3d, and Anna Abbot, Sept. 25, 1794.*
Knott, 5th, and Sally Frost, June 18, 1809.*
Knott, 4th, and Martha Reynolds, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Knott, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Martin, Jan. 20, 1810.*
Knott, 3d, and Hannah Goss, Aug. 19, 1817.*
Knott [3d. C. R. 2.], and Marth[a] Martin, July 1, 1832.*
Knott H., and Mrs. Grace Cambell, Dec. 4, 1838.*
Lucia, a. 20 y., d. Isaac, and William Bessom of Lynn, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Philip, Mar. 23, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Lucy, and John Vickery, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, July 22, 1787.*
Lucy L., and Willard Howe of Lynn, int. Sept. 27, 1828.
Lues, and Esther Green, June 20, 1720.
Lydia M., and Amos P. Alley, int. Apr. 28, 1838. (Man died before marriage.)
Marcy B., and Richard F. Doliber, Oct. 24, 1842.*
Martha, and Richard Curtis, Sept. 14, 1731.
Martha, and Joseph Harris, Jan. 30, 1820.
Marth[a], and Knott Martin [3d. C. R. 2.], July 1, 1832.*
Mary, and John Carridge, May 28, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Goodman, int. Apr. 22, 1769.
Mary, and James Fuller, Dec. 11, 1774.*
Mary, and Samuel Gutridge, Feb. 17, 1775.*
Mary, and Peter Bubier, int. Oct. 12, 1782. (Woman died before marriage.)
Mary, and Rich[ar]d Whittemore, Dec. 23, 1792.*
Mary [Mercy. C. R. 1. and int.], and Benja[min] Abbot, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Prichard, Feb. 6, 1798.*
Mary, and Christopher Stevens, int. Jan. 4, 1800.
Mary, and William Haskell, jr., Jan. 13, 1803.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Brown, Mar. 13, 1803.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John B. [Barker. int.] Pedrick [Sept. 19, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Mary [A. C. R. 2.], and Capt. Rich[ard] Brown, Feb. 22, 1807.*
Mary, and Jonathan Brown, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Mary, and Jonathan P. Woods, June 2, 1811.*
Mary, and Benjamin T. [I. C. R. 2.] Valentine, May 14, 1820.
Mary, and Joseph Martin, Sept. 16, 1830.*
Mary, a. 24 y., d. Ebenezer and Ruth, and William Nutting, jr., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. William and Mary, July 29, 1849.*
Mary Ann, and William P. M. Martin, Dec. 26, 1824.
Mary E., and Elisha D. Pedrick, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Mary H., of Lynn, and Rev. David H. Sherman of Barre, Dec. 25, 1849. C. R. 5.
Mehitable, and Purchase Smith [June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Knott Martin, Jan. 20, 1810.*
Miriam S., a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m P. M. and Mary A., and Samuel S. Clough, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. W[illia]m and Sarah [Samuel and Lydia. int.], of Salem, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Nancy, and Sam[ue]ll Swasey, int. July 15, 1797.
Nancy, and William Thompson, 3d, Nov. 19, 1815.*
Nancy, and Samuel Chinn, jr., Feb. 4, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Nathan B., Capt., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Anna Phillips, Sept. 1, 1801.*
Nathan Bowen, and Sarah Wight, Jan. 11, 1785.*
Nicholas T., a. 19 y., seaman, s. Thomas and Han[na]h, and Lydia Pearson, a. 17 y., d. Rob[er]t and Mary, Oct. 6, 1844.*
Peter, and Martha Lawrence, May 11, 1695.
Peter, and Constance [(Hines.) C. R. 1.] Pickworth, July 26, 1722.
Peter, and Abigail Foye, Dec. 9, 1746.
Peter, and Elizabeth Fowler, Nov. 17, 1776.*
Peter, and Sally Fratis, Feb. 8, 1844.*
Peter, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Sally, and Rebecca B. Smethurst, a. 29 y., d. Gam[alie]l and Rebec[ca], Sept. 11, 1845.*
Peter A., and Elizabeth Stacey, Dec. 25, 1825.
Peter A., and Jane H. Bridgeo, Jan. 31, 1839.*
Rebecca J., a. 22 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Ruth, and Joshua Lefavour, a. 24 y. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. John and Jane, Feb. 6, 1847.*
Richard, and Hannah Crow [Cruff. C. R. 1. and int.], Mar. 14, 1771.*
Richard, 3d, and Mrs. Sally Gardner, Jan. 19, 1836.*
Richard, and Rebecca C. Harris, Mar. 16, 1837.*
Robert, and Bethiah Bartlett, Oct. 15, 1700.
Robert, and Abigail Andrews, July 18, 1754.
Ruth, and John Barker, at Salem, Nov. 7, 1738.
Sally, and George Hathaway, Nov. 26, 1839.*
Sally G., and Robert Harris [3d. int.], Feb. 26, 1828.*
Sally H. [K. C. R. 1.], Mrs., and David [S. C. R. 1.] Simpson, May 5, 1833.*
Samuel, and Martha West, July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Sarah Symmes of Boston, int. Feb. 4, 1779.
Samuel, and Mary Foot, at Lynn, Aug. 26, 1780.*
Samuel, and Jane Standley, Dec. 20, 1809.*
Samuel, jr., and Sally B. Graves, May 24, 1835.*
Samuel C., and Hannah S. Phillips, Mar. 17, 1842.*
Samuel C., a. 22 y., seaman, s. Knott and Sally, and Sarah J. Hammond, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m D. and Sally, Oct. 19, 1847.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Fulford, Jan. 6, 1696-7.
Sarah, and John Oaks of Lynn, Oct. 24, 1689.
Sarah, and Hezekiah Eaglestone [of Boston. C. R. 2.], 10br. 31, 1721.
Sarah, and Joseph Pedrick, May 9, 1725. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and George Melzard, Dec. 11, 1739. [Dec. 13. C. R. 2.]

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Sarah, and Daniel Felton, Aug. 5, 1751.
Sarah, and William Bennett, Feb. 11, 1755.
Sarah, and John Harris, Dec. 24, 1778.*
Sarah, and Nath[aniel] Mead of Medford, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Stacey, June 2, 1795. [Aug. 12. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Brown, Jan. [17. C. R. 1.], 1796.*
Sarah, and James Oliver, May 28, 1797.*
Sergeant, and Eliza[beth] Laurence, Feb. 5, 1792.*
Susannah, and Edward Tucker, Dec. 14, 1762.
Susannah, and John Melzard, Sept. 24, 1772.*
Thomas, and Elenor Knott, Apr. 28, 1701.
Thomas, and Mary Gourden, Nov. 20, 1746.
Thomas, and Sarah Goodwin, Feb. 27, 1750.
Thomas, and Martha Nicholson, Feb. 17, 1763.
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Tooley, May 27, 1780.*
Thomas, 3d, and Elizabeth Adams, Jan. 16, 1785.*
Thomas, 3d, and Mary Butnam, Feb. 5, 1804.*
Thomas, 4th, and Abigail Bridgo, Dec. 14, 1806.*
Thomas, 4th, and Sarah Vickery Pedrick, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Thomas, 5th, and Rebecca Harris, Dec. 8, 1812.*
Thomas, 5th, and Hannah Tucker, Mar. 4, 1813.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Ashton, Feb. 19, 1832.*
Thomas, of Lynn, and Elisabeth Simonds, July 31, 1834.*
Tho[ma]s G., and Mary T. Peach of Salem, June 3, 1838.*
Thomas S., and Mary Goldsmith, July 17, 1837.*
William, and Elizabeth Girdler, Nov. 22, 1759. C. R. 3.
William, and Sally K. Bliss, Oct. 29, 1826.*
William, and Mary A. [Ann. int.] Chinn, Oct. 11, 1838.*
William C., a. 22 y., seaman, s. Knott and Sally, and Louisa Legrow [of Danvers. int.], a. 22 y., Feb. 16, 1845.*
William P. M., and Mary Ann Martin, Dec. 26, 1824.
W[illia]m P. M., and Jemima Carlton [of Boston. int.], Aug. 26, 1832. C. R. 5.*

**MARTING** (see also Martin), Eleanor, and Gorge Carte, Feb. 13, 1728[-9].

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), Deborah, and John Davis, Oct. 12, 1727.
Hannah, and Joal [Job. C. R. 1.] Burnham, 7br. 29, 1719.
John, and Mary Grossee, Oct. 5, 1732.

**MARYFEILD** (see also Merryfield), Bonnel, and Susanna White, 10br. 10, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

**MASCOLL** (see also Maskal), Stephen, of Salem, and Mary Frettee, Oct. 4, 1705.

**MASKAL** (see also Mascoll), Mary, and Peter Briggs of Boston, Oct. 18, 1708.

**MASON** (see also Masson), Andrea, and Charles Harris, Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 3.
Charity E. [Masson. int.], and James Mason [Masson. int.], Jan. 25, 1842. C. R. 2.*
David, and Mary Selman, Oct. 22, 1778.*
Elisabeth, and James Bannedy, Dec. 25, 1732. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Russell, int. May 17, 1817. (Marriage forbidden by the woman.)
Eliza [Masson. int.], and George Innis, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Eliza[beth], and John Scarlet, May 22, 1750.
Elizabeth, and William Parsons, May 31, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and Joel Brooks, int. Dec. 12, 1789.
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Witham, Jan. 27, 1818.
Emanuel, of Gloucester, and Sarah Stevens, May 5, 1757.
George, and Charity Johnson, Sept. 9, 1780.*
George [John. C. R. 5.], a. 24 y., seaman, s. Hannah, and Sarah H. Pappoon, a. 28 y., d. Sol[omo]n and Deliv[erance], Nov. 4, 1847.*
Hannah, and William Furnis, Jan. 10, 1751.
Isaac W., a. 21 y., s. Jona[than] B. and Martha, and Lydia A. Dennis, a. 19 y., d. John and Sarah, July 11, 1844.*
James [Masson. int.], and Charity E. Mason [Masson. int.], Jan. 25, 1842. C. R. 2.*
Jane [Majery. C. R. 1.], and Tho[mas] Eden, Mar. 30, 1719.
John, and Mehitable Pearce, Mar. 13, 1814.*
Jonathan B., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Severy, Mar. 25, 1813.*
Jonathan B., Capt., and Martha Hallareen, Sept. 25, 1824.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bennet, Feb. 22, 1789.*
Joseph J., and Sally Crip [Crisp. C. R. 2.], Mar. 11, 1812.*
Mary, and Henry Florence, Feb. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., and William Courtis, Jan. 15, 1784.*
Mary, of Reading, and Samuel Wormsted, int. Sept. 1, 1787.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and Samuel Roades, Nov. 6, 1823.
Miriam E. [C. C. R. 2.], a. 20 y., d. James and Martha, and Samuel Hooper, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Philip, and wid. Mary Woodier, Oct. 6, 1724.
Robert, and Barbara Oakes of Lynn, Mar. 4, 1726. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and William Cummins, Mar. 10, 1757.

*Intention also recorded.

MASON, Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Quin, Mar. 28, 1780.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Goodwin, 3d, int. Mar. 25, 1837.
Thomas J., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Symmes, Sept. 15, 1811.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Dobson, June 14, 1787.*

**MASSEY** (see also Mercy, Mersuy), George, and Betsey Dennis, Sept. 28, 1801. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]*
George, and Lucy Pope, June 1, 1831. [June 21. C. R. 5.]*
George W., and Mary E. Cutter of Dedham, int. May 22, 1847.
Sally, and Matthew Mattison, May 24, 1827.*
Sarah, and George Letillain[?], at Salem, Jan. 9, 1752.

**MASSON** (see also Mason), James [Mason. C. R. 2.], and Miriam [S. C. R. 2.] Thorner, Aug. 31, 1820.

**MASTERS** (see also Marston), John, and Deborah Dove, both of Salem, Oct. 18, 1683.

**MASURY** (see also Majorey, Messuary, Mesurier), Elizabeth, and William Powsland, July 8, 1755.
Sarah, and Charles Marr of Carrick, Ireland, Feb. 26, 1750[-51].

**MATHEU** (see also Matthews), Elenor, and Samuell Bishop, Dec. 25, 1718.

**MATHEWS** (see also Matthews), Elizabeth, and Thomas Cole, Jan. 5, 171[8]-19.
James, of Georgetown, and Sarah Roads, Oct. 19, 1767. [Oct. 11. C. R. 1.]*
Mary, and W[illia]m Polson, 7br. 7, 1719.

**MATTHEWS** (see also Matheu, Mathews), Elizabeth, and Thomas Ives, Aug. 21, 1710.
Robert, and Sarah Brown, Nov. 3, 1771. C. R. 3.*
William, and Sarah Hendly, Apr. 6, 1759.
W[illia]m, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Hickey, Nov. 12, 1797.*

**MATTISON** (see Madison), Andrew, and Jane Tewksbury, Oct. 16, 1828.*
Matthew, and Sally Massey, May 24, 1827.*

**MATTSON** (see also Madison), Andrew, and Eliza Thrasher, Aug. 2, 1818.

**MAUGIER** (see also Maujer), Rowland, and Sarah Boit, Dec. 6, 1733. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**MAUJER** (see also Maugier), George, and Sarah Merritt, June 5, 1726.

**MAUNEY,** Margaret, and John Ryan, July 16, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**MAVERICK** (see also Mavericke), Jotham, and Eliz[abeth] Haniford, Aug. 16, 1690.

**MAVERICKE** (see also Maverick), Sarah, and John Norman, Nov. 10, 1683.

**MAXEY,** see Maccay.

**MAXWELL,** Maria, and Moses A. Shackley, both of Danvers, "but then residing in Marblehead," Jan. 19, 1841.

**MAY,** Hezekiah, Rev., and Margaret White of Boston, int. Sept. 23, 1803.
William, and Mrs. Mary Ashton, Oct. 29, 1778.*

**MAYBERRY,** David, of Salem, and Mary Cash, Oct. 12, 1794.*

**MAYCOMB** (see also Michom), Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Hurley, int. Jan. 18, 1772.

**MAYER,** Christian, and Nancy Nowland, July 20, 1819.
Nicholas, and Abigail Reith, Nov. 3, 1696.
Rebecca, and Peter Nossitor, both of Salem, May 19, 1688.

**MAYNE** (see also Main), Elizab[eth], and Sam[ue]l Chamblet, Aug. 23, 1741. C. R. 3.
Johanna, and W[illia]m Sandin, Oct. 24, 1709.

**MAZARVY** (see also Messervey), Susanna, and Cornelius Philips, May 13, 1754. C. R. 3.

**MEACK** (see also Meek), Moses, and Alec Homan, Dec. 23, 1728.

**MEACOM,** see Maycomb.

**MEAD,** Nath[aniel], of Medford, and Sarah Martin, Nov. 10, 1793.*

**MEADER** (see also Meeder, Meder), Sam[ue]l, of Salem, and Tabitha Curtis, Dec. 22, 1799.*

**MEADOWS,** William, and Mrs. Margaret Prichard, Aug. 26, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MECHOLLY** (see also McColley), John, and Sarah Trevy, Nov. 2, 1691.

**MECLOCKLIN** (see also McClockling), Joseph, and Sarah Andrews, Feb. 2, 1762. C. R. 3.

**MECOLLY** (see also McColley), John, and Miriam Yabsley, Dec. 31, 1765.*
Mary, and William Nick, Feb. 10, 1774.*
Mary, and Samuel Dampney [Damprey. C. R. 2.], Aug. 4, 1776.*
Sarah, wid., and Thomas Meder, Dec. 5, 1734.
Sarah, and John Gruth [Gryst. C. R. 2.], Dec. 18, 1749.

**MEDAY,** Maneuil, and Grace Seward, May 31, 1764.

**MEDER** (see also Meader), Thomas, and wid. Sarah Mecolly, Dec. 5, 1734.

**MEDISON** (see also Madison), Abigall, and William Croffts, May 15, 1733.

**MEEDER** (see also Meader), Grace, and Thomas Walker, Apr. 29, 1775.*

**MEEK** (see also Meack, Meeke), Abigail, and Richard Wood, May 7, 1769.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Homan, Nov. 6, 1777.*
Alice, and Peter Le France, May 10, 1753.
Alice, and William Lee, Jan. 28, 1755.
Christian, and James Downton, July 5, 1719.
Deborah, and Jonas Laskin, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
Deborah, and William Allen, int. July 24, 1769.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Giles, Aug. 2, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Johns, July 2, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and William Barston, Nov. 15, 1735.
Jacob, and Joanna Salter, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Lydia B., and Joseph B. Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1820.
Margeritt, and Alexand[e]r Feiffe, Oct. 12, 1704.
Margret, and Nicholas Green, Nov. 18, 1725. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Edward Horn, Jan. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Bridges, Jan. 23, 1775.*
Moses, and Eliza[beth] Jarvis, June 20, 1751.
Richard, and Mary Palmer, June 12, 1699.
Rich[ar]d [jr. C. R. 2.], and Eliza[beth] Vining, Nov. 24, 1724.
Richard, of Salem, and Abigail Roles, June 18, 1753. [June 15. C. R. 2.]
Richard, Capt., and Hannah Bartlett, Mar. 8, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

MEEK, Sarah, and John Ashton, Dec. 21, 1732.
Thomas, and Charity Vickrey, May 9, 1779.*
Tho[ma]s, Capt., and Mrs. Lydia Boden, Mar. 6, 1798.*
Thomas, jr., and Mercy Nichols of Beverly, int. Aug. 11, 1803.
Thomas, Capt., and Mary Phillips, Nov. 6, 1803.*
Thomas, Capt., and Mary Bartlett, July 5, 1825.

**MEEKE** (see also Meek), Leonard, and Christian Hooper, Nov. 9, 1704.
Mary, and Thomas Freeman, Nov. 11, 1697.

**MEGGS** (see also Maggs), Thomas, and Mary Cristey, int. May 12, 1773.

**MEHONEY** (see also Mehony), George, and Sarah Bixby, int. Oct. 19, 1773.
Mary, and Thomas Tippin, Aug. 29, 1743.

**MEHONY** (see also Mehoney), Cain, and Sarah Meroe [Merow. C. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1724.

**MELVIL** (see also Melvill), John, and Tabitha Caswell, Feb. 22, 1784.*

**MELVILL** (see also Melvil), David, widr. [of Boston. int.], a. 45 y., oil manufacturer, and Abigail L. Goss, wid., a. 37 y., d. John and Elisa Phillips, Aug. 19, 1849.*

**MELZAR** (see also Melzard), Thomas, and Elizabeth Stevens, July 14, 1768.*

**MELZARD** (see also Melzar), Abigail, and William Pickett, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Abigail, and John Green, Jan. 18, 1829.*
Abraham, a. 24 y., seaman, s. John and Sally, and Eliza Herran, a. 20 y., Apr. 15, 1847. [Apr. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Ann, and Benjamin Phippen of Salem, Apr. 20, 1830.*
Anna, and John Skaling, May 24, 1788.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Bowen, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Ann Salkins, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Joseph S. Green, Sept. 13, 1836.*
Elisabeth S., and Solomon Salters, Mar. 31, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and John Riddan, June 13, 1776.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Welsh, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Sovering Donaldson, Dec. 20, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph [Benjamin. int.] Russell [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1803. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

MELZARD, Elizabeth, and William Joplin of Salem, int. June 11, 1808.
Elizabeth O., and William S. Roades, May 11, 1828.
Emeline M. R., see Russell, Emeline M. R.
George, and Sarah Martin, Dec. 11, 1739. [Dec. 13. C. R. 2.]
George, and Mary Pearce, Aug. 29, 1793.*
Geo[rge], and Sarah Wharty, June 5, 1803.*
Geo[rge], and Mrs. Jane Caswell, Dec. 25, 1803.*
George, jr., and Mrs. Mary Stacey, Nov. 23, 1820.
George, and Mrs. Sarah Melzard, Jan. 11, 1827.*
George R., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, and Sarah E. [C. C. R. 2.] Wilford, a. 18 y., d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1845.*
Gorge, and Sarah Mullett, Aug. 19, 1770.*
Hannah, and Philip Brimblecom [Jan. —. C. R. 1.], 13, 1774.*
Hannah, and John Russell, 5th, Dec. 29, 1811.*
Hannah, and Amos Grandy, int. May 1, 1830.
Hannah E., and Francis D. Fratis, Feb. 5, 1837.*
Jane, and Daniel Maley, Sept. 29, 1774.*
John, and Mary Russel, May 7, 1758. C. R. 3.
John, and Susannah Martin, Sept. 24, 1772.*
John, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sally Fettyplace, Feb. 18, 1816.*
Mary, and James Bean, Jan. 18, 1787.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nathan Bowen, Esq., int. Sept. 12, 1801.
Mary, and John Smith, Jan. 2, 1821.
Mary, and John Severy, Jan. 11, 1831.*
Nicholas, and Hannah White, Apr. 19, 1750.
Nicholas, and Mary Power, Jan. 26, 1777.*
Rebecca, and Edward Marsh, Oct. 15, 1837.*
Rich[ar]d, and Mary Girdler, Aug. 29, 1795.*
Sally [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Alfred Joice, July 22, 1817.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Woods, Mar. 12, 1818.
Sarah, and James Brister, Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and George Floyde of Lynn, int. Apr. 24, 1826.
Sarah, and William Roades, int. Dec. 16, 1826. (Marriage forbidden by woman.)
Sarah, Mrs., and George Melzard, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Sarah, and Samuel A. Doliber, June 2, 1829.*
Thomas, and Sarah Trefry, Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Eliza Currill, Dec. 31, 1826.*

**MER,** Michael, and Mary Flanegan, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1752.

**MERCER,** Sarah, and William Webber, Dec. 2, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

**MERCY** (see also Massey), Jane, Mrs., of Lynn, and Thomas Jarvis, int. Feb. 2, 1775.

**MERETT** (see also Merritt), Sarah, and John Allen, Aug. 31, 1727.

**MEROE** (see also Merrow), Sarah [Merow. C. R. 1.], and Cain Mehony, Dec. 31, 1724.

**MERRET** (see also Merritt), Abigail, and Joseph Homan, Dec. 21, 1715.
Arabella, and Edward Penhale, Mar. 31, 1713.
Elizabeth, and John Pearce, Nov. 30, 1715.
Jean, and Nathaniel Bartlett, Mar. 25, 1746.
John, and Jean Hubbart, 10br. 24, 1719.
Mary, and Thomas Clark, 9br. 14, 1722.
Rebecca, and Rob[ert] Gifford, Oct. 8, 1722.
Sam[ue]ll, and Charity Saunders, June 24, 1717.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Eliza[beth] Sanders, 10br. 10, 1722.

**MERRETT** (see also Merritt), Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Powers, July 21, 1811.*
Jean, and Richard Pederick, Nov. 16, 1721.
John, jr., and Mary Pearce, Jan. 27, 1793.*
Mary, and William Harris, July 29, 1695.

**MERREY** (see also Murray), Elizabeth, and Joseph Batchelder, Dec. 31, 1771.*

**MERRIAM,** Henry A. [of Baltimore. C. R. 2.], a. 32 y., clerk, s. Fred[eric]k J. and Han[na]h, and Hannah H. Gregory, a. 31 y., d. John H. and Tabitha, Nov. 30, 1848.*

**MERRICK** (see also Merricks), Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Oliver, June 29, 1763.
Michael, and Sarah Proctor, Mar. 5, 1765.

**MERRICKS** (see also Merrick), Eliza[beth], and John Phillips, June 2, 1791.*

**MERRIFIELD** (see also Merryfield), Ann, and John Rogers, Oct. 2, 1753.
Anna, Mrs., and Benjamin Walpy, int. June 9, 1781.
Elizabeth, and John Withem, Feb. 8, 1753.
Mary, and Richard Tutt, Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.

**MERRIT** (see also Merritt), Charity, and Robert Pogue [Pouge. C. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

MERRIT, Eliza[beth], and James Lyon, Mar. 1, 1747[-8].
Eliz[a]b[eth], and James Dennis, Sept. 26, 1748. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Edward Eliot, May 24, 1761. C. R. 3.
Francis, and Sarah Girdler, Sept. 4, 1760.
Hannah, and Thomas Gross, June 2, 1696.
Jane, and George Wills, June 4, 1747.
John, jr., and Sarah Grant, June 2, 1696.
John, and Elizabeth Stevens, Nov. 13, 1764.
Mary, and John Ingalls, Aug. 23, 1750.
Mary, and Thomas Holbrook, Apr. 14, 1757.
Mary, and Jonathan Rich, Jan. 6, 1763.
Nicholas, jr., and Anna Girdler, Jan. 22, 1700-1.
Prudence, and Ebenezer Martin, Oct. 28, 1766.*
Sarah, and John Homan, June 5, 1744.
Sarah, and Thomas Cally, Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**MERRITT** (see also Merett, Merret, Merrett, Merrit), Fran[ci]s, and Mary Pedrick, June 6, 1790.*
Hannah, and Joseph Brimblecom, Nov. 10, 1730.
Jean, and Nathaniel Bartlett, jr., Mar. 6, 1745-6.
John, sr., and Christian Furnace, Nov. 26, 1702.
John, and Mrs. Maria S. Bessom, int. Apr. 13, 1849.
Lucy, and Joseph Dolliver, Jan. 27, 1736[-7].
Mary, and Robert Pierce, Dec. 10, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Kitchens, Feb. 8, 1829.*
Mary E., a. 25 y., d. Th[oma]s and Mary, and George A. Luscomb of Salem, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. W[illia]m H. and Mary J., July 5, 1849.*
Miriam, and Richard Ireson [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1737.
Nath[anie]ll, and Lucy Dennis, Oct. 15, 1730.
Nicholas [3d. C. R. 1.], and Jane Giffard, Dec. 2, 1724.
Obedience, and Josiah Bartlet, Nov. 28, 1706.
Samuel, and Mary Boden, July 22, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Roger Russell, Dec. 28, 1704.
Sarah, and Gorge Maujer, June 5, 1726.
Sarah R., wid., a. 41 y., d. John B. and Sarah Selman, and Joseph Lindsey, widr., a. 49 y., master mariner, s. Joseph and Deborah, June 3, 1845.*
Thomas, and Mary Pedrick, Sept. 6, 1818.
Thomas, Capt., and Sarah R. Selman, Dec. 22, 1825.
Thomas H., and Mary W. Hodskins of Salem, Feb. 9, 1826.
William, and Mary W. Peach, Jan. 21, 1838.*

**MERRIX,** Elizabeth, and John Roads, Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

MERRIX, John, and Tabitha Dod, Dec. 7, 1730.
Michael, and Elizabeth Seal, June 10, 1770.*

**MERROW** (see also Meroe), Elizabeth, and William Dixey, int. Feb. 18, 1769.
Ruth [Murray. C. R. 1.], a. 23 y., and John Dolliver [sr., a. 73 y. C. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1730.

**MERRY** (see also Murray), Abigail, and Zachery Striker, Nov. 29, 1715.
Abigail, and Josiah Nichols, Dec. 3, 1747.
Abigail, of Lynn, and Capt. John Williams, int. Dec. 10, 1766.
John, and Hannah Chapman, Feb. 5, 1751.
Mary, and Abram Quiner, Feb. 13, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Rachell, and William Odell, Aug. 6, 1733.
Sarah, and Samuell Kitchins, Dec. 18, 1753.
William, and Elizabeth Hawkins, Oct. 3, 1754.

**MERRYFIELD** (see also Maryfeild, Merrifield), Bonnel, and Mary Tory, Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Susannah, and Benjamin Ceely, Aug. 30, 1742. C. R. 2.

**MERSUY** (see also Massey), George [Mescey. int.], and Mrs. Mary Bartlett, Dec. 6, 1780.*

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervey), Amos, and Elizabeth Caswell, Jan. 19, 1773. [Jan. 17. C. R. 2.]*
Elisabeth, and Palmer Bishop, Dec. 21, 1762.
John, and Mary Dolliber, Jan. 29, 1769.*
Joseph W. H., and Sarah I. Swett, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
Philip [Meserve. int.], and Remember Haskel, Jan. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.*

**MESERVY** (see also Messervey), Ann, and Thomas Morgan, Feb. 1, 1762. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and William Peach, Aug. 2, 1772.*
John, and Annis Cruff, Apr. 6, 1715.
Mark, and Nancey Hammond, Oct. 11, 1795.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Bowden, Dec. 8, 1768.*
Sam[ue]l, and Ann Pearce, Feb. 13, 1791.*
Susanna, and Cornelius Phillips, May 13, 1754.
W[illia]m, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Cooms, Jan. 31, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Mary Johnson, Sept. 18, 1791.*

**MESSER,** Elizabeth, and George Munroe, both of Salem, Mar. 22, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

MESSER, Sarah, and Benjamin Parsons, Nov. 26, 1741.
W[illia]m, and Mary Tucker, 10br. 26, 1717.
W[illia]m, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Foster, Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 3.
William, and Mary Peltro, Aug. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.

**MESSERVEY** (see also Mazarvy, Meservey, Meservy, Messervy, Miservy, Misservee, Misservy), Ambrose, and Lydia S. Hyam, Aug. 28, 1825.
Ambrose H., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Ambrose H. and Lydia, and Sarah Ann [Lydia Ann. int.] Pearson, a. 17 y., d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1849.*
Francis, and Abigail Webber, Oct. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Francis, and Jane Waitt, Aug. 30, 1807.*
Jane, and John Skinner of Salem, int. Oct. 29, 1814.
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Peter Union, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Lydia, a. 18 y., d. Ambrose and Lydia, and Thomas H. Sawyer [of Danvers. int.], a. 21 y., butcher, s. Asa and Mary, of Danvers, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Mark H., and Grace N. [M. int.] Freeto, Apr. 10, 1827.*
Mary, and Peter Standley, jr., Apr. 22, 1810.*
Nancy, and Benjamin S. [T. C. R. 2.] Andrews, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Philip H., and Lydia Trefry, Dec. 21, 1825.

**MESSERVY** (see also Messervey), Amos, and Mrs. Hannah Doak, int. Sept. 19, 1806.
Mary, and William Sandin, May 12, 1771.*

**MESSUARY** (see also Masury), Joseph, of Salem, and Anne Scadlock, Nov. 20, 1712.

**MESURIER** (see also Masury), Abraham, and Elinor Brown, Feb. 28, 1726. C. R. 3.

**MEYER**, see Mayer.

**MICHOM** (see also Maycomb), James, and Miriam Lawrence, Apr. 19, 1734. C. R. 3.

**MIDDLETON**, Richard, and Mary Williams, int. Feb. 25, 1774.

**MILDRICK** (see also Milrick), Abigail, and John Burke, Jan. 2, 1787.*

**MILES**, Sarah, and Moses Stacey, Mar. 17, 1782.*

**MILEY**, Enoch M., and Mary Mitchel, Feb. 26, 1809.*

**MILFORD**, Mary, Mrs., and John Bovill, Mar. 28, 1780.*
Mary, and Ambrose Webber, int. Nov. 21, 1795.
William, and Mary Laskin, Aug. 16, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MILK**, John, and Elizabeth Hempfeild, both of Salem, Aug. 20, 1689.

**MILLAR** (see also Miller), Alexander, of Great Britain, and Jane Pederick, Aug. 15, 1749.
Joseph, and Margarett High, Sept. 1, 1799.*

**MILLER** (see also Millar), Andrew, and Patience Selman, May 5, 1793.*
Benjamin, of Acton, Me., and Ellen Cloutman, Oct. 19, 1841.*
Eliza, and William Pierce, int. Jan. 14, 1837. (Marriage forbidden by the man.)
Hannah, and Nicho[las] Coombs, Aug. 17, 1794.*
Jane, and Joseph Majory, Dec. 4, 1753.
John, and Hannah Hooper, July 30, 1772.*
John, and Mary Stone, June 6, 1824.
Joseph, and Mary Hartshorne, June 25, 1758. C. R. 3.
Mary, and William Carrol, Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 3.*
Mary Elisabeth, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, and Nahum Warren, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Maine, May 5, 1846.*
Sarah, and John Berry [jr. C. R. 2.] of Salem, Sept. 29, 1805.*

**MILLET** (see also Millett), John, and Alice Brimblecom, Dec. 14, 1806.*
Joseph, and Hannah Power, Aug. 15, 1789. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Joseph, and Mrs. Margaret Pratt, Jan. 30, 1803.*
Joseph, and Sally Butman, Feb. 26, 1809.*
Margaret [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Power, Feb. 5, 1809.*
Mary, and Benjamin Knight, jr., June 9, 1818.
Peter M., and Angeline Steward, Dec. 29, 1839.*
Stephen C., Rev., of Leicester, and Sarah F. Appleton, May 6, 1833.*
Zebulon, and Martha Walton, int. May 19, 1781.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet), Abigail [Mullet. C. R. 2.], and William B. Dolliber, Apr. 3, 1832.*
Deborah D., and Rev. Edward T. Taylor of Hull, Oct. 12, 1819.
Deliverance, and Joseph Ellison, Nov. 3, 1729. C. R. 3.
Franklin, a. 23 y., seaman, s. John and Alice, and Hannah Knight, a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 27, 1848.*
Martha, and Joseph Butman, Sept. 12, 1827.*
Nicholas [M. int.], a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. John and Alice, and Ann D. Graves, a. 28 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Mar. 24, 1846. [Mar. 25. C. R. 5.]*
Philip B., and Tabitha Bartlett, June 28, 1829.*
Seward B., and Mrs. Tabitha Millett, Mar. 8, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

MILLETT, Tabitha, Mrs., and Seward B. Millett, Mar. 8, 1835.*
Thomas, and Caroline Morse, int. Feb. 14, 1848.
William, and Hannah Roberts, Dec. 27, 1841.*

**MILLS,** George, and Anna Flack, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Isaac, and Susannah Trashier, Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 3.
Isaac, and Mary Dolliber, int. Dec. 19, 1772.

**MILRICK** (see also Mildrick), John, and Mrs. Abagail Lovise, Jan. 14, 1781.*

**MINOT,** Stephen, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Browne, Jan. 4, 1712-13.

**MISERVY** (see also Messervey), Mary, and Benjamin Ashton, Aug. 2, 1753.

**MISSERVEE** (see also Messervey), Francis, and Annah Corney, Feb. 4, 1752. C. R. 1.
Phillip, and Mary Charder, Oct. 24, 1727.

**MISSERVY** (see also Messervey), Jane, and George Strong, Sept. 8, 1761.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Eleanor, and Samuel Selman, Nov. 12, 1820.
John, and Mary Clone, Jan. 14, 1773.*
John, and Elenor Conway, Feb. 18, 1798.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert, int. Oct. 11, 1806.
John, jr., and Mary D. Russell, May 26, 1829.*
Mary, and Thomas Hays, int. June 19, 1806.
Mary, and Enoch M. Miley, Feb. 26, 1809.*
Mickel, and Mrs. Elisabeth Jackson, int. Dec. 7, 1805. (Certificate forbidden.)
Sarah, and Ambrose Webber, Jan. 1, 1799.*

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel, Mitchill), Benjamin L., a. 21 y., s. John and Mary, and Elisabeth T. Pritchard, a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1845.*
Catharine, and John Roundey, Sept. 13, 1818.
Hannah R., and John Davis, July 3, 1838.*
Jane, and Charles Richards, Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Jean, and Joseph Gallison, Sept. 18, 1698.
John, widr., a. 42 y., trader, s. John and Eleanor, and Sarah Kent, a. 19 y., d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1848.*
John, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary [G. int.], and Mary A. Graves, a. 21 y., d. Crispus, jr. and Mary A., Dec. 13, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

MITCHELL, Mary H. [G. C. R. 5.], and Richard Phillips, Mar. 20, 1832.*
Mehitable C., and Benjamin Lindsey, Oct. 2, 1831.*
Sarah, and Daniel Chase [jr. C. R. 2.] of Lynn, Nov. 7, 1824.
William, and Sally Stone, Jan. 19, 1832.*

**MITCHILL** (see also Mitchell), Joanna, and Henry Darling, Feb. 24, 1697-8.

**MOBS,** Eliz[a]b[eth], and Thomas Maine, May 22, 1746. C. R. 3.
George, and Martha Calley, Dec. 11, 1721. C. R. 3.

**MOGEE** (see also Mojê, Mojey, Moujer), Hannah, and Charles Flowers of Salem, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

**MOJE** (see also Mogee), Frances, and John Smith Mullet, Sept. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**MOJEY** (see also Mogee), Sarah, and Samuell Roads, Sept. 5, 1751.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Heagerty, Oct. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.

**MOLINE,** see Noline.

**MONTCALM,** Anthony, of New Haven, and Hannah A. Wilkins, July 18, 1819.

**MOODEY,** Nathaniel, and Margaret Homan, May 11, 1783.*

**MOON,** Margaret, of Lowell, and Samuel Swett, int. May 5, 1846.
Thomas, and Jane Salter, May 23, 1754.

**MOONY,** William, and Susanna Welcome, Jan. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Thomas, and Hannah Kendell, Dec. 15, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**MOORE** (see also Moor, Moors, More, Mower), Hannah, and John Hunt, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Humphrey, and Mary Williams, Apr. 15, 1709.
Jane, and John Reed, Sept. 5, 1790.*

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Hannah, and John Lewis, int. Sept. 5, 1776.
John, and Mary Picket, int. Sept. —, 1776.

**MORAN,** Mich[ae]l, and Elenor Hunter, at Salem, Apr. 14, 1763.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Hannah, and Patrick Halloran, Dec. 2, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORE, Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Stevens, Feb. 27, 1786.*
Mary, Mrs., and Philip Cuttle, Jan. 26, 1784.*

**MORGAN,** Charity, of Salem, and Pickering Collins, at Salem, Oct. 13, 1772.*
Edward, and Elizabeth Ford, Feb. 3, 1695-6.
Eliza[beth], and George Goudey, Jan. 15, 1735[-6].
James, and wid. Grase Nick, Apr. 30, 1728.
Moses, and Abigail Baker of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 11, 1713-14.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Martin, Mar. 1, 1727. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Deliverance Bassett, Apr. —, 1748. [Apr. 6. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, and Ann Meservy, Feb. 1, 1762. C. R. 3.

**MORING,** Eleanor, and Joel Mun, Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**MORNIA,** Rebeckah [Rachel. C. R. 1.], and Martin Doiel, Mar. 9, 1780.*

**MORRIS** (see also Morrise), James, and Mrs. Sarah Richardson, int. Dec. 21, 1782.

**MORRISE** (see also Morris), John, and Mary Hoyle, Mar. 20, 1720.

**MORRISON,** Isabella M., and Thomas [L. int.] Glass, Dec. 14, 1837.*

**MORS** (see also Morse), Abraham, and Rebeckah Roads, Mar. 11, 1751.
Abraham, and Hanah Chapman, Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 3.
Abraham, and Mary Girdler, Dec. 31, 1761. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Doliber [Dolliver. C. R. 1.], jr., Dec. 15, 1743.
Mark, and Emma Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 25, 1763.
Rachel, and Benja[min] Pittman, Mar. 20, 1733-4.
Thomas, and Rachel Dodd, Dec. 27, 1764.
Will[ia]m, and Ruth Breed, Dec. 22, 1731.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Moss), Abigail, a. 21 y., d. Levi, and George B. Barnard, widr., a. 25 y., wagoner, s. George and Sally, Apr. 4, 1847.*
Abra[ha]m, and Esther Trask of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 23, 1759.
Abraham, and Elizabeth Hayter, June 7, 1774.*
Abraham, and Rebecca Clarke, July 11, 1785.*
Caroline, and Thomas Millett, int. Feb. 14, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Elizabeth, and John Stimpson, May 31, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Nicholison, May 10, 1789.*
Emma, and Joseph Bootman, May 22, 1774.*
John, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Dec. 22, 1767.*
Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Harris, Nov. 2, 1805. [Nov. 3. C. R. 3.]*
Levi, and Mercy Northey, Feb. 2, 1812.*
Levi, jr., a. 28 y., trader, s. Levi, and Lucy [M. int.] Lefavor, a. 18 y., d. Francis and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1848.*
Louisa, and William Blackler, Nov. 22, 1838.*
Lucy Maria, a. 20 y., d. Levi, and Henry A. [Augustus. int.] Lefavour, a. 20 y., s. John and Jane, May 13, 1849.*
Mark, and Susannah Homan, Dec. 27, 1757.
Mary, and John Lewis, Dec. 19, 1751.
Mary, and John Willis, Mar. 5, 1772.*
Mary [Mercy. C. R. 2.], and James Laskey, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary J., and Philip B. Strong, May 31, 1831.*
Polly, and Benja[min] Weed, jr., Jan. 10, 1819.
Rachell, and Moses Woodfin, Jan. 18, 1824.
Rebecca, and Aaron B. Knapp, Dec. 11, 1825. [Dec. 18. C. R. 2.]
Sally, and George Roberts, Apr. 17, 1814.*
Stephen, and Elizabeth White, June 7, 1770. [June 5. C. R. 2.]*
Stephen, and Polly Dixey, Sept. 11, 1796.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Sarah Leech, Sept. 13, 1794.*
William H., and Lydia Cross, Feb. 7, 1833.*

**MORTON,** Robert, and Mary Cloutman, Jan. 20, 1736[-7].

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Christian, and John Bartoll, Dec. 17, 1711.
Marke, and Christian Hoyle, Nov. 9, 1699.
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Hoper, Oct. 31, 1721.

**MOUJER** (see also Mogee), Tho[ma]s [Mowjox. C. R. 2.], and Mary Blanch, Nov. 19, 1723.

**MOULTON,** John, and Elizabeth Cory, d. Giles, both of Salem, Sept. 16, 1684.
Jonathan, and Hannah Bartlett, Dec. 20, 1809.*
Mary Ellen, of Lynn, and Thomas R. Bartoll, int. Jan. 29, 1842. (Marriage forbidden by the woman.)

**MOUNTFORD,** William, and Lois Goosman, May 29, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**MOUNTJOY,** Simon, and Miriam Byrd, July 13, 1725. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**MOUSEL,** John, and Johanna Foot, 10br. 18, 1718. [Dec. 21. C. R. 3.]

**MOWATT,** Annis, and Joseph Harmson, Apr. 14, 1820.
Bethiah [C. int.], a. 44 y. [a. 38 y. int.], d. Hugh and Bethiah, and Moses Hill, 2d m., farmer, at Salem, Nov. 6, 1849.*
Hugh, and Annis Chapman, Apr. 24, 1796.*

**MOWER** (see also Moore), Ebenezer, and Abagail Butler of Ipswich, at Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1757.
John, and Hannah Robinson, Oct. 11, 1756.

**MUCKFORD** (see also Mugford), James, and Lydia Nicholson, Dec. 19, 1752.
Robert, and Mary Evans, Oct. 13, 1752.

**MUDGE,** Ezra Warren, of Lynn, and Eliza R. Bray of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 23, 1837. C. R. 3.
James, jr., Rev., and Harriet W. Goodridge of Boston, int. Sept. 11, 1841.

**MUGFORD** (see also Muckford), Eliza[beth], and James Warner, Oct. 7, 1792.*
Hannah, and Jacob Putnam, Oct. 9, 1785.*
Hannah P., and Samuel Foss, Sept. 17, 1834.*
James, and Sarah Griste, Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Lydia, and Richard Stevens, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Mary, and John Putnam, Jan. 3, 1790.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Arnold Martin, July 13, 1777.*

**MULLET** (see also Mullett), Alice, and Edward Cunningham, Nov. 23, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Elias, and Rebekah Pearce, Nov. 29, 1744.
Hannah, and Richard Ellidge, Jan. 21, 1766.*
Hannah C., and Tho[ma]s R. Woodfine, Nov. 10, 1829.*
John, and Mrs. Susanna Grant, Oct. 12, 1783.*
John Smith, and Frances Mojê, Sept. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Margaret, and James G. Bowden, May 24, 1835.*
Mary, and John Britain, Feb. 11, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mary, and William Shields, int. Apr. 12, 1777.
Rebekah, and [Capt. int.] Richard Stacey, Oct. 31, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Killum of Manchester, Mar. 11, 1773.*
Thomas, Capt., and Peggy [Margaret. C. R. 1.] Cocks, Mar. 31, 1808.*
Abigail, see Mill ett, Abigail.

*Intention also recorded.

**MULLETT** (see also Mullet, Mulley, Mully), Abraham, jr., and Rebeckah Boit, Jan. 28, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Wilson Hickman, July 24, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas McIntire, Jan. 25, 1763.
Mary, and John Trail, Oct. 27, 1778.*
Rebekah, and Clement Barnard, Dec. 28, 1762.
Samuel Cox, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. [Th[oma]s and Marg[are]t, and Rebecca S. High, a. 21 y., d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1844.*
Sarah, and Gorge Melzard, Aug. 19, 1770.*
Sarah, and John Dipper, Sept. 2, 1770.*
Thomas, and Mary Smith, Feb. 4, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Hales, Nov. 29, 1743.
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Russell, July 30, 1780.*

**MULLEY** (see also Mullett), Philip, and Mary Stevens, 7br. 29, 1719.

**MULLY** (see also Mullett), Abraham, and Susannah Pain [both of Jersey. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1722-3.
Mary [wid. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Cloutman, Oct. 3, 1723.
Mary, and Edward Hammond, Feb. 15, 1732.

**MUMFORD,** William, and Mary Sykes, June 4, 1733. C. R. 3.

**MUN,** Joel, and Eleanor Moring, Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**MUNDAY,** William, jr., of Salem, and Meriam Grove, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1786.

**MUNGALE,** James, and Lydia Robertson, Sept. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**MUNION,** Clement, and Rachel Quill, int. Mar. 8, 1777.

**MUNROE,** Benjamin S., and Hannah B. Runey, both of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1842.
George, and Elizabeth Messer, both of Salem, Mar. 22, 1829.
Hanson, of Lynn, and Mary Chapman, int. Aug. 3, 1833.
Rebecca, of Lancaster, and Dr. Calvin Briggs, int. Nov. 11, 1809.
William F. A., of Providence, R. I., and Sarah E. Frost, Nov. 28, 1839.*

**MUQUIRE,** Thomas, and Deborah Hilton, Mar. 9, 1761. C. R. 3.

**MURCHISON,** Neil, and Eleanor [Helen. int.] Brown, Sept. 9, 1838.*

**MURDO,** Nathan, and Ann Francis, Aug. 26, 1809. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded

**MURFY** (see also Murphy), Ann, and George Young, June 16, 1696.

**MURPHEW** (see also Murphy), Edward [Murphey. C. R. 2.], and Mary Salter, July 6, 1753.

**MURPHEY** (see also Murphy), Mary, and Nicholas English, Feb. 7, 1773.*

**MURPHY** (see also Murfy, Murphew, Murphey), James, and Hannah Goodwin, int. Aug. 15, 1774.
Lamberth, and Eleanor Robinson, Dec. 25, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Lambrith, and [Mrs. int.] Mary McCassett, Oct. 7, 1788.*

**MURRAY** (see also Merrey, Merry, Murrey, Murry), John, and Hannah Proctor, June 9, 1746.
John, and Mary Pitman, Nov. 12, 1774.*

**MURREY** (see also Murray), James, and Sarah Pittman, Dec. 31, 1740.
John, and Hannah Brimblecom, Feb. 13, 1766.*
Mary, and Joseph Meeder Laurance, Feb. 9, 1777.*

**MURRY** (see also Murray), Hannah, see Brawden, Elizabeth.
Mary, and Adam Teel, Jan. 23, 1772.*

**MUZZEY,** E[liza]beth, and John Darling, Feb. 4, 1680.

**NAGELS** (see also Nagle), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ezekiel Cheever, int. Mar. 15, 1783.

**NAGLE** (see also Nagels), Richard, and Elizabeth Procter, Dec. 11, 1777.*

**NANCE,** Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Green, Mar. 20, 1808.*
Henry, and Miriam Knap, Aug. 11, 1782.*
Joseph, and Grace Besome, Jan. 20, 1784.*
Joseph, and Mary Hendly, Mar. 18, 1794.*
Margaret, and John [T. int.] Ross, July 17, 1803.*
Mary, of Lynn, and Rev. Joseph Ireson, Sept. 17, 1815.*
Mary, and Richard Preston, Mar. 24, 1816.*
Nicholas, and Mary Florence, Apr. 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Phillips, May 28, 1789.*
Nicho[las], and Mrs. Hannah Johnson, Oct. 6, 1791.*

**NASH,** Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Gouldsmith, Mar. 24, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NEAL** (see also O'Neal), Charles, a. 22 y., ropemaker, s. James and Ann, and Hannah Graves, a. 19 y., d. John B. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1845.*
John, and Elizabeth Browne, Nov. 27, 1712.
John, and Sarah Curtis, Jan. 18, 1739.
John, see Neat, John.
Margaret, and Edmond Glover, Mar. 16, 1779.*
Margrett, and William Broughton, Jan. 28, 1746.
Mary, and Thomas White, jr., Dec. 21, 1715.
Mary, and Benjamin Pearce, Feb. 10, 1732.
Priscilla, and Samuel Adlem, Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Phillip, and Mary Peirce, Sept. 1, 1740.
Rebecca, and Tho[mas] Kinsman, Sept. 30, 1748. C. R. 3.

**NEAT** (see also Neet), John, and Sally Cash, Dec. 16, 1797.*
John [Neal. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Stenson, Sept. 28, 1801. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]*

**NEATHREL** (see also Nethel), James, and Alice Grace, Mar. 20, 1785.*

**NECK** (see also Necke, Necks, Nick), Richard, and Sarah Redding of Lynn, Nov. 5, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, and Mrs. Amey Larke, int. Sept. 25, 1779. (No marriage.)

**NECKE** (see also Neck), Sarah, and George Hendly, Dec. 2, 1746.

**NECKS** (see also Neck), Grace, and James Harris, Jan. 8, 1767.*
Mehetable, and Anthony Chapell, Dec. 27, 1772.*
Rebekah, and Joshua Goss, Dec. 27, 1768.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Blany, Aug. 15, 1765.*
Richard, and Mary Bixby, Sept. 17, 1772.*
William, and Mary Tucker, May 23, 1748.

**NEEDHAM,** Bathsheba, and Thomas Holder, Feb. 11, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, and John Butler, Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 3.

**NEET** (see also Neat), John, and Elizabeth Richards, Feb. 12, 1771. C. R. 3.*

**NELSON,** Aaron, and Abigail Williams, Mar. 17, 1768.*

**NETHEL** (see also Neathrel), James, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Cash, June 8, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NEVENS,** William, of Chelsea, and Mrs. Sarah Thompson, int. Mar. 4, 1815.

**NEWAL** (see also Newhall), Encrease, and Susanna Sowden, Nov. 17, 1747. C. R. 3.

**NEWCOMB,** Mary, of Salem, and Thomas Jarvis, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1752.

**NEWELL** (see also Newhall), David, and Polly Lecraw, Sept. 10, 1807.*
Hannah, and Henry Quiner, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Mary, Mrs., and Paul Newell, int. Nov. 18, 1816.
Paul, and Mrs. Mary Newell, int. Nov. 18, 1816.
Philip, and Eliza[beth] Ramsdell, Feb. 20, 1791.*

**NEWHALL** (see also Newal, Newell, Newhill), Clement, and Elizabeth Burrage, Aug. 14, 1752.
Clement, and Mary Laskin, Oct. 8, 1754.
Dolly, of Lynnfield, and Joshua Orne Lefavour, int. Dec. 30, 1809.
Eliza, and Walston Dixey, Sept. 19, 1820.
Ezra F., and Ann Janett Burrill, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Hannah, and Abel Gardner, Sept. 15, 1811.*
Hannah, and Sam[ue]l B. Russell, Aug. 15, 1838.*
Jacob S., and Margarett Turner, Oct. 13, 1831.*
Joel, and Sally Furnass, Dec. 7, 1805.*
John Scarlet, and Elizabeth Foster, Oct. 16, 1766.*
Jonas, and Hannah Bowen, Nov. 11, 1827.[Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Joseph, of Lynn, and Polly Spinny, int. Apr. 4, 1795.
Lois, and Francis Hiter, Mar. 20, 1808.*
Lois, and John Brown, 5th, int. Feb. 17, 1810.
Lydia, and Ebenezer C. Collyer, Apr. 3, 1821.
Mary, and Christian Johnson, Nov. 17, 1811.*
Peter, and Lois Blaney, Dec. 30, 1773.*
Polly, and Capt. Elias Hulen, Oct. 29, 1797.*
Samuel, and Mary Grant, Apr. 5, 1778.*
Sarah, of Lynn, and Samuel Deverix, at Lynn, Feb. 4, 1762.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Sam[ue]l Lines, Aug. 22, 1806.*
Sarah F., and Thomas D. Dalton, Mar. 9, 1834.*
Stephen, and Sarah Tedder, Dec. 9, 1787.

**NEWHILL** (see also Newhall), Aaron [Newell. C. R. 2.], and Hanah Oakes, Nov. 7, 1728.

**NEWMAN,** Richard, and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 3, 1771.*
Thomas, and Hester Palmer, both of Boston, Aug. 26, 1684.

*Intention also recorded.

**NEWMARCH** (see also Newmarsh), George, and Anne Bartlet, Feb. 20, 1733.

**NEWMARSH** (see also Newmarch), Joseph, and Susanna Fowle, Sept. 30, 1708.

**NEWTON,** John, and Mary Hendly, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
Sarah, and James Frizbae, int. May 9, 1767.

**NIBLET,** Robert, and Elis[abet]h James, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1753.

**NICHELSON** (see also Nicholson), Mary, and John Thompson, Apr. 24, 1821.

**NICHOLAS,** Abigail, and Joseph Davis, May 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
Edward, and Abigail Pallaster, Dec. 30, 1712.

**NICHOLASON** (see also Nicholson), John, and Marey Peach, Oct. 17, 1728.

**NICHOLISON** (see also Nicholson), Amey, and Capt. Thomas Pedrick, int. Sept. 21, 1782.
Robert, and Elizabeth Morse, May 10, 1789.*
Thomas, and Mary Chin, Dec. 18, 1787.*

**NICHOLS,** Alexander, of Londonderry, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Mary Pattin, Nov. 5, 1776.*
Anna, of Salem, and William Vinning, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1723.
Benjamin, and Margrett Stacey, Apr. 6, 1756.
John, and Judith Raynalds, Mar. 24, 1772.*
Josiah, and Abigail Merry, Dec. 3, 1747.
Mary, and David Rowe, Mar. 14, 1833.
Mercy, of Beverly, and Thomas Meek, jr., int. Aug. 11, 1803.
Nancy T., and John P. Chapman, int. July 5, 1834.
Susan[na], and John Cahill, at Salem, Jan. 19, 1752.
Thomas, and Susannah Gale, Feb. 20, 1755.

**NICHOLSON** (see also Nichelson, Nicholason, Nicholison, Nickeleson, Nickelson, Nickleson, Nickolison, Nicolson), Agnes, and David Dixey, Oct. 19, 1752.
Elizabeth, and Aaron Beale, June 29, 1693.
Elizabeth, and Richard Craft, Jan. 15, 1693-4.
Elizabeth, and John Weslake, May 24, 1705.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Graves, Nov. 22, 1743.
Elizabeth, and John Stacey, Sept. 19, 1745.
Emma, and Robert Rounday [bef. Dec. 6, 1740.]. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

NICHOLSON, Emma, and Thomas Roundey, Sept. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, and Susannah Williams, Feb. 17, 1747.
John, and Jane Williston, Feb. 9, 1806.*
Judith, and Jerimiah Getchill, Feb. 18, 1702-3.
Lydia, and James Muckford, Dec. 19, 1752.
Lydia, and Samuel Holland of Boston, Dec. 1, 1763. C. R. 1.
Marey, and Thomas Brown, June 4, 1724.
Martha, and W[illia]m Dodd, Oct. 7, 1728.
Martha, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 17, 1763.
Rachael, and Joseph Franks, Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Robert, jr., and Martha Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1700.
Robert [jr. C. R. 1.], and Emma Peach, Feb. 16, 1737[-8].
Robert, and Mary Kimball, Sept. 18, 1764.
Ruth, and Ebenizer Martin, Nov. 23, 1820.
Samuel, and Agnes Coes, Apr. 25, 1700.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Garretson, Oct. 4, 1726. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Richard Caleny [Colery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1805.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Snider of Boston, Dec. 24, 1805.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Bodin, Oct. 21, 1697.
Susanna, and Luke McGann, int. Sept. 25, 1790.
Susanna, and Joseph Pedrick, 4th, Feb. 26, 1810.*
Susannah, and James Hews, July 10, 1768.*
Tabitha, and Thomas Dodd, Mar. 28, 1779.*
Thomas, and Ruth Lee, Dec. 2, 1762.
Tho[ma]s, and Rebecca Bowden, May 8, 1790.*
Thomas, and Jane P. Carroll, Apr. 29, 1828.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Eliza[beth] Hawley, Feb. 7, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
William, and Hannah Vickary, Jan. 29, 1761.
William, jr., and Sarah Stevens, Mar. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
W[illia]m, 3d, and Mary Prebble, June 10, 1802.*

**NICK** (see also Neck), Alce, and Moses Allin, Dec. 9, 1740.
Grase, wid., and James Morgan, Apr. 30, 1728.
Mary, and George Jackson, Dec. 8, 1690.
Susana, and Stephen Robeson, July 18, 1728.
Susanna, and Jacob Fowle, Oct. 31, 1700.
Susanna, and William Bartlet, Oct. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
William, and Elizabeth Star, Sept. 8, 1680.
William, and Mary Hooper, June 18, 1758. C. R. 3.
William, and Mary McColly, Feb. 10, 1774.*

**NICKELESON** (see also Nicholson), Lois, and John Andrews . Feb. 10, 1756. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**NICKELSON** (see also Nicholson), James, and Ruth Main, Sept. 10, 1816.*
William, and Elizabeth Coes, 10br. 21, 1713.

**NICKERSON,** Mayo, and Eleanor Morse Roach [Dec. 13, 1804. C. R. 2.].

**NICKLESON** (see also Nicholson), Martha, and William Thomas, Aug. 10, 1777.*

**NICKOLISON** (see also Nicholson), Thomas, and Sarah Spinney, May 5, 1776.*

**NICOLSON** (see also Nicholson), W[illia]m, and Joanna Cooms, Mar. 22, 1742-3. C. R. 3.

**NIMBLET** (see also Nimblett), Robert, and Hannah Dodd, [Feb. 10. C. R. 1.], 1774.*

**NIMBLETT** (see also Nimblet), John, and Polly Yell, int. Apr. 13, 1803.

**NOAKES,** Susanna, and John Stiles, int. Jan. 4, 1701.

**NOLINE,** Francis, and Thomas Packer, Esq., Jan. 1, 1719-20.

**NOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Deborow, of Wenham, and John Blake, June 8, 1685.

**NORDEN** (see also Norton), Mary, Mrs., and Col. Edmund Goffe, Esq. of Cambridge, July 24, 1728.
Nath[anie]ll, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Brattle, 7br. 20, 1722.

**NORE,** Andrew Christian, and Elisa[beth] Cross, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Domnick Gerry, int. Mar. 11, 1780.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Grush, Mar. 27, 1784.*

**NORMAN,** Elez[abeth], and Will[ia]m Edgell of Boston, Aug. 2, 1725.
Elizabeth, and Aholiab Dimond, Jan. 8, 1684-5.
Elizabeth, and Josuah Orne, Nov. 23, 1704.
Eunice, and Samuell Rayment of Beverly, Nov. 21, 1704.
John, and Sarah Mavericke, Nov. 10, 1683.
John, and Mary Coes [d. Nicholas, deceased. C. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1720.
Joseph, and Mary Collins, Jan. 24, 1688-9.
Margreat, and Robert Goodwing, Oct. 15, 1685.
Mary, and Henry Hooper, Mar. 15, 1691-2.
Mary, wid., and Thom[a]s Kelly, July 30, 1728.
Sarah, and John Broughton, Dec. 3, 1718.

*Intention also recorded.

**NORTH,** Samuel, and Sarah Parsons, at Salem, May 12, 1753.
Sarah, and William Dixey, July 15, 1764. C. R. 3.

**NORTHEY** (see also Northy), Deborah, and John C. Laskey, Oct. 14, 1824.
Elisabeth, and Joseph Breaddaine, Feb. 7, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, of Scituate, and Capt. Joseph Northey, int. Mar. 19, 1785.
John, and Mary Cross, Jan. 4, 1784.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Fowler, Dec. 26, 1802.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Lisbrel, Nov. 7, 1780.*
Joseph, Capt., and Elizabeth Northey of Scituate, int. Mar. 19, 1785.
Jos[eph], and Hannah Peach, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Mercy, and Samuel Bartoll, Dec. 4, 1785.*
Mercy, and Levi Morse, Feb. 2, 1812.*

**NORTHY** (see also Northey), John, and Susannah Hinds, Mar. 2, 1731-2.
Joseph, and Mercy Le Craw, Jan. 21, 1762.
Sarah, and Richard Wood, Nov. 11, 1756.
Susannah, and Roger Vickery, Apr. 7, 1746.

**NORTON** (see also Norden), Elizabeth, and Robert Hall, Apr. 22, 1725. C. R. 3.
John, and Dorcas [(Hoyle.) C. R. 1.] Watts, Apr. 28, 1718. C. R. 1.
Waity, and Ambrose Garney, Oct. 16, 1825.

**NORWOOD,** Jonathan, and Mary Pierce, Aug. 21, 1733. C. R. 3.
Rebekah, and Roger Vickrey, Oct. 8, 1756.
Sarah, and Jonathan Breed, Jan. 14, 1752. C. R. 1.

**NOSSITOR,** Peter, and Rebecca Mayer, both of Salem, May 19, 1688.

**NOSTER,** Agnis, and John Curtis, Oct. 12, 1680.

**NOURSE,** John J., and Mary [C. C. R. 2.] Thurston, both of Salem, Apr. 28, 1831.
Rea, and Mary A. Prentiss, Mar. 6, 1839.*

**NOWELL,** George, and Deborah Skinner, Dec. 2, 1762.

**NOWLAND** (see also Knowland), Abigail, and Benjamin N. Dodd, Jan. 31, 1813.*
Andrew, and Hannah Aborns, May 31, 1792.*
And[re]w R., and Lydia Abbot [Lydia Aborns. int.], Dec. 8, 1794. [Nov. 8. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

NOWLAND, Benjamin, and Hannah Burridge, Sept. 7, 1828.*
Betsy L., and Lot C. Peach, Jan. 31, 1837.*
Catharine, and Robert Farrier, July 9, 1815.*
Edward, and Tabitha Bowden, Oct. 27, 1808.*
Hannah, and John Caswell, jr., Feb. 15, 1818.
Hannah, and Samuel E. Kimball of Lowell, July 22, 1827.*
James, and Mary French, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
James, and Deborah Roney, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
James, jr., and Hannah Tucker, Feb. 5, 1792.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Spinney, Sept. 15, 1796.*
James, jr., and Mary D. Swann, Apr. 9, 1820.
James, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sally Roundy, Apr. 7, 1840.*
James, 3d, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Martha Humphreys, a. 26 y., d. Amos and Martha, Dec. 5, 1847.*
John [James. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Car, Feb. 18, 1763.
John, and Elizabeth M. Brown, Aug. 21, 1830.*
Lydia, and Joseph Goodwin, jr., Aug. 10, 1823.
Nancy, and Christian Mayer, July 20, 1819.
Rebecca, and Philip H. Smith, Dec. 18, 1827.*
Richardson, and Ellen Atkins, Dec. 3, 1833.*
Richardson, of Lynn, and Mary H. Bowden, Oct. 26, 1843.*

**NOYART,** Joseph, and Mary Hebdon, May 29, 1728. C. R. 3.

**NOYES,** Charles P., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Ch[arle]s P. and Sarah E., and Sarah Ellen Lindsey, a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Mehitable, July 18, 1849.*
John E., and Abigail P. Ingalls, Oct. 26, 1828.*

**NUTING** (see also Nutting), Jane, and Richard B. Caswell, May 12, 1811.*

**NUTTIN** (see also Nutting), Alice, and Paul Sears, int. Dec. 21, 1771.
Elizabeth, and Peter Quiner, int. Apr. 6, 1776.
Lydia, and John Peppril, Oct. 4, 1756.
Rebekath, and Samuell Derby, June 25, 1754.
Sarah, and John Stacey, Dec. 25, 1766.*

**NUTTING** (see also Nuting, Nuttin), Alice, and David Bruce, jr., Feb. 14, 1813.*
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Trefry, Mar. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Mary —— [bef. Sept. 1745]. C. R. 1.
John, and Jane Crownenshield, int. Dec. 21, 1776.
John, and Margaret Trefry, Sept. 12, 1816.*
Margaret, and George Knight, 3d, Dec. 26, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

NUTTING, William, and Mary Knight, June 21, 1818.
William, jr., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. William and Mary, and Mary Martin, a. 24 y., d. Ebenezer and Ruth, July 29, 1849.*

**OAKE** (see also Oakes), Eliza[beth], and Benjamin Hammond, Dec. 4, 1735.
John, and Miriam Rhodes, Nov. 16, 1715.
Sarah, and John Harris, Nov. 24, 1714.

**OAKEMAN** (see also Oakman), Sarah, wid., and John Boden, June 1, 1732.
Sarah, and Anthony Furlong, Jan. 4, 1753.

**OAKES** (see also Oake, Oaks), Aaron, and Mary Tucker, Jan. 20, 1761.
Abigail, and John Forrester of Nerne, Great Britain [Scotland. C. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1750[-51].
Abigail, and Nathaniel Stacey, Apr. 27, 1780.*
Alice, and Henry Poor, at Salem, int. Sept. 27, 1777.
Barbara, of Lynn, and Robert Mason, Mar. 4, 1726. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Sarah Tucker, Aug. 5, 1730.
Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Broughton, Aug. 13, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Laskin, Sept. 26, 1769.*
George, and Elizabeth Beal, Nov. 14, 1716.
George, and Abigail Vickrey, July 11, 1754.
George, and Hannah Follet, Aug. 19, 1787.*
Hanah, and Aaron Newhill [Newell. C. R. 2.], Nov. 7, 1728.
Hannah, and John Bartlett, May 27, 1788.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Roundey, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Hannah, and Thomas Brown, Sept. 17, 1807.*
Jacob, and Sarah Hendly, July 8, 1748.
Jacob, and Ruth Burrows, Sept. 23, 1770.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Stacey, int. Sept. 21, 1771.
Jacob, and Mary Burrors, Nov. 16, 1784.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Tucker, Feb. 18, 1798.*
Jacob, jr., and Jane Green, Mar. 12, 1809.*
James, and Marey Page, Nov. 18, 1728.
James, and Sarah Hammond, Sept. 24, 1764.
Jane [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and George Horton, May 27, 1817.*
Jemima, and Richard Andrews, Feb. 5, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Kirk, Feb. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.*
John, and Sarah Felton, Jan. 5, 1777.*
Martha, and Amos Hitchins, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Martin, and Mary Bartlett, Aug. 5, 1754.
Mary, and John Hoyle, Jan. 15, 1721-2.
Mary, and Thomas Hallett, Nov. 17, 1745.

*Intention also recorded.

OAKES, Mary, and Jacob Allen, Dec. 28, 1749.
Mary, and Lawrence Ball, Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Samuel Bridges, May 22, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Fish, Nov. 30, 1783.*
Miriam, and James Lepthorn, July 27, 1734. C. R. 3.
Richard, jr., and Sarah Webber, Nov. 26, 1717.
Ruth, and Thomas Oliver, Mar. 12, 1724.
Samuel, and Alice Wall of Newburyport, int. Jan. 10, 1795.
Samuel G., mariner, and Olive Welts, int. Nov. 17, 1849.
Sarah, and William Vinson, Nov. 22, 1743.
Sarah, and William Burley, Aug. 25, 1754.
Sarah, and Cornelius Deskill, Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Bostick Frost, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Susanah, and Edward Hammond, Dec. 2, 1737.
Susannah, and Benjamin Parsons, Aug. 18, 1767.*

**OAKMAN** (see also Oakeman), Hannah, wid., of Salem, and Anthony G. [Antonio Imanuel. int.] Frastus, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1771.*
Marcy, and Jacob Ball, June 4, 1725.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Abigail, and William Howard, Mar. 2, 1779.*
Christopher, and Elizabeth Hammon, Mar. 13, 1774.*
George, and Abigail Salter, Sept. 23, 1739.
John, of Lynn, and Sarah Martin, Oct. 24, 1689.
Samuel G., and Mrs. Sally Selman, Feb. 4, 1840.*

**OBE** (see also Obee), John, and Sarah Hendly, Dec. 22, 1763. C. R. 1.

**OBEE** (see also Obe, Obie), Sarah, and Elias White, Dec. 6, 1795.*

**OBER,** Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Anthony, July 9, 1815.*

**OBIE** (see also Obee), Sarah, and Nathaniel Rayment, Feb. 13, 1776.*

**ODELL,** William, and Rachell Merry, Aug. 6, 1733.

**OGELBE** (see also Ogleby), Nicholas, and Martha Card, int. Feb. 4, 1771.

**OGLEBEE** (see also Ogleby), John, and Sarah Cloon, Dec. 29, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

**OGLEBIE** (see also Ogleby), Sally, wid., and John [Joseph. in pencil.] Stone, June 1, 1802. C. R. 3.*

**OGLEBY** (see also Ogelbe, Oglebee, Oglebie), Martha, and Nath[anie]l Chapman, int. Aug. 27, 1808.

**OLEMORE,** Samuel, and Mary Clarke, Mar. 30, 1784.*

**OLEREEN** (see also Hallareen), Hannah, and Thomas Gale, Jan. 13, 1803.*

**OLIVEER** (see also Oliver), David, and Hannah Stacey, Nov. 29, 1716.

**OLIVER** (see also Aliver, Oliveer, Olliver), Annis, and Nathaniel, Vickrey, July 3, 1761.
Annis, and Rich[ar]d Girdler, June 3, 1798.*
Betsey, and Thomas Tucker, jr., Feb. 12, 1832.*
Debby, and John G. Graves, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Deborah, and Alexander R. Knight, Mar. 21, 1839.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Merrick, June 29, 1763.
Elizabeth, and William Heffernon, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and William Girdler, July 18, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and Peter Sandin, Dec. 12, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Follet, jr., Sept. 8, 1805.*
Grace, and Ebenezer Allin, Dec. 25, 1712.
Hannah, and William Curtis, Dec. 20, 1764.
Hannah, and Elias [H. C. R. 2.] Stacey, June 12, 1831.*
Henery, and Abigail Stacey, Oct. 1, 1744.
Jacob, and Anstace Howkings, Feb. 1, 1727[-8].
Jacob, and Elizabeth Hammond, Dec. 14, 1756.
Jacob, and Sarah Vinson, Sept. 23, 1762.
James, and Sarah Vickrey, Aug. 28, 1760.
James, and Sarah Martin, May 28, 1797.*
James, and Hannah Martin, Nov. 20, 1825.
James, jr., and Rebecca Wadden, Feb. 16, 1826.
Jane, and Thomas Courtis, Dec. 10, 1778.*
John, and Jane Waters, Dec. 27, 1725. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Cornelius Haul of Georgetown, July 15, 1752.
Mary [Elizabeth. int.], and Thomas Jackson, July 17, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Benjamin Salter, Sept. 12, 1780.*
Mary, and Arnold Martin, jr., July 29, 1792.*
Mary, and George Chinn, Aug. 23, 1807.*
Mary, and Benjamin Lyndsey, Sept. 26, 1833.*
Miriam, and John Rhodes, Sept. 29, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.

OLIVER, Rebecca, a. 18 y., d. James and Rebecca, and Benjamin G. Hathaway, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Jere[mia]h and Anna, June 16, 1844.*
Richard, and Mary Powers, Feb. 3, 1839.*
Sally, and John Goodwin, Dec. 18, 1825.
Sarah, and Joseph Bull, 7br. 30, 1720.
Sarah, and William Riddan, May 5, 1755.
Sarah, and John Gale, Dec. 20, 1759.
Sarah, and Richard Tarr, July 23, 1776.*
Sarah, and John Brown, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Gardner [jr. int.], Apr. 15, 1798.*
Thomas, and Ruth Oakes, Mar. 12, 1724.
Thomas, of Arowsick, and Mary Bubier, Feb. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Grant, Nov. 6, 1749.
Thomas, and Mary Jarvis, June 1, 1753.
Thomas, and Sarah Foster, Oct. 10, 1771.*
Thomas, and Deborah Proctor, Jan. 23, 1825.
Thomas, and Jane Anthony, int. Mar. 17, 1827. (Marriage forbidden by his mother.)
Thomas, and Mrs. Sally Richardson, Jan. 19, 1840.*

**OLLIVER** (see also Oliver), Mary, of the Isles of Shoales, and William Tucker, July 7, 1684.

**OLLUM,** Hannah, see Collum, Hannah.

**O'NEAL** (see also Neal), Catharine, and Richard P. Parker, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Henry [Neal. int.], and Sarah Williams, Aug. 24, 1779.*

**ORMES,** Ann, and Richard Reith, Apr. 29, 1691.

**ORNE** (see also Horn, Horne), Adoniram C., and Abigail B. Hawkes, Mar. 3, 1837.*
Ann, and Andrew Laskey, int. Dec. 6, 1774.
Azor, and Mary Coleman, Jan. 27, 1754.
Azor, and Sally Gerry, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Azor, Hon., Esq., and Mrs. Mary Orne, Apr. 23, 1786.*
Benjamin S., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, and Sarah S. Johnson, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m W. and Meh[itable], May 2, 1844.*
Eliza A. [Ann. int.], a. 19 y., d. Jona[than] and Hannah, and James Leary, a. 25 y., mariner, s. John and Ann, Dec. 26, 1848.*
Eliza H. [A. C. R. 1.], and John S. Roades, Jan. 31, 1822.
Eliza[beth], and John Brown, Oct. 26, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

ORNE, Elizabeth, and Thomas Richardson, Dec. 1, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, Jan. 25, 1775.*
Elizabeth Russell, and Joshua Prentiss, jr., Nov. 1, 1789.*
Hannah P., and William Standley of Beverly, May 25, 1841.*
John, and Abigail Connant, July 10, 1744.
John, and Sarah Ashley of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 2, 1780.
John, and Mary Pearce, Sept. 8, 1793.*
John, and Sally Green, Sept. 24, 1797.*
John, jr., and Abigail P. Power, Jan. 30, 1820.
John, jr., and Margaret Grant, Apr. 25, 1826.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah B. Stevens, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Priscilla Holdgate of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 20, 1768.*
Jonathan, and Mary Collins, Oct. 4, 1777.*
Jona[than], Esq., and Anna Harris, July 12, 1795.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Fisher, Dec. 28, 1828.*
Jonathan H., a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Robert and Martha, and Tabitha Ann Roundey, a. 19 y., d. Th[oma]s and Jane, Apr. 22, 1847.*
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Gale, July 18, 1728.
Joshua, jr., and [wid. C. R. 1.] Agness Gallison, Mar. 15, 1743[-4].
Joshua, jr., and Susannah Trevett, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Joshua, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Stacey, Dec. 28, 1771.*
Joshua, Esq., and Mary Lee, Sept. 20, 1777.*
Joshua, Capt., and Lucretia Bourn, Aug. 14, 1783.*
Josuah, and Elizabeth Norman, Nov. 23, 1704.
Lydia, and John Lefavour, int. Aug. 15, 1775.
Mary, Mrs., and —— Brown [after 1763.]. C. R. 1.
Mary, of Wenham, and William Homan, int. May 27, 1780.
Mary, Mrs., and Hon. Azor Orne, Esq., Apr. 23, 1786.*
Mary, and Aaron O. [Oakes. int.] Hitchins, Aug. 8, 1798.*
Mary Elisabeth, and Richard Frost, 3d, May 19, 1842.*
Mary E. M., and Charles Edwards, Oct. 3, 1837.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and John Reed Malcom, Nov. 10, 1782.*
Rebekah, and William Homan, Apr. 29, 1760.
Rebekah, and James Trefry, Mar. 8, 1774.*
Robert, and Martha H. Russell, Nov. 8, 1818.
Robert, widr., a. 46 y., cordwainer, s. John, and Edna P. Hawkes, a. 46 y., b. Salem, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, of Salem, June 9, 1844.*
Samuell, and Sarah Prebble, Nov. 8, 1757.
Sarah, and Twisden Bowden, Dec. 19, 1765. [Dec. 24. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, and Richard Richardson, Sept. 18, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

ORNE, Sarah, and Thomas Lewis, Mar. 20, 1785.*
Sarah, and Capt. John Prentiss, Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Sarah H., and William Goodwin, 4th, Feb. 8, 1831.*
Simon, and Mary Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 16, 1730.
William, and Jemimah Cardar, Jan. 23, 1734-5.
William B., Capt., and Marcia Humphrey, Aug. 31, 1826. C. R. 3.
William W., and Mary Stevenson, Mar. 18, 1824.

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne), Louisa, and Daniel O. Sparhawk of Augusta, Me., Apr. 9, 1833.*
Rob[er]t, of Salem, and Eliza Furnass, Feb. 12, 1804.*

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn, Osburn, Osburne), Charles, and Rebecca [E. int.] Ireson, Jan. 19, 1837.*
Joshua, of Danvers, and Susannah Codner, at Danvers, Feb. 5, 1778.*
Lucinda, and Benjamin B. Graves, July 28, 1835.*

**OSBURN** (see also Osborne), Elizabeth, and Stephen Young [of Providence. int.], Dec. 8, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and John Russell, Aug. 30, 1831.*

**OSBURNE** (see also Osborne), Alexander, and Ruth Silsebey, both of Salem Village, Dec. 1, 1692.

**OSGOOD,** Hooker, jr., and Nancy Whitcomb of Lancaster, at Lancaster, May 31, 1797.*
Mary, of Andover, and Simon Orne, at Andover, Sept. 16, 1730.

**OTIS,** Erastus, Rev., and Betsy Curtis of Royalton, Vt., int. May 14, 1812.

**OULTEN** (see also Oulton), Eliza[beth], and Jeremiah Allen, jr. of Boston, July 24, 1729.

**OULTON** (see also Oulten), Deborah, and Benjamin Coleman of Boston, Mar. 4, 1736.

**OVERSTREET,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Daplest, Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Micaijah Breed, Sept. 18, 1775.*
James [of Brunswick. C. R. 2.], Virginia, and Eliza[beth] Ball, Dec. 5, 1751.

**OWEN** (see also Owens), Elizabeth, and John Widgier, July 23, 1706.

*Intention also recorded.

OWEN, Eliz[a]b[eth], and David Florey, Sept. 26, 1745. C. R. 3.
John, and Anne Cruff, Jan. 10, 1742.
John, and Elizabeth Kinsman, Dec. 20, 1770.
Marcy, and James Dinnes, Oct. 6, 1729.
Mary, and Philip Homan, Dec. 11, 1701.
Remember, and John Bartlett, Nov. 29, 1705.
William, and Marg[are]t Swinerton of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1755.

**OWENS** (see also Owen), Delyverance, and W[illia]m Diamond, Nov. 27, 1722.
Eliz[abe]th, and Nathaniel Tarbox of Lynn, May 14, 1803. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Tucksberry of Manchester, June 13, 1687.
Thomas, and Grace Stacey, Jan. 6, 1714[-15].
Thomas, and Mary Dennis, Feb. 18, 1739.

**OZIER,** Sarah, and John G. Row, June 30, 1833.*

**PACKER,** Thomas, and Hephzibeth Drake, Aug. 23, 1681.
Thomas, Esq. [of Portsmouth. C. R. 3], and Francis Noline [Mary Moline. C. R. 3.], Jan. 1, 1719-20.

**PADISON** (see also Patteson), Samuel, and Mary Searl, int. Oct. 29, 1768.

**PAGE,** Jane, and Timothy Cummins, Jan. 31, 1711-12.
Marey, and James Oakes, Nov. 18, 1728.
Mary, and John Ashton, July 30, 1691.
Mary, and Joseph Ashton, Aug. 4, 1700.
Mary, and Joseph Ashton, Jan. 25, 1713-14.
Sarah, and Ambrose Grant, Jan. 20, 17[17-]18.
Sarah, and Jacob Thompson, int. June 29, 1770.
Susanna, and John Prideux, Nov. 3, 1698.
William, and Hannah Tukesberry, Nov. 6, 1770. [Nov. 5. C. R. 2.]*

**PAIN** (see also Paine), Abigail, and Aaron Cawl [Call. int.], July 23, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Abigail, and Joseph Majory, Nov. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and George Finch Gordon, Apr. 27, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Stiles, Nov. 14, 1813.*
Emma, and Andrew Leavett [of Amherst, N. H. int.], July 31, 1803.*
Francis, and Mary Thompson, Feb. 28, 1808.*
John, and Sarah Girdler, Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 3.*
John, and Hannah Crow, Mar. 5, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

PAIN, Martha, and John Webb, Oct. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Andrew Reid, Jan. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Susannah, and Abraham Mulley [both of Jersey. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1722-3.
Thomas, and Mercy Abbot, Nov. 8, 1829.*

**PAINE** (see also Pain, Payn, Payne), Andrew I. [J. C. R. 2.], and Hannah N. Caswell, Feb. 9, 1836.*
Debby, and Isaac Thayer, Oct. 19, 1828.*
Eliza A., and Joseph Gregory, Oct. 31, 1843.*
Eliza G., and William G. Brown, May 3, 1838.*
Francis, and Mrs. Martha Ballard, May 30, 1839.*
Henry, and Mary Andrew, at Salem, Apr. 19, 1739.
Henry, and Deborah Chapman, June 19, 1803.*
Henry A., and Martha Thorner, Dec. 20, 1829.*
John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Bowden, Oct. 19, 1802.*
John, 4th, and Hannah Gale, Jan. 13, 1803.*
John B., and Mary R. [Rebecca. P. R. 24.] Lindsey, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Martha, and Asa Hooper, jr., Aug. 18, 1831.*
Martha [wid. Francis. int.], 3d m., a. 38 y., d. W[illia]m and Abigail Lackey, and Benjamin Rose, 3d m., a. 41 y., mariner, s. Albin and Mary, Dec. 31, 1849.*
Martha J., and Philip M. Smith, Sept. 4, 1843.*
Mary, and John Cloutman, Dec. 11, 1825.
Polly, and Capt. Sam[ue]l Graves, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Rachel, and Tho[ma]s D. Cross, Aug. 24, 1793.*
Thomas T., and Elisabeth Thompson, Feb. 11, 1841.*
Washington F., and Sally A. Butman, May 20, 1838.*
William B., and Mary E. Anderton, May 15, 1838.*
William B., widr., a. 32 y., wagoner, s. Henry and Deb[ora]h, and Margaret T. Phillips, wid., a. 30 y., d. Th[oma]s and Han[na]h Garney, Feb. 2, 1848.*

**PALFREY**, Richard, and Dority Widger, Nov. 6, 1771.*

**PALLASTER** (see also LeBallister), Abigail, and Edward Nicholas, Dec. 30, 1712.

**PALMER**, Alice, and Samuel Stacey, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
Biship, and Martha Pickit of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 21, 1718.
Charles, and Sarah Pickett, Dec. 25, 1752.
Deborah, and Sam[ue]ll Boden, June 3, 1729.
Eleanor, and Thom[a]s Stephen, June 3, 1729.
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Girdler, int. June 30, 1775.
Hester, and Thomas Newman, both of Boston, Aug. 26, 1684.

*Intention also recorded.

PALMER, John, and Mary Edgecomb, Dec. 3, 1702.
John, and Susannah Barret of Boston, Apr. 26, 1744.
Margarett, and Christopher Boobyer, jr., Aug. 11, 1700.
Mary, and Richard Meek, June 12, 1699.
Mary, and John Kelly, Nov. 21, 1723.
Mary, and Joseph Swett, May 21, 1745.
Susannah, and John Sanders of Salem, Jan. 1, 1752.
Tabitha, and Thomas Frothingham, May 1, 1735.

**PAPPOON,** Rebecca H., a. 20 y., d. Saul and Deliverance, and Benjamin Downing, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth G., Dec. 1, 1844.*
Sarah H., a. 28 y., d. Sol[omo]n and Deliv[erance], and George [John. C. R. 5.] Mason, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Hannah, Nov. 4, 1847.*
Solomon, and Deliverance Harris, Mar. 1, 1812.*

**PARAMORE,** Betty, and James Calley, Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Robert, and Jane Shaw, Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**PARAVA,** John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Grosey, June 27, 1776.*

**PARAWAY,** Abigail, and Corn[eliu]s Thompson [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1794.*

**PARK,** Peter, see Parker, Peter.

**PARKER,** Hannah, and Joseph Waldron, June 4, 1723.
J. Brooks, and Angelina D. Hall, both of Boston, Aug. 29, 1841.
James, and Mrs. Polly Brown, Sept. 3, 1818.
James, and Mrs. Sally [Mary. C. R. 2. and int.] Widger, Dec. 31, 1826.*
James, and Elisabeth Glover, May 16, 1839.*
John, and Elizabeth Fuller, Mar. 2, 1775.*
Judith, and Ebenezer Flint of Reading, July 17, 1744.
Margreat, and Samuell Dixi, Oct. 23, 1684.
Mary, of Danvers, and Nicholas Chapman, Apr. 24, 1834.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Chapman, Mar. 8, 1835.*
Peter [Park. int. and C. R. 2.], and Mrs. Susanna Hooker, Aug. 23, 1829.*
Rebecca, Mrs., of Sandwich, and Rev. William Whitwell, at Sandwich, June 17, 1773.*
Rich[ar]d, and Mary Lapthorn, Sept. 11, 1790.*
Rich[ar]d, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Felton, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Richard P., and Catharine O'Neal, Dec. 1, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARKER, Ruth, and Devereux Dennis, Feb. 2, 1769.*
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Charder, Oct. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.
Stephen, of Andover, and Susanna Devereux, Jan. 10, 1694-5.

**PARKMAN,** Deliverance, and Margreat Gardner, both of Salem, June 3, 1685.

**PARROTT,** Frances Permela, and Robert L. Corbett of Roxbury, int. Oct. 23, 1847.
Varences, of Lynn, and Lois Evans, June 5, 1831.*

**PARRY,** see Pary.

**PARSONS** (see also Pasen, Pasens, Persons), Benjamin, and Sarah Messer, Nov. 26, 1741.
Benjamin, and Susannah Oakes, Aug. 18, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and James Brister, Dec. 28, 1787. C. R. 2.*
Margaret, and William Ashton, Sept. 26, 1785.*
Mary, and James Brady, Feb. 11, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Brimblecome, Mar. 10, 1761.
Mary, and James Finch of Bristol, int. Oct. 31, 1767.
Mary, and Joseph Dennom, June 30, 1768.*
Polly, and Benja[min] Prichard [Pritchet. C. R. 2.], May 31, 1791.*
Samuell, and Mary Phillips, Aug. 17, 1738.
Samuell, and Margarett Darling, Dec. 31, 1761.
Sarah, and Samuel North, at Salem, May 12, 1753.
Sarah, and Richard Thompson, int. Feb. 5, 1774.
William, and Sarah Fortune, Nov. 19, 1730.
William, and Mary Le Craw, Aug. 7, 1753.
William, and Elizabeth Mason, May 31, 1770.*

**PARTON,** Francis, Capt., and Mrs. Mary R. Stevenson of Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1842.*

**PARY,** John, and Elisabeth Worring, of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 3, 1731-2.

**PASEN** (see also Parsons), Jacob, and Sarah Pix, Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 3.

**PASENS** (see also Parsons), Mary, and John Brocket, Mar. 17, 1747-8. C. R. 3.

**PATCH,** Abigail, of Beverly, and John Ellitrapp, jr., at Beverly, Nov. 15, 1735.
Esther, and Peter Gillian, Oct. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.
Hannah, of Lynn, and William Coles, int. Nov. 11, 1777.

*Intention also recorded.

**PATEY** (see also Pattie, Paty), Ellen, Mrs., and Ephraim Eustin, July 17, 1825. C. R. 2.
Ellen S., and Samuel B. Thompson, Dec. 17, 1843.*
Philip, and Eleanor Skinner, Mar. 10, 1814.*
Thomas, and Deborah Tucker, Dec. 14, 1802.*
Thomas, and Sally Glass, Oct. 28, 1830. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, and Lois Pedrick, Feb. 16, 1841.*

**PATTA**, Thomas, and Mary Courtis, Mar. 19, 1776.*

**PATTEN** (see also Pattin), Abigail, and Rich[ar]d Homan, jr., Feb. 2, 1804.*
Daniel, and Mary Bray, Apr. 22, 1815.*
John, and Rebekah Ropes, June 1, 1747.
John U., Capt., and Elizabeth Russell, Jan. 13, 1811.*
Margaret, see Tatten, Margaret.
Rebecca, and John Warner, Oct. 24, 1805.*
Rebeckah, and Moses Cash, Feb. 13, 1772.*
Sally, and Samuel D. Turner, Sept. 29, 1816.*
Union, and Sally Green, Feb. 1, 1818.

**PATTESON** (see also Padison), Mary, and Henry Gruard, [Gouard. int. and C. R. 2.], Aug. 13, 1776.*

**PATTIE** (see also Patey), Henry, and Ann Elethrop, Oct. 11, 1753.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Abigail H., and John S. Hammond, Jan. 22, 1839.*
Betsey, and Capt. W[illia]m Story, Aug. 6, 1797.*
Daniel, and Mary Stevens, Jan. 2, 1750.
Harriet N., and William P. Stone, Mar. 24, 1842.*
John, and Mary Thompson, Dec. 25, 1760.
John, and Damaris Follet, June 4, 1775.*
John B., and Lucy Ann [K. int.] Blair, Apr. 12, 1836.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Haskel of Yarmouth, Nov. 19, 1769.*
Mary [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.], and Alexander Nichols of Londonderry, Nov. 5, 1776.*
Mary, and Capt. Tho[ma]s Pedrick, Jan. 6, 1799.*
Sally E., and Nathaniel D. Davis, Mar. 12, 1839.*
Sarah, and Alexander Green, Mar. 6, 1777.*

**PATY** (see also Patey), Deborah [E. C. R. 2.], and James E. Wiggins of Lynn, June 5, 1825.

**PAYN** (see also Paine), James, and Elis[abet]h Penn, at Salem, May 21, 1786.*
John, and Mary Spenny, Sept. 18, 1759.

*Intention also recorded.

**PAYNE** (see also Paine), Henry, and Martha Blackler, Nov. 27, 1777.*
John, and Elizabeth Wormsted, int. May 24, 1790.
Mary, and James Tewksbury, Dec. 2, 1781.*

**PEABODY,** Abigail, Mrs., and Richard Ireson, July 12, 1788.*
Oliver, Esq., of Exeter, N. H., and Frances Bourn, int. Feb. 9, 1782.
Stephen, Esq., of Milford, N. H., and Jerusha P. Bolles, Sept. 20, 1824.

**PEACH,** Abigail, and Philip Follet, Apr. 15, 1804.*
Agnes, and Nicholas Gale, Dec. 22, 1789.*
Alice, and Benjamin Hinde, May 29, 1727.
Amy, and John Brown, Nov. 22, 1759.
Benjamin, and Patty H. Smith, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Benja[min] F., and Mercy M. Thompson, Sept. 9, 1838.*
Bethiah, and George Wood of South Danvers, int. Oct. 2, 1847.
Bethiah, a. 30 y., d. Lot and Bethiah, and Isaac Collyer, a. 32 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Grace, Oct. 29, 1848.*
Betsy, and Benja[min] Pearce of Salem, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Eben[eze]r W., and Sarah Blaney, May 28, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and Francis Girdler [jr. C. R. I.], Jan. 1, 1733-4.
Elizabeth, and John Hammon, int. Apr. 15, 1775.
Elizabeth, and John Foster, Oct. 26, 1783.*
Emma, and Robert Nicholson [jr. C. R. I.], Feb. 16, 1737[-8].
Hannah, and John Calley, Jan. 9, 1710-11.
Hannah, and Thomas Main, Jan. 26, 1737-8.
Hannah, and William Hammond, Jan. 1, 1738[-9].
Hannah, and Thomas Peach Hammon, Nov. 7, 1773.*
Hannah, and Joseph Northey, Dec. 20, 1798.*
John, and Sarrah Stacey of Salem, Nov. 30, 1700.
John, and Mary Rackwood, Nov. 24, 1737.
John, and Hanna Shippen, Apr. 30, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, and Eliza[beth] Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 6, 1761.
John, and Barbara Wadden, Sept. 26, 1780.*
John, and Polly Boden, June 6, 1782.*
John, and Mary Thompson, Jan. 26, 1794.*
John, and Susanna H. White, Jan. 21, 1817.*
John, and Ann Trefry, Aug. 17, 1828.*
John C., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. John and Susan, and Susan S. Trefry, a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l S. and Susan, Dec. 10, 1846.*
Jos[eph], and Alice Burrows, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Lot, and Bethiah Hammond, Aug. 13, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEACH, Lot, jr., and Ruthy B. Trefry, Dec. 31, 1837.*
Lot C., and Betsey L. Nowland, Jan. 31, 1837.*
Marey, and John Nicholason, Oct. 17, 1728.
Mary, and Samuel Vickery, Dec. 17, 1740. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Freeborn Reaves, Oct. 16, 1744.
Mary, and Thomas Pederick, Oct. 7, 1762.
Mary, and James Dennis, Jan. 8, 1767.*
Mary, and Nicholas Gale, int. Jan. 6, 1781.
Mary, and Silas Walden of Beverly, June 14, 1785.*
Mary, and John R. Giles, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
Mary T., of Salem, and Tho[ma]s G. Martin, June 3, 1838.*
Mary W., and William Merritt, Jan. 21, 1838.*
Rachel F., of Salem, and John Hathaway, int. Jan. 29, 1841.
Richard, a. 27 y., laborer, s. Lot and Bethiah, and Catharine McLoyd, a. 22 y., Aug. 4, 1844.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Harris, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
Sarah, wid., and —— Diamond [after 1713.]. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Joseph Hine, 10br. 8, 1720.
Sarah, and Thomas Dismore of Salem, Feb. 17, 1746-[7].
Sarah, and Joshua Brown, Dec. 23, 1760.
Sarah, and Edward Ireson, Mar. 4, 1777.*
Sarah, and Nich[olas] White of Newbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1803.*
Sarah E., and Isaac Collier, Nov. 21, 1833.*
Thomas, and Mary Coaze, Dec. 14, 1704.
Thomas, and Sarah Hallit, Jan. 15, 1733.
Tho[ma]s [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Burrows, Mar. 24, 1781. C. R. 1. [June 2, 1781. int.]*
Thomas, and Rebecca Seger of Lynn, int. May 22, 1801.
Thomas, and Sarah Segar of Lynn, int. Apr. 21, 1804.
Thomas J., and Hannah A. Widger, Aug. 4, 1831.*
William, and Sarah Elkins, Jan. 4, 1710-11.
William, jr., and Amy Trefry, Sept. 12, 1734.
William, and Elizabeth Meservy, Aug. 2, 1772.*
W[illia]m, and Deborah Cross, Nov. 10, 1793.*
W[illia]m [jr. int.], of Newbury, Vt., and Sarah Pearce, Jan. 22, 1800.*
William, and Livia Segar of Lynn, int. Jan. 22, 1803.
William, and Mary Frost, June 6, 1817. [July 6. C. R. 2.]*

**PEACHEY,** Moses, and Nancy Doliber, Jan. 19, 1830.*

**PEAD,** see Peed.

**PEAK,** Elizabeth, and James Carlyle, Apr. 26, 1744.
George, and Elizabeth Tainner, Dec. 27, 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

PEAK, George, and Esther Knight, Nov. 25, 1714.
George, and Mary Grant, Aug. 27, 1739.
Mary, and John Chambers, Sept. 22, 1743.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Ann, and Samuel Brown, Jan. 1, 1765.
Ann, and Sam[ue]l Meservy, Feb. 13, 1791.*
Anna, and Joseph Hawley, Sept. 24, 1750.
Benjamin, and Mary Neal, Feb. 10, 1732.
Benjamin, and Tabitha Green, July 30, 1767.*
Benja[min], of Salem, and Betsy Peach, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Charles, and Mary L. Andrews of Danvers, int. May 1, 1830.
David R., and Tabatha P. Green, Aug. 31, 1819.
Deborah, and Benjamin Wilkins, Dec. 11, 1746.
Eli V., and Mrs. Sally Pearce, Sept. 11, 1834.*
Eliza[beth], and John Goodwin, Nov. 21, 1752.
Elizabeth, and John Stacey, Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Finch Deacons, Dec. 23, 1787.*
Eliza[beth], and Nich[olas] Bartlett, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Eliza[beth] C. [Barns. C. R. 2.], and W[illia]m Hawkes, May 29, 1791.*
George, and Sarah Homan, Aug. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
George, and Deborah Knight, Jan. 18, 1824.
Hannah, and Joseph Hawley, Nov. 26, 1754.
Hannah, Mrs., and Thomas Widger, Feb. 7, 1809. [Jan. 29. C. R. 3.]*
Jane, and Eli Vickrey, Oct. 17, 1752.
Joanna, and Asa Blaney, June 27, 1789.
John, and Elizabeth Merret, Nov. 30, 1715.
John, and Elizabeth Dixey, Aug. 19, 1746.
John, and Martha Tory, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Vickrey, Jan. 8, 1765.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hooper, May 21, 1765.*
John, Dea., and Rebekah Mansfield, July 2, 1765.*
John [Dea. C. R. 2.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Chadwell, July 25, 1769.*
John, and Elizabeth Rogers, Dec. 26, 1771.*
John, and Sarah Gould, Mar. 1, 1772.*
John, and Hannah Maine, Dec. 17, 1797.*
John, and Mary Doliber, Apr. 10, 1808.*
Joseph B., and Rebecca Hammond, Jan. 28, 1819.
Martha, and John Gersears, Sept. 29, 1761.
Martha, and William Chadwell, May 22, 1788.*
Mary, and Charles Wood, Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARCE, Mary, and Andrew Dennis, Feb. 3, 1747.
Mary, and Benjamin [John. C. R. 2.] Dodd, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Mary, and Edmund Brooks, Dec. 4, 1788.*
Mary, and John Merrett, jr., Jan. 27, 1793.*
Mary, and George Melzard, Aug. 29, 1793.*
Mary, and John Orne, Sept. 8, 1793.*
Mehitable, and John Roads, Aug. 18, 1746.
Mehitable, and Ephraim Kendall, Aug. 15, 1802.*
Mehitable, and William W. Johnson, Dec. 8, 1811.*
Mehitable, and John Mason, Mar. 13, 1814.*
Nathaniel, and Anna Laskin, Sept. 7, 1762.
Philip, and Sarah Farow, Nov. 3, 1782.*
Rebecca, and John Rust of Boston, int. May 26, 1805.
Rebecca, and Philip Thrasher, jr., Apr. 9, 1837.*
Rebeckah, and Nath[anie]l Tarbox of Lynn, June 11, 1752.
Rebekah, and Elias Mullet, Nov. 29, 1744.
Richard, and Hannah Bassett, 7br. 22, 1713.
Robert, and Mary Goodwin, int. July 25, 1772.
Robert, and Abigail Upton of Middletown, int. Dec. 31, 1774.
Robert, and Mrs. Jane Freto, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Robert, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Butman, Feb. 10, 1811.*
Robert, 3d, and Mary Ann Davis, Jan. 26, 1823.
Robert, and Sally LeMain, Dec. 19, 1826.*
Sally, Mrs., and Eli V. Pearce, Sept. 11, 1834.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Rowe, Dec. 25, 1781.*
Sarah, and Jonas Glover, Aug. 29, 1784.*
Sarah, and Robert Burridge, Jan. 20, 1788.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Peach [jr. int.] of Newbury, Vt., Jan. 22, 1800.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Stevens, June 7, 1801.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Isaac Atkins [July 8, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Brown, int. Mar. 14, 1807.
Tabitha, and James Chapman, May 13, 1762.
Tabitha, and Tho[ma]s Green, Nov. 26, 1797.*
William, and Mehetabel Brown, May 19, 1789.*

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Anthony, and Sara Libby, Apr. 25, 1744. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Sowden, Feb. 8, 1740.
Robert, and Ann Green, July 23, 1743. C. R. 3.

**PEARSON** (see also Peirson), Annis, and Philip Call, Sept. 6, 1840.*
John, and Mary Colly, Dec. 31, 1807.*
Lydia, a. 17 y., d. Rob[er]t and Mary, and Nicholas T. Martin, a. 19 y., seaman, s. Thomas and Han[nah], Oct. 6, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Mary, and Phillip Homan, Feb. 1, 1733.
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Lucretia Lovis, Aug. 11, 1789.*
Robert, and Sally Shirley, int. Dec. 21, 1816.
Robert, and Mrs. Sally Tutt, Jan. 28, 1841.*
Robert, jr., a. 21 y., s. Rob[er]t and Mary, and Mehitable Swasey, a. 20 y., d. John and Mehi[table], Mar. 16, 1845.*
Sarah, and James Macolly, Aug. 13, 1723.
Sarah Ann [Lydia Ann. int.], a. 17 y., d. Robert and Sarah, and Ambrose H. Messervey, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Ambrose H. and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1849.*

PEASE, Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Thomas Venny, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1697.

PECK, Benja[min], and Deborah Blackler, Nov. 14, 1790.*
Betsey, and Benjamin T. Hooper, Sept. 4, 1826.*
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and John Hammond, at Wenham, June 9, 1775.
Rebecca, and John Boyt, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1738.

PEDERICK (see also Pedrick), Benja[min], and Sara Hendly, June 6, 1719.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Rhodes, May 26, 1695.
Elizabeth, and James Valentine, Feb. 3, 1756.
Jane, and Alexander Millar of Great Britain, Aug. 15, 1749.
Johanna, and Elias Cook, Mar. 27, 1698.
John, and Mary Browne, Jan. 10, 1688-9.
John, and Johanna Hawley, Dec. 3, 1691.
John, and Elizabeth Douglas, July 3, 1753.
John, and Mehitable Stacey, Mar. 25, 1756.
Joseph, and Mary White, Nov. 3, 1696.
Knott, and Mary Dixey, Apr. 5, 1768.*
Mary, and Henry Grant, Sept. 29, 1709.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Hendly, Oct. 31, 1717.
Mary, and John Adams, Aug. 20, 1751. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Thrasher, Oct. 17, 1752.
Mary, and Israel Porter, Nov. 13, 1764.
Miriam, and Richard Gross, Dec. 4, 1688.
Miriam, and Samuel Walderne, Jan. 2, 1689-90.
Miriam, and John Homan, Nov. 17, 1715.
Miriam, wid., and John Hill, Nov. 16, 1719.
Miriam, and Seaward Brimblecomb, Dec. 4, 1760.
Nathaniel, and Mary Tucker, Jan. 16, 1759.
Richard, and Jean Merrett, Nov. 16, 1721.
Richard, and Mary Goodwin, Dec. 21, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

PEDERICK, Richard, and Mary Bartol, Mar. 29, 1765. [Mar. 28. C. R. 1.]*
Richard, and Elizabeth Carder, Nov. 25, 1769.*
Ruhamah, and Isaac Seridge [Suridge. int.], Sept. 15, 1768.*
Samuel, and Sarah Stacey, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Sarah, and Robert Brimblecom, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Thomas, and Mary Peach, Oct. 7, 1762.
William, and Elisabeth Lambert, Jan. 21, 1762.
William, and Mary Barker, Aug. 11, 1763.

**PEDRICK** (see also Pederick, Pedricke, Pendrick), Abigail, and John Russell, July 21, 1822.
Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and [Capt. int.] John Candler, Oct. 7, 1838.*
Ann, and Valentine Vaughan, May 1, 1726. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Lydia Woodbury, Dec. 18, 1831.*
Benja[min], and Hannah H. Eaton, both of Salem, July 16, 1834.
Benjamin G., and Hannah Bonnon, Oct. 20, 1842.*
Benjamin N., and Miriam R. Powers, Aug. 18, 1839.*
Eleanor, and William Lee, Apr. 23, 1811.*
Elisha D., and Mary E. Martin, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Elizabeth, and George Jackson, May 16, 1784.*
Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Dismore, jr., Dec. 3, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and George Jackson, Apr. 12, 1812.*
Elizabeth, and John G. Stacey, June 24, 1824.
Emma, and James Robie of Boston, Apr. 12, 1812.*
George, and Hannah Francis, June 28, 1818.
George F., and Mary I. Cloutman, Mar. 17, 1842.*
George M., and Harriet Bridgeo, Jan. 31, 1839.*
Hannah, and Elijah Roberts, May 2, 1802.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Oliver Blanchfield, May 17, 1829.*
Hannah S. [Hannah B. Brown. C. R. 2.], and Andrew C. Wadden, May 7, 1826.*
Isabella, and [Capt. int.] John Russell, 4th [3d. C. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1804.*
John, and Sussana Latemore, Nov. 29, 1682.
John, and Miream Hendly, Oct. 2, 1712.
John, and Sarah Raddan, Dec. 12, 1786.*
John, 3d, and Eliz[abeth] Fettyplace, Sept. 25, 1803.*
John, 4th [3d, Capt. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Bailey [June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
John, 5th, and Mary Fuller of Lynn, int. Nov. 9, 1811.
John B., and Mrs. Sukey Cloutman, Feb. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEDRICK, John B. [Barker. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Martin [Sept. 19, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
John B., and Sarah H. Johnson, May 24, 1836.*
John Goodwin, and Mary Rose, Aug. 25, 1774.*
Joseph, and Sarah Martin, May 9, 1725. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Eunice Boyles of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 29, 1763.
Joseph, and Mary Besome, Jan. 28, 1787.*
Joseph, Capt., and Elizabeth M. Clinch of Boston, int. Feb. 20, 1808.
Joseph, 4th, and Susanna Nicholson, Feb. 26, 1810.*
Knott, and Mary Salter, July 4, 1790.*
Knott, and Ruth A. [Ann. C. R. 1.] Brown, Mar. 29, 1836.*
Lois, and Thomas Patey, Feb. 16, 1841.*
Lydia, and Michael Marr, Oct. 3, 1780.*
Mary, and Robert Girdler, Feb. 22, 1749-50.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Woodman, Nov. 30, 1777.*
Mary, and John Laskey, Aug. 20, 1779.*
Mary, and Jonathan Thompson, Sept. 15, 1782.*
Mary, and Stephen Blaney, Oct. 21, 1787.*
Mary, and Fran[ci]s Merritt, June 6, 1790.*
Mary, and James Scobie, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Mary, and Thomas Merritt, Sept. 6, 1818.
Mary, and Elijah Foster, Apr. 7, 1825.
Mary Dixcy, and Henry David [Davis. int.] of Salem, Oct. 27, 1810.*
Mary E., and John F. Bates, Mar. 16, 1842.*
Mehetabel, and Dr. Elisha Story, Nov. 29, 1778.*
Nancy, and Samuel Russell, jr. [Oct. 16, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Norden, and Mrs. Ann Waters of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1713.
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and John Walton, Apr. 1, 1804.*
Rebecca, and Edward Giles, Mar. 20, 1810.*
Richard [Capt. int.], and Betsy Bartlett, May 13, 1804.*
Sally, and Sam[ue]l Wait, Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Capt. Edm[un]d Bray, Jan. 4, 1795.*
Sally, and William Stacey, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Sally, and Capt. W[illia]m B. Adams [U. S. Army. C. R. 2.], May 25, 1820.
Sarah, and John Grieshan, Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Nickolas [Nicholson. C. R. 1.] Broughton, Sept. 26, 1749.
Sarah [wid. C. R. 2.], and William Courtis, June 18, 1772.*
Sarah, and Benoice Johnson, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Sarah, and James Smith, Oct. 30, 1791.*
Sarah, and George Doak, Nov. 12, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEDRICK, Sarah Vickery, and Thomas Martin, 4th, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Thomas, Capt., and Amey Nicholison, int. Sept. 21, 1782.
Thomas, and Rebecca Ellis, Dec. 13, 1787.
Tho[ma]s, Capt., and Mary Pattin, Jan. 6, 1799.*
Thomas, jr., and Ann Russell, Jan. 21, 1817.*
Thomas, and Mary B. Forrister, Aug. 26, 1832.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Gilley, Oct. 14, 1834.*
Thomas, 3d, and Sarah Knight, May 25, 1843.*
William, and Jane Chapman, Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, jr., and Rebecca Homan, Dec. 25, 1791.*
W[illia]m, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Sarah Cowen, Apr. 6, 1794.*
William, jr., and Lois Devereux [May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*

**PEDRICKE** (see also Pedrick), Sarah, and Henery Britnall, Sept. 15, 1682.

**PEED,** Abigail [Peel. C. R. 3.], and John Watts, May 11, 1720.

**PEELE,** Robert, of Salem, and Mary Bartlett, July 3, 1735.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Ann G., and William J. Doliber, Aug. 2, 1842.*
Hannah [Price, Mrs. C. R. 1.], and George Warren, May 22, 1825.
Hannah S., a. 18 y., d. Rob[er]t and Mary, and James Howe, a. 20 y., seaman, s. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1844.*
Humphrey, and Martha Procter of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 1, 1716.
Mary, and Nathaniel Hamilton, both of Manchester, Apr. 10, 1695.
Mary, and Philip Neal, Sept. 1, 1740.
Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lampson, int. Aug. 18, 1832.

**PEIRSON** (see also Pearson), Sally, and Nicholas Twisden, May 9, 1833.*

**PELTRO,** Andrew, and Mary Ball, Aug. 10, 1747.
Andrew, and Hannah Cardar, Dec. 31, 1769.*
Andrew, and Mrs. Sarah Hill, int. Nov. 21, 1795.
Hannah, and Benjamin Aborn [Sept. 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
John, and Sarah Carder, Mar. 3, 1774.*
Mary, and William Messer, Aug. 26, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary Casbe [Caste. C. R. 2.], and William Doliber, May 18, 1788.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Goosman, Mar. 29, 1772.*
Sarah [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.], and Andrew Richardson, Oct. 19, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PENDRICK** (see also Pedrick), Richard [Pederick. C. R. 2.], and Deliverance Allen, Feb. 10, 1774.*

**PENGALLY,** John, and Mrs. Hannah Perry, int. Sept. 22, 1781.

**PENHALE,** Edward, and Arabella Merret, Mar. 31, 1713.

**PENN,** Elis[abet]h, and James Payn, at Salem, May 21, 1786.*
Philip, and Sarah Raynolds, June 5, 1761. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Samuel Ingalls, Jan. 13, 1788.*

**PENNEL,** Mathew, and Agnes Trefry, Dec. 6, 1743.

**PENSON,** John, and Elizabeth Jackson, Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**PEPPER,** John, and Lydia —— [bef. Nov. 1766.]. C. R. 1.
Lydia, and Rich[ar]d Kitchens, Feb. 4, 1768.*

**PEPPRIL,** John, and Lydia Nuttin, Oct. 4, 1756.

**PERAULT,** John, and Sarah Buckman, July 12, 1725. C. R. 3.

**PERKENS** (see also Perkins), Elizabeth [Elizabeth Maley. int.], and George Perkens, Sept. 8, 1785.*
George, and Elizabeth Perkens [Elizabeth Maley. int.], Sept. 8, 1785.*

**PERKINS** (see also Perkens), John P., a. 25 y., farmer, b. Topsfield, s. Jacob and Mary, of Topsfield, and Jane H. Giles, a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Jane, June 1, 1847.*
Moses, and Hannah Eaton, Apr. 29, 1784.*
Sally, of Salem, and Nehemiah Stone, int. Feb. 25, 1843.
Sarah, and Robert Widger, Dec. 31, 1747.
Thomas, and Mary H. Calley, int. May 16, 1829.

**PERRIMAN** (see also Perryman), William Rand, and Grace Tucker, Feb. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.

**PERRY** (see also Perrye), Betsy, and John Girdler, Jan. 18, 1818.
Cornelius, and Sarah Smith, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Elisabeth A., a. 26 y., d. George and Susanna, and Edward B. Thompson, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and John Bartlett, May 4, 1797.*
George, and Mary Thrasher, Sept. 10, 1798. [Sept. 13. C. R. 2.]*
George G., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Susanna Hine, May 16, 1813.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Pengally, int. Sept. 22, 1781.
Mary, and John Ingalls, Aug. 9, 1829.*
Nicho[las], and Eliza[beth] Hawks, Dec. 12, 1790.*
Samuel, and Eleanor Stevens, Nov. 13, 1777.*
William, and Hannah Goudey, Dec. 13, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PERRYE** (see also Perry), John, and Eliz[a]beth Gross, Feb. 16, 1724[-5].

**PERRYM,** Margaret, and John Proom, June 5, 1733. C. R. 3.

**PERRYMAN** (see also Perriman), James, and Grace Edgcomb, May 8, 1726. C. R. 3.

**PERSONS** (see also Parsons), Anthony, and Mary Dixey, Nov. 12, 1714.

**PETERS,** Bethiah, of Salem, and William Dodd, Jan. 1, 1756.
Mary, and Francis Girdler, Sept. 8, 1776.*
Samuel, and Mary Widger, Dec. 27, 1789.*
William, of Salem, and Mary Hoyl, Apr. 4, 1751. C. R. 1.

**PETERSON,** James, and Abigail Drake, Mar. 10, 1811.*
Vincent, and Betsy Lillie, Apr. 21, 1811.*

**PETMAN** (see also Pitman), Margarett, and Thomas Salter, Jan. 2, 1723[-4].

**PETTENGIL,** Elisha, and Rebekah Prince, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

**PEW,** see Pue.

**PEYTON,** Henry, and Mary Fisher, int. Jan. 4, 1777.

**PHARAOH,** see Faroah.

**PHELPS** (see also Pheps), Sam[ue]l W. [Wright. int.], and Martha G. [Galusha. int.] Bowen, Mar. 18, 1805. [Mar. 10. C. R. 3.]

**PHEPS** (see also Phelps), Hannah H., of Salem, and Samuel Goodwin, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Alex[an]d[e]r, and Jane Green, Mar. 24, 1711-12.
Alex[an]d[e]r, and Mary Maine, Dec. 13, 1716.
Elizabeth, and George Jackson, Nov. 15, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Mehitable, and Benj[ami]n M. Green, Apr. 4, 1839. C. R. 3.
[M]oses, and Mehetabell White, July 5, 1692.
Moses, and Sarah Hughs, Nov. 24, 1715.

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Abigail, and William Bacon, at Lynn, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Abigail, and Rob[er]t Lewis of Lynn, Aug. 13, 1797. [July 2. C. R. 2.]*
Abigail [L. int.], and Samuel E. Graves, Jan. 29, 1840.*
Abigail L., and Ambrose Goss, July 12, 1835.*
Ann, and Thomas Collyer, Apr. 2, 1741.

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Anna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Capt. Nathan B. Martin, Sept. 1, 1801.*
Anna, and Joseph Lebart, June 30, 1805.*
Betsey, and Joseph Russell, jr., Dec. 21, 1813.*
Charity, and Nathaniel Brimblecom, May 3, 1772.*
Cornelius, and Eliza[beth] Allen, Jan. 11, 1725[-6].
Cornelius, and Susanna Meservy, May 13, 1754.
David A., and Betsey Brown, Jan. 25, 1818.
Deborah, and Thomas Main, int. Mar. 13, 1830.
Deliverance K., a. 20 y., d. Ichabod S. and Elisabeth, and Benjamin Dennis, jr., a. 22 y., baker, s. Benja[min] and Louisa, May 2, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and John Fletcher, Feb. 27, 1753.
Elizabeth, and John Griste, Feb. 7, 1782.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Nance, May 28, 1789.*
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Hyter, Nov. 17, 1793.*
Eliza[beth] K., and Sam[ue]l Cox, Apr. 2, 1844. C. R. 1.*
George, and Elisabeth Silsbee, both of Lynn, May 21, 1840.
Hannah, and Ezekiel Cheever of Dracut, June 29, 1738.
Hannah, and Benja[min] Lindsey, May 29, 1806. [June 29. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, and William A. Haskell, int. Nov. 27, 1847.
Hannah S., and Samuel C. Martin, Mar. 17, 1842.*
Harriet S., a. 23 y., d. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, and William W. Pritchard, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Ezra and Mary, May 23, 1848.*
Hepzibah, and William Goodwin, jr., Sept. 24, 1741.
Ichabod [S. C. R. 1.], and Deliverance Knight, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Ichabod [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elisabeth James, Apr. 25, 1839.*
Ichabod S., and Mrs. Elisabeth Knight, May 4, 1828.*
James, of Salem, and Sarah Bartlett, int. Nov. 11, 1812.
Jane, and Samuel Brimblecom, July 16, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and Charity Striker, Sept. 22, 1748.
John, and Mary Thompson, Apr. 29, 1769. [Apr. 23. C. R. 2.]*
John, and Eliza[beth] Merricks, June 2, 1791.*
John, jr., and Rebecca Humphreys, Jan. 26, 1817.*
John, and Melinda Young, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Joseph, and Mary Hodges, Feb. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Deborah Deacons, Feb. 4, 1806.*
Joseph, and Mehitable Hawkes, Sept. 30, 1821.
Joseph, jr., and Hannah B. Salter, Nov. 9, 1826.*
Joseph, and Abigail P. Stevens, Jan. 26, 1830.*
Judith, of Lynn, and Hiram Pond of Salem, Apr. 5, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Louisa, of Lynn, and Lewis [Levi. C. R. 2.] Hoag of Stratham, N. H., May 29, 1832.
Lydia, and John Main, Dec. 4, 1759.
Margaret T., wid., a. 30 y., d. Th[oma]s and Han[na]h, and William B. Paine, widr., a. 32 y., wagoner, s. Henry and Deb[ora]h, Feb. 2, 1848.*
Martha, and Josiah Kent of Beverly, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Haskall, Dec. 21, 1730.
Mary, and Samuell Parsons, Aug. 17, 1738.
Mary, and Phillip Cross, Feb. 17, 1746.
Mary, and Benjamin Laskin, Jan. 13, 1757.
Mary, and Capt. Thomas Meek, Nov. 6, 1803.*
Mary, and Henry F. Pitman, Mar. 20, 1842.*
Mary, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Mehitable, and Thomas Gilbert, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, May 6, 1849.*
Mary G., of Lynn, and Hiram Pond of Boston, May 13, 1836.
Mehitable, and Benjamin M. Green, Apr. 4, 1839.*
Michael, and Rebecca Sinclair, Mar. 17, 1829.*
Miriam, and Elkanah Hitchens, Oct. 11, 1778.*
Moses, jr., and Mary Gale, Mar. 4, 1744 [-5]. [Mar. 14. C.R. 1.]
Mosses, and Joanna Gorden, Jan. 21, 1702-3.
Nancy S., a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Mehitable, and James Francis, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. adopted, James and Francis, Apr. 29, 1849.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Alice Cloutman, Jan. 15, 1826.
Polly, of Roxbury, and Richard Waitt, int. Sept. 4, 1800. (Man died before marriage.)
Polly, of Roxbury, and John Waitt, int. Sept. 14, 1802.
Rebecca, and Jacob Caldwell, June 12, 1831.*
Rebecca, and William Symonds, Jan. 26, 1836.*
Rebecca S., and Solomon Higgins, Oct. 26, 1824. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Anna Brown of Lynn, int. June 29, 1782.
Richard, and Mary H. [G. C. R. 5.] Mitchell, Mar. 20, 1832.*
Robert, and Nancy Grant, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Ruth, of Lynn, and John Bartlett, at Lynn, May 26, 1778.*
Ruth, and David Dennis, Sept. 20, 1835.*
Ruth G., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Deb[ora]h, and William Lamson, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David and Elis[abet]h, Dec. 11, 1845.*
Sally, and Frederick Bliss, Aug. 23, 1807.*
Sally, and John Russell, Nov. 2, 1824.
Sally Ann, a. 19 y., d. Tho[ma]s J. and Sally A., and Thomas Thompson, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah. Jan. 30, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Sarah, and Benjamin Dodd, Jan. 7, 1762.
Sarah, and Christo[pher] [Crispus. int.] Graves of Lynn, Sept. 27, 1794.*
Sarah G., a. 29 y., d. Jos[eph] and Deb[orah], and Simon Lamprell of Boston, a. 35 y., sailmaker, s. Simon and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1845.*
Stephen, and Sarah Bull, Sept. 27, 1744.
Stephen, and Eliz[abe]th Elkins, Feb. 14, 1750[-51].
Susan H., a. 18 y., d. Thomas J. and Sally, and Francis S. Grace, a. 24 y., blacksmith, b. Harrington, Me., Jan. 16, 1847.*
Susannah, and Samuell Stacey, Feb. 16, 1758.
Thomas B., and Ruth Bartlett, Apr. 21, 1814.*
Thomas J., and Sally Ashton, Feb. 23, 1824.
Thomas J., jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s J. and Sally, and Elisabeth Stone, a. 19 y., d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1849.*
Thomas S., and Margaret T. Garney, June 12, 1837.*
Walter, 3d [of Lynn. int.], and Sally Lewis, Nov. 2, 1794.*
William, of Lynn, and Sarah Bartlet, Dec. 13, 1765.*
William, jr., and Jane Adams of Boston, int. Feb. 20, 1796.
William, and Deborah Crocker, Oct. 31, 1819.
William Meservy, and Elizabeth Hines, int. May 9, 1778.
Zaccheus, and Sarah Ingalls of Lynn, int. Jan. 17, 1789.

**PHIPPEN,** Benjamin, of Salem, and Ann Melzard, Apr. 20, 1830.*
Hardy, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Ashton, Feb. 4, 1766.*

**PICKE,** Georg, and Hannah Trevett, Oct. 20, 1684.
Sarah, and Christopher Strout, Dec. 2, 1680.

**PICKET** (see also Pickett), Abigail, and Silas Abbot, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Swan, Mar. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and William Crofts, Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Samuel Snow, May 28, 1789.*
Hannah, and John Twisden, Jan. 10, 1802.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Severy [Scivery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1721.
John, and —— Lawrence, May 6, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, and Ann Sadler, Apr. 14, 1748. C. R. 3.
John, and Hannah Flatt, Dec. 10, 1767. [Dec. 15. C. R. 2.]*
John, and Elizabeth Dorrent, Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Mary Horton, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, and William Russell, July 4, 1769.*
Mary, and Richard Webber, Feb. 10, 1771.*
Mary, and John Moors, int. Sept. —, 1776.
Miriam, and William Ramsdell, Dec. 8, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

PICKET, Moses Allen, and Anniss Dolliber, May 22, 1770.*
Nicholas, and Mary Lee, Sept. 29, 1767.*
Richard Horten, and Tabitha Curtis, Jan. 15, 1771.*
Sarah, and John Farewell, Jan. 29, 1765.*
Sarah, and John Ashton, Dec. 12, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Curtis, Oct. 25, 1795.*
Susannah, and Richard Farewell, Dec. 17, 1767.*
Tabitha, and Charles Darby, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Sarah Trevet, Nov. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, and Elizabeth Pollow, June 8, 1736. C. R. 2.
William, and Dorithy Skinner, Sept. 14, 1783.*
W[illia]m, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Rebecca Hooper, Nov. 12, 1795.*

**PICKETT** (see also Picket, Pickit), Ann, and Richard Wadden, Jan. 25, 1751.
Damaris, and Benjamin Reed, Sept. 29, 1774.*
Dorothy, and Thomas Stiphens, Dec. 5, 1704.
Elizabeth, and Richard James, Dec. 7, 1738.
Elizabeth, and John Raynolds, Dec. 24, 1772.*
Eliza[beth], and John Maine, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Lewis Russell, July 19, 1781.*
Jane, and John Rouse, Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
Jane, and Phillip Brown, June 11, 1752.
John, and Elizabeth Kelley, Jan. 17, 1703-4.
John, jr., and Miriam Allen, Nov. 10, 1726.
John, and Mary Pickworth, Aug. 7, 1751.
Joseph, and Bethiah Jackson, July 16, 1753.
Mary, and Francis Salter, jr., Feb. 26, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Miriam, and Phillip Follett, Feb. 13, 1752.
Nicholas, and Jeane Boobyer, Oct. 28, 1703.
Nicholas, and Rebecca Stevens, Dec. 14, 1786.*
Nicholas Edgcomb, and Mary Green, Mar. 6, 1760.
Nickolas, and Sarah Edgcomb, Dec. 12, 1734.
Sarah, and Charles Palmer, Dec. 25, 1752.
Thomas, and Miriam Striker, Apr. 18, 1775.*
William, and Abigail Melzard, Sept. 8, 1799.*

**PICKIT** (see also Pickett), Martha, of Beverly, and Biship Palmer, at Beverly, Aug. 21, 1718.

**PICKMAN,** Benja[min], and Elis[abet]h Wardwell of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 14, 1700.

**PICKWORTH,** Abigail, and Thomas Dod, June 5, 1693.

*Intention also recorded.

PICKWORTH, Anna, and Benjamin Codner, Feb. 20, 1730.
Constance [(Hines) C. R. 1.], and Peter Martin, July 26, 1722.
Hannah, and John Salter, Jan. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Brimbelcombe, Oct. 17, 1692.
John, and Constance Hine, May 31, 1721.
John, and Elis[abet]h Lander of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1756.
Jos[eph], and Marcy Chin, June 6, 1729.
Joseph, and Hannah Verry of Salem, Dec. 15, 1737.
Joseph, and Mehitabel Wallcott of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1740.
Mary, and Richard Harris, 10br. 14, 1719.
Mary, and John Pickett, Aug. 7, 1751.
Mary, and Peter Renew, Feb. 7, 1753.
Mary, and Thomas Trefry, Feb. 10, 1755.
Philip, and Mary Richardson, May 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Phillip, and Mary Chinn, May 31, 1733.

**PIERCE** (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce), Hannah, of Wilmington, and Peter Doliver, at Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1754.
Joseph, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph B. and Rebecca, and Ellen G. Trasher, a. 21 y., d. Philip and Mary, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Mary, of Gloucester, and John Bartlett, at Gloucester, Dec. 28, 1724.
Mary, and Jonathan Norwood, Aug. 21, 1733. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, a. 21 y., d. Joseph P. and Rebecca, and Eli V. Bartlett, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eli V. and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1845.*
Richard, and Sarah Cook, June 21, 1778.*
Robert, and Mary Merritt, Dec. 10, 1717. C. R. 1.
Robert, widr., a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Rob[er]t and Jane, and Elisabeth Broughton [Brauden. C. R. 2.], wid., b. Portsmouth, N. H., d. David and Han[na]h Robinson, Jan. 6, 1848.*
Robert, jr., a. 21 y. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Rob[er]t and Mary A., and Abigail Goldsmith, a. 17 y., d. Rich[ar]d and Han[na]h, Dec. 20, 1848. [Dec. 17. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Eliza Miller, int. Jan. 14, 1837. (Marriage forbidden by the man.)

**PIERPONT**, Anna, Mrs., of Reading, and Edmund Gale, at Reading, Dec. 9, 1731.

**PIGGOTT** (see also Pigot), Edward, and Ruth Havens, at Coweset, Oct. 9, 1733. C. R. 3.

**PIGOT** (see also Piggott), Sarah, and W[illia]m James, Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**PIKE,** Sally, of Beverly, and William Cole, Apr. 4, 1813.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Lovis, Jan. 10, 1757.
William, of Newburyport, and Martha Lee, Mar. 8, 1785.*

**PILLES**[?], John, and Elizabeth Codner, Mar. 19, 1700-1.

**PIMER,** Thomas, and Mary Lightfoot, Jan. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**PINN** (see also Penn), Elizabeth, and Andrew Lee, int. Mar. 19, 1785. (Man drowned before marriage.)

**PINSON** (see also Penson), Elisabeth, and Patrick Hickey, at Salem, Sept. 2, 1726.

Mary, and John Coats, July 10, 1715.
Rebecca, wid., of Salem, and Joseph Boobier, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1697.
Rebecca, and John Bickford, Feb. 8, 1697-8.

**PIPER,** Benjamin Y., a. 29 y., farmer, and Hannah Evans, a. 26 y. [d. Joseph B. int.], Apr. 12, 1846.*
Thomas, and Grace Hawley, both of Wenham, Nov. 21, 1692.

**PITCHER,** John, of Lynn, and Lydia Twisden, Feb. 2, 1799.*
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and William Gilpatrick, Nov. 11, 1812.*

**PITCHMAN,** Samuell, of Salem, and Elizabeth Ashwood, Feb. 6, 1684-5.

**PITMAN** (see also Petman, Pittman), Abial, and Abigail Hooper, Mar. 29, 1714.
Abigail G., a. 22 y., d. John and Abigail, and Francis A. Woodfin, widr., a. 32 y., seaman, s. Rich[ar]d L. and Amy, Aug. 18, 1844.*
Anna, and Robert Tatton, July 3, 1685.
Benjamin, and Mary Cruff, Feb. 26, 1761.
Benja[min], and Sarah Conway, Feb. 17, 1791.*
Charity, and Marke Haskall, Jan. 7, 1696-7.
Dorcas, and John Hooper, Dec. 13, 1711.
Ebenezer A., and Rebecca Chapman, Apr. 12, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Pitman, July 3, 1685.
Elizabeth, and John Prockel, Apr. 1, 1725. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Shippen, Sept. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Doliber, Aug. 29, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and William Arbuncle, Jan. 2, 1785.*
Hannah, and John Trefry, jr., Sept. 23, 1734.
Hannah, and Joseph Boardman, Feb. 18, 1812.*
Henry F., and Eliza Smith, Dec. 27, 1831.*
Henry F., and Mary Phillips, Mar. 20, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

PITMAN, John, and Margarett Ward, June 14, 1696.
John, and Hannah Procter of Chebacco, at Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1730.
John, and Charity Ashton, Dec. 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
John [Thomas. int.], and Elizabeth Florance, May 31, 1788.*
John, and Abigail Bartoll, Jan. 16, 1816.*
John, jr., and Mary E. [Elizabeth. C. R. 5.] Bowler, Feb. 16, 1841.*
John H., jr., of Boston, and Hannah A. Martin, int. Feb. 20, 1847.
Jone, and Robert Larkin, Oct. 19, 1682.
Lydia, and Seth H. Fisk of New Ipswich [N. H. int.], Oct. 31, 1827.*
Margaret, and William Roads, July 18, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mark, and Mary Grant, 10br. 22, 1713.
Mark, and Lydia White, 10br. 17, 1719.
Martha, and Ja. Andrews, Apr. 4, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Salter, Mar. 3, 1684.
Mary, and John Felton, Jan. 18, 1708-9.
Mary, and Elias Bryer, June 2, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Samuel Fortin, Apr. 22, 1766.*
Mary, and John Murray, Nov. 12, 1774.*
Mary, and John Wasom, int. Nov. 12, 1785.
Mary, and Benjamin Airs, Aug. 30, 1789.*
Mary, and John Homan, jr., Jan. 18, 1812.*
Mary, and John Collyer, Jan. 20, 1830.*
Miriam, and Thomas C. Haskell, Sept. 3, 1822.
Moses, jr., and Mary Hoar, Nov. 18, 1708.
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Pitman, July 3, 1685.
Nicholass, and Annis Thorner, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Ruth, and George Barker, June 8, 1710.
Sarah, and James Dennis, Mar. 25, 1682.
Sarah, and Phillip Thrashier, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
Sarah, and William Allen, July 23, 1780.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Samuel Turner, int. Aug. 9, 1793.
Sarah [L. C. R. 1.], and John LeCraw, Feb. 17, 1823. [Feb. 13. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, and Margarett Stilson, Mar. 30, 1696.
Thomas, and Mrs. Annes Preble, Nov. 28, 1784.*
William, and Elizabeth Girdler, Nov. 26, 1771.*
William B., and Miriam D. Doliber, Dec. 1, 1842.*

**PITTMAN** (see also Pitman), Abigail, and Benjamin Valpee, Sept. 2, 1756.
Anist, and Daniel Maley, May 29, 1749.
Benja[min], and Rachel Mors, Mar. 20, 1733-4.

*Intention also recorded.

PITTMAN, Charity, and Thomas Foot, Feb. 12, 1735[-6].
Charity, and John Elethorpe, Dec. 8, 1748.
Elizabeth, and Henry Darling, July 18, 1723.
Grace, and Reuben Clark of Great Britain, Jan. 30, 1752.
Hannah, and William Witty of Great Britain, June 4, 1738.
Hannah, and Richard Hubbard, Sept. 26, 1738. [Sept. 27. C. R. 2.]
James, and Eliza[beth] Selman, Oct. 1, 1733.
John, and Charity Gale, May 5, 1681.
John, and Rebecca Robinson, Dec. 26, 1706.
John, and Marey Grantt, Dec. 31, 1724.
John, and Elizabeth Cruff, Jan. 14, 1762.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Huckstable, Aug. 31, 1705.
Jos[eph], jr., and Eliza[beth] Brown, Oct. 6, 1729.
Joseph, and Eliz[abe]th Salter, Feb. 4, 1739.
Joshua, and Mary [Sarah. C. R. 1.] Fortune, Nov. 7, 1727.
Lois, and Anthony Goosman, July 16, 1756.
Margarett, and Samuel Coffrin, Dec. 26, 1754.
Margeret, and William Wooldridge, Aug. 17, 1747.
Mark [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Allen, Oct. 1, 1735.
Mark, and wid. Hannah Saunders, Feb. 23, 1736.
Mary, and Andrew Severy [Scivery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 3, 1723.
Mary, and Nathaniel Chub of Boston, June 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, and George Cummins, Oct. 25, 1737.
Mary, and John Wooldrige, Oct. 3, 1750.
Mary, and Amos Dennis [3d. C. R. 2.], Feb. 20, 1752.
Mary, and John Kelley, Jan. 17, 1757.
Patience, and John Halfpenny, June 15, 1759.
Ruth, and James Cash, Dec. 6, 1744.
Sarah, and John Ingols, July 17, 1717. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Thomas Elkins, Sept. 3, 1739.
Sarah, and James Murrey, Dec. 31, 1740.
Sarah, and James Freeto, jr., Dec. 10, 1754.
Thomas, and Sarah Foot, Dec. 8, 1757.
William, and Mary Hubbard, Dec. 7, 1762.

**PITTS,** Elizab[eth], and Joseph Howard, Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Deborah Skinner, July 14, 1720.

**PIX,** Sarah, and Jacob Pasen, Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 3.

**PLAISTED,** Sally [Mary. int.], and Lewis Deruff, Apr. 8, 1798.*

**PLASTER,** Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Twisdail, Oct. 8, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PLUME,** Eliza, and Aaron C. Fiske of Danvers, int. Aug. 19, 1826.

**PLUMMER,** Enoch, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Mary Majory, int. July 17, 1790.

**POAT** (see also Pote), Arabella, and Samuel White, Nov. 2, 1692.
Mary, and W[illia]m Bayly, Nov. 9, 1711.
William, sr., and Hannah Greenfeild, Oct. 4, 1688.
William, sr., and Ann Hooper, Aug. 7, 1689.
W[illia]m, and Dorothy Gatchell, June 2, 1715.

**POGUE,** Robert [Pouge. C. R. 1.], and Charity Merrit, Oct. 1, 1753.

**POLAND,** Jacob, and Elisabeth Hooker, int. Feb. 15, 1817.

**POLLOO**[N. T. C.], Peter, and Eliz[abeth] Woolen, 10br. 29, 1709.

**POLLOW,** Elizabeth, and William Picket, June 8, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, and Hannah Libbey, 10br. 15, 1720.
John, and Susannah Prince, June 12, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Tho[mas] Tucker, Dec. 3, 1741. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Richard Lee, Feb. 28, 1745.

**POLSON,** Mary, and Steven Stringer, Oct. 28, 1725. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Mary Mathews, 7br. 7, 1719.

**POMASS,** Jacob, and Abigail Dod, Sept. 29, 1763. C. R. 1.

**POMEROY,** Margaret, a. 22 y., d. Arad H. and Charity, and Moses Briggs of Boston, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, b. Boston, s. Otis and Ann, Mar. 30, 1848.*

**POND** (see also Ponds), Hiram, of Salem, and Judith Phillips of Lynn, Apr. 5, 1826.
Hiram, of Boston, and Mary G. Phillips of Lynn, May 13, 1836.

**PONDS** (see also Pond), Sarah, of Boston, and Ebenezer Foster, int. Mar. 23, 1768.

**POOL** (see also Poole), George, and Mrs. Sarah Renew, Nov. 6, 1779.*
Patience, of Gloucester, and Robert Hooper, int. Dec. 21, 1776.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Lyons, int. Apr. 13, 1782. (Woman died before marriage.)

**POOLE** (see also Pool), Cordelia, and John Anderton, Aug. 21, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

**POOR,** David, and Patience Grimes, Mar. 5, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
David, and Mrs. Mary Bennit, int. Jan. 10, 1784.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and W[illia]m Brooks, Nov. 9, 1793.*
Henry, and Alice Oakes, at Salem, int. Sept. 27, 1777.
Hipzibah, and Thomas Brimblecom, Sept. 4, 1788.*
James, and Mary Wittingaim, Oct. 12, 1749.
John, and Sarah Huy, June 21, 1762.
John, and Mary Anderton, Apr. 14, 1799.*
Michael, and Elizabeth Boyles, Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Jo[torn] Kerbeck of the Kingdom of Ireland, int. Feb. 22, 1765.
Thomas, and Mary Revell [Rowel. C. R. 3.], Oct. 27, 1754.
Thomas [Power. int.], and Sally Blackler, Feb. 1, 1798.*

**POPE,** Anist, and John Carter, June 24, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Ebenezer [R. int.], and Mercy W. Hanson of Salem, Feb. 15, 1835.*
George, and Anist Pottle, Dec. 10, 1767.*
George, and Mary Dennom, int. Jan. 4, 1772.
George G., and Emeline M. R. Russell [Melzard. C. R. 2. and int.], Jan. 20, 1842.*
John D., and Ruthy Kemp, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Joseph, and Mary Dodd, Dec. 17, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Mary Redden, Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Alice Witham, Jan. 20, 1829.*
Lucy, and George Massey, June 1, 1831. [June 21. C. R. 5.]*
Mary, and Thomas McColly, Dec. 11, 1785.*
Susanna, and Wooden Barns, Mar. 6, 1791.*

**PORTER,** Abigail, and Nathaniel Jacobs, Dec. 14, 1788.*
Anna, and Peter Clark, jr., Oct. 22, 1741.
Benjamin, of Salem, and Amy Tomkins, Nov. 26, 1752.
Benjamin, Capt., and Harriet Berry, Dec. 5, 1822.
Dudley, and Sarah Davis of Newburyport, at Newbury, Sept. 25, 1767.*
Ebenezer, and Jane Wilson, Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Ebenezer [Eleazer. C. R. 2.], and Mary Griffen, July 17, 1805.*
Esther, and Samuel Felton, Dec. 11, 1788.*
Israel, and Mary Pederick, Nov. 13, 1764.
Job, and Susanna Dyer of Salem, Nov. 14, 1805.*
John, and Elizabeth Majory, Feb. 7, 1790.*
Mary, and Phillip Hye [Hyd. int.], Dec. 30, 1770.*
Mary, and George Bridgeo, July 24, 1788.*
Sam[ue]l A., and Sophronia Bailey, Aug. 25, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded

PORTER, Sarah, and James Campbell, Feb. 20, 1791.*
Sukey [Susanna. int.], and Benja[min] Stone, Mar. 1, 1804.*
Susanna, and William Bowler, Feb. 22, 1821.
Thomas, and Lydia Howell, Mar. 24, 1782.*
Thomas, and wid. Deliverance Doak, Apr. 19, 1803. C. R. 3.*

**POTE** (see also Poat), Elisha, and Elisabeth S. Hunt, Mar. 27, 1842.*
Elisha, a. 27 y., trader, and Emma R. Hunt, a. 25 y., d. Job, int. June 14, 1845.
Samuel [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ann Freeman, Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**POTTER,** Elizabeth, and James Goudey, May 10, 1769.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Bond, int. Sept. 4, 1790.

**POTTLE,** Annist, and George Pope, Dec. 10, 1767.*
James, and Agnis Shaw, Jan. 7, 1757. C. R. 3.

**POTTSED**[?], John, and Sarah Widger, int. Jan. 23, 1773.

**POUGE,** Robert, see Pogue, Robert.

**POURSUE,** Ann, and John Rock, Dec. 12, 1732. C. R. 3.

**POUSLAND** (see also Powsland), Abigail, and Nath[aniel] Ramsdell, June 7, 1818.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Robert Hooper, Esq., May 8, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and John Power, Dec. 28, 1778.*
Elizabeth M., and Isaac Stone, Sept. 26, 1813.*
Jemima, and Ambrose Gale, Mar. 22, 1710-11.
John, and Tabitha Stacey, Jan. 3, 1725[-6].
Tabitha, and John Wooldredge, Feb. 11, 1783.*
William, and Abigail Wight, May 18, 1786.*

**POW,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Dogood, Aug. 2, 1690.

**POWELL,** Mary, of Boston, and Elias Taynour, Sept. 19, 1692.

**POWER** (see also Powers), Abigail P., and John Orne, jr., Jan. 30, 1820.
Edmund, and Jane Girdler, int. Dec. 20, 1766.
Elisabeth, and John Procter [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Elizabeth, and Simpson Boden, June 3, 1773.*
Francis, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Hines, Dec. 24, 1780.*
Hannah, and Joseph Millet, Aug. 15, 1789. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.].*
Hannah P., and Ambrose H. Atkins, Aug. 10, 1834.*
Jaffry, and Mary Brocket, May 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
James, and Mary White, July 29, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

POWER, John, and Priscilla Saddley, int. Apr. 11, 1772.
John, and Elizabeth Pousland, Dec. 28, 1778.*
John, and Abigail Sevory, May 12, 1800. C. R. 2.*
John [Capt. C. R. 2.], widr., a. 65 y., master mariner, and Mary Prentiss, wid., a. 50 y., b. Pictou, N. B., Nov. 9, 1845.*
Katherine, and Michael Stabley, Apr. 15, 1757. C. R. 3.
Lewis, and Emma Woodfine, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Lewis R., and Sally R. Gilley, May 11, 1837.*
Margaret, and Jacob Vickrey, June 7, 1777.*
Margaret, and William Collyer, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Martha A., a. 18 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, and Joseph D. Sharron of Medford, a. 22 y., wheelwright, b. South Woburn, s. Dan[iel] and Mary, Aug. 5, 1845.*
Mary, and John Clarke, Feb. 25, 1772.*
Mary, and Nicholas Melzard, Jan. 26, 1777.*
Mary, and William James, Oct. 18, 1778.*
Mary, and Phares Shirley, Sept. 21, 1806.*
Michael, and Hannah Tishue, Oct. 10, 1784.*
Michael, and Rebecca Roundey, Oct. 1, 1815.*
Miriam, and Benjamin Girdler, jr., Dec. 30, 1810.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Miriam Sawins, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Ruthy Maine, June 15, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Millet, Feb. 5, 1809.*
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Pratt, May 19, 1814.*
Thomas, see Poor, Thomas.
Tibitha, and John Carrell, Feb. 15, 1818.
W[illia]m, and Susannah Tucker, May 25, 1806.*

**POWERS** (see also Power), Abigail, and Jacob C. Cloutman, June 18, 1826.*
Elizabeth B., and Joseph Stone, jr., Sept. 16, 1823.
George, and Hannah Hines, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Bartlett, June 10, 1810.*
Joseph P., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas, and Barbara M. [Maria. int.] Cann, a. 20 y., May 31, 1849.*
Mary, and Richard Oliver, Feb. 3, 1839.*
Mary M., and James Garney, Jan. 27, 1822.
Miriam R., and Benjamin N. Pedrick, Aug. 18, 1839.*
Peirce, and Abigail Hollet, Jan. 3, 1725. C. R. 3.
Peter S., and Mary Homan, Sept. 1, 1839.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Henry Merrett, July 21, 1811.*

**POWISLAND** (see also Powsland), Mary, and John Grist, Dec. 4, 1726. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and William Majory, Dec. 28, 1727. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**POWSLAND** (see also Pousland, Powisland), Anna, and Richard Reith, Dec. 6, 1705.
Annis, and Robert Knight, Apr. 19, 1739.
Elizabeth, and James Clarke, July 19, 1694.
John, and Hanah Hales, Nov. 26, 1751. C. R. 1.
John, and Grace Le Craw, int. Nov. 21, 1776.
Mary, and Joseph Dollabar, Jan. 16, 1689-90.
Susanna, and Francis Richardson, Oct. 20, 1698.
Tabitha, and Peter Homan, June 7, 1748.
Tabitha, and William Trefry, Dec. 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Grace Stasey, alias Coaze, Aug. 27, 1699.
William, and Elizabeth Masury, July 8, 1755.

**PRASHER,** Henry [Presher. C. R. 2.], and Abigail Graves, Nov. 27, 1806.*

**PRATT,** Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and John Scolly, at Salem, Feb. 9, 1721.
Hannah, and Thomas Power, jr., May 19, 1814.*
James, of Lynn, and Susanna [Hannah. C. R. 2.] Quiner, Mar. 9, 1789.*
Joseph, and Margarett Felton, Sept. 20, 1792.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Joseph Millett, Jan. 30, 1803.*

**PREBBLE** (see also Preble), Eben[eze]r, and Sarah —— [bef. Feb. 7, 1740.]. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Agnis Dolliver, July 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jos[eph], and Eliza[beth] Bassett, Mar. 11, 1792.*
Mary, and William Nicholson, 3d, June 10, 1802.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Sweetland, June 21, 1770.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Bowen, June 8, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Nehemiah, of York, and Sarah Homan, Jan. 28, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Neh[emia]h, and Eliza[beth] Salter, Sept. 20, 1795.*
Rebecca, and Andrew Madson of Salem, int. June 24, 1797.
Sarah, and Samuell Orne, Nov. 8, 1757.
Tho[ma]s D. [P. int.], and Rebecca Lapthorne, Nov. 17, 1791.*

**PREBLE** (see also Prebble), Abigail, and Thomas Doliber, Oct. 5, 1823.
Annes, Mrs., and Thomas Pitman, Nov. 28, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Manning, Aug. 31, 1818.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John [James. C. R. 1.] Crips, Dec. 20, 1807.*
Hannah [B. int.], and James Shepherd, Dec. 6, 1842.*
John [formerly of Ossipee, N. H. int.], and Sally Barker, Apr. 14, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

PREBLE, John T. [Trefry. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Severy [July 29, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Joseph, and Sarah Chambers, int. Jan. 15, 1812.
Lydia S., and Philip C. Homan, Apr. 15, 1835.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Cavendish, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Nancy, and Nathaniel Stone, Mar. 6, 1814. [Mar. 3. C. R. 1.]*
Nancy S., and Benjamin [W. int.] Hammond, Dec. 23, 1837.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Elizabeth Severy [Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
Nehemiah, jr., and Hannah Swasey, July 11, 1819.
Rebecca, and John Procter, Aug. 28, 1832.*
Sarah A., and Ezekiel Russell, jr., Aug. 3, 1828.*
Thomas S., and Elisabeth Ireson, Nov. 16, 1834.*

**PREDY,** Elizabeth, and Hugh Gie, Sept. 18, 1682.
Mary, and Nichol[as] Wise, Sept. 23, 1682.

**PRENTICE** (see also Prentiss), John, of Londonderry, and Ruth Lemmon, Jan. 11, 1770.*

**PRENTISS** (see also Prentice, Printice), Abigail, and Edm[un]d Lewis, jr., Jan. 19, 1793.*
Caleb, and Elisabeth Knight, Mar. 8, 1812.*
Caleb, jr., and Hannah Le Craw, Feb. 15, 1835.*
Catherine, and Jacob C. Cloutman, Nov. 14, 1841.*
Christo[pher], and Nancy Gatchel, July 8, 1806.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and John E. Prentiss, Apr. 3, 1823.
Eleanor H. [Horton. C. R. 1.], and Josiah P. Creesy, jr., June 3, 1841.*
Eliza, and John Procter, 3d, Jan. 17, 1819.
Ellen, and Samuel Scriggins, Aug. 19, 1838.*
Grace, and Tho[ma]s Calley, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Grace B., and Eleazer Graves, jr., Mar. 10, 1839.*
Hannah C., a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, and George B. Bartlett, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. George B. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1849.*
Henry, and Mary Calley, Dec. 18, 1792.*
John, Capt., and Sarah Orne, Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.*
John, and Hannah C. Uyer [Collyer. C. R. 2.], Mar. 19, 1826.
John E., and Mrs. Eleanor Prentiss, Apr. 3, 1823.
Joshua, jr., and Elizabeth Russell Orne, Nov. 1, 1789.*
Joshua, and Mrs. Dorothy Jayne, Feb. 21, 1790.*
Joshua, 3d, and Eleanor Horton, Mar. 13, 1814.*
Margaret, and W[illia]m Ingalls, Aug. 7, 1794.*
Margaret, and Ambrose Allen, jr., Sept. 5, 1841.*
Mary, and Thomas Haskell, Feb. 21, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRENTISS, Mary, wid., a. 50 y., b. Pictou, N. B., and [Capt. C. R. 2.] John Power, widr., a. 65 y., master mariner, Nov. 9, 1845.*
Mary A., and Rea Nourse, Mar. 6, 1839.*
Mary E., a. 22 y., d. John and Hannah, and William P. Lecraw, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1849.*
Sarah, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, and Joseph L. Brown, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Amos D., May 13, 1849.*

**PRESHER**, see Prasher.

**PRESON** (see also Preston), Hitty, and William Elliot, July 4, 1802. C. R. 3.*

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), David, and Anne Hill of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 14, 1719.

**PRESTON** (see also Preson, Presson), John, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Harris, Feb. 28, 1754.
Richard, and Mary Nance, Mar. 24, 1816.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Rebeckah Gross, Dec. 9, 1731.
Walter, and Mrs. Mary Wilkins, June 5, 1808.*

**PRICE**, Henry G. [Gourd. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Scallion, May 5, 1829.*
Rees, and Abigail Williams, int. June 3, 1773.
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Jane Hammond, Feb. 2, 1806.*

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchard), Benjamin, and Charity Dodd, Dec. 15, 1737.
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Cruff, Jan. 26, 1762.
Benja[min], [Prichet. C. R. 2.], and Polly Parsons, May 31, 1791.*
Benja[min], and Mary Martin, Feb. 6, 1798.*
Benjamin, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sukey, and Ruth Roundey, a. 22 y., d. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Charity, and William Hawley Tucker, Mar. 4, 1770.*
Charity, and Edward Stacey, May 3, 1788.*
Ebenezer, and Sally Hunt, int. Oct. 24, 1829.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Legrow, Dec. 4, 1775.*
Elizabeth and William Homan, Feb. 15, 1784.*
Hannah, and Rob[er]t Ireson, Feb. 19, 1792.*
John, and Alice Raddan, Oct. 4, 1789.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Gould, Dec. 28, 1773.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and John Dennis, Mar. 23, 1780.*
Margaret, Mrs., and William Meadows, Aug. 26, 1832.*
Sarah H., Mrs., and Ephraim A. Homan, July 28, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRICHARD, W[illia]m, and Susannah Widger, July 17, 1806.*
William, see Richardson, William.

**PRIDEAUX** (see also Prideux), Mary, and Jona[than] Teucksbury, Oct. 30, 1717.
Susanna, and Timothy Cummings, May 19, 1701.

**PRIDEUX** (see also Prideaux), Grace, and Timothy Cummins, Oct. 13, 1687.
John, and Susanna Page, Nov. 3, 1698.

**PRIME,** Stephen T., Capt., and Mary [E. int.] Dixey, Aug. 28, 1838.*

**PRINCE,** Ann, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] John C. Blacklor [July 29, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Anna, and Capt. Stephen Swett, Aug. 19, 1792.*
Hannah, and Capt. Dudley Bradstreet of Danvers, Oct. 30, 1816.*
John, and Anna Bowen, Nov. 15, 1758.
John, and Elizabeth Wendall, Oct. 21, 1787.*
Lucy, and Cyrus Smith, Apr. 7, 1818.
Mary, and Humphrey Devereux, at Boston, Jan. 21, 1762.
Rebekah, and Elisha Pettingil, int. Oct. 24, 1767.
Richard, and Sally Swett, Aug. 23, 1785.*
Sarah, and Capt. John Knight, Oct. 6, 1812.*
Susannah, and John Pollow, June 12, 1728. C. R. 3.

**PRINTICE** (see also Prentiss), Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Grace Brimblecom, May 30, 1766.*

**PRIOR,** John, and Mary [A. C. R. 2.] Kemp, July 5, 1832.*
Joseph, and Mary Wood, Oct. 8, 1809.*
Mary, and Edward Marsh, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Richard, and Elizabeth S. Salters, Aug. 23, 1840. C. R. 3.*

**PRITCHARD** (see also Prichard), Alicia C., a. 19 y., d. Ezra and Mary, and John S. Martin, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Arnold and Mary, Oct. 16, 1848.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah H. White, Dec. 12, 1819.
Elisabeth T., a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and Benjamin L. Mitchell, a. 21 y., s. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1845.*
Ezra, and Mary Widger, Jan. 18, 1818.
Ezra R., and Hannah P. Hammond, July 8, 1841.*
Hannah, a. 18 y., d. Hubb[ar]d and Marg[are]t, and Stephen Chapman, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Han[na]h, Feb. 12, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRITCHARD, Hubbard, and Margaret Brimblecom, Oct. 15, 1820.
Hubbard, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, and Mary Jane Garney, a. 22 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, Apr. 6, 1847.*
John, and Mary Brimblecom, July 14, 1816.*
John, and Sarah Cheever [Apr. 25. C. R. 2.], 1844.*
Lydia, and Nathan Bowen, jr., Jan. 20, 1793.*
Margaret, a. 19 y., d. Hubbard and Marg[are]t, and William R. Thrasher, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Philip and Mir[ia]m, Oct. 16, 1845.*
Mary, and John Anderton, Sept. 3, 1815.*
Mary A., a. 20 y., d. Ezra and Mary, and Samuel Roundey, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, Jan. 21, 1847.*
Susan, a. 34 y., d. W[illia]m and Susanna, and Richard Hammond, widr., a. 43 y., s. Edw[ar]d and Jane, Apr. 26, 1849.*
William W., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Ezra and Mary, and Harriet S. Phillips, a. 23 y., d. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, May 23, 1848.*

**PROCKEL**, John, and Elizabeth Pitman, Apr. 1, 1725. C. R. 3.

**PROCKTER** (see also Proctor), Jonathan, and Eliza[beth] Gatchel, 9br. 29, 1720.

**PROCKTOR** (see also Proctor), Abigail, and Robert Leonard, July 10, 1719.
[Si. T. C.]mon [Symonds. C. R. 1.], and Sarah White, Dec. 23, 1718. [Dec. 25. C. R. 1.]
Thorndike [Procter. C. R. 1.], of Salem, and Sarah Allen [Allein. C. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1739.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Abigail, and Andrew Tucker, Feb. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.
Anna, and Joseph Ramsdel, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Deborah, and Thomas Oliver, Jan. 23, 1825.
Elizabeth, of Gloucester, and John Davis, at Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1714.
Eliza[beth], and John Boothby, June 24, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and Richard Nagle, Dec. 11, 1777.*
Eliza[beth], and Solomon Gould of Salem, Oct. 31, 1790.*
Eliza[beth], and Capt. Samuel Gale, Feb. 5, 1795.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Rogers, Feb. 21, 1797.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Stacey, Nov. 7, 1802.*
Hannah, of Chebacco, and John Pitman, at Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

PROCTER, Hannah, and John Brideen, Dec. 25, 1794.*
Huldah, and Edward Roles, May 13, 1821.
Jane, and Jona[than] McIntyer, Aug. 12, 1792.*
Jane, and Thomas Swasey, Mar. 22, 1832.*
John, of Salem, and wid. Mary Collier, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, and Jane Calley, Aug. 9, 1795.*
John, and Elisabeth Power [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
John, Capt., and Lydia M. Putnam, May 21, 1815.*
John, 3d, and Eliza Prentiss, Jan. 17, 1819.
John, and Rebecca Preble, Aug. 28, 1832.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Gibson, Apr. 14, 1772.*
Joseph, and Nancy Broughton, Nov. 1, 1777.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Ramsdel, int. Sept. 16, 1780.
Joseph, jr., and Polly Stevens [Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Margret, and Simon Lamprel, Sept. 23, 1773.*
Martha, of Salem, and Humphrey Peirce, at Salem, Oct. 1, 1716.
Martha, and Nathan Hadley, May 2, 1779.*
Mary, and Benjamin Courtis, July 24, 1783.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Dupey, Dec. 30, 1792.*
Mary, and David Bowler, int. Aug. 16, 1794.
Mary, and Benja[min] Raymond, May 19, 1799.*
Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Olive Hulin, Dec. 23, 1827.*
Nancy, and Rob[er]t Barns, Oct. 1, 1797.*
Nicholson B., and Lucy Bond of Watertown, int. July 1, 1809.
Nicolas, and Mary Brown, June 12, 1803.*
Priscilla, and Peter Johnson, Aug. 14, 1803.*
Rachel [W. C. R. 1.], and Moses Smith, Nov. 26, 1793.*
Rebecca, and Moses Thorndike [of Camden. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1792.*
Sally, and Josiah Robinson, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Sarah [Mrs. Sarah Codner. int.], and John Doliber, Jan. 23, 1773.*
Sarah, and Thomas Trefry, Aug. 29, 1824.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Gardner, Aug. 22, 1833.*
Thomas, and Tabitha James, Mar. 12, 1724.
Thomas, and Mary Davis, Aug. 27, 1786.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Fletcher, Aug. 21, 1814.*
Thomas, and Charlotte Hiter, Dec. 1, 1831.*
William, and Mary Harris, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1753.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Thorn, Dec. 19, 1784.*
W[illia]m, jr., and Deborah Goss, Dec. 17, 1793.*
William, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Cloon, June 6, 1817. [July 6. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Abigail P. Atkins, July 22, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PROCTEUR** (see also Proctor), Abigail, and Peter Stephens, Jan. 12, 1714 [-15].

**PROCTOR** (see also Prockter, Procktor, Procter, Procteur, Proctuer), Abby, a. 25 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Benjamin G. Doliber, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1848.*
David, of Great Britain, and Katherine Dulap, May 11, 1748.
Deborah, and William G. Bridgeo, Dec. 11, 1838.*
Eliza Ann B., and Moses Hawkes, Mar. 5, 1843.*
Eliza[beth], and John Fortune, Jan. 27, 1735.
Eliz[a]b[eth], and Nicolas Bartlet, Mar. 10, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and James Lapthorne, int. Jan. 18, 1772.
Elizabeth, and Archebald S. Knight, Dec. 23, 1830.*
Evaline H., a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Polly, and John R. Cotting [Catling. int.], widr. of Bedford, a. 32 y., cordwainer, b. Marlboro, s. Emery and Rebec[c]a, of Marlboro, May 17, 1848.*
Hannah, and John Murray, June 9, 1746.
Hannah [jr. C. R. 1.], and John Andrews, Dec. 1, 1748.
Harriet E., and Samuel G. Jones of Salem, int. Jan. 1, 1842.
Jeremiah, and Mary Reed, June 2, 1752.
Jeremiah, and [Mrs. int.] Rachael Hubbard, Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Joanna, and Jonathan Benson, Jan. 12, 1772.*
John, and Hannah Richardson, Apr. 22, 1752.
John, and Rebekah Stacey, July 26, 1763.
John, 3d, and Priscilla P. Knight, Feb. 7, 1839.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Cowell, int. Dec. 19, 1776.
Joseph, and Priscilla Lyndescomb, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1738.
Joseph, and Agnes Stacey, Mar. 29, 1744.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Reed, Mar. 1, 1759.
Kathrine, and Elias Cox, Dec. 7, 1753.
Louisa F., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Polly, and Joseph Bassett, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1848.*
Margrett, and Richard Cooke, int. Dec. 13, 1771.
Martha, and Tho[mas] Jackson, Nov. 19, 1747. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Stevens, Jan. 25, 1753.
Mary, and Benjamin Marstone, Jan. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Goodwin, Aug. 31, 1769. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Archibald S. Knight, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Mary V., and George Knight, Jan. 30, 1839.*
Nicolas, and Sarah Brown, Nov. 29, 1743. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, and Samuel Bowden, Sept. 9, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

PROCTOR, Remember, and Peter Greely, Jan. 21, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Remember, and John Brooks, Jan. 27, 1763.
Sarah, and Archebald Laws, Apr. 7, 1743.
Sarah, and Michael Merrick, Mar. 5, 1765.
Simon, and Johana Darling, July 4, 1765.*
Tabitha, and Ambrose James, Jan. 23, 1773.*
Tabitha, and William Allen, jr., Oct. 2, 1834.*
Thomas, and Mary Darling, Nov. 26, 1747.
Thomas, and Jane Goodwin, Dec. 13, 1770.*
Thomas B., and Eliza Trafford, Nov. 3, 1833.*
Thomas W., a. 24 y., s. Joseph and Mary, and Mary B. Dennis, a. 24 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.], d. John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1844.*
William, and Sarah Edwards, Dec. 31, 1767.*
William, and Elizabeth Bowden, Dec. 14, 1769.*
William D., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and Mary Jane Ireson, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m P. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1844.*

**PROCTUER** (see also Proctor), Joseph, and Remember Dixcy, Nov. 27, 1707.

**PROOM,** John, and Margaret Perrym, June 5, 1733. C. R. 3.

**PUE,** Richard, and Phyllis Hardy, Jan. 23, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**PUNCHIN,** William, of Boston, and Joanna Elkins, May 1, 1693.

**PURCHAS** (see also Purchase), Elizabeth, and Jonathan Felt, both of Salem, Jan. 3, 1694-5.

**PURCHASE** (see also Purchas), Elizabeth, and John Blany, Dec. 20, 1683.
Sarah, and William Bartlett, Dec. 27, 1688.

**PUTNAM,** Ann O., and Jonathan A. Cass, June 19, 1826.*
Betsey W., and William Stacey, 3d, Jan. 13, 1822.
Hannah, and William Russell, jr., Oct. 29, 1818.
Israel, and Martha Trask, Apr. 7, 1799.*
Israel, of Salem, and Mary Lyndsey, July 20, 1817.*
Jacob, and Hannah Mugford, Oct. 9, 1785.*
John, and Mary Mugford, Jan. 3, 1790.*
Joshua, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Ashby, Dec. 13, 1820.
Lydia M., and Capt. John Procter, May 21, 1815.*
Martha, and Benjamin Ireson of Lynn, Mar. 22, 1818.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Sam[ue]l Kimbal of Boxford, Jan. 15, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Mary Ann, and Benjamin Swetland, Feb. 7, 1824.
Olive, and Elias Hulen, jr., Jan. 30, 1820.
Stephen, and Lydia Whippen, June 3, 1798.*

**QUILL,** Betsey, and Eben[eze]r Berry, May 10, 1794.*
David, and Sally Homan, Dec. 30, 1817.*
David, and Annis Ramsdell, Dec. 31, 1829.*
David, and Hannah B. Martin, Nov. 28, 1843.*
John B., and Annis Ramsdell, int. Aug. 12, 1809. (Man lost at sea before marriage.)
Joseph, and Rachael Roach, Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Rachel, and Clement Munion, int. Mar. 8, 1777.
Robert, see Quin, Robert.

**QUILTY,** James, and Hannah Goss, int. Sept. 25, 1773.

**QUIN,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Swan, Sept. 19, 1771.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Mason, Mar. 28, 1780.*
Michael, and Elizabeth Girdler, Sept. 29, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Robert, and Sarah Courtis, July 4, 1771.*
Robert [Quill. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Brimblecom, July 14, 1774.*

**QUINER,** Abigail, and William Dennis, Jan. 28, 1816.*
Abraham, and Elizabeth Downe, Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Abram, and Mary Merry, Feb. 13, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Susanna, and Deborah H. Roundey, a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Seal, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.
Esther, and John Green, int. Sept. 4, 1773.
Esther, and John Gilley, Feb. 26, 1813. [Feb. 28. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, wid., a. 27 y., d. Nich[ola]s and Han[na]h Tucker, and Samuel B. Hidden, widr., a. 34 y., trader, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1847.*
Henry, and Hannah Newell, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Henry N., jr., and Mary Ann Quiner of Beverly, int. Oct. 27, 1832.
Jane, and John LeGrow, int. Feb. 20, 1776.
Jane, and Franklin Knight, July 28, 1831.*
John [Capt. int.], and Susanna Evans, Aug. 20, 1812.*
John [Capt. int.], and Susan Fogg, Apr. 4, 1830.*
John, jr., and Hannah Tucker, Aug. 12, 1838.*
Louisa E. [Eveline. int.], and Benjamin Selman, Mar. 9, 1831.*
Mary, and John Brock, Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

QUINER, Mary, and Alexander Green, Feb. 3, 1763.
Mary, and Thomas Gardner, Oct. 10, 1773.*
Mary, and William Ingalls of Lynn, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Mary, see Snow, Mary.
Mary Ann, of Beverly, and Henry N. Quiner, jr., int. Oct. 27, 1832.
Nicholas, and Susanna Jarvis, int. May 22, 1773.
Peter, and Elizabeth Nuttin, int. Apr. 6, 1776.
Ruth, Mrs., and John Lewis, Feb. 5, 1786.*
Samuel, and Ruth Goodwin, Aug. 29, 1779.*
Samuel, and Polly Chapel, int. July 25, 1800.
Samuell, and Sarah Chapel, Dec. 27, 1757.
Sarah, and Benjamin Bowden, jr., int. Jan. 17, 1777.
Stephen, and Sally Bartoll, Apr. 21, 1822.
Susanna [Hannah. C. R. 2.], and James Pratt of Lynn, Mar. 9, 1789.*
Thomas, and Jane M. Bird, Dec. 21, 1809.*
William, and Mary Knight, Apr. 22, 1751.
William N., and Mary D. Snow, Aug. 21, 1836.*

**RACKWOOD** (see also Rockwood), Ann, and William Ferguson, Jan. 22, 1755.
John, and Sarah Ingalls, Oct. 1, 1738.
Mary, and John Peach, Nov. 24, 1737.
Tabitha, and John Bartol, Mar. 17, 1755.

**RADDAN** (see also Redding), Alice, and John Pritchard, Oct. 4, 1789.*
Sarah, and John Pedrick, Dec. 12, 1786.*

**RADFORD** (see also Redford), Thomas, and Hannah Salter, int. Apr. 30, 1773.

**RAGLAND,** Stephen, and Ann Andrews, Mar. 28, 1775.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Susanna Swasey, int. June 5, 1784.

**RAIMOND** (see also Raymond), Abigail, and John Giles, both of Beverly, Mar. 29, 1694.

**RAINER** (see also Raynor), Sarah, and William Bartlett, int. May 9, 1778.

**RAMSDALE** (see also Ramsdell), Lydia, and Elijah Winslow, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1790.
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth ——, Sept. 3, 1730. C. R. 3.

**RAMSDALL** (see also Ramsdell), Philip, and Susanna Besom, June 3, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RAMSDEL** (see also Ramsdell), James, and Mrs. Mary Riddan, Feb. 12, 1786.*
John, and Ann LeGrow, Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Anna Proctor, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Loyd, Dec. 21, 1777.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Procter, int. Sept. 16, 1780.
Silas, and Lucy Kembal, Mar. 3, 1734-5.

**RAMSDELL** (see also Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel), Abigail, and Daniel Goldsmith, Mar. 30, 1837.*
Annis, and John B. Quill, int. Aug. 12, 1809. (Man lost at sea before marriage.)
Annis, and David Quill, Dec. 31, 1829.*
Annis, Mrs., and James Francis, Aug. 22, 1839.*
Benjamin R., and Annis Smith, Nov. 1, 1818.
Benjamin R., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Annis, and Miriam E. Trefry, a. 24 y., d. Hannah, Dec. 12, 1844.*
Elias H., and Hannah Knight, int. June 29, 1839.
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Sanders, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Marston of Salem, int. Apr. 1, 1769.
Eliza[beth], and Philip Newell, Feb. 20, 1791.*
George, and Sally Bowden, Jan. 24, 1828.*
Hannah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Weber, int. Dec. 6, 1776.
Hannah, and William Kentebar of Lynn, at Lynn, Feb. 24, 1784.
James [Benjamin. int.], a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Annis, and Martha E. Wilkins, a. 17 y., d. Daniel G. and Martha [R. int.], Nov. 29, 1849.*
John, and Ann LeGrow, Feb. 27, 1763.
John, and Sally Chinn, Jan. 20, 1825.
John P., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, and Mary Ann Trefry, 2d m., a. 30 y., d. Thomas and Elisabeth Adams, Oct. 21, 1849.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Ridden, Oct. 25, 1795.*
Lydia, and George Ferguson, Feb. 23, 1806.*
Margaret J., and Warren Richardson, Oct. 20, 1823.
Martha R., and Daniel G. Wilkins, Dec. 31, 1832.*
Mary B., and John Swett, Mar. 30, 1817.*
Nathaniel, and Susannah Howard, Oct. 8, 1753.
Nath[anie]l, and Abigail Pousland, June 7, 1818.
Rachel, of Salem, and Joseph Riddan, at Salem, Apr. 24, 1766.*
Remember, and Joseph Frost, May 31, 1829.*
Richard B., and Abigail Dixcy, Jan. 23, 1825.
Sarah [Susanna. int.], and John Burns, Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Sarah [Susannah. int.], and John Goodwin, 3d, Oct. 16, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAMSDELL, Sarah, Mrs., and Robert Knight, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Sarah G., and John Wallace of Salem, July 19, 1827.*
William, and Miriam Picket, Dec. 8, 1767.*
William, and Hannah A. Kenny of Salem, int. July 4, 1835.

**RAND,** Ebenezer, and Hannah Calley, Dec. 25, 1825. [Dec. 9, 1826. int.]
Enoch, and Mary Hill, July 10, 1803.*

**RANDALL,** Sarah, of Hollis, Me., and Capt. William Hooper, Feb. 11, 1816.*

**RANKEN,** Anna, and John Brown, int. Dec. 8, 1805.

**RAPALL,** George, and Eliza[beth] Horsum, Mar. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.

**RASSMAN,** John F., and Anna Caldwell, Feb. 28, 1819.

**RAVELL,** Benja[min] P., and Sally Blaney, both of Salem, Nov. 6, 1823.

**RAWLINS,** James, and Margret Rhodes, Aug. 23, 1725. C. R. 3.

**RAY,** Hephzibah, and Thomas Valpy, Jan. 5, 1727. C. R. 3.
Mary, and William Ebdom, Jan. 17, 1721. C. R. 3.

**RAYMENT** (see also Raymond), Nathaniel, and Sarah Obie, Feb. 13, 1776.*
Samuell, of Beverly, and Eunice Norman, Nov. 21, 1704.
Sarah, and John Jackson, Dec. 22, 1743.

**RAYMOND** (see also Raimond, Rayment), Benja[min], of Beverly, and Mary Procter, May 19, 1799.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Raynolds, at Beverly, Nov. 8, 1753.
Mary, of Westford, and William Bartlett, at Westford, Oct. 29, 1761.
Mary, and John Holden, July 28, 1799.*
Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Orne, Jan. 25, 1775.*
Rachel, of Beverly, and Richard Searl, at Beverly, Mar. 3, 1757.

**RAYNALDS** (see also Reynolds), Judith, and John Nichols, Mar. 24, 1772.*

**RAYNER** (see also Raynor), Hugh, and Sarah Bristow [Brister. int.], Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**RAYNOLDS** (see also Reynolds), Benjamin, and Ruth Coggswell, Oct. 15, 1747.
John, and Elizabeth Pickett, Dec. 24, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAYNOLDS, Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 8, 1753.
Nathaniel, and Mary Grush, Dec. 22, 1774.*
Sarah, and Philip Penn, June 5, 1761. C. R. 3.

**RAYNOR** (see also Rainer, Rayner), Sarah, and John Williams, Dec. 8, 1791.*

**REA,** Edward, and Lois H. Kemp, Sept. 11, 1825.
Sarah D., and Samuel R. T. Adams, int. June 8, 1833.

**READ** (see also Reed), John, and Hannah Blaney of Salem, June 13, 1721.
Martha, and Samuell Harris, June 13, 1754.
Mary, and Ebenezer Lovel, May 1, 1731. C. R. 3.
Samuell, and Abigall Rowland, Apr. 17, 1684.

**READING** (see also Redding), Annis, and John Thorner, May 19, 1791.*
Daniel B. [Britton. int.], and Deborah Steward of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 22, 1787.*
John, and Sarah Grant, Nov. 23, 1730.

**REALEY,** William, and Abigail Wormstead, Feb. 16, 1768.

**REAVES** (see also Reeves), Benjamin, of Salem, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 10, 1754.
Freeborn, and Mary Peach, Oct. 16, 1744.

**REDD,** Samuel, and Jane Stasey, sr., Nov. 4, 1692.

**REDDAIN** (see also Redding), Hanna, and William Cruff, June 19, 1748. C. R. 3.

**REDDEN** (see also Redding), Ebenezer, and Anna Ball, Feb. 2, 1806.*
John, and Mary Bassett, Sept. 5, 1790.*
John, jr., and Mary Brown [Jan. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
John, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Carrill, Dec. 26, 1820.
Mary, and Joseph Pope, Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Nancy [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and George Bridgeo [Bridges. int.], Dec. 27, 1807.*

**REDDING** (see also Raddan, Reading, Reddain, Redden, Reding, Riddan, Ridden, Rodden), Patrick, and Mary Webber, Nov. 7, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Lynn, and Richard Neck, Nov. 5, 1742. C. R. 2.
Susannah, and Phillip Sherwin, Sept. 14, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

**REDFORD** (see also Radford), Benjamin, and Mary Smith of Ipswich, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
Charrls, and Elizabeth Turner of Salem, June 19, 1684.

**REDING** (see also Redding), Charles, and Susanna Ashton, Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 3.
**REED** (see also Read, Reid), Ann, and Humphry Bradstreet of Gloucester, May 4, 1758.
Annis [Mrs. Agnes. int.], and Ebenezer Foster of Boston, May 2, 1778.*
Benjamin, and Damaris Pickett, Sept. 29, 1774.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Carriage of Salem, int. Oct. 3, 1778.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon, Sept. 7, 1779.*
Benja[min] T., and Rebecca Blackler, int. Sept. 27, 1800.
Benjamin T., jr., of Boston, and Elizabeth T. Hooper, Nov. 15, 1825.
Benjamin Tyler, and Mary Dodge of Ipswich, int. Sept. 29, 1771.
Betsey, and Joseph Cushing, Aug. 4, 1812.*
Ebenezer [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Harris, Mar. 12, 1772.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Proctor, Mar. 1, 1759.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin White, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Dixon, Oct. 28, 1794.*
Esther, and John Gylyard, Mar. 8, 1719.
Jeremiah, and Abigail White, Jan. 15, 1712-13.
Joel, and Sally Tindley, June 22, 1841.*
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Ann Mansfeild, June 23, 1748.
John, jr., and Agnes Dixcey, June 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, and Jane Moore, Sept. 5, 1790.*
John, jr., of Salem, a. 26 y., trader, and Barbara Thompson, int. Jan. 24, 1846.
Lucy [Ann. C. R. 1.], and Will[ia]m C. Woodbridge [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1832.*
Lydia, and John Robertson, May 5, 1768.*
Martha, and Bartho[lomew] Jackson, Dec. 3, 1795.*
Martha, and William Ropes of Boston, Aug. 15, 1811.*
Mary, and Nicholas Andrews, Nov. 28, 1721. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Samuell Roles, Nov. 30, 1738.
Mary, and Alex[ande]r Malcolm, Nov. 1, 1748. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Jeremiah Proctor, June 2, 1752.
Mary, Mrs., and John Vinning, Aug. 8, 1779.*
Mary, and Capt. W[illia]m Hooper, June 13, 1790.*
Mary, and Rev. Osnan Eastman of New York, Nov. 6, 1832.*
Nicho[las], and Anna Garney, Apr. 17, 1791.*
Prudence, and Patrick Swenton, July 14, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

REED, Prudence, and Joseph Tucker, Oct. 26, 1752.
Rachael, and Thomas Welch, Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, and Rev. David Jewett of Gloucester, July 16, 1807.*
Richard, and Sarah Sandin, July 17, 1690.
Richard, and Eliza[beth] Tucker, May 5, 1730.
Richard, jr., and Hannah Bowen, July 1, 1762.
Samuel, and Tabitha Gordon, Aug. 12, 1755. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Thomas Twisden, June 13, 1699.
Sarah, and Jesse Learnard, Nov. 12, 1769.*
Sarah, and Capt. Philip Thrasher, July 26, 1780.*
Sarah, and John Adams, Feb. 13, 1787.*
Tabitha, and Thomas Bowden, Oct. 20, 1776.*
Tabitha, and Samuel Twisden, Feb. 3, 1778.*
Ventiman, and Urith Fabins, May 26, 1752.
Ventiman, and Elizabeth Hooker, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
William, and Lydia Anthony, Aug. 14, 1753.
William, and Mary Stiles, July 21, 1783.*
William, and Hannah Hooper, Nov. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.*
William M., and Susanna Frost, June 23, 1816.*

**REEVES** (see also Reaves, Reives, Reves), William, and Mary Carder, Dec. 19, 1706.
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Fountain of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1714.

**REID** (see also Reed), Andrew, and Mary Pain, Jan. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**REIFF** (see also Reiffe), Lydia, and George Johnson, Oct. 28, 1794.*

**REIFFE** (see also Reiff), Jane, and W[illia]m Condon, Nov. 11, 1798.*

**REITH,** Abigail, and Nicholas Mayer, Nov. 3, 1696.
Abigail, and John Grantt [Grande. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1727[-8].
Anne, and John Trevett, Jan. 28, 1713-14.
Elizabeth, and Henry Russell, July 6, 1702.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Giles, June 13, 1784.*
Isabella, and John Laskey [Tawley. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1720-21.
John, and Lydia —— [bef. 1742.]. C. R. 1.
John, and Elizabeth Holland, Dec. 15, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and Esther Cloutman, Sept. 4, 1796.*
Mary, and James Harris, June 2, 1720.
Richard, and Ann Ormes, Apr. 29, 1691.
Richard, and Anna Powsland, Dec. 6, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

REITH, Sarah, and Joseph Tuck of Beverly, Oct. 27, 1698.
William [SR. C. R. I.], and Sarah Rogers, July 6, 1762.

**REIVES** (see also Reeves), John, of Great Britain, and Hannah Lawrence, Jan. 9, 1749-50. [Jan. 4. C. R. I.]

**REMLEY,** Mary Katherine, and John Ulmore, Sept. 27, 1759. C. R. 3.

**RENEW,** Elizabeth, and Manuel Mark, int. June 8, 1773.
Elizabeth, and John Kelly, July 14, 1774.*
Esther, and Thomas Hogan, at Salem, Apr. 28, 1751.
James, and Sarah Hyde, July 8, 1766.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Hinde, Jan. 10, 1770.*
Martha, and Samuel B. Brown, Feb. 21, 1811.*
Peter, and Mary Pickworth, Feb. 7, 1753.
Petter, and Jean Blanch, July 22, 1728.
Richard, and Elizabeth Rhine, July 1, 1766.*
Richard, and Martha Hitchings, Oct. 6, 1789.*
Richard, and Hannah Davis, Feb. 1, 1818.
Sarah, Mrs., and George Pool, Nov. 6, 1779.*
Sarah, and Joseph Briers, July 26, 1790. [July 25. C. R. 2.]*
Thomas, and Esther Wiggin, Nov. 27, 1732.
Thomas, and Lydia Boden, Jan. 10, 1760.

**RENOUF** (see also Renough), Edward, and Rachel Bennet of Manchester, May 7, 1772.*

**RENOUGH** (see also Renouf), Mathew, and Mary Abbot of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 26, 1728.

**REVEL** (see also Rowell), William, and Elizabeth Stacey, Mar. 13, 1760. C. R. 3.

**REVELL** (see also Rowell), Mary, and Thomas Poor, Oct. 27, 1754.

**REVES** (see also Reeves), Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Edwards, Feb. 6, 1779.*
William, and Sarah LeCraw, Apr. 4, 1771.*

**REWE,** Martha, and Richard Coman, Oct. 25, 1683.

**REXFORD,** Jordan, Rev., and Mary Tannatt of Boston, int. Oct. 11, 1805.
Jordon, Rev. [of Cornwall, Conn. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Barker, Apr. 18, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

**REYNOALDS** (see also Reynolds), Andrew, and Mary Chapman, Nov. 23, 1786.*

**REYNOLDS** (see also Raynalds, Raynolds, Reynoalds), Abigail J., a. 34 y., d. John and Jane, and Thomas Dissmore, widr., a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Elis[abet]h, Oct. 23, 1844.*
Andrew, and Sarah Coombs, June 2, 1795.*
Grace B., Mrs., and John White, Feb. 10, 1836.*
Henry P., and Christie Ann McKenzie, Nov. 4, 1841.*
Joel, and Mrs. Mary Cloutman, Nov. 3, 1833.*
John, and Jane Flack, Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.*
John, jr., and Grace Haskell, May 26, 1813.*
John, and Jane H. Martin, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Joseph, and Sarah Tedder, int. Jan. 14, 1786. (No marriage.)
Joseph, and Rebecca Wooldridge, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Juda, and Sam[ue]l Humphreys, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Judith H., and John Beal, Nov. 9, 1819.
Judith H., and Richard Hammond, Dec. 13, 1838.*
Martha, and Samuel Striker, July 31, 1788.*
Martha, and Knott Martin, 4th, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Martha, and Elias White, jr., Dec. 11, 1826.*
Mary, and William Cruff, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Mary, and Thomas Dismore, Nov. 19, 1829.*
Michael H., and Ruth H. White, Oct. 1, 1837.*
Miriam F., and Bartholomew Francis, Dec. 24, 1815.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Blaney, Jan. 13, 1782.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Standley, Nov. 6, 1831.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Margaret Lampereel, Jan. 8, 1797.*
Ruth, and John Cogshal, Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Samuel G., and Mary Jane Thayer, Mar. 30, 1837.*
Samuel S., and Mary Ellen Hathaway, Sept. 19, 1841.*
Sarah, and William Goodwin, Jan. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Volentine, and Hanah Townsend, Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 3.*
William H., and Ellen Doak, Mar. 17, 1833.*
William Hooper, and Mrs. Sarah Follett, Dec. 6, 1779.*
W[illia]m Hooper, and Eliza T. [S. int.] Glover, Sept. 23, 1810.*

**RHINE**, Elizabeth, and Richard Renew, July 1, 1766.*

**RHOADES** (see also Roads), Lydia, and Richard Brummingham, Jan. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mehetabel, and Thomas Bartlett, Dec. 16, 1788.*
Samuell, and Sarah Frothingham, Nov. 12, 1761.
Sarah, and John Lecraw, Feb. 17, 1756. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**RHOADS** (see also Roads), John, jr., and Ruth Selman, Dec. 24, 1776.*
Joseph, and Emma Chapman, Dec. 18, 1766.*

**RHODES** (see also Roads), Abigail, and Jacob Severy of Sutton, Apr. 1, 1756.
Crispus, of Lynn, and Sally T. Stevens, int. May 31, 1817.
Henry, and Sarah Bull, Oct. 10, 1720.
John, and Susanna Edgecomb, Aug. 5, 1696.
John, 3d, and Tabitha Bodin, Oct. 31, 1700.
John, and Miriam Oliver, Sept. 29, 1720.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Selman, Aug. 30, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Margret, and James Rawlins, Aug. 23, 1725. C. R. 3.
Miriam, and John Oake, Nov. 16, 1715.
Miriam [Mary. C. R. 2.], and John Florance, Sept. 13, 1774.*
Sarah, and Thomas Bodkins, Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Pederick, May 26, 1695.

**RIAN** (see also Ryan), Timothy, and Jane Skelton, Dec. 17, 1688.

**RICE,** John [Reice. int. and C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Maggs, Aug. 28, 1779.*

**RICH,** Ann, and John Connel, Mar. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Philip Thrasher, July 25, 1758. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, and Phebe Bridges, Jan. 8, 1727. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, and Mary Merrit, Jan. 6, 1763.
Mary, and John Flanaghan, Apr. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., and Mason Harris, Dec. 22, 1793.*

**RICHARDS,** Charles, and Jane Mitchell, Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Michael Bowden, Dec. 3, 1765.
Elizabeth, and John Neet, Feb. 12, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Simeon Major, Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Mary, of Lynn, and Samuel Vinning, Dec. 14, 1780.*
Sarah, and Henry Roads, May 4, 1758.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphryes, June 28, 1726. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Mary Girdler, Aug. 16, 1756.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Valpee, Sept. 15, 1765.
Thomas, and Abigail Frost, Dec. 21, 1788.*

**RICHARDSON,** Andrew, and Hannah Allen, Nov. 23, 1736. C. R. 2.
Andrew, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Sarah Peltro, Oct. 19, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Anna, and Ambrose Haskall, Jan. 9, 1723[-4].
Benja[min] A., and Sally Forness, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Deliverance, and William Smith, Oct. 8, 1753.
Elizabeth, of the Neck, and Mark Graves, Dec. 10, 1730.
Eliza[beth], and John Grant [Grandee. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1731.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and —— Everton [after 1764]. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Grandy, Mar. 9, 1775.*
Francis, and Susanna Powsland, Oct. 20, 1698.
Hanah, and Matthew Carr, Jan. 15, 1760. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and John Proctor, Apr. 22, 1752.
Hannah, and Benjamin Russell, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Hannah, and Moses Cash, Apr. 15, 1779.*
John, and Margarett Holman [Homan. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1724.
John, and Mary Colefrey, June 8, 1727.
John, and wid. Christen Downton, Aug. 15, 1728.
John, and Sarah Dennis, Oct. 20, 1782.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Vickery, Jan. 10, 1792.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Clues, Sept. 14, 1794.*
John, and Mary D. Wainwright, Apr. 7, 1822.
John L., of Lowell, and Mrs. Sally Bliss, Feb. 17, 1828.*
Margaret, [Mrs. int.], and George Brown, Mar. 7, 1779.*
Margrett, and Isaac Homan, Dec. 10, 1747.
Mary, and William Homan, Jan. 13, 1725[-6].
Mary, and Philip Pickworth, May 6, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, and John Bennett, Jan. 2, 1737[-8].
Mary, and William Melona Fisher, Oct. 3, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary A., and Charles S. Buffum of Salem, int. Apr. 20, 1849.
Philip, and Deliverance Tucker, Oct. 18, 1706.
Phillip, and Sarah Bennit, Feb. 4, 1740.
Phillip, and Rebekah Darling, July 14, 1752.
Richard, and Sarah Orne, Sept. 18, 1766.*
Richard, and Margaret Homan, Jan. 27, 1778.*
Sally, Mrs., and Thomas Oliver, Jan. 19, 1840.*
Sarah, Mrs., and James Morris, int. Dec. 21, 1782.
Sarah, and John Doliber, Sept. 10, 1789.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Orne, Dec. 1, 1757.
Warren, and Margaret J. Ramsdell, Oct. 20, 1823.
Will[ia]m, and Mary Twisden, Jan. 2, 1732-3.
William [Prichard. int. and C. R. 1.], and Lydia Felton, Dec. 15, 1768.*
William, and Mary Allen, Sept. 5, 1823.

**[RICH]ISON?**, ——, of Reading, and Mary Cus[torn], May 17, [1680?].

*Intention also recorded.

**RICKEN,** Elizabeth, and John Roach, int. June 11, 1773.

**RIDDAN** (see also Redding), Alice, wid., and Ebenezer Legrow, July 20, 1777.*
Benjamin, and Martha Harmson, Jan. 14, 1748.
Charles, and Susannah Collins, Nov. 20, 1749.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Salter, Feb. 17, 1765.*
Ezra, and Alice Cruff, Oct. 6, 1763.
Hannah [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], and Aaron Bourn, Mar. 1, 1719.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Bartlett, jr., Dec. 24, 1745.
John, and Joan Hawkins, Mar. 12, 1692-3.
John, and Elizabeth Melzard, June 13, 1776.*
Joseph, and Hannah Furnis, Mar. 23, 1756.
Joseph, and Rachel Ramsdell of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 24, 1766.*
Martha, Mrs., and Andrew Chibveter, int. Mar. 18, 1780.
Mary, and John Hine, Nov. 29, 1744.
Mary, and Andrew Smith, Sept. 11, 1774.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Ramsdel, Feb. 12, 1786.*
Ruth, and John Low, Sept. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Joseph Gales, Jan. 17, 1744[-5].
Sarah, and Benjamin Eaton of Lynn, July 5, 1759.
Sarah, and William Selden, Dec. 15, 1763.
Sarah, and Bartholomew Lynch, June 16, 1772.*
Sarah, and William Furnis Thorner, int. Dec. 17, 1774.
William, and Sarah Oliver, May 5, 1755.

**RIDDEN** (see also Redding), Eben[eze]r, and Lucy Ramsdell, Oct. 25, 1795.*

**RIDEOUT,** Sumner, and Elizabeth N. Couch of Newburyport, int. Apr. 15, 1831.

**RIGHTED** (see also Righthead), Henry, and Sarah Williams, Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**RIGHTHEAD** (see also Righted), William, and Ruth Dennis, int. June 15, 1771.

**RIHON** (see also Ryan), Michael, and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 17, 1763. C. R. 3.

**RILEY,** Joseph, and Elizabeth Staples, at Boston, May 18, 1780.
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Witham, int. Dec. 1, 1781.

**RIMSHER,** Richard, and Sarah Dismore, July 6, 1765.*

**RIMSHIRE,** John, and Elizabeth Cole, June 5, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

**RINDGE** (see also Ring, Ringe), Elis[abet]h, and David Kearney, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1767.
Mary, and William Roads, Jan. 24, 1765.*

**RING** (see also Rindge), Hannah, and Joseph Stone, May 16, 1779.*

**RINGE** (see also Rindge), Richard, and Elizabeth Ebden, Mar. 17, 1740. [Mar. 27. C. R. 2.]

**RIX,** Fabius W., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Martha, and Mary J. [Jane. int.] Sweetland, a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 14, 1847.*
James [John. C. R. 2.] A., and Sally H. Allen, Feb. 9, 1833.*

**ROACH,** David, and wid. Charity Green, Oct. 1, 1730.
Eleanor Morse, and Mayo Nickerson [Dec. 13, 1804. C. R. 2.].
Elizabeth, and Jon [John. C. R. 2.] Camberson, Mar. 2, 1761.
Fredrick, and Grace Tuexbury, Dec. 4, 1773.*
Grace, and Capt. Ambrose Lovis, int. Apr. 20, 1801.
Hannah, and Nathan Stevens of Salem, Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 1.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Ball, Dec. 2, 1751.
John, and Lovell Selman, Aug. 14, 1753.
John, and Elizabeth Ricken, int. June 11, 1773.
Rachael, and Joseph Quill, Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**ROADES** (see also Roads), Abiel, and Esther Green, int. Mar. 20, 1830.
Abiel S., and Mary Selman, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Augustus, and Mary G. B. Bartlett, Dec. 15, 1831.*
Ellen, and Thomas P. Hammond, Mar. 19, 1833.*
John [Capt. int.], and Mary [Mrs. Martha. int.] Shepherd, Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John S., and Eliza H. [A. C. R. 1.] Orne, Jan. 31, 1822.
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Harris, Feb. 2, 1820.
Samuel, and Mrs. Mehitable Mason, Nov. 6, 1823.
Sarah, and John Martin, at Salem, July 12, 1764.
William, and Sarah Melzard, int. Dec. 16, 1826. (Marriage forbidden by the woman.)
William S., and Elizabeth O. Melzard, May 11, 1828.

**ROADS** (see also Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhodes, Roades), Abigale, and Joseph Hallett, Dec. 25, 1682.
Alfred, and Mary Charamell, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Anna [of Charlestown. int.], and William Austin, Oct. 25, 1765.*
Eliza Ann, a. 19 y., d. John S. and Eliza H., and Joseph G. Stacey, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROADS, Elizabeth, and Joseph Ebbons, Aug. 30, 1708.
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Fortune, jr., June 6, 1732.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Heyter, Dec. 1, 1743.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Green, Nov. 17, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and Francis Fraise, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
Henry, and Sarah Richards, May 4, 1758.
Joanna, and Henery Maine, Nov. 4, 1681.
John, and Margaret Trefry, Feb. 27, 1710-11.
John, and Sarah Chapman, Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.
John, and Mehitable Pearce, Aug. 18, 1746.
John, and Elizabeth Merrix, Dec. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Crofts, July 1, 1770. C. R. 3.*
John, and Elizabeth Grant of Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1787.*
John M., and Mary Ann Gordon, Feb. 1, 1844.*
Joseph, and Patience Fletcher, Sept. 3, 1751.
Margaret, and John Edgcomb, Sept. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
Margarett, and —— Trefry [after 1711.]. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Cometry, Apr. 4, 1779.*
Miriam, and John Russell, Oct. 17, 1751.
Rebeckah, and Abraham Mors, Mar. 11, 1751.
Ruth, and Michael Cooms, July 12, 1694.
Sam[ue]l, and Elenor [Ellen. C. R. 2.] Story, Oct. 19, 1794.*
Samuell, and Sarah Mojey, Sept. 5, 1751.
Sarah, and John Lee of Great Britain, Mar. 16, 1748-9.
Sarah, and James Mathews of Georgetown, Oct. 19, 1767. [Oct. 11. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Homan, Oct. 6, 1774.*
Sarah, and Jacob Lears, Apr. 13, 1780.*
Stephen, and Charity Lewis, Feb. 18, 1766.*
Thomas, and Rebekah Horten, Aug. 21, 1744.
Thomas, and Sarah LeCraw, jr., Apr. 24, 1755.
William, and Margaret Pitman, July 18, 1734. C. R. 3.
William, and Mary Rindge, Jan. 24, 1765.*

**ROALS** (see also Roles), Elizabeth, and Thomas Roundey, Dec. 2, 1787.*

**ROBBINS,** see Robins.

**ROBERTS,** Elijah, and Hannah Pedrick, May 2, 1802.*
Elisabeth, and Richard Trasher, Mar. 29, 1840.*
George, and Sally Morse, Apr. 17, 1814. [Apr. 4. dup.]*
Hannah, and William Millett, Dec. 27, 1841.*
John, and Elizabeth Burroes, Aug. 4, 1768.*
Joseph, and Betsy Thrasher, Dec. 21, 1816.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Gilley, Jan. 26, 1837. [Jan. 24. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Robeson), Ann, and Edward Bird of Pownalborough, int. Oct. 1, 1774.
Ann, and James Lapthorn, Jan. 1, 1776.*
Benja[min] [Robinson. int.], and Anna Woldridge, Nov. 2, 1794.*
Elisabeth [Robinson. C. R. 1.], and Benjamin Stevens, Sept. 23, 1766.*
Hannah, wid., a. 65 y., and William Frost, widr., a. 73 y., paper carrier, Dec. 17, 1848.*
James, and Margaret Amory, Feb. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
John, and Lydia Reed, May 5, 1768.*
John, and wid. Marg[are]t Fogwell [Fogeney. int.] of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1768.*
Lydia, and James Mungale, Sept. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Jerem[i]a[h] Ball, Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.

**ROBESON** (see also Robertson), Stephen, and Susana Nick, July 18, 1728.

**ROBIE** (see also Roby, Robye), James, of Boston, and Emma Pedrick, Apr. 12, 1812.*
Mary, and Joseph Sewall, Sept. 21, 1788.*
Thomas, and Mary Bradstreet, July 26, 1759.

**ROBINS,** John, and Sa[rah] Child, Oct. 13, 1680.

**ROBINSON,** Ann T., and Samuel Ingalls, Feb. 20, 1817.*
Benjamin, of Boston, and Mary Dodd, int. June 6, 1768.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Abigail Boden, May 17, 1778.*
Benjamin, see Robertson, Benjamin.
Benjamin A., and Lucy Brimblecom, Oct. 18, 1827.*
David, and Lydia Tarbox, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Dorothy, of Middleton, and Samuel Dodd, at Salem, Feb. 20, 1728.
Eleanor, and Lamberth Murphy, Dec. 25, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, see Robertson, Elisabeth.
Frederick, and Mary Ann Hidden, Apr. 16, 1825.
George, and Rebekah Gifford, July 2, 1767.*
Hannah, and John Mower, Oct. 11, 1756.
James T., a. 24 y., lawyer, b. North Adams, s. Th[oma]s and Nancy, of North Adams, and Clarissa Briggs, a. 28 y., d. [Dr. int.] Calvin and Rebecca, May 6, 1846.*
Josiah, and Sally Procter, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Margaret, and John Hooman, Sept. 22, 1709.
Margaret S., and John A. Williams, May 24, 1818.
Mary, and George Hitchbon, July 19, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Mary N., and Benjamin Wooldridge, Jan. 22, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROBINSON, Nancy, and John Stacey, Mar. 6, 1796.*
Rebecca, and John Pittman, Dec. 26, 1706.
Rebecca, and Daniel Farrell, int. Oct. 18, 1776.
Richard, and Elizabeth Dodd, Feb. 2, 1758.
Sam[ue]l, and Abigail Glover, Apr. 26, 1804.*
Samuel, and Lucy Ann Glover of Salem, int. Nov. 19, 1836.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] —— [bef. 1742.]. C. R. 1.
William, and Mary Trefry, int. June 8, 1773.

**ROBY** (see also Robie), Cynthia, of Amherst, N. H., and Thomas Dixey, int. Feb. 18, 1804.

**ROBYE** (see also Robie), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Bartlett, Nov. 8, 1736.

**ROCK,** John, and Ann Poursue, Dec. 12, 1732. C. R. 3.

**ROCKWOOD** (see also Rackwood), Eliz[abeth], and John Stevens, Jan. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Crafft, June 5, 1711.

**RODDEN** (see also Redding), Rachel, and John Gilbert, July 15, 1798.*

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Hannah, and Archbald S. Dennis, Mar. 18, 1800.*
Mary Ellen, a. 28 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Samuel Bancroft [of Medway. C. R. 2.], a. 34 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, b. Mendon, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 31, 1846.*
William, a. 30 y., seaman, s. John and Elisabeth, and Mary Green, a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Meh[itable], Jan. 21, 1845.*

**ROES** (see also Rose), Elbin, and Molly Girdler, June 11, 1797.*

**ROFF** (see also Roffe), Jane, and Michael Domini [Durmadey. int.], June 14, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Stacey, Jan. 11, 1787.*
Samuel, and Eleanor Johnson, Sept. 29, 1811.*

**ROFFE** (see also Roff), George, and Jane Bridges, June 17, 1756. C. R. 3.

**ROGER** (see also Rogers), ——, and Sarah Russell [after 1714]. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers, Roger), Ann, and William Crowel, Aug. 20, 1756. C. R. 3.
Ann, and John Clark, Mar. 20, 1774.*
Elisha, and Ann Ingalls, Sept. 22, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and John Dolliber, int. June 2, 1768.
Elizabeth, and John Pearce, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Giles, and Mary Barber, Feb. 2, 1786.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Stone, July 3, 1808.*
John, and Ann Merrifield, Oct. 2, 1753.
John, and Ann Ingalls, Sept. 17, 1754.
John, and Margaret Bezune, Aug. 29, 1784.*
Lucy, and Joseph Wiggens [Aug. C. R. 1.] 10,, 1773.*
Lydia, and Temple Decoster, Feb. 17, 1757.
Margaret, and Eli Vickrey, Sept. 30, 1777.*
Mary, and Francis Birmingham, Mar. 21, 1727. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., and John Soffe, int. May 30, 1789.
Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Bradeen, Mar. 7, 1773.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Bubier, Dec. 15, 1812.*
Peter J., and Deliverance Doak, June 8, 1819.
Ruth, and Benjamin Andrews, int. June 28, 1799.
Samuell, of Wenham, and Hannah Bartlett, Mar. 22, 1753.
Samuell, and Mary Giles of Salem, Jan. 3, 1754.
Sarah, and William Reith [sr. C. R. 1.], July 6, 1762.
Thomas, and Sara Harris, Dec. 1, 1715.
William, and Ruth Vickrey, Dec. 3, 1771.*
W[illia]m, and Mrs. Mehitabel Hales, July 17, 1791.*
William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Procter, Feb. 21, 1797.*
William, of Salem, and Caroline Lewis, Feb. 7, 1809.*
William, and Elisabeth Martin, June 14, 1835.*

**ROLES** (see also Roals, Rolles, Rolls, Rowles, Rowls), Abigail, and John Searl, Oct. 10, 1749.
Abigail, and Richard Meek of Salem, June 18, 1753. [June 15. C. R. 2.]
Edward, and Mary Stacey, June 23, 1793.*
Edward, and Huldah Procter, May 13, 1821.
Elizabeth, and Richard Groves, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Trefry, Mar. 12, 1769.*
Jeremiah, and Margaret Brooks, July 21, 1808.*
John, and Charity Basset, July 7, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Thomas, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Mary, and Thomas Oliver Curtis, June 11, 1808.*
Sally, and Thomas Wheeler of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1813.
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Selman, int. Dec. 15, 1764. (Marriage forbidden by his father.)

*Intention also recorded.

ROLES, Samuel, and Rebeckah Ashton, May 13, 1766.*
Samuell, and Mary Reed, Nov. 30, 1738.
Thomas, and Mary Russell, Dec. 17, 1702.

**ROLLES** (see also Roles), Thom[a]s, and Abigall Hind, Aug. 19, 1729.

**ROLLS** (see also Roles), Anna, and Joseph Breed, Dec. 1, 1709.
Mary, and Ebenezer Bennet, Aug. 21, 1755.
Mathew, and Sarah Bishop, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1749.

**RONEY,** Deborah, and James Nowland, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
John, and Elizabeth Codner, Aug. 4, 1768.*
John, and Deborah Beal, Jan. 29, 1775.*

**ROOTS,** Mary, and Azor Gale, May 9, 1698.

**ROPES,** George, and Rebekah Diamond, Jan. 20, 1743.
Rebekah, and John Patten, June 1, 1747.
William, of Boston, and Martha Reed, Aug. 15, 1811.*

**ROSE** (see also Roes), Anna, and Thomas Bedford, Feb. 24, 1778.*
Benjamin, and Mary LeGrow, Feb. 4, 1836.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mehitable [F. int.] Adams, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Benjamin, 3d m., a. 41 y., mariner, s. Albin and Mary, and Martha Paine [wid. Francis. int.], 3d m., a. 38 y., d. W[illia]m and Abigail Lackey, Dec. 31, 1849.*
Eliz[a]b[eth], and Sam[ue]l Heptinstal, Dec. 25, 1740. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and William Grealey, Sept. 29, 1760. C. R. 3.
Fanny, of Beverly, and James Brown, int. Oct. 10, 1831.
John, and Elisabeth Bowry, Jan. 20, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
John, and Elizabeth Widger, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Goodwin Pedrick, Aug. 25, 1774.*
Mary, and Richard Hyam, jr., Nov. 4, 1827.*
Philip, and Sarah P. Legrow of Danvers, int. Sept. 22, 1826.
Ruth, and Thomas Westgate, Apr. 4, 1685.

**ROSS,** Alexander, and Sarah Girdler, Aug. 21, 1764.
David, and Rebekah Thomson, May 7, 1767.*
David, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Francis, Dec. 12, 1811.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Bowden, Feb. 21, 1760. C. R. 3.
John [T. int.], and Margaret Nance, July 17, 1803.*
Margaret, and George Cummins, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
Rebecca, and John Le Craw, Feb. 2, 1792.*
Thomas, and Hannah Andrews, Feb. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**ROTHWELL,** Edward, and Elizabeth Jeffs, int. Apr. 12, 1766.

**ROULAND** (see also Rowland), Richard, and Lydia Jackson, Oct. 19, 1714.

**ROUNDAY** (see also Roundy), John, and Alice Girdler, Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 3.
Robert, and Emma Nicholson [bef. Dec. 6, 1740.]. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Sarah Stacey, Dec. 13, 1733. C. R. 3.

**ROUNDEY** (see also Roundy), Abram, and Content Basset, Sept. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Ruth Cloutman, July 6, 1823.
Deborah H., a. 24 y., d. Benja[min] and Ruth, and Ebenezer Quiner, a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1849.*
Desier, and George Weed, Aug. 2, 1819.
Edward W. [R. C. R. 2.], and Sally C. Russell, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Elijah W.[ White. C. R. 1.], and Martha Jackson, July 28, 1805.*
Elijah W., and Elisabeth Brown, Nov. 1, 1807.*
Elisabeth, and John V. Tutt, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Elisabeth, and Richard B. Graves, Aug. 20, 1840.*
Elisabeth G., a. 22 y., d. Francis and Sally, and Thomas Chapman, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Eliza Ann, a. 21 y., d. Nath[anie]l V. and Sally, and Lewis R. Cruff, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer [Benjamin. C. R. 1.] LeCraw, Aug. 15, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and Alixander Malcolm, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Emme [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Chamblet, Jan. 27, 1756. C. R. 3.
Eunice, and Zenas Stoddard of Scituate, Mar. 28, 1804.*
Francis A., jr., and Sally Russell, Oct. 17, 1819.
George C., and Mrs. Tabitha L. Cloon, Oct. 28, 1828.*
Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Step[he]n Chapman, July 1, 1798.*
Hannah, and William Bean, jr. [Brown. int.], Sept. 14, 1828.*
Hannah, and John Thrasher, May 28, 1829.*
Harriet, and John Knight, jr., Mar. 15, 1841.*
Isaac C., and Sarah Trefry, Apr. 7, 1822.
Jeremiah, and Mary Hammond, Jan. 23, 1821.
Jeremiah, and Rebecca Goss, Aug. 31, 1828.*
John, and Desire —— [bef. July 26, 1740.]. C. R. 1.
John, and Mrs. Sarah Row, Jan. 10, 1788.*
John, and Ruth Bowden, Jan. 26, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROUNDEY, John, jr., and Sarah Bean, June 19, 1803.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Oakes, Nov. 23, 1806.*
John, and Catharine Mitchell, Sept. 13, 1818.
John, and Sally W. Bray, Nov. 22, 1825.
John, and Elizabeth B. Evans, Oct. 5, 1828.*
John, and Mrs. Sally G. Harris, Dec. 4, 1834.*
John H., and Mary B. Tucker, Apr. 7, 1835.*
John L., and Hannah Hooper, Nov. 19, 1840.*
Jonathan, and Eunice White, Aug. 20, 1771.*
Jona[than], jr., and Eliza[beth] Dennis, June 13, 1799.*
Joseph, and Mary Chapman, int. Mar. 6, 1790.
Joseph, 3d, and Polly Fletcher, July 5, 1812.*
Joseph, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W., and Mary B. Garney, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1848.*
Lydia, and John Hooper, June 19, 1833.*
Mary, and Joshua Goss, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Mary, and Archibald Sinclear [jr. int.], Dec. 7, 1834.*
Mary E., and Josiah Green, Jan. 24, 1839.*
Mary Elizabeth, a. 22 y., d. Stephen and Sally, and Thomas Gilbert, a. 25 y., sailmaker, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, Oct. 30, 1845.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Bean, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia H. Russell, Dec. 4, 1842.*
Nathaniel V., and Sally Fettyplace, Dec. 25, 1825.
Rebecca, and Michael Power, Oct. 1, 1815.*
Rebecca B., and Thomas Stone, Apr. 2, 1844.*
Ruth [MRS. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Knight, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Ruth, and Capt. Joseph Gregory, Sept. 24, 1822.
Ruth, a. 22 y., d. John and Sarah, and Benjamin Prichard, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sukey, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Sally, and Samuel Sinclear, June 22, 1834.*
Sally, Mrs., and James Nowland, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1840.
Sally Jane, and Alonzo H. Hinsman [jr. int.], Feb. 2, 1843.*
Samuel, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, and Mary A. Pritchard, a. 20 y., d. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 21, 1847.*
Samuel C., and Mary S. Doliber, Feb. 8, 1816.*
Samuel R., and Mary G. Dolliber, Jan. 31, 1832.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Thayer, May 29, 1836.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Russell, Nov. 18, 1838.*
Stephen C., and Sally Campbell, Dec. 9, 1817.*
Stephen C., jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen C. and Sally, and Rebecca P. Knight, a. 19 y., d. Needham and Sally M., Nov. 9, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROUNDEY, Tabitha Ann, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Sally, and [Capt. int.] John Carroll, jr., a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John and Jane, Nov. 18, 1845.*
Tabitha Ann, a. 19 y., d. Th[oma]s and Jane, and Jonathan H. Orne, a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Robert and Martha, Apr. 22, 1847.*
Thomas, and Emma Nicholson, Sept. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Roals, Dec. 2, 1787.*
Thomas, 3d, and Susanna Goodwin, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Thomas, 3d. [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Goss, Apr. 18, 1813.*
Thomas, 4th, and Jane Thrasher, Sept. 25, 1814.*
Thomas, and Mary H. Tishew, Jan. 20, 1833.*
Thomas, widr., a. 35 y., seaman, s. Th[oma]s and Jane, and Martha Stone, a. 22 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1845.*
William S., and Rebecca Hamson, May 30, 1841.*

**ROUNDY** (see also Rounday, Roundey, Rowndy), Amy, and Richard Lawrence Woodfine, Mar. 19, 1789.*
Desire, and Isaac Collier, Mar. 9, 1756.
Desire, and Richard Stiles, Dec. 8, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and John Gray, Aug. 11, 1769.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Dennis [jr. C. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1792.*
Emma, and W[illia]m Steward, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Francis Abbot, and Jane Cross, Dec. 2, 1788.*
George, and Elizabeth Thompson, Apr. 6, 1756.
George, and Margarett Fortin, Feb. 7, 1760.
George, and Hannah Scores, Aug. 15, 1779.*
George, and Mrs. Elizabeth Simonds, Dec. 14, 1786.*
George C., and Tabathy S. Caloon, Oct. 25, 1828. C. R. 5.
Jane, and John T. Gardner, Nov. 29, 1838.*
John, and Elizab[e]th Savery, Feb. 3, 1707-8.
John, and Ruth Devereux, Feb. 4, 1768.*
Joseph, and Sarah Ballister, Apr. 30, 1752.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Vickrey, Feb. 12, 1769.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Deparr, Feb. 13, 1791.*
Mary, and John Hooper, Dec. 9, 1773.*
Mary Jane, a. 20 y., d. Jerem[ia]h and Rebecca, and Samuel Goldsmith, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Elisabeth Roads, Oct. 26, 1848.*
Ruth, Mrs., and William Knight, Dec. 30, 1784.*
Sally, and James Nowland, jr., Apr. 7, 1840.
Samuel, and Deborah Hawks, May 16, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROUNDY, Sarah, and John Fortin, Aug. 2, 1744.
Sarah, and John Martin, Nov. 30, 1769.*
Sarah, and Edward Brown, int. Nov. 25, 1780.
Thomas, and Mary Abbot, Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**ROUSE,** John, and Jane Pickett, Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Benja[min], of Gloucester, and Susanna Ireson, Nov. 26, 1716.
John G., and Sarah Ozier, June 30, 1833.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Roundey, Jan. 10, 1788.*
Susannah, and Jonathan Howard of Chelmsford, Apr. 10, 1744.

**ROWE** (see also Row, Wroe), David, and Mary Nichols, Mar. 14, 1833.
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Pearce, Dec. 25, 1781.*

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Elizabeth, and Archibald Harper, Apr. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.

**ROWELL** (see also Revel, Revell, Rowel), Ann [Revall. int.], and Charles Gusset, Nov. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**ROWLAND** (see also Rouland), Abigall, and Samuell Read, Apr. 17, 1684.
Lucy, and Gregory Codner, Dec. 5, 1692.
Marey, and Jacob Fowls, Oct. 29, 1724.
Martha, of Beverly, and Ralph Ellinwood, Aug. 19, 1691.

**ROWLES** (see also Roles), Edward, and Mary Eden of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 19, 1758.
Mary, and William Blackler, Dec. 18, 1701.

**ROWLEY,** John, and Mary Barker, May 8, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**ROWLISON,** Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and John Ellingwood of Bas riuer, Jan. 8, 1684-5.

**ROWLS** (see also Roles), Elizabeth [Rolls. C. R. 1.], and John Scally, Apr. 11, 1717.

**ROWNDY** (see also Roundy), Martha, and William Fortune, Nov 12, 1741.

**RUCK,** Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Sarah Cheever, 10br. 10, 1713.

**RUGG,** Daniel B., and Elisabeth T. Buchnell, both of Salem, Mar. 16, 1841.

**RUMMERY,** Eleazer, and Mehettabel Briars, Apr. 4, 1687.

*Intention also recorded.

**RUNDLETT,** Simeon, a. 28 y., carpenter, b. Stratham, N. H., s. John and Sarah, and Sarah H. Innis, wid., a. 28 y., d. Benja[min] and Sally Tutt, Feb. 24, 1848.*

**RUNEY,** Hannah B., and Benjamin S. Munroe, both of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1842.

**RUNNELL,** Abigail, and Robert Vinning, Oct. 30, 1716.

**RUSALL** (see also Russell), Sam[ue]l, and Margar[e]t Homan, Nov. 12, 1729.

**RUSH,** Ann, and Daniel Callehan, May 16, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and William Wood, Oct. 11, 1778.*

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Abigail [Tabitha. int.], and John Clarke, Dec. 31, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Barker, and Ann Efford, Oct. 18, 1733. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, and Tho[mas] Luke, Apr. 27, 1747. C. R. 3.
Hanah, and Richard Girdler, Dec. 25, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Harman, Dec. 29, 1755. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Melzard, May 7, 1758. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d, and Jean Tewksbury, Sept. 9, 1728.
William, and Susanna Brown, Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**RUSSELL** (see also Rusall, Russel), Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Mullett, July 30, 1780.*
Abigail, Mrs., and John Candler, Oct. 24, 1790.*
Abigail, and John B. Wadden, Dec. 26, 1824.
Abigail P., and Benjamin F. Brown, Mar. 11, 1843.*
Abigail V., and Michael B. Bessom, July 14, 1839.*
Ann, and Thomas Pedrick, jr., Jan. 21, 1817.*
Ann P., and Joseph Besom, jr., Nov. 27, 1836.*
Benjamin, and Mary Bowden, Nov. 10, 1757.
Benjamin, and Hannah Richardson, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Benjamin, and Rachel T. Cruff, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Chandler, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Sally Ann Swett, a. 20 y., d. Francis and Mary, Mar. 28, 1847.*
Eleanor, and Aaron Beal, Jan. 11, 1763.
Elisabeth T., and Matthew Bassett, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Elisbeth T., and Levi Langley, Feb. 2, 1817.*
Eliza, and John D. Bowden, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Eliza [Mrs. int.], and Andrew [C. int.] Wadden, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Knight, Dec. 18, 1684.
Eliz[abeth], and Amos Dennis, Mar. 15, 1691-2.
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Trevett, July 23, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, Elizabeth, and John Laskin [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1753.
Elizabeth, and John Bayley, Aug. 21, 1760.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Smith, Dec. 8, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Richard Eaton, Sept. 22, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. John U. Patten, Jan. 13, 1811.*
Elizabeth, a. 27 y. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h, and Ebenezer L. Hooper, a. 33 y., master mariner, s. John and Abigail, June 22, 1845.*
Emeline [M. C. R. 1.], and George Knight, jr., June 2, 1829.*
Emeline M. R. [Melzard. C. R. 2. and int.], and George G. Pope, Jan. 20, 1842.*
Eunice H., a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, of Salem, and John Bartlett [of Ipswich. C. R. 2.], 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eli and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1847.*
Ezekiel, and Mary Duparr, int. May 8, 1802.
Ezekiel, jr., and Sarah A. Preble, Aug. 3, 1828.*
Ezekiel, widr., a. 41 y., yeoman, s. Ezekiel and Mary, and Rachel T. Russell, wid., a. 32 y., d. Tobias and Mehitable Cruff, Oct. 31, 1847.*
Francis, and Mrs. Eliza Brimblecomb, Feb. 18, 1834.*
Francis T. [F. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Stevens, Dec. 22, 1825.
Giles, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Trevett, Dec. 24, 1733.
Hannah, and Thomas Hender of Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1715.
Hannah, and Sanns Standley, Mar. 12, 1815.*
Hannah, and John Hammond, Dec. 9, 1830.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Bartoll, Dec. 5, 1833.*
Hannah L., and John B. Graves [jr. C. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1833.*
Hannah S., a. 17 y., d. Wilson H. and Alice, and Joseph Frost, jr., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Remember, Mar. 11, 1849.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Reith, July 6, 1702.
Henry, and Sarah Sandin, Mar. 25, 1720-21. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]
Isabella, and Capt. Richard Evans, Dec. 21, 1823.
James D., Esq., and Sarah E. Hooper, both of Boston, Nov. 4, 1835.*
Jean, and Thomas Homan, Jan. 5, 1758.
John, and Dorcas Trefry, Sept. 21, 1738.
John, and Miriam Roads, Oct. 17, 1751.
John, and Martha Hickman, Sept. 27, 1764.
John, Capt., and Miriam Striker, July 27, 1777.*
John, and Sarah Vickery, Jan. 21, 1796. [Feb. 1. int.]*
John, 4th [3d. C. R. 1. Capt. int.], and Isabella Pedrick, Jan. 11, 1804.*
John, and Mary Lewis, Sept. 8, 1805. [Oct. 20. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, John, 5th, and Hannah Melzard, Dec. 29, 1811.*
John, and Abigail Pedrick, July 21, 1822.
John, 3d, and Deborah A. Jones, July 20, 1823.
John, and Sally Phillips, Nov. 2, 1824.
John, and Elizabeth Wooldridge, Apr. 21, 1829.*
John, and Elizabeth Osburn, Aug. 30, 1831.*
John A., and Mary Vickery, Oct. 22, 1826.*
John A., and Hannah Boden, Sept. 6, 1835.*
John H. [jr. C. R. 2.], a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John H. and Sarah, and Mary Freeto, a. 19 y., d. James and Grace, Apr. 9, 1848.*
John R., s. Capt. John, sr., and Lois Hooper, d. Capt. Samuel, June 16, 1778. P. R. 19.*
John R., Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Warner [d. Capt. James and Lydia Mugford. P. R. 19], June 14, 1801.*
Joseph [Benjamin, jr. int.], and Elizabeth Melzard, Nov. 13, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, jr., and Betsey Phillips, Dec. 21, 1813.*
Lewis, and Mary Savage, Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Lewis, and Abigail Martin, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Lewis, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Pickett, July 19, 1781.*
Lewis, and Mrs. Hannah Tishue, Aug. 17, 1783.*
Lewis, and Mary Hammond, Jan. 30, 1817.*
Lois, and Zerubbabel Kemp, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Lois H., and Eleazer Hathway, Sept. 23, 1821.
Lydia, and [Capt. C. R. 2] Edmund Kimball, Oct. 19, 1828.*
Lydia H., and Nathaniel Roundey, Dec. 4, 1842.*
Martha H., and Robert Orne, Nov. 8, 1818.
Mary, and John Elithrop, Nov. 23, 1702.
Mary, and Thomas Roles, Dec. 17, 1702.
Mary, and Ambrose Boden, Mar. 8, 1732.
Mary, and William Cummins, Dec. 13, 1733.
Mary, and John Lovis, Feb. 8, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Edward Selman, May 8, 1808.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Stevenson, May 27, 1817.*
Mary, and Thomas E. Vickery, Dec. 24, 1822.
Mary, and Samuel Humphries, Feb. 4, 1830.*
Mary C., and George Bridgeo, jr., Feb. 3, 1828.*
Mary D., and John Mitchel, jr., May 26, 1829.*
Mary Elisabeth, a. 22 y., d. Lewis and Mary, and George Chamberlin, a. 24 y., trader, s. Jason and Ellen, June 20, 1848.*
Mehitable, and William Green, Nov. 24, 1805.*
Miriam, and Capt. John Sawin, Apr. 24, 1777.*
Miriam, and Capt. Thomas M. Bowen, May 27, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, Miriam, and Henry P. Call, Feb. 23, 1817.*
Rachel T., wid., a. 32 y., d. Tobias and Mehitable Cruff, and Ezekiel Russell, widr., a. 41 y., yeoman, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1847.*
Rebecca, and Enoch Greenleif, May 26, 1715.
Ric[hard], and Mary Souden, Oct. 11, 1680.
Richard, and Mary Doake, Aug. 5, 1751.
Richard, and Mehetabel Felton, Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. I.*
Robert M., and Betsey Belash [Apr. 17, 1804. C. R. I.].*
Roger, and Sarah Merritt, Dec. 28, 1704.
Sally, and Samuel Bartoll, jr., Mar. 12, 1809.*
Sally, and Peter Severy, July 13, 1817.*
Sally, and Francis A. Roundey, jr., Oct. 17, 1819.
Sally C., and Edward W. [R. C. R. 2.] Roundey, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Sally M., and Needham Knight of Newton, May 1, 1828.*
Samuel, and Patience Selman, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Samuel [of Cambridge. int.], and Elizabeth Canterbury, Sept. 7, 1786.*
Samuel, and Hannah Bowden, int. May 15, 1790.
Samuel, and Sally Collyer, Nov. 7, 1802.*
Samuel, jr., and Nancy Pedrick [Oct. 16, 1804. C. R. I.].*
Samuel, and Mrs. Elisabeth Mason, int. May 17, 1817. (Marriage forbidden by the woman.)
Samuel, jr., and Rebecca LeCraw, Feb. 22, 1820.
Sam[ue]l B., and Hannah Newhall, Aug. 15, 1838.*
Samuel H., and Abigail [A. int.] Clothey, June 9, 1831.*
Samuel H., jr., and Ann Cloon, Aug. 2, 1832.*
Samuell, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Nov. [9. T. C.], 1682.
Sarah, and James Trefry, June 8, 1702.
Sarah, and —— Roger [after 1714.]. C. R. I.
Sarah, and Amos Hubbart, Jan. 17, 1732-3.
Sarah, and John Skinner, Aug. 2, 1763.
Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Ezekiel and Sarah, and James Freeto, jr., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. James and Grace, Dec. 25, 1847.*
Susan, and James Clothey, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Susanah, and Aaron Lovis, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Tabitha, and Edmund Lewis, Oct. 19, 1769.*
Thomas, and Dorcas Hooper, Nov. 24, 1737.
Thomas, and Abigail Huling, Mar. 4, 1779.*
Thomas, and Sarah Abbot, Jan. 7, 1790.*
Thomas, and Hannah Dennis, Mar. 3, 1829.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Roundey, Nov. 18, 1838.*
Thomas F., and Margaret Wooldredge, Dec. 28, 1827.*
William, and Mary Picket, July 4, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, William, and Hannah Tutt, Dec. 2, 1787.
William, jr., and Hannah Putnam, Oct. 29, 1818.
W[illia]m, jr., Capt., and Susanna Turner, Dec. 2, 1821.
Wilson, and Alice Green, Oct. 13, 1825.
Wilson H., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Corbett, May 27, 1798.*

**RUST,** John, of Boston, and Rebecca Pearce, int. May 26, 1805.
Samuel, of Cambridge, and Betsey Stevens, Apr. 17, 1820.

**RYAN** (see also Rian, Rihon), Daniel, and Mrs. Rebekah Ebbron of Lynn, int. May 24, 1770.
Daniel, and Joanna Brimblecome, Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.*
John, and Margaret Mauney, July 16, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Jackson, June 5, 1718.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Beal, Feb. 23, 1786.*
Mary, and Francis Sargent, July 14, 1799.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Curteis, Nov. 13, 1717.
usanna [Rayn. C.R. 1], and Richard Curteis, Jan. 29, 17[17]-18.
William, and Mary Conway, Dec. 12, 1776.*

**SADDLEY,** Priscilla, and John Power, int. Apr. 11, 1772.

**SADLER,** Ann, and John Picket, Apr. 14, 1748. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Kendall of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Jan. 6, 1766.

**ST BARBE,** Wyatt, Capt., and Lydia Clough of Boston, int. June 1, 1768.

**SALKELD** (see also Salkins), Dorothy, and John Williams, Sept. 1, 1761.
George, jr., and Sarah Furness, Mar. 27, 1744.

**SALKER** (see also Salkins), Francis, and Elizabeth Laskin, Feb. 25, 1707-8.

**SALKIEL** (see also Salkins), George, and Sarah Dismore, Dec. 20, 1772.*

**SALKIN** (see also Salkins), Jonas, see Laskin, James.
Martha G. [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas P. Hammond, Jan. 30, 1812.*

**SALKINGS** (see also Salkins), Sarah, and Richard Welsh, Aug. 11, 1754.

**SALKINS** (see also Salkeld, Salker, Salkiel, Salkin, Salkings, Saltkill, Saltkins, Sawkins, Sawlkins), Abigail, and John Florance, Oct. 25, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

SALKINS, Ann, and Benjamin Melzard, Mar. 21, 1844.*
John A. [Adams. C. R. 1.], Capt., and Martha Griffin High, May 14, 1805.*
Mary, and William Hooper, Mar. 8, 1757.
Mary [A. int.], and William Keeler, Dec. 19, 1837.*
Richard, a. 22 y., farmer, s. John and Hannah, and Catharine E. Carroll, a. 19 y., d. John and Ann, Oct. 6, 1845. [Oct. 7. C. R. 5.]*
Sarah, Mrs. [Salkill. int.], and Nathan Batchelder of Beverly, Oct. 26, 1783.*
Thomas Furness, and Mary Adams, Apr. 21, 1778.*

**SALMON** (see also Sammon), Mary, and Joseph Dolliber, Apr. 10, 1707.

**SALTER** (see also Salters), Abigail, and George Oaks, Sept. 23, 1739.
Benja[min], and Sarah Coes, Jan. 29, 1711-12.
Benjamin, and Mary Oliver, Sept. 12, 1780.*
Benja[min], and Jane Elkins, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Deliverance, and Thomas White, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Joseph Pittman, Feb. 4, 1739.
Eliza[beth], and Neh[emia]h Prebble, Sept. 20, 1795.*
Francis, jr., and Mary Pickett, Feb. 26, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Francis, and Eliza[beth] —— [bef. Dec. 6, 1740.]. C. R. 1.
Francis, and Sarah Vickrey, Nov. 4, 1766.*
Francis, and Mrs. Susanna Horton, July 17, 1791.*
Hannah, and Thomas Radford, int. Apr. 30, 1773.
Hannah, and Benjamin Thompson, Nov. 18, 1777.*
Hannah, and John H. [Hine. int.] Grush, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Hannah B., and Joseph Phillips, jr., Nov. 9, 1826.*
Jane, and Thomas Moon, May 23, 1754.
Jane, and Samuel Smith, Feb. 10, 1835.*
Joanna, and Jacob Meek, Feb. 2, 1806.*
John, and Mary Pitman, Mar. 3, 1684.
John, and Lydia Goodale of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1726.
John, and Eliza[beth] Stacey, Dec. 1, 1735.
John, and Hannah Pickworth, Jan. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, and Sally Brimblecom, Mar. 1, 1795.*
Joseph, and Hannah Dolliber, July 22, 1759.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Hines, July 18, 1785.*
Jos[eph], and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Eliza[beth] Bassett, Feb. 12, 1795.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Trefry, Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and John Wadden, Apr. 20, 1747.

*Intention also recorded.

SALTER, Mary, and Edward Murphew [Murphey. C. R. 2.], July 6, 1753.
Mary, and John Hye, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Mary, and Samuel Thompson, June 1, 1777.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Stacey, Feb. 16, 1783.*
Mary, and Knott Pedrick, July 4, 1790.*
Mary, and Joseph Brimblecom, July 30, 1795.*
Mary, and William P. Ireson, Dec. 17, 1822.
Sally, and John Union, jr., Feb. 26, 1809.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Susanna Woollen, May 11, 1710.
Sarah, and John Cloyn, "or Clune," June 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Capt. Samuel Swett, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Thomas, and Margarett Petman, Jan. 2, 1723[-4].
Thomas, and Margarett Hales, June 19, 1752.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Riddan, Feb. 17, 1765.*
Thomas, and Mary Vitron, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
William, and Mary Thomson, June 13, 1765.*

**SALTERS** (see also Salter), Elizabeth S., and Richard Prior, Aug. 23, 1840. C. R. 3.*
Solomon, and Elisabeth S. Melzard, Mar. 31, 1829.*

**SALTKILL** (see also Salkins), George [Salkeld. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Dod, Jan. 22, 171[8-]19.

**SALTKINS** (see also Salkins), Abigail, and Ambrose Gale, Sept. 11, 1760.
Elizabeth, and Joseph White, Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Prudence, and John Widger, June 14, 1770.*

**SAMMON** (see also Salmon, Simmons), Robert, and Mary Bartlett, Aug. 31, 1750.

**SAMMONS,** Robert, see Semmons, Robert.

**SAMPLE,** Samuel, and Elisabeth Allen of Manchester, at Manchester, Jan. 16, 1755.

**SAMSON,** see Sanson.

**SANBORN,** Maria, and William Earl, both of Lynn, Sept. 6, 1835.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Elizabeth, and William Cock, Aug. 23, 1688.
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Merret, jr., 10br. 10, 1722.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Stone, Oct. 11, 1826.
Ephraim, and Charity Sandin, June 11, 1694.
Ephraim, and Miriam Hanneford, Jan. 6, 1714[-15].

*Intention also recorded.

SANDERS, Hannah, and John Bennet, June 12, 1718.
Henry, and Mary Sweet, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1751.
John, of Salem, and Susannah Palmer, Jan. 1, 1752.
John [James. int.], and Jane Doust [Dowse. int.] of Salem, at Salem, June 5, 1796.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Florance, Nov. 12, 1820.
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Ramsdell, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Robert, and Hannah Abbot, Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 3.
Robert, and Elizabeth Jones, Jan. 24, 1754.
Sam[ue]ll, and Miriam Blackinton, Oct. 31, 1716.
Thomas, and Hannah Sandin, Jan. 3, 1716-17.

**SANDERSON,** Daniel, and Hannah Stevens, Aug. 9, 1759.

**SANDIN,** Charity, and Ephraim Sanders, June 11, 1694.
Charity, and Peter King, Dec. 22, 1715.
Deborah, and George Signcross, Dec. 31, 1761. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Follett, Dec. 31, 1754.
Ephraim, and Miriam Gale, Aug. 10, 1714.
Hannah, and Thomas Sanders, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Mary, d. Ephraim, and Samuel Ashton, July 15, 1696.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, and John Stasy, Sept. 13, 1696.
Meriam, and John Chambers, Nov. 18, 1746.
Miriam, and Richard Lawrence, May 12, 1709.
Peter, and Elizabeth Oliver, Dec. 12, 1769.*
Samuell, and Mary Alexander, Dec. 31, 1706.
Sarah, and Richard Reed, July 17, 1690.
Sarah, and Henry Russell, Mar. 25, 1720-21. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, and Hannah Doliver, Aug. 15, 1737.
W[illia]m, and Johanna Mayne, Oct. 24, 1709.
William, and Mary Dolliber, May 12, 1768.*
William, and Mary Messervy, May 12, 1771.*
William, and Elizabeth Hawley, Apr. 19, 1774.*

**SANDWIN,** Mary, and Thomas Cavendish, Sept. 29, 1740.

**SANFORD,** Aaron [W. int.], of North Bridgewater, and Hannah Atkins, May 26, 1831.*

**SANSON,** Ruth, Mrs., and Robert Atkins, Aug. 14, 1785.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Susannah —— [bef. Nov. 1763.]. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Ruth Burge, int. Jan. 27, 1776.

**SARELL,** Mary, and John Edwards, Jan. 31, 1721.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Joseph, of Malden, and Anna Lisbon, Apr. 10, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant), El[l]en, of Taunton, and Samuel Manning, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Francis, and Lucy Cook, Oct. 22, 1778.*
Francis, and Mary Ryan, July 14, 1799.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Thomas Doble, Mar. 9, 1783.*
Lydia, of Chelsea, and Andrew Blaney, at Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1770.*
Mary, [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Hidden, Oct. 23, 1806.*
William A., and Hannah M. Wooldridge, int. June 10, 1848.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Ann, and Phillip Legro, Aug. 20, 1739.
Charity, and Sam[ue]ll Merret, June 24, 1717.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Addams, Feb. 6, 1770.*
Ephraim [jr. C. R. 1.], and Jane Stadden, June 2, 1724.
Hannah, wid., and Mark Pittman, Feb. 23, 1736.
Hannah, and Adam Kendall, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Jane, and Philip Thrashier, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Manuel, and Rebekah Broughton, Oct. 11, 1770.*
Marianne, Mrs., and Eleazer V. Duncans, int. May 19, 1838.
Peter, and Elisabeth Browne, Dec. 15, 1767.*
Thomas, and Mary Ann Waldron, June 17, 1833.*

**SAVAGE** (see also Savidge), Charity, and Jacob Vickrey, Dec. 22, 1747.
Elias, and Sally Veal, int. Apr. 1, 1809.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and George Hazel, Mar. 12, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and John Caswel, Nov. 29, 1742. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Martin Broughton, Aug. 16, 1772.*
Harriot B., of Boston, and Rev. Ephraim Chambers, int. Oct. 15, 1842.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Lane, int. Dec. 5, 1778.
John, and Rebekah Hendley, July 24, 1785.*
John, and Margaret Wooldredge, Jan. 15, 1786.*
John, and Sarah Doliber, Dec. 7, 1786.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Maley, Sept. 20, 1803.*
Mary, and Lewis Russell, Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Brown, Mar. 28, 1779.*
Sara, and George Weber, Dec. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Philip H. White, Dec. 24, 1815.*
Thomas, of Wareham, South Britain [Dorset. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Card [Chard. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1750[-51].
Thomas, and Mary Marr, Aug. 26, 1777.*

**SAVEA,** John [Searl. C. R. 2.], and Abigail Dod, 10br. 21, 1721.

*Intention also recorded.

**SAVERY** (see also Severy), Elizab[e]th, and John Roundy, Feb. 3, 1707-8.

**SAVIDGE** (see also Savage), John, and Mary Jackson, Dec. 14, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Thomas Widger, May 18, 1769. C. R. 3.*
William, and Charity Tucker, Feb. 7, 1743-4.

**SAVORY** (see also Severy), Gregory, and Mary Allen of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1725.

**SAVORYE** (see also Severy), John, and Hannah Groe, June 3, 1708.

**SAWDEY,** John, and Sarah King, int. Oct. 30, 1767.

**SAWIER** (see also Sawyer), John, and Susanna Yabsley, Feb. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.

**SAWIN** (see also Sawins), John, Capt., and Miriam Russell, Apr. 24, 1777.*

**SAWINS** (see also Sawin), Jane, Mrs., and Thomas Lemaster, Dec. 11, 1781.*
Miriam, Mrs., and Thomas Power, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Peter, and Jane Besome, June 2, 1778.*

**SAWKINS** (see also Salkins), William, and Mary A. Dennis, Sept. 1, 1839. [Sept. 5. C. R. 2.]*

**SAWLKINS** (see also Salkins), William, widr., a. 30 y., farmer, b. England, s. John and Han[na]h, and Ann Burns, a. 26 y., b. Ireland, d. James and Elis[abet]h, Nov. 27, 1847.*

**SAWYER** (see also Sawier), Deliverance, Mrs., and Alexander Chambers, July 16, 1780.*
Lucy, of Boston, and William Cooke, int. Feb. 26, 1774.
Manuel, and Grace Clarke, Nov. 28, 1773.*
Thomas H. [of Danvers. int.], a. 21 y., butcher, s. Asa and Mary, of Danvers, and Lydia Messervey, a. 18 y., d. Ambrose and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1847.*

**SCADLOCK** (see also Schadlock), Anne, and Joseph Messuary of Salem, Nov. 20, 1712.
Elenor, and Benja[min] Gale, Dec. 7, 1715.

**SCALLION,** Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Henry G. [Gourd. int.] Price, May 5, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SCANDLIN** (see also Scandling), Ann, and John Sulivan, Oct. 18, 1772.*

**SCANDLING** (see also Scandlin), Daniel, and Ann Codner, Dec. 6, 1759.

**SCARLET** (see also Scarlett), Anna, Mrs., and William Waitt, June 12, 1785.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Mason, May 22, 1750.
John, and Nancy Batchelder, Oct. 22, 1778.*
Rebecca, and Timothy Wellman [Wetman. C. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1723.

**SCARLETT** (see also Scarlet), Noman, and Hannah Darling, Mar. 4, 1727[-8].

**SCHADLOCK** (see also Scadlock), Susanah, and Bezabeel Getchell, Oct. 4, 1705.

**SCIVERY** (see also Severy), Benja[min], and Rebecca [E. int.] Hammon, July 12, 1827.*

**SCOBIE,** Ann P., and Joshua O. Bowden, jr., Sept. 5, 1819.
James, and Mary Pedrick, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Katherine S. [T. C. R. 1.], and John R. Bailey, Sept. 6, 1812.*
Mary, and Capt. Ebenezer Evans, Mar. 5, 1818.

**SCOLLY,** John, and Eliza[beth] Rowls [Rolls. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1717.
John, and Elis[abet]h Pratt of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 9, 1721.

**SCORES,** Abigail V., and James Simpson, Oct. 25, 1838.*
Edward, of Great Britain, and Sarah Dennis, May 24, 1750.
Edward, and Hannah Main, Feb. 1, 1757.
Edward, and Sarah Homan, Mar. 6, 1772.*
Edw[ar]d, and Mary Vickery, Dec. 1, 1793.*
Edward, and Rebecca Hiller, Nov. 4, 1824.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Libbey, Jan. 17, 1819.
Hannah, and George Roundy, Aug. 15, 1779.*
Hannah [V. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Kitchens, Mar. 25, 1824.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Hall, Sept. 23, 1778.*

**SCOT** (see also Scott), John, and Rebekah Girdler, July 28, 1774.*
William, and Huldah Shattuck, Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.*

**SCOTT** (see also Scot), John, and Susanna Carell of Salem, int. Jan. 1, 1772.

**SCRIGGINS,** Samuel, and Ellen Prentiss, Aug. 19, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SCUDDER,** Benjamin, and Mary Hinde, Jan. 15, 1769. C. R. 3.*

**SEABURY,** Rebecca, and Judah Chandler, Oct. 23, 1744. C. R. 3.

**SEAL** (see also Searl), Elizabeth, and Michael Merrix, June 10, 1770.*
Germain, and Miriam Bird, Jan. 22, 1733.
Mary, and Joseph Boit, Feb. 20, 1766.*
Miriam, and Daniel White, May 14, 1753.
Miriam, and William Giffard, Jan. 9, 1755.
Thomas, and Elis[abet]h Watts, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Quiner, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.

**SEARL** (see also Seal, Searle, Searls, Serle), Abigail, and John Williams, Dec. 27, 1750.
Deliverance, and Thomas Wires, Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Brown of Harmony, Me., int. July 4, 1835.
Elizabeth, and William Dixey, jr., Sept. 25, 1740.
John, and Abigail Roles, Oct. 10, 1749.
John, see Savea, John.
Jos[eph], and Deliv[erance] Courtis, Feb. 11, 1728-9.
Joseph, and Margrett Dulap, Dec. 11, 1766.*
Lydia, and Elias Cooke, June 18, 1747.
Lydia, and Rain Curtis, July 9, 1761.
Margrett, and Samuell Striker, Jan. 4, 1753.
Mary, and Samuel Padison, int. Oct. 29, 1768.
Meriam, and Daniel Gould, Apr. 16, 1739.
Miriam, and Samuel Hossim, July 17, 1764.
Richard, and Rachel Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 3, 1757.
Ruth, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Joseph Skillin, June 22, 1773.*

**SEARLE** (see also Searl), Miriam [wid. C. R. 2.], and Erasmus James [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 5, 1717.
Thomas, and Miriam Crafft, Feb. 7, 1711-12.
Tho[ma]s, and Margaret Vickery, Oct. 4, 1801.*
Zech[aria]h, of Salem, and Betsy Bassett, Nov. 14, 1820.

**SEARLS** (see also Searl), John, and Abigail Standly, May 12, 1771.*

**SEARS,** Paul, and Alice Nuttin, int. Dec. 21, 1771.

**SEAVERY** (see also Severy), Elizabeth, and John Caswell, Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Peter, and Mary Tucker, Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SEAWARD** (see also Seward), Elizabeth, and Samuell Brimblecomb, Nov. 8, 1706.
Emmanuel, and Mrs. Mary Dampney, int. June 20, 1778.
John, and Joanna Downing, Jan. 7, 1681-2.
Mary, and John Ley of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1711-12.
Sarah, Mrs., and Nicholas Merritt Giffords, Dec. 24, 1782.*

**SEAWOOD** (see also Seward), John, and Mary Doliber, Feb. 24, 1788.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Brown, Sept. 8, 1822.

**SEDGEMORE** (see also Segemore), Richard, and Sarrah Henley, Jan. 5, 1703-4.

**SEGAR** (see also Seger), Livia, of Lynn, and William Peach, int. Jan. 22, 1803.
Sarah, of Lynn, and Thomas Peach, int. Apr. 21, 1804.

**SEGEMORE** (see also Sedgemore), Sarah, and Peter King, Mar. 2, 171[8-]19.

**SEGER** (see also Segar), Rebecca, of Lynn, and Thomas Peach, int. May 22, 1801.
William, and Rebekah Lewis, int. Mar. 3, 1770.

**SEIVERY** (see also Severy), Clement, and Hannah Dodd, Aug. 1, 1758.

**SELANDERS**, David, and Sarah Blair, Oct. 23, 1777.*

**SELDEN** (see also Seldon), Amy, and Samuel Tompkins, Jan. 24, 1748-9.
William, and Sarah Riddan, Dec. 15, 1763.

**SELDON** (see also Selden), Sarah, and William Thorner, Jan. 10, 1773.*
William, and Rebekah Tomkins, Feb. 24, 1748.

**SELMAN** (see also Selmon), Abigail, and John Cross, May 22, 1792.*
Abig[ai]l, Mrs., and John Selman, Jan. 21, 1834.*
Andrew M., and Hannah O. [V. int.] Martin, Jan. 16, 1843.*
Archebald, and Eliz[abe]th Blackler, Jan. 11, 1738[-9].
Archebald, and Mary Gale, Feb. 12, 1760.
Archebald, and Sally Barker, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Archebald, and Abigail Stacey, Feb. 15, 1818.
Archibald, and Hannah Griffin, June 21, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

SELMAN, Archibald, and Frances [Fanny. int.] Brown [of Marblehead. int.], both of Lynn, June 25, 1843.*
Benjamin, and Pamela Kingsbury, May 2, 1824.
Benjamin, and Louisa E. [Eveline. int.] Quiner, Mar. 9, 1831.*
Benjamin, and Mary E. Cruff, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Betsy, and Francis Fortune, jr., June 17, 1821.
Deborah, and John Dennis, jr. [Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. I.].*
Edward, and Jane Caswell [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. I.].*
Edward, and Mary Russell, May 8, 1808.*
Eliza[beth], and James Pittman, Oct. 1, 1733.
Elizabeth, and Elias Hulion, Feb. 2, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Knight, Nov. 28, 1789.*
Esther L., and John B. Leavett of Salem, Apr. 23, 1826.
Francis G. [Capt. C. R. I.], and Esther Lindsey, Apr. 16, 1807.*
Hannah, and Robert Courtis, Mar. 28, 1824.
Jacob [of Beverly. C. R. I.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Darling, Dec. 30, 1792.*
John, and Deborah Girdler, Dec. 17, 1765.*
John, and Mrs. Abig[ai]l Selman, Jan. 21, 1834.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Knight, Feb. 15, 1835.*
John A., and Sarah Smith, Apr. 11, 1824.
John B., and Sarah Homan, int. Dec. 19, 1800.
Joseph, and Sarah Blackler, Dec. 13, 1743.
Joseph, and Abigail Hailes, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Jos[eph], [jr. int.], and Polly Adams, June 8, 1794.*
Joseph, and Sally Holder, Dec. 25, 1825.
Joseph G., and Mary Stevens, June 12, 1831.*
Lovell, and John Roach, Aug. 14, 1753.
Mary, and Sam[uel] Roles, int. Dec. 15, 1764. (Marriage forbidden by his father.)
Mary, and Samuel Babbage of Harpswell, Nov. 24, 1765.*
Mary, and David Mason, Oct. 22, 1778.*
Mary, and Rich[ar]d Tutt, July 31, 1806.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Rhodes, Aug. 30, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Abiel S. Roades, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Mary A., and William T. Carder, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Patience, and Samuel Russell, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Patience, and Andrew Miller, May 5, 1793.*
Rebecca, and James Lyon, jr., May 10, 1808.*
Ruth, and John Rhoads, jr., Dec. 24, 1776.*
Sally, Mrs., and Samuel G. Oaks, Feb. 4, 1840.*
Sally L., and William T. Bartoll, Apr. 21, 1835.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Grist, Aug. 13, 1769.*
Samuel, and Eleanor Mitchel, Nov. 12, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

SELMAN, Samuel, and Eliza Smith, Mar. 1, 1832.*
Samuell, and Mary Gatchel, Nov. 15, 1744.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Elias Corral, Aug. 11, 1772.*
Sarah, and Erasmus Dennis, Oct. 20, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Sarah I., and George Graves, Jan. 18, 1835.*
Sarah R., and Capt. Thomas Merritt, Dec. 22, 1825.

**SELMON** (see also Selman), Elizabeth, and Thomas Stanley, Jan. 9, 1770.*
Sarah, and Jonas Dennis, Jan. 26, 1770.*

**SELSBY** (see also Silsby), Behthia, and Allexander Coal, Sept. 15, 1680.

**SEMMONS** (see also Simmons), Robert [Sammons. int.], and Elizabeth Vinson, Jan. 7, 1773.*

**SENNET** (see also Sinnit), Mary [Mrs. int.], and Antony Jones, Sept. 9, 1796.*

**SERIDGE,** Isaac [Suridge. int.], and Ruhamah Pederick, Sept. 15, 1768.*

**SERLE** (see also Searl), John, and Lydia Gross, Mar. 10, 1699-1700.
Sarah, and Joseph Bull, Nov. 26, 1699.

**SERVANT,** Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Stasey, Dec. 10, 1699.
William, and Sarah Stour, Nov. 28, 1695.

**SEVEREY** (see also Severy), Nicholas, and Margaret Uncels, Nov. 4, 1775.*

**SEVERY** (see also Savery, Savory, Savorye, Scivery, Seavery, Seivery, Severey, Sevory), Andrew [Scivery. C. R. 1.], and Mary Pittman, Oct. 3, 1723.
Clement, and Sarah Freeto, Jan. 4, 1787.*
Clement, jr., and Martha Doliber, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Deborah, and W[illia]m Widger, June 2, 1712.
Deb[ora]h, and [John. int.] Chambers, Feb. 12, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], [Scivery. C. R. 1.], and John Picket, Oct. 31, 1721.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Preble, jr. [Feb. 10, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
Hannah [Suyverett. C. R. 2.], and Stilson Hilton, 10br. 7, 1721.
Hannah, and Michael Corbett, June 12, 1791.*
Hannah, and William Brown, int. Oct. 14, 1801.
Hannah, and John T.[Trefry. C. R. 1.] Preble [July 29, 1804. C. R. 1.].*

*Intention also recorded.

SEVERY, Jacob, of Sutton, and Abigail Rhodes, Apr. 1, 1756.
John, and Eliza[beth] Fabins, Feb. 10, 1731-2.
John, and Mary Melzard, Jan. 11, 1831.*
Jos[eph], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bradshaw, Feb. 22, 1798.*
Joseph, and Mary D. White, Jan. 20, 1829.*
Martha, Mrs., and Jonathan B. Mason, int. Nov. 30, 1811. (Marriage forbidden.)
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan B. Mason, Mar. 25, 1813.*
Mary, and William Colfree, May 31, 1708.
Mary [Scivery. C. R. 1.], and Henry Darling [jr. C. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1718-19.
Mary, and John Andrews, Dec. 8, 1747.
Mary, and John Weber, Dec. 14, 1758.
Peter, and Sally Russell, July 13, 1817.*
Peter, and Mary Symonds, Jan. 21, 1836.*
Rebecca E., wid., a. 32 y., d. Amos and Martha Humphreys, and Eli D. Bassett, widr., a. 34 y., wagoner, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1847.*
Samuel, and Mary Andrews, Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Hermon, Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and William Hines, Mar. 30, 1775.*
Sarah, and William D. Hammond, Jan. 25, 1821.
Susanna [of Wenham. C. R. 2.], and Richard Gross, Feb. 1, 1719.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 1, 1683.
Thomas, and Sarah Girdler, Dec. 26, 1751.

**SEVORY** (see also Severy), Abigail, and John Power, May 12, 1800. C. R. 2.*

**SEWALL** (see also Sewell), Joseph, and Mary Robie, Sept. 21, 1788.*
Katharine, and Henry Gallison, May 24, 1787.*
Lydia M., and Samuel Greele, May 3, 1811. C. R. 3.*
Samuel [Esq. dup.], and Abigail Devereux of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1781.*

**SEWARD** (see also Seaward, Seawood), Emmanuel, and Mrs. Elisabeth Dennis, Dec. 11, 1785.*
Grace, and Maneuil Meday, May 31, 1764.

**SEWELL** (see also Sewall), Stephen, and Mrs. Abigail Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 30, 1777.*

**SHACKLEY,** Moses A., and Maria Maxwell, both of Danvers, "but then residing in Marblehead," Jan. 19, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHADDOCK** (see also Shattuck), Benjamin, and Joanna Coombs, Dec. 25, 1764.
Elenor, and James Dundass of Scotland, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1762.
Hannah, and Samuel White, June 8, 1739. [June 28. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, and Sibbil Kent, Feb. 6, 1772.*

**SHANNING,** John, and Mary Shepherd, Sept. 7, 1779.*

**SHANNON,** John, and Mary Majory, June 27, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Thomas Majory, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
Mary, of Salem, and John Brown, int. June 1, 1772.

**SHAPLEIGH** (see also Shapley), Elizabeth, and Philip Gross, Feb. 8, 1708-9.
Mary, and John Williams, Dec. 4, 1703.

**SHAPLEY** (see also Shapleigh, Sharpley), David, and Hephzibah French of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1704.
Hannah, and Thomas Benson, Dec. 3, 1753.
Hannah, and Walter Smith, Sept. 20, 1770.*
Mary, and John Hart of Boston, Apr. 23, 1752.
Richard, and Mary Allein, Nov. 21, 1723. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Sarah Allen, July 10, 1747.

**SHAPPEN,** John, and Mary Clark, Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.
William, and Hannah Williams, Feb. 17, 1742.

**SHARPLEY** (see also Shapley), Robert, of Boston, and Martha Jones, June 15, 1765.

**SHARRAN** (see also Sharron), Ja, and Mary Collier, Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.

**SHARRON** (see also Sharran), Joseph D., of Medford, a. 22 y., wheelwright, b. South Woburn, s. Dan[iel] and Mary, and Martha A. Power, a. 18 y., d. Th[oma]s and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1845.*

**SHATTUCK** (see also Shaddock), Huldah, and William Scot, Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.*

**SHAW,** Agnis, and James Pottle, Jan. 7, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Goodchild, May 19, 1754.
James, and Mary Beal, Dec. 7, 1752.
Jane, and Robert Paramore, Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
John H., a. 28 y., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. John and Sally, and Elisabeth B. Cloon, a. 27 y., d. William and Annis, June 27, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHAW, John W. [of Lynn. int.], and Sarah E. Bartlett, Feb. 14, 1832. C. R. 5. [Jan. 4, 1833. int.]*
Mary, and As[h]ley Bowen, Dec. 8, 1771.
Rob[e]rt, and wid. Sarah Ingalls, Sept. 23, 1728.
Sarah, and Samuel Anderton, Sept. 1, 1840.*

**SHEHA,** John, and Mary R. Ashton, July 8, 1838.*

**SHELDEN** (see also Shelton), Russell, and Hannah Collyer, Sept. 29, 1805.*

**SHELTON** (see also Shelden), Ephraim, and Isabella Haines, June 5, 1721.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Craft, and Rebekah Balch of Topsfield, int. Feb. 11, 1777.
Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Jackson, int. June 25, 1774.
Jo[hn], and Martha Wright, Jan. 16, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
John B., and Anna Thorndike Webber of Beverly, int. May 18, 1839.
Martha, and Robert Wormstead, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1778.*
Mary, and Tho[mas] Horton, Dec. 5, 1745. C. R. 3.
Warren, and Betsy Fessenton, May 17, 1807.*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), George W., and Lucy Ann Goldsmith, Mar. 27, 1834.*
James, and Hannah [B. int.] Preble, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Joseph F., and Sally G. Hathaway, July 9, 1835.*
Joseph F., 2d m., a. 37 y., carpenter, s. Warren and Elisabeth, and Lydia Bowler, a. 24 y., d. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Mary [Martha, Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] John Roades, Jan. 27, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Shanning, Sept. 7, 1779.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph Butman, Dec. 6, 1835.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Ivers Knowlton of Hamilton, Oct. 20, 1842.*
Warren, and Sarah Walton of Lynn, int. July 16, 1831.
Warren S., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Warren and Betsey, and Louisa A. McClearn, a. 20 y., d. John, Oct. 1, 1846.*

**SHERBURN,** Thomas, and Marey Stacey, Jan. 23, 1724.

**SHERMAN,** David H., Rev., of Barre, and Mary H. Martin of Lynn, Dec. 25, 1849. C. R. 5.
Marshall, a. 21 y., seaman, s. Eliza F. Downing, and Mary Wadden, a. 18 y., d. Andrew and Hannah [Eliza. int.], Feb. 3, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SHERWIN,** Phillip, and Susannah Redding, Sept. 14, 1753.

**SHIELDS,** John, and Mary Ann Battiss, int. Aug. 28, 1829.
William, and Mary Mullet, int. Apr. 12, 1777.

**SHILLABER,** Barbara, of Salem, and John Skinner, Dec. 25, 1720. C. R. 3.

**SHIPPEN,** Hanna, and John Peach, Apr. 30, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Pitman, Sept. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.

**SHIRLEY,** Abigail, and Malcolm Curry, Aug. 21, 1808.*
Annes, and Paul B. Foster, Dec. 15, 1799.*
John, and Betsey Deacons, May 8, 1808.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Stone, June 25, 1809.*
Mary J., and Daniel Bruce, June 20, 1830.*
Phares, and Mary Power, Sept. 21, 1806.*
Pharez, jr., and Harriet A. Leavett, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Sally, and Robert Pearson, int. Dec. 21, 1816.
William, and Abigail Vickrey, Apr. 27, 1773.*
William, and Annist Maley, Feb. 9, 1777.*
William H., a. 22 y., trader, s. Pharez and Mary, and Mary A. Hamson, a. 20 y., d. John and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1846.*

**SHORT,** Luke, and Susanna Steward of Boston, June 13, 1692.

**SHOVE,** George, jr., and Susan B. Withey of Lynn, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

**SIBLY,** Hannah, of Salem, and William Beckett, May 18, 1683.

**SIDERS,** Louisa, of Newcastle, Me., and Nathaniel Snow, int. Aug. 5, 1831.

**SIGNCROSS** (see also Sinecross), Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Graves, Sept. 29, 1767.*
George, and Deborah Sandin, Dec. 31, 1761. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and John Hooper, Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Collyer, Apr. 11, 1727. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Francis Cannel, Dec. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.

**SIKES** (see also Siks), Josiah, and Sarah Witshall, Dec. 6, 1711.
Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Feb. 23, 1746 [-7].

**SIKS** (see also Sikes), Susannah, of Beverly, and Thomas Cole, at Beverly, Nov. 4, 1706.

*Intention also recorded.

**SILSBEE** (see also Silsby), Elisabeth, and George Phillips, both of Lynn, May 21, 1840.

**SILSBY** (see also Selsby, Silsbee, Silsebey), Margaret L., and William Tindley, cordwainer, s. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1846.*

**SILSEBEY** (see also Silsby), Ruth, and Alexander Osburne, both of Salem Village, Dec. 1, 1692.

**SILVER,** Joseph, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Aug. 29, 1813.*

**SIMES** (see also Symmes), John, and Eliza[beth] Wormsted, Nov. 18, 1798.*

**SIMMEONS** (see also Simmons), John, and Sarah Wills, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

**SIMMONS** (see also Sammon, Semmons, Simmeons), Peter, and Sarah Baker, Mar. 31, 1768.*

**SIMMS** (see also Symmes), Jane, of Salem, and James Florance, int. Dec. 14, 1765.
John, of Boston, and Mary Fortin, int. Apr. 23, 1768.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Elisabeth, and Thomas Martin of Lynn, July 31, 1834.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and George Roundy, Dec. 14, 1786.*

**SIMPSON** (see also Symson), David [S. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Sally H. [K. C. R. 1.] Martin, May 5, 1833.*
James, and Abigail V. Scores, Oct. 25, 1838.*
Sarah E., a. 24 y., d. David S. and Sally H., and Richard Bessom, jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1848.*

**SINCLAIR** (see also Sinclear), Archebald, and Rebecca Tucker, Dec. 29, 1803.*
Miriam [P. int.], and William C. Woodfin, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Rebecca, and Michael Phillips, Mar. 17, 1829.*
Sarah S., a. 23 y., d. Arch[ibal]d and Reb[ecca], and Joseph High, a. 23 y., s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1845.*
William, and Sarah Doliber, Mar. 28, 1839.*

**SINCLEAR** (see also Sinclair), Archibald [jr. int.], and Mary Roundey, Dec. 7, 1834.*
Elisabeth, and Jonathan T. Dismore, Aug. 27, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

SINCLEAR, Samuel, and Sally Roundey, June 22, 1834.*
Samuel, and Mary A. [C. C. R. 5.] Bridgeo, May 9, 1837.* [1836. C. R. 5.]
William, and Elizabeth Stevens, int. Nov. 9, 1771.

**SINDRE,** Manchis, and Anna Coes, July 6, 1783.*

**SINECROSS** (see also Signcross), Joseph, and Sarah La Croix, Dec. 14, 1732. C. R. 3.

**SINNIT** (see also Sennet), John, and Mary Belshi of Manchester, at Manchester, Jan. 27, 1755.

**SISSON,** Ann, and Oliver Blackler, Apr. 15, 1731. C. R. 3.
Ann, and John Gatchel, Dec. 27, 1742. C. R. 1.

**SIXES,** Susanna, and Roger Stephens, Dec. 4, 1710.

**SKALING** (see also Skilling), John, and Anna Melzard, May 24, 1788.*

**SKELLEN** (see also Skilling), Elizabeth, and Edmund Clark, Dec. 21, 1714.

**SKELTON,** Jane, and Timothy Rian, Dec. 17, 1688.

**SKILLIN** (see also Skilling), Joseph [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Ruth Searl, June 22, 1773.*

**SKILLING** (see also Skaling, Skellen, Skillin, Skillins), Elizabeth, and Samuel Glover, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Mary, and John Brooks, Mar. 6, 1726-7.

**SKILLINS** (see also Skilling), Joseph, and Elizabeth Forster, June 7, 1767.*
Nehemiah, and Sarah Ball, Oct. 26, 1752.
Sarah, and John Stevens, Jan. 28, 1766.*

**SKINER** (see also Skinner), Richard, and Alice Woods, Nov. 30, 1682.
Tabitha, and Capt. Joseph Smethurst of London, Nov. 5, 1724.

**SKINNER** (see also Skiner), Deborah, and W[illia]m Pitts [of Boston. C. R. 2.], July 14, 1720.
Deborah, and George Nowell, Dec. 2, 1762.
Dorithy, and William Picket, Sept. 14, 1783.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and Lewis R. Gilbert, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

*Intention also recorded.

SKINNER, Eleanor, and Philip Patey, Mar. 10, 1814.*
Eliz[abeth], and Benja[min] Stacey, May 16, 1728.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Dr. Joseph Lemmon, June 11, 1765.*
Hannah, and John Stacey, jr., Dec. 19, 1717.
Hannah, and Samuel Brimblecome, Oct. 7, 1762.
James, Esq., and Elizabeth Howard, Nov. 27, 1746.
John, and Barbara Shillaber of Salem, Dec. 25, 1720. C. R. 3.
John, and Sarah Russell, Aug. 2, 1763.
John, and Elizabeth Hickman, Oct. 13, 1787.*
John, of Salem, and Jane Messervey, int. Oct. 29, 1814.
Rich[ar]d, and Martha Burall of Lynn, Mar. 6, 1728-9.
Rich[ar]d, Capt., and Eleanor Glover, Oct. 21, 1790.*
Richard, and Mary Greely of Salem, Aug. 9, 1818.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Stacey, Sept. 27, 1757.
Sarah, Mrs., and Edward Homan, Feb. 5, 1778.*
Tabitha, and Thomas Gerry, Sept. 27, 1759.
Thomas, and Hannah Felton, Dec. 21, 1758.
W[illia]m, and Mary Wormsted, July 18, 1790.*

**SLADE** (see also Slaid), Christopher, and Delyverance Trefrey, Apr. 5, 1718. [Apr. 3. C. R. 1.]

**SLAID** (see also Slade), Tabitha, and William Curtis, May 31, 1743.

**SLAIGHT** (see also Slate), Michael, and Nancy Jackson, Nov. 18, 1798.*

**SLATE** (see also Slaight), Mary, and Thomas Tucker, June 3, 1739.

**SLIFIELD,** Andrew, and Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**SLOLY,** Alexander, and Alice Jeffords of Lynn, Dec. 30, 1725. C. R. 3.

**SLUMAN,** Andrew, of Salem, and Susanna Goss, int. June 3, 1815.

**SMALL,** Tamson, servant of Capt. Peter Groves of Beverly, and Ruben Tarrant, servant of Joshua Coombes, at Beverly, July 15, 1763.

**SMALLDRIDGE,** William, and Joan Foard, Mar. 24, 1700-1.

**SMETHRUSH** (see also Smethurst), Elizabeth, and William Harris, July 7, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SMETHRUST** (see also Smethurst), Gamalil, Capt., and Mrs. Alice Landy, Jan. 1, 1786.*
John Webber, and Susanna Grant, July 26, 1786.*
Tabitha, and Michael Bassett, May 20, 1779. [June 20. C. R. 2.]*

**SMETHURST** (see also Smethrush, Smethrust, Smithers), Ann, Mrs., and Capt. Isaac Freeman, Aug. 14, 1746.
Betsy H., and John Hazell, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Edward B., and Mary E. Cloon, May 31, 1843.*
Elias [G. int.], and Elizabeth P. Homan, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Eliza Ann, and Joseph Bates, July 25, 1839.*
Elizabeth, and Edward Dodge of Salem, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Gamaliel, and Sarah Webber, Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Gamaliel, and Rebecca Besom, Dec. 9, 1813.*
John, and Betsey Diamond, Jan. 31, 1813.*
John W., and Sarah E. Homan, Oct. 16, 1836.*
Joseph, Capt., of London, and Tabitha Sk[in]ner, Nov. 5, 1724.
Joseph, and Sarah Howard, Aug. 19, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joseph D., and Grace Freeto, Mar. 8, 1842.*
Lloyd, and Jane Holder, Dec. 20, 1787.*
Mary A., and William O. [V. int.] Hinsmans, July 24, 1843. [July 20. C. R. 5.]*
Michael, and Hannah Hendly, Nov. 19, 1730. [Nov. 18. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, and Simon Stone, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Rebecca B., a. 29 y., d. Gam[alie]l and Rebec[ca], and Peter Martin, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Sally, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Sarah, and Samuel Crowell, Aug. 28, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Susan G., and William Tucker, 3d, Mar. 28, 1842.*
Tabitha, and Moses Calley, Sept. 16, 1746.
Tabitha [A. C. R. 5.], and Nehemiah Stone, June 1, 1831.*
Thomas, and Joanna Brooks, May 1, 1823.
W[illia]m, and Grace Davis, Dec. 9, 1830. C. R. 5.*

**SMITH**, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Asa Kimball, int. June 4, 1768.
Abigail K., and John Swasey of Salem, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Alexander, and Sarah Homan, Sept. 27, 1764.
Andrew, and Mary Riddan, Sept. 11, 1774.*
Anne D., and William Laskey, int. Jan. 1, 1831.
Annis, and Benjamin R. Ramsdell, Nov. 1, 1818.
Bartholomew B., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker, Nov. 28, 1824.
Benja[min], and Margarett Ashton, Apr. 28, 1791.*
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Collyer, int. Oct. 31, 1801.
Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.], and Betsey Standley, Oct. 27, 1822.
Betsy, and Philip Hooker, jr., Oct. 9, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Cyrus, and Lucy Prince, Apr. 7, 1818.
David, and Hannah Homan, Aug. 13, 1795. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Deborah, and John A. Clothey, Aug. 8, 1812.*
Deliverance, and John Goldsmith, at Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1759.
Edward, and Sarah Bow, Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.
Eliphalet, and Rebekah Johnson, int. Feb. 1, 1766.
Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Richard Harris, jr., at Salem, Nov. 7, 1741.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Williston, Apr. 17, 1774.*
Eliza, and Henry F. Pitman, Dec. 27, 1831.*
Eliza, and Samuel Selman, Mar. 1, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Ambrose Grant, Dec. 16, 1708.
Elizabeth, and Briggs Stevens, Aug. 28, 1744.
Elizabeth, and Rice Knowlton of Wenham, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1750.
Elizabeth, and Richard Hammond, Nov. 19, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Doliber, Jan. 24, 1826.
Elizabeth, and George D. Smith, Apr. 5, 1826.
Elizabeth D., and Benjamin Farmer of Andover, int. Feb. 22, 1845.
Francis, and Miriam Florance, Jan. 19, 1806.*
Francis A., and Sarah Brown, July 4, 1833.*
George D., and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 5, 1826.
Hannah, and Benjamin Reaves of Salem, Jan. 10, 1754.
Hannah, and Samuel Hyter, Dec. 18, 1785.*
Hannah, of Bristol, R. I., and John Drury, May 24, 1787.
James, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Brattle, Mar. 20, 1711-12.
James, Capt., and Margaret Smith [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1723.
James, and Jane Stevens, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
James, and Sarah Pedrick, Oct. 30, 1791.*
Jeremiah, and Annis Thompson, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah F., and Hannah W. Dodd, May 19, 1831.*
Jeremiah F., and Jane Dodd, Aug. 13, 1833.*
Joel, and Sarah Blackler, Mar. 3, 1757.
Joel, and Sarah Burrill, at Lynn, May 7, 1772.*
John, and Sarah Dod, Feb. 18, 1683-4.
John, and Elizabeth Gross of Boston, Aug. 15, 1700.
John, and Elizabeth Gross, July 22, 1713.
John, and Elizabeth Curtis, Feb. 7, 1749.
John, and Mercy Callum, Mar. 2, 1765.
John, and Mercy Callum, at Salem, Feb. 4, 1766.
John, and Lydia Anthoine, Sept. 6, 1770.*
John, and Elizabeth Dixey, Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, John, and Mary Melzard, Jan. 2, 1821.
John L., a. 26 y., seaman, b. Maine, and Elisabeth Calley, a. 23 y., d. Th[oma]s and Sally, Mar. 3, 1846. [Mar. 2. C. R. 5.]*
Joseph, and Mary Ball, Oct. 17, 1719.
Lydia, and Rich[ar]d S. Thompson, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Lydia, and William Bowden, Mar. 12, 1835.*
Margaret [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], and Capt. James Smith, June 6, 1723.
Mary, and Thomas Mullett, Feb. 4, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Thomas Bartlett, jr., Sept. 24, 1740.
Mary, and Daniel Cooke, Mar. 5, 1754.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Redford, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
Mary, and John Willson, May 22, 1774.*
Mary, and Michael Trefry, Dec. 19, 1780.*
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Dixcy, Jan. 10, 1797.*
Mary, and John Stacey, 3d, Jan. 9, 1803.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Orne Lefavour, Sept. 20, 1809.*
Mary, and John Grant, Dec. 24, 1818.
Mary, and Samuel T. Valentine, July 4, 1824.
Mary B., and William Kimball of Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1839.*
Mary D., and Joseph Byrne of Salem, July 14, 1811.
Mary L., of Salem, and Capt. Benjamin Andrews, int. Nov. 25, 1812.
Mercy, and Thomas Green, int. Oct. 31, 1772.
Mercy, and Samuel Collyer, June 10, 1790.*
Miriam F., and Hooper R. Goodwin, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Moses, and Rachel [W. C. R. 1.] Procter, Nov. 26, 1793.*
Patty H., and Benjamin Peach, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Philip H., and Rebecca Nowland, Dec. 18, 1827.*
Philip M., and Martha J. Paine, Sept. 4, 1843.*
Purchase, and Mehitable Martin [June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Capt. Ambrose James, June 27, 1790.*
Rebecca, of Salem, and Michael Coombes, int. June 13, 1830.
Rebecca C., and Philip Besom, jr., Dec. 7, 1817.*
Rebecca D., and Thomas Sweet, Oct. 28, 1830.*
Rebekah, and Thomas Allen, Dec. 25, 1755.
Richard, and Thomasine Thompson, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Robert, of Salem, and Susannah Hallett, Dec. 1, 1747.
Robert, and Sarah Gatchel, May 8, 1753.
Ruth, and James Felton, Feb. 21, 1790.*
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Thomas Greenwood, Feb. 23, 1806.*
Sally P., and Samuel C. Fortune, Nov. 11, 1821.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Russell, Dec. 8, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Hubbert, Nov. 9, 1780.*
Samuel, and Mary Dennis, Jan. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, and Jane Salter, Feb. 10, 1835.*
Sarah, and Cornelius Perry, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Sarah, and Phillip LeCraw [Craw. int.], Aug. 27, 1767.*
Sarah, and Thomas Standly, Sept. 8, 1773.*
Sarah, and Philip Follett, Jan. 11, 1778. [Jan. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, and John Brooks, jr., Sept. 18, 1788.*
Sarah, and John A. Selman, Apr. 11, 1824.
Sarah D. [B. C. R. 5.], and William Harden of Salem, Feb. 5, 1832.*
Silas, and Sarah Girdler, Feb. 14, 1754.
Thomas, and Mary Chapman, Jan. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Mehitable King, Mar. 31, 1748.
Thomas, of Dublin, and Sarah Trefry, Feb. 21, 1751.
Thomas [Robert. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Valentine, Dec. 10, 1765.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Hooper, Aug. 15, 1790.*
Tho[ma]s G., and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Walter, and Hannah Shapley, Sept. 20, 1770.*
Walter, Lieut. [U. S. A. C. R. 1.], and Mary Ann W. [Williams. C. R. 1.] Fettyplace, June 5, 1821.
William, and Deliverance Gale, June 10, 1736.
William, and Deliverance Richardson, Oct. 8, 1753.
William, and Mary Doliber Griste, Oct. 22, 1772.*

**SMITHERS** (see also Smethurst), Tabitha, and Woodward Abrahams, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1751.

**SNELLIN** (see also Snelling), William, and Mary Tucker, July 4, 1692.

**SNELLING** (see also Snellin, Snellings), Abigail, and John Hilton, both of Boston, Oct. 12, 1694.
Abigail, and Moses H. [Hooper. int.] Allen, Sept. 4, 1791.*
Hannah W., and Ephraim Eustis, July 14, 1842.*
Joseph, and Abigail Chapman, May 19, 1771.*

**SNELLINGS** (see also Snelling), Hannah, and Thomas Courtis, int. Dec. 14, 1797.

**SNIDER,** Ann M., of Cambridge, and Sylvester S. Chamberlin, int. May 27, 1843.
John, of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Nicholson, Dec. 24, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SNOW,** Elisabeth, Mrs., and Thomas M. Bowen, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Elisabeth H., and Peter Bateman, Mar. 3, 1835.*
Hannah P., and Ebenezer S. Twisden, int. Nov. 29, 1844.
James, and Susanna Kitchins, Dec. 4, 1823.
James H., and Hannah A. Breed, at Salem, May 26, 1836.*
Joseph W., and Mary Snow [Mary Quiner. int. and C. R. 2.], Nov. 11, 1827. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Joseph W., jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W. and Mary, and Eliza Jane Sweetland, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Lydia, and Thomas Snow, Feb. 27, 1814.*
Marmaduke, and Annis Wallis, June 1, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary [Mary Quiner. int. and C. R. 2.], and Joseph W. Snow, Nov. 11, 1827. [Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Mary D., and William N. Quiner, Aug. 21, 1836.*
Nathaniel, and Louisa Siders of Newcastle, Me., int. Aug. 5, 1831.
Rachel, of Harwick Town, and Nicholas Thorne, int. Nov. —, 1768.
Richard D., and Sally Q. Foss, Feb. 18, 1840.*
Samuel, and Hannah Picket, May 28, 1789.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Frost, Mar. 7, 1803.*
Samuel, jr., and Eliza[beth] Bowden, June 6, 1811. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Lucy Holmes, Mar. 4, 1823.
Samuell, and Mary White, Oct. 16, 1755.
Thomas, and Lydia Snow, Feb. 27, 1814.*
Thomas, and Mary Cross, Apr. 29, 1823.

**SOFFE,** John, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, int. May 30, 1789.

**SOLO,** Emanuel [Soto. int.], and Mary Farney, Aug. 15, 1779.*

**SOLOMON,** Abraham, and Elizabeth Low, May 10, 1774.*

**SOMERBY,** Alice B., wid., a. 53 y., d. John and Alice Nutting, and Samuel Chinn, widr., a. 56 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 19, 1844.*

**SORWAY,** John, and Elizabeth Lilley, int. Jan. 25, 1800. "No certificate, but ran away previous."

**SOTO,** Emanuel, see Solo, Emanuel.

**SOUDEN** (see also Sowden), Mary, and Ric[hard] Russell, Oct. 11, 1680.

**SOWDEN** (see also Souden, Sowdin), Elizabeth, and Abraham Williams, Jan. 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Gregory, and Elleonar Stacy, Nov. 27, 1680.
John, and Elizabeth Pearse, Feb. 8, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

SOWDEN, Susanna, and Encrease Newal, Nov. 17, 1747. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Mary Calley, 10br. 18, 1720. [10br. 15. C. R. 3.]

**SOWDIN** (see also Sowden), Elizabeth [Lowdin. CT. R.], and Roger Stephens, July 24, 1686.
Susanna, and Thomas Davis, Nov. 8, 1692.

**SPALDING,** Dorcas, of Wenham, and Rob[er]t Laskey, at Wenham, Jan. 27, 1757.

**SPARHAWK,** Benja[min], and Emma Martin, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Daniel O., of Augusta, Me., and Louisa Osborn, Apr. 9, 1833.*
Emma, Mrs., and John Sparhawk, July 16, 1797.*
Emma, and Benjamin Brown, Sept. 8, 1822.
Joanna, and Samuel W. [William. C. R. 2.] Bartlett, Jan. 25, 1844.*
John, and Mary Bacon [Beacon. C. R. 1.], Oct. 29, 1767.*
John, and Mrs. Emma Sparhawk, July 16, 1797.*
John, jr., and Sally Adams, July 23, 1820.
Martha, and [Capt. int.] William Bartoll, Mar. 13, 1828.*
Mary, and Arnold Martin, 3d, Feb. 6, 1820.
Peter, and Marcia A. Bartoll, Jan. 27, 1842.*
Samuel, and Sarah E. Bartoll, Dec. 13, 1831.*
Samuel, 2d, a. 22 y., seaman, s. John, jr. and Sally, and Sarah L. Cruff, a. 22 y., d. Tobias and Mehitable, Oct. 18, 1849.*
Sarah, and Samuel Graves, Apr. 11, 1833.*

**SPEAKMAN** (see also Spikman), Richard, and Hannah Gross, Mar. 22, 1713-14.

**SPENCER,** John, of North Wales, and Mrs. Mary Lamprell, int. Jan. 21, 1837.

**SPENNY** (see also Spinney), Ann, and Francis Hippenstall, Aug. 15, 1769.*

Hannah, and Tobias John, Aug. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, and John Payn, Sept. 18, 1759.
Sally, and Benjamin Tutt, 2d, int. Jan. 4, 1817.

**SPIKMAN** (see also Speakman), Hannah, and Oakman Bennett, Nov. 26, 1740.

**SPINNEY** (see also Spenny, Spinny), Alice, and Thomas Bridges, Jan. 9, 1770. C. R. 3.*
John, and Sarah Hendley, Jan. 31, 1790.*
Robert, and Alice Girdler, July 3, 1767. [July 9. C. R. 2.]*
Samuel, of Lynn, and Betsey Harmson, int. May 2, 1801.
Sarah, and Thomas Nickolison, May 5, 1776.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.] and James Nowland, Sept. 15, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SPINNY** (see also Spinney), Grace, and Thomas Dennis, Feb. 26, 1789.*
John, and Grace Bowden, Jan. 5, 1764.
Polly, and Joseph Newhall of Lynn, int. Apr. 4, 1795.

**SPOONER,** Shubael, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth High, int. Mar. 13, 1779.

**SPRAGUE,** Stephen, and Mrs. Lydia Gilpatrick, int. June 20, 1815.

**SQUIRE,** Crispin, and Elizabeth Jackson, July 25, 1688.
Hannah, and Huckstable Baker, Sept. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.

**STABLEY,** Michael, and Katherine Power, Apr. 15, 1757. C. R. 3.

**STACEY** (see also Stacy, Stasey, Stasy), Abigail, and Henery Oliver, Oct. 1, 1744.
Abigail, Mrs., and Ezekiel Cutter, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Abigail, and Archebald Selman, Feb. 15, 1818.
Abigail C., and John Gilley, Jan. 30, 1834.*
Agnes, and Joseph Proctor, Mar. 29, 1744.
Alice, and George Batchelder, June 3, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, and Mary Vickrey, Dec. 14, 1749.
Andr[ew], and Rebecca Homan, Jan. 27, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.].
Andrew, and Eliza[beth] Bray, June 20, 1751.
Andrew, and Elizabeth Hendly, Sept. 24, 1773.*
Annies [Agnes. C. R. 1.], and Ed[ward] Humphries, Nov. 17, 1726.
Anstace [Annise. C. R. 2.], and John Gallison, Nov. 24, 1726.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Skinner, May 16, 1728.
Benjamin, 3d, and Agness Humphris, May 28, 1752.
Benjamin, and Mary —— [bef. Mar. 1754.]. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Procter, Nov. 7, 1802.*
Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Will[ia]m Dodd, Oct. 20, 1799.*
Betsy, and John High, jr., Mar. 20, 1803.*
Betsy, and Amos Humphreys [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1808.*
Caroline, a. 19 y., d. Sarah, and Moses H. Woodfin, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Moses and Rachael, Mar. 19, 1846.*
Ebenezer, and Lydia Boden [d. Ambrose. C. R. 2.], Mar. 26, 1719.
Edward, and Eliza[be]th Jackson, at Boston, Nov. 17, 1729.
Edward, and Hannah Homan, Nov. 26, 1761.
Edward, and Charity Prichard, May 3, 1788.*
Elias [H. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Oliver, June 12, 1831.*
Elisabeth, and Peter Conway, Sept. 14, 1834.*
Eliza, and Samuel King, at Boston, Sept. 19, 1728.

*Intention also recorded.

STACEY, Eliza[beth], and John Salter, Dec. 1, 1735.
Elizabeth, and William Stacey, July 15, 1754.
Elizabeth, and William Revel, Mar. 13, 1760. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Lee, Nov. 24, 1761.
Elizabeth, and Asa Herrick, Jan. 26, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Oakes, int. Sept. 21, 1771.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Gallison, July 16, 1772.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Clone, Sept. 9, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Dily, Oct. 6, 1785.*
Elizabeth, and John Thompson, Nov. 9, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and Peter A. Martin, Dec. 25, 1825.
Grace, and Thomas Owens, Jan. 6, 1714[-15].
Hannah, and David Oliveer, Nov. 29, 1716.
Hannah, and Samuell Cox, Apr. 22, 1752.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Swasey, Nov. 6, 1770.*
Hannah, and John H. Felton, Dec. 12, 1799.*
Hannah, and John Swasey of Salem [Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Hannah, and John Stone of Lynn, int. Nov. 30, 1805.
Hannah D., and James C. Harris, Mar. 17, 1833. [Mar. 7. C. R. 2.]*
John, jr., and Hannah Skinner, Dec. 19, 1717.
John, and Hannah Main, Sept. 13, 1744.
John, and Elizabeth Nicholson, Sept. 19, 1745.
John, and Sarah Nuttin, Dec. 25, 1766.*
John, and Elizabeth Pearce, Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blackler, July 23, 1789.*
John, and Nancy Robinson, Mar. 6, 1796.*
John, 3d, and Mary Smith, Jan. 9, 1803.*
John G., and Elizabeth Pedrick, June 24, 1824.
John G., and Mrs. Eliza Baily, Apr. 19, 1829.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Bezune, Mar. 31, 1757.
Joseph G., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Rebecca, and Eliza Ann Roads, a. 19 y., d. John S. and Eliza H., Dec. 24, 1846.*
Lydia, and Thomas Twisden, Nov. 28, 1750.
Lydia, and Thomas Grant, Feb. 26, 1786.*
Lydia, and Benjamin S. Doliber, Aug. 29, 1819.
Lydia, and William Widger, jr., Feb. 17, 1833.*
Marcy, and Jos[eph] Bubier, Feb. 8, 1724[-5. C. R. 2.].
Marey, and Thomas Sherburn, Jan. 23, 1724.
Margrett, and Benjamin Nichols, Apr. 6, 1756.
Martha, and Joseph Sweatt, Sept. 13, 1725.
Mary, and John Twing, July 6, 1732.
Mary, and John Adams, July 17, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

STACEY, Mary, and Samuell Stacey, Oct. 28, 1755.
Mary, Mrs., and John Everton, Sept. 20, 1776.*
Mary, and Edward Roles, June 23, 1793.*
Mary, and John G. Martin, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Mary [Sarah, Mrs. C. R. 1.], and W[illia]m Harris, 3d, Dec. 14, 1806.*
Mary, Mrs., and George Melzard, jr., Nov. 23, 1820.
Mary, and Joseph Green, Dec. 29, 1825.
Mehitable, and John Pederick, Mar. 25, 1756.
Meriam, and John Combs, Feb. —, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Merriam, and John Gale, Nov. 12, 1702.
Miriam [d. Dea. Samuel. C. R. 2.], and Nicholas Edgecom, June 14, 1720.
Moses, and Mary Bowden, Aug. 5, 1756.
Moses, and Sarah Miles, Mar. 17, 1782.*
Nancey, and Will[ia]m Goodwin, Nov. 19, 1799. [Nov. 16. C. R. 2.]*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Skinner, Sept. 27, 1757.
Nathaniel, and Abigail Oakes, Apr. 27, 1780.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wood, Sept. 19, 1784.*
Nath[anie]l, and Sarah Tucker, Dec. 10, 1801.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Boden, July 29, 1728.
Nich[ola]s, and Elis[abet]h Flint of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 18, 1714.
Osman C. [Coxe. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Girdler, Jan. 25, 1818.
Polly, and John Felton, Dec. 31, 1820.
Rachel, and Joseph Howard, int. June 13, 1772.
Rebecca, and William Delone, Apr. 25, 1784.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Roff, Jan. 11, 1787.*
Rebecca, and David Sylvester of Pownalborough, Feb. 9, 1793.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Doliber, jr., Sept. 11, 1805.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Stevens, jr., Nov. 5, 1811.*
Rebecca L., a. 22 y., d. Osmond C. and Rebecca, and John S. Atkins, widr., a. 34 y., trader, s. Will[ia]m and Eleanor, Dec. 17, 1845.*
Rebekah, and Isaac Mansfield, Dec. 28, 1756.
Rebekah, and John Proctor, July 26, 1763.
Richard, and Penelope Hazard, July 12, 1759. C. R. 3.
Richard [Capt. int.], and Rebekah Mullet, Oct. 31, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Susanna Jackson, at Boston, Apr. 25, 1725.
Samuel, and Alice Palmer, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Lydia Grandy, Dec. 23, 1788.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Ruth Wadin, Nov. 24, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

STACEY, Samuell, and Mary Stacey, Oct. 28, 1755.
Samuell, and Susannah Phillips, Feb. 16, 1758.
Sarah, and John Girdler, Jan. 20, 1725[-6].
Sarah, and Moses Calley, Mar. 18, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Thomas Rounday, Dec. 13, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Stephen Chapman, Nov. 24, 1748.
Sarah, and Samuel Pederick, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Whitmarsh, June 7, 1770.*
Sarah, and David Brimblecom, July 2, 1797.*
Sarah, and Francis Stevens, Feb. 2, 1834.*
Sarah, a. 22 y., d. Osm[on]d C. and Rebecca, and Joseph W. Stone, a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1848.*
Sarrah, of Salem, and John Peach, Nov. 30, 1700.
Stephen, and Sarah Addams, Mar. 24, 1761.
Stephen, and Mary Jarvis, int. June 18, 1774.
Susanna, Mrs., and Joseph Devereux, Jan. 5, 1775.*
Susanna, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Capt. Richard Homan, int. Aug. 10, 1776.
Susanna, and John Trefry, Dec. 4, 1787.
Sussannah, and John Deverix, Sept. 28, 1758.
Tabitha, and John Pousland, Jan. 3, 1725[-6].
Tabitha, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Dixey, Mar. 30, 1758.
William, and Mary Houlton of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1723.
William, and Abigail Dexwell, at Boston, Apr. 25, 1727.
William, and Elizabeth Stacey, July 15, 1754.
William, and Hannah Holliday, Oct. 28, 1766.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Salter, Feb. 16, 1783.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Martin, June 2, 1795. [Aug. 12. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Sally Pedrick, Sept. 7, 1817.*
William, 3d, and Betsey W. Putnam, Jan. 13, 1822.
William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Reb[ecca]h, and Mary Jane Strong, a. 17 y., d. Philip and Mary J., Mar. 29, 1849.*
William T., and Sally S. Ireson, Oct. 15, 1840.*
——, and Ruth Cheever [after 1691.]. C. R. 1.

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Elizabeth, and John Griste, Feb. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elleonar, and Gregory Sowden, Nov. 27, 1680.
Mary, Mrs., and Joshua Orne, Esq., Dec. 28, 1771.*
Susanna, and John Cauly, June 29, 1685.

**STADDEN** (see also Staddon), Elizabeth, and Elias Hammond, Dec. 19, 1751. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

STADDEN, Hannah, and Elias Hendly, Dec. 5, 1710.
Jane, and Ephraim Saunders [jr. C. R. 1.], June 2, 1724.
John, and Deborah Gale, Dec. 2, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Sa[mue]ll Gale, Dec. 7, 1719.
Thomas, and Sarah Gale, Nov. 17, 1715.
Thomas, and Elisa Steward of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1720.

**STADDON** (see also Stadden), Eliz[abeth], and David Furnace, Aug. 5, 1714.

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Alexander, jr., and Jane B. Freeto, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Alexander S. [Smith. C. R. 2.], and Jane Wills, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Betsey [S. int.], and Joshua O. Bowden, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Betsey, and Benjamin Smith [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1822.
Clarissa B., and Stephen J. Gunn, Feb. 28, 1841.*
Elisabeth, and John Bridgeo, Mar. 9, 1843.*
George W., and Ruth B. Freeto, Dec. 24, 1843.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Reynolds, Nov. 6, 1831.*
Hannah I. [J. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Stevens, July 12, 1839.*
Jane, and Samuel Martin, Dec. 20, 1809.*
Jane, and John W. Chadwick, Jan. 19, 1834.*
John, and Margaret Garney, May 31, 1801.*
Joseph, and Mary Blaney, Feb. 5, 1826.
Joseph, and Anstice Frost, May 4, 1831.*
Margarett, and Samuel Blackler, Feb. 14, 1813.*
Margarett, and George Hooper, Jan. 28, 1816.*
Mary, and John B. Harris, Jan. 20, 1799.*
Mary, and William D. Graves, Feb. 4, 1816.*
Nancy, and John Stone, jr., Oct. 2, 1825.
Peter, jr., and Mary Messervey, Apr. 22, 1810.*
Sanns, and Hannah Russell, Mar. 12, 1815.*
Sans, and Sally Barns, Aug. 21, 1803.*
Sans, jr., and Lydia O. Lefavour, Feb. 2, 1836.*
Sarah, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Mary M., and John B. Stone of Ipswich, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Ipswich, s. W[illia]m and Mary, of Ipswich, Oct. 24, 1847.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Sarah Ellis, Dec. 23, 1792.*
William, jr., and Debby Goss, Jan. 19, 1806.*
William, and Nancy D. Eastland, Dec. 7, 1834.*
William, of Beverly, and Hannah P. Orne, May 25, 1841.*
William, jr.. a. 27 y., seaman, s. Sans and Hannah, and Sarah C. Wiggin, a. 19 y., d. James E. and Deb[ora]h G., Feb. 5, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STANDLY** (see also Stanley), Abigail, and John Searls, May 12, 1771.*
John, and Abigail —— [bef. Jan. 1754.]. C. R. 1.
Margaret, and Peter Doliber, int. Feb. 7, 1778.
Margaret, and James Cox, Sept. 25, 1783.*
Thomas, and Sarah Smith, Sept. 8, 1773.*
William, and Jane Croof, June 9, 1776.*

**STANFORD,** Ann, and Thomas Grant, Nov. 26, 1730.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Flack, Mar. 11, 17[19-]20.
Thomas, and Mary Fluent, Dec. 2, 1697.

**STANLEY** (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly), George, and Jane Stasey, jr., both of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1692.
Sands, and Marey Charder, Oct. 1, 1724.
Sarah Jane, and William Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1849.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Selmon, Jan. 9, 1770.*

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), John, and Margarett LeCraw, Feb. 5, 1756.
Joseph, and Ann Bartlett, May 3, 1753.
Peter, and Mary Ashton, Feb. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Sands, jr., and Margaret Homan, Sept. 22, 1748.

**STAPLE** (see also Staples), Abraham, and Mehitabel Cowen, Nov. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**STAPLES** (see also Staple), Eleanor, and Darling Huntriss, int. Jan. 30, 1836.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Riley, at Boston, May 18, 1780.
——, and —— Brown, at Salem, July 2, 1739.

**STAR** (see also Starr), Elizabeth, and William Nick, Sept. 8, 1680.

**STARR** (see also Star), Juliette [H. C. R. 1.], of Hudson N. Y., and Richard P. Dana of Boston, July 22, 1835.

**STASEY** (see also Stacey), Benjamin, and Anna Hardin, both of Salem Village, Nov. 30, 1688.
Benja[min], and Martha Trevett, Oct. 27, 1709.
Grace, "alias Coaze," and Thomas Powsland, Aug. 27, 1699.
Jane, jr., and George Stanley, both of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1692.
Jane, sr., and Samuel Redd, Nov. 4, 1692.
John, and Mary Clarke, both of Salem, Aug. 26, 1689.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Servant, Dec. 10, 1699
Sarah, and Eleazar Ingolls, Nov. 3, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

**STASY** (see also Stacey), Ebenezer, and Mary Goodwin, Oct. 13, 1707.
John, and Mary Sandin, d. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 13, 1696.

**STEELE,** William, and Mary Jane Harris, July 17, 1825.

**STENNESS** (see also Stennis, Stiness), Samuel, and Rebekah Widger, int. Dec. 3, 1774.

**STENNIS** (see also Stenness), Mary, Mrs., and William Allen, Dec. 7, 1788.*
Samuel, and Mary Widger, July 11, 1776.*

**STENSON,** Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Neat [Neal. int.], Sept. 28, 1801. [Sept. 20. C. R. 2.]*

**STEPHEN** (see also Stevens), Thom[a]s, and Eleanor Palmer, June 3, 1729.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Peter, and Abigail Procteur, Jan. 12, 1714[-15].
Rebecca, and Jacob Knight, Oct. 12, 1693.
Roger, and Elizabeth Sowdin [Lowdin. CT. R.], July 24, 1686.
Roger, and Susanna Sixes, Dec. 4, 1710.
Samuel, and Sarah Woodier, Jan. 2, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Martin, Oct. 4, 1706.
Thomas, and Mary Bayly, Nov. 11, 1715.
Thomas, and Mrs. Betty Allen of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 9, 1786.*
William, and Margaret Forster, Jan. 7, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

**STEPHENSON** (see also Stevenson), Joshua T. [Thomas. C. R. 2.], of Boston, and Hannah Hooper, Mar. 5, 1833.*

**STEVENS** (see also Stephen, Stephens, Stiphens), Abigail, and Michael Cross, Apr. 22, 1752.
Abigail, and Francis T. [F. C. R. 1.] Russell, Dec. 22, 1825.
Abigail P., and Joseph Phillips, Jan. 26, 1830.*
Ann, and Jason Chamberlain, Mar. 13, 1831.*
Ann W., and William B. Lemon, Feb. 5, 1839.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Robertson [Robinson. C. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1766.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah More, Feb. 27, 1786.*
Benjamin, and Love Breed, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Pearce, June 7, 1801.*
Benjamin, jr., and Betsey Caswell, int. Oct. 12, 1816.
Benjamin, and Hannah I. [J. C. R. 2.] Standley, July 12, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Betsey, and Samuel Rust of Cambridge, Apr. 17, 1820.
Betsey, Mrs., and Andrew Berry, Dec. 29, 1822.
Betsy, and Ebenezer Graves, 3d, June 25, 1807.*
Briggs, and Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 28, 1744.
Christopher, and Mary Martin, int. Jan. 4, 1800.
Christopher, jr., and Hannah Homan, Dec. 12, 1819.
Daniel, and Sarah Vickery, Dec. 18, 1808.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Woodier, Feb. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, and Samuel Perry, Nov. 13, 1777.*
Eleanor P., and Jason Chamberlain, Jan. 5, 1808.*
Eleanor Palmer, and William Atkins, Apr. 19, 1807.*
Elisabeth W., a. 23 y., d. Th[oma]s and Tabitha, and Samuel Manning, jr., a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, May 13, 1847.*
Eliza[beth], and John Carder [Charder. C. R. 1], 10br. 20, 1722.
Elizabeth, and Andrew Lee, Feb. 7, 1749.
Eliza[beth], and John Carridge, Jan. 9, 1750.
Eliza[beth], and George Girdler, Dec. 3, 1751.
Elizabeth, and John Merrit, Nov. 13, 1764.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Melzar, July 14, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and William Sinclear, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
Elizabeth, and David Brimblecom, May 3, 1774. [May 7. C. R. 2.]*
Francis, and Mary Tucker, June 10, 1798.*
Francis, and Sarah Stacey, Feb. 2, 1834.*
Hannah, and Daniel Sanderson, Aug. 9, 1759.
Hannah, of Danvers, and Nathaniel Fowler, at Danvers, Oct. 6, 1774.*
Jane, and James Smith, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1752.
John, and Eliz[abeth] Rockwood, Jan. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
John, and Sarah Skillins, Jan. 28, 1766.*
John, and Sarah White, Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Majory, Mar. 22, 1770.*
John, of Salem, and Mary Dove, Apr. 7, 1784.*
John, jr., and Hannah Caswell, Mar. 10, 1811.*
John, and Mrs. Rebecca Boardman, Feb. 11, 1830.*
John, and Mrs. Bethiah Alexander, int. Mar. 10, 1838.
John, a. 22 y., s. Th[oma]s and Rebecca, and Sarah E. Brown, a. 19 y., d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1844.*
John G., and Margaret G. Goldthwait, Jan. 23, 1838.*
Joseph, and Abagail Mains of Gloucester, at Gloucester, July 17, 1727.
Joseph, and Mary Winslow of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Jan. 27, 1752.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Jos[eph], and Mary Twisden, June 16, 1795.*
Margaret, and Edward Homan, June 25, 1759.
Mary, and Philip Mulley, 7br. 29, 1719.
Mary, and W[illia]m Widger, Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Daniel Pattin, Jan. 2, 1750.
Mary, and William Ashton, Dec. 15, 1763.
Mary, and James Laskey, July 15, 1788.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Graves, Dec. 4, 1810.*
Mary, and Joseph G. Selman, June 12, 1831.*
Mary Ann, and Amos Evans, jr., June 16, 1839.*
Mary Ellen, a. 18 y., d. Sylv[este]r and Mary, and John B. Wadden, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1848.*
Nathan, of Salem, and Hannah Roach, Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Polly, and Joseph Procter, jr. [Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Rebeca, and Philip C. Laskey, May 21, 1829.*
Rebecca, and Nicholas Pickett, Dec. 14, 1786.*
Rebecca, and Joseph P. Frost, Dec. 11, 1827.*
Rich[ar]d, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Carder, Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Lydia Mugford, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Lovis, Apr. 29, 1784.*
Robert, and Hannah Allen, Dec. 23, 1762.
Robert, and Mercy Clark of Gloucester, int. July 17, 1769.
Robert P., and Mary Wooldridge, Dec. 27, 1807.*
Robert P., and Ruth Ann Gardner, Apr. 13, 1834.*
Robert P., and Elisabeth Hooper of Augusta, Me., int. Apr. 30, 1836.
Sally, and Emerson Gould of Salem, Oct. 24, 1790. C. R. 2.*
Sally T., and Crispus Rhodes of Lynn, int. May 31, 1817.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Broughton, Jan. 1, 1765.
Sarah, and Emanuel Mason of Gloucester, May 5, 1757.
Sarah, and William Nicholson, jr., Mar. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and William Homan, June 7, 1803.*
Sarah, and Joseph R. Gilbert, Feb. 29, 1824.
Sarah B., Mrs., and John Orne, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, and James K. Carroll, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Tabitha, June 15, 1848.*
Silvester, and Mary Hammond, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Sylv[ester], [jr. int.], and Abigail Trefry, Dec. 13, 1798.*
Tabitha, and Samuel Goodwin, Sept. 3, 1820.
Thomas, and Sarah Briggs, 10br. 27, 1721.
Thomas, and Mary Proctor, Jan. 25, 1753.
Thomas, and Tabitha Wooldridge, Jan. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Stacey, Nov. 5, 1811.*
Thomas, and Sarah Brown, Aug. 21, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Laskey, Aug. 9, 1836.*
William, and Elizabeth Denning, July 12, 1768.*
William W., and Martha R. Cruff, Oct. 19, 1834.*

**STEVENSON** (see also Stephenson), David, and Susan Stone, Mar. 3, 1831.*
David, and Anna I. Sweetland, Feb. 11, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas P. [Power. C. R. 2.] James, May 22, 1805.*
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Russell, May 27, 1817.*
Mary, and William W. Orne, Mar. 18, 1824.
Mary R., Mrs., of Newburyport, and Capt. Francis Parton, Oct. 23, 1842.*
Nelly, and John Tucker, Dec. 15, 1805.*
Rebecca, and Ezra Curtin of Lynn, May 24, 1819. [May 14. C. R. 2.]
Sally, and Edward Carrell, Sept. 29, 1805.*
W[illia]m, of Boston, and Hannah Greely, June 26, 1794.*

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), Angeline, and Peter M. Millet, Dec. 29, 1839.*
Deborah, of Salem, and Daniel B. [Britton. int.] Reading, at Salem, Mar. 22, 1787.*
Elisa, of Salem, and Thomas Stadden, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1720.
Elizabeth, and John G. [H. C. R. 2.] Broughton, May 26, 1816.*
Emma [Mrs. int.], and Asa Blaney, June 30, 1799.*
Emma [Stewart. int.], and John Glover, Aug. 14, 1816.*
John, and Sarah Green, int. Apr. 13, 1774.
Martha, and Henry Johnson, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Loyd, July 12, 1791.*
Susanna, of Boston, and Luke Short, June 13, 1692.
W[illia]m, and Emma Roundy, Sept. 11, 1791.*

**STEWART** (see also Steward, Stuart), William, and Sarah Blackler, Jan. 8, 1765.

**STICKNEY,** Joseph, of Salem, and Hannah Hunt, Jan. 23, 1816.*
Moses Parsons, Rev., and Jane Frances Curry of Fredericton, N. B., int. Sept. 21, 1842.

**STILES,** Desire, and Daniel Holder, Apr. 9, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Laskey, June 7, 1778.*
Eliza[beth], and Jos[eph] Butman, jr., Apr. 28, 1793.*
Hannah, and Josiah Martin, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Hannah, and Thomas Maine, Dec. 29, 1800. C. R. 2.*
John, and Susanna Noakes, int. Jan. 4, 1701.
Lucy, Mrs., and Peter Lovis, at Boxford, Nov. 1, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

STILES, Mary, and William Reed, July 21, 1783.*
Richard, and Desire Roundy, Dec. 8, 1767.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Pain, Nov. 14, 1813.*

**STILSON,** Margarett, and Thomas Pitman, Mar. 30, 1696.
Margarett, and William Hilton, June 2, 1699.
Susanna, and Joseph Vyoll, May 18, 1702.

**STILWILL,** Joseph, and Alice Lee, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

**STIMPSON,** Fanny, of Danvers, and Joseph Kimball, int. Sept. 17, 1803.
John, and Elizabeth Morse, May 31, 1768.*

**STINESS** (see also Stenness), Samuel, and Ruthy Besom, int. Dec. 16, 1797.

**STIPHENS** (see also Stevens), Thomas, and Dorothy Pickett, Dec. 5, 1704.

**STOCKWELL,** Silas, and Eunice J. Wade of Milford, N. H., int. May 25, 1826.
William L., and Susan G. Goodwin, July 5, 1840.*

**STODDARD,** David T., Rev., of New Haven, Conn., "Missionary to [the Nestorians of. C. R. 1.] Persia," and Harriette Briggs, Feb. 14, 1843.*
Zenas, of Scituate, and Eunice Roundey, Mar. 28, 1804.*

**STONE,** Abraham F., and Betsey Ingalls, Jan. 26, 1812.*
Annis M., and Francis A. Woodfin, Jan. 18, 1836.*
Benjamin, and Mary Lodge, Aug. 7, 1754.
Benja[min], and Sukey [Susanna. int.] Porter, Mar. 1, 1804.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Rogers, July 3, 1808.*
Benjamin, 2d, and Delila McLane, int. Sept. 3, 1848. (Marriage forbidden.)
Betsey [R. int.], and John H. Gregory, jr., Feb. 19, 1835.*
Betsy, Mrs., and Charles D. Thompson, July 12, 1818.
Caroline W., a. 24 y., b. Ipswich, d. William and Mary, and John G. Gilbert, a. 24 y. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Elis[abet]h, Mar. 11, 1847.*
Eleanor, and Gardner Hatheway, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Elisabeth, a. 19 y., d. William and Elisabeth, and Thomas J. Phillips, jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s J. and Sally, Dec. 2, 1849.*
Eliza, and Edwin Martin of Danvers, int. Mar. 14, 1840.
Eliza[beth], and William Dolliber, Aug. 17, 1800. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Eliza[beth], and John Thrasher, jr., Oct. 18, 1801.*
Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and John Harris, Dec. 5, 1750.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Tuttle of Salem, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Hannah, and James Bredeen, Apr. 30, 1790.*
Hannah, and John Knight, June 9, 1816.*
Hannah, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Sally, and Thomas P. Caswell, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Tho[ma]s P. [jr. int.] and Martha, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Hannah R., and Joseph G. Wooldridge, Jan. 22, 1839.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth M. Pousland, Sept. 26, 1813.*
Isaac [jr. int.], and Mary E. Brown, July 5, 1838.*
James, and Polly Stone of Salem, int. Sept. 28, 1805.
John [Joseph, in pencil], and wid. Sally Oglebie, June 1, 1802. C. R. 3.*
John, of Lynn, and Hannah Stacey, int. Nov. 30, 1805.
John, and Mary Hathway, Mar. 27, 1814.*
John, jr., and Nancy Standley, Oct. 2, 1825.
John B. [Bartlett. C. R. 2.], a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, and Mary A. Swasey, a. 18 y., d. John and Mehitable, July 30, 1846.*
John B., of Ipswich, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Ipswich, s. W[illia]m and Mary, of Ipswich, and Sarah Standley, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Mary M., Oct. 24, 1847.*
Joseph, and Hannah Ring, May 16, 1779.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth B. Powers, Sept. 16, 1823.
Joseph, jr., and Susan I. [J. C. R. 2.] Strong, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Joseph, 3d, and Hannah E. Caswell, Dec. 7, 1843.*
Joseph, 4th, and Nancy S. Doliber, int. Jan. 8, 1848.
Joseph W., a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, and Sarah Stacey, a. 22 y., d. Osm[on]d C. and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1848.*
Martha, a. 22 y., d. Bena[min] and Hannah, and Thomas Roundey, widr., a. 35 y., seaman, s. Th[oma]s and Jane, Jan. 19, 1845.*
Mary, and James Vincent, 9br. 28, 1720.
Mary, of Manchester, and William Main, Jan. 29, 1765.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Weeks [Mar. 31, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
Mary, and George Tisho, Mar. 15, 1812.*
Mary, and John Miller, June 6, 1824.
Mary [Marcy. int.], and Thomas Dodd, jr., Sept. 6, 1832.*
Mary, a. 25 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, and James Lewis [of Lynn. int.], widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. James and Martha, of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1844.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph Bowden, Nov. 21, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Nancy, and Abel Kemp, Oct. 24, 1830.*
Nancy, and Jacob Coffrin, Aug. 30, 1835.*
Nancy, and Henry Brown, July 3, 1842.*
Nathaniel, and Nancy Preble, Mar. 6, 1814. [Mar. 3. C. R. 1.]*
Nathaniel, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, and Mary E. Kitchens, a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1847.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Hudson, June 26, 1777.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Shirley, June 25, 1809.*
Nehemiah, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sally Hooper, June 16, 1816.*
Nehemiah, and Tabitha [A. C. R. 5.] Smethurst, June 1, 1831.
Nehemiah, jr., and Eliza Le Craw, Sept. 10, 1833.*
Nehemiah, and Sally Perkins of Salem, int. Feb. 25, 1843.
Polly, of Salem, and James Stone, int. Sept. 28, 1805.
Rebecca R., a. 26 y., d. Benja[min] and Hannah, and Joseph Dissmore, 3d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar 3, 1848.*
Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Job Hunt, Mar. 6, 1789.*
Sally, and William Mitchell, Jan. 19, 1832.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Sanders, Oct. 11, 1826.
Sarah, and Thomas Doliber, Dec. 4, 1777.*
Sarah E., and John M. S. Hodgdons, June 27, 1839.*
Simon, and Nancy Smethurst, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Simon A. [Augustus. int.], and Mary E. Jeffs, Feb. 1, 1844.*
Susan, and David Stevenson, Mar. 3, 1831.*
Tabitha B., and Knott Hooper, Feb. 14, 1839.*
Thomas, and Rebecca B. Roundey, Apr. 2, 1844.*
Thomas B., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, and Adeline W. Childs, a. 24 y., d. Solomon and Elisabeth, May 6, 1845.*
Thomas P., and Mary Fisher, Feb. 15, 1844.*
William, and Sarah Carney, Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.
William, and Rebecca Doliber, int. Sept. 21, 1839.
William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Nehemiah and Mary, and Mary McLoud, a. 21 y., b. Scotland, d. John and Mary, of Scotland, Nov. 6, 1849. [Oct. 6. C. R. 5.]*
William C., and Eliza Hallareen, Mar. 3, 1829.*
William P., and Harriet N. Pattin, Mar. 24, 1842.*

**STOREY** (see also Story), Charlotte, and John A. Graves of Lynn, int. Feb. 18, 1832.

**STORY** (see also Storey), Abiel R., and [Mrs. Huldah. int.] Hulah Clough, Feb. 2, 1799.*
Betsey, and Capt. Joseph White of Salem, Jan. 19, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

STORY, Charlotte, and John Forrester of Salem, Oct. 25, 1810. C. R. 3.*
Elenor [Ellen. C. R. 2.], and Sam[ue]l Roads, Oct. 19, 1794.*
Elisha, Dr., and Mehetabel Pedrick, Nov. 29, 1778.*
Ellen, and Stephen Carlton of Lowell, Sept. 16, 1827.*
Hannah [d. Rev. Isaac. C. R. 2.], and W[illia]m Whitwell [of Boston. C. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1801.*
Harriet, and Capt. Stephen White of Salem, Aug. 9, 1808. [Aug. 8. C. R. 3.]*
Hitty, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] William Fettyplace [June 17, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Isaac, Rev., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Rebekah Bradstreet, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Isaac, jr., and Sally M. Bowen, Apr. 7, 1813.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Clough, Dec. 23, 1787.*
Tabitha, and Nath[aniel] Devereux, Nov. 4, 1792.*
W[illia]m, Capt., and Betsey Pattin, Aug. 6, 1797.*

**STOUGHTON** (see also Stroughton), ——, and Mrs. Mary Bussy [bet. 1763 and 1820.]. C. R. 1.

**STOUR,** Sarah, and William Servant, Nov. 28, 1695.

**STOWERS,** Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks, int. Oct. 26, 1782.

**STRACHAN,** Charles, and Margaret Howard, July 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**STRAHAN,** Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Sweet, Apr. 23, 1734.
Jane, and William Walton, July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Benjamin Hills, Dec. 1, 1737.

**STRATON** (see also Stratton), Mary, of Salem, and Adnais [Aanais. C. R. 2.] McDaniel, May 3, 1781.

**STRATTON** (see also Straton), Elias, and Hannah Waters, May 25, 1682.

**STRIKER,** Abigail, and Henry Grant, Dec. 25, 1733. C. R. 1.
Charity, and John Phillips, Sept. 22, 1748.
Hannah, and Peter Bourghar of Boston, Feb. 26, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Clement Barnard, May 26, 1787.*
Joanna, wid., and George Wilson, July 13, 1777.*
Joseph, and Hannah Griffin, Dec. 17, 1754.
Joseph, and Joanna Burchstead, at Lynn, May 25, 1762.

*Intention also recorded

STRIKER, Margar[e]t, and John Thompson, Dec. 29, 1774.*
Margrett, and James Dennis, Feb. 22, 1762.
Miriam, and Thomas Pickett, Apr. 18, 1775.*
Miriam, and Capt. John Russell, July 27, 1777.*
Samuel, and Miriam Ashton, Dec. 7, 1724.
Samuel, and Martha Reynolds, July 31, 1788.*
Samuell, and Margrett Searl, Jan. 4, 1753.
Zachery, and Abigail Merry, Nov. 29, 1715.

**STRINGER,** Mary, and Richard Lawrence, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.
Steven, and Mary Polson, Oct. 28, 1725. C. R. 3.

**STRONG,** George, and Jane Misservy, Sept. 8, 1761.
Joseph, and Mary B. Goss, July 16, 1833.*
Mary, and William Brooks, Sept. 27, 1785.*
Mary Jane, a. 14 y., d. Philip and Mary J., and William Stacey, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Osmond C. and Reb[ecca]h, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Philip B., and Mary J. Morse, May 31, 1831.*
Susan I.[J. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Stone, jr., Nov. 10, 1836.*
S William, and Susanna Besome, Oct. 26, 1790.*

**TROUGHTON** (see also Stoughton), James, and Mary Hye, Jan. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.

**STROUT,** Christopher, and Sarah Picke, Dec. 2, 1680.

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Theresa C., a. 17 y., d. Brewster and Nancy, and William J. Bartlett, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 3, 1848.*

**STURDEVANT,** Andrew C., of Bowdoinham, Me., and Mary E. Horton, Mar. 14, 1833.*

**STURGEN,** Thomas, and Miriam Woodfine, Apr. 16, 1772.*

**SUDDRICK,** Hannah, and George Girdler, Oct. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.

**SULIVAN,** John, and Ann Scandlin, Oct. 18, 1772.*

**SUMMERS,** Thomas Merreks, and Eleanor Dixon, int. Jan. 28, 1775.

**SUMNER,** John, and Anna Carruth, May 28, 1805.*
Matilda, and William Webster [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], Mar. 29, 1818.

**SURE,** Immanuel, and Grace Wilson, June 7, 1753.

**SURIDGE,** Isaac, see Seridge, Isaac.

**SUTTON,** Mary A., a. 18 y., b. New Brunswick, and William D. Bates, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SWAN** (see also Swann), Charles F., of Dorchester, and Mary L. French of Canton, at Canton, Dec. 19, 1849. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and John Boden, Mar. 22, 1761.
Hannah, and James Chapman, Apr. 7, 1802.*
John, and Elizabeth Dennis, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Louisa M. M., and James M. Chapman, Mar. 28, 1843.*
Mary, and Joseph Felt, Dec. 8, 1757.
Robert, and Elis[abet]h Symonds of Salem, at Salem, June 21, 1770.*
Robert, and Grace Vickrey, Oct. 24, 1779.*
Sarah, and Josiah Lee, Jan. 30, 1772.*
Susanna, and Sam[ue]l Chapman [jr. C. R. 2.], Mar. 19, 1795.*
Thomas, and Rachel Hunt, May 22, 1699.
Thomas, and Hannah Follett, June 9, 1726.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Picket, Mar. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Quin, Sept. 19, 1771.*
Thomas, jr., and Margey K. Clark of Lowell, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

**SWANCOM**, John, and Mrs. Jane Legrow, July 11, 1785.*

**SWANN** (see also Swan), Aaron, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Gatchell [Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Grace, and Samuel Collyer, Feb. 19, 1804.*
Grace, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Barker, June 4, 1826.*
Mary D., and James Nowland, jr., Apr. 9, 1820.
Rob[er]t, and Sara Harris of Ipswich, May 3, 1722.
Sarah, and Ambrose Williams, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Thomas, and Hannah Malcolm, Dec. 17, 1807.*

**SWASER** (see also Swasey), Manuel, and Susanna Fundey, Dec. 30, 1776.*

**SWASEY** (see also Swaser), Benjamin W. [B. C. R. 1; R. int.], and Lydia K. Bliss, Dec. 2, 1827.*
Ezra, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, and Mary B. Burridge, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Elis[abet]h, Mar. 7, 1847.*
Hannah, and Nehemiah Preble, jr., July 11, 1819.
John, of Salem, and Hannah Stacey [Aug. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
John, and Betsey Frost, Feb. 15, 1821.
John, of Salem, and Abigail K. Smith, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
John H. B., and Abigail D. Turner, Feb. 12, 1829.*
Mary A., a. 18 y., d. John and Mehitable, and John B. [Bartlett. C. R. 2.] Stone, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Nancy, July 30, 1846.*
Mehitable, a. 20 y., d. John and Mehi[table], and Robert Pearson, jr., a. 21 y., s. Rob[er]t and Mary, Mar. 16, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWASEY, Nathaniel, of Salem, and Hannah Waldron, Sept. 18, 1746.
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Stacey, Nov. 6, 1770.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Nancy Martin, int. July 15, 1797.
Susanna, Mrs., and Stephen Ragland, int. June 5, 1784.
Thomas, and Jane Procter, Mar. 22, 1832.*

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), ——, and Hannah Knott [bet. 1687 and 1716.]. C. R. I.

**SWEATLAND** (see also Sweetland), John, and Rebecca Clark, Aug. 4, 1684.

**SWEATT** (see also Swett), Joseph, and Martha Stacey, Sept. 13, 1725.

**SWEEDLAND** (see also Sweetland), Mary, and John Trefry, Oct. 29, 1759.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Bethia, and John Widgier, Nov. 12, 1685.
Hannah, and Nathan W. Coolidge of Boston, Sept. 6, 1818.
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. I.] Hannah Strahan, Apr. 23, 1734.
Mary, and Henry Sanders, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1751.
Moses, and Mary Elizabeth Graves, Mar. 8, 1831.*
Moses, and Sally Thompson, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Nath[aniel], and Elizabeth Ashton, Apr. 29, 1794.*
Philip A., and Sarah Leech, Sept. 15, 1825.
Thomas, and Rebecca D. Smith, Oct. 28, 1830.*

**SWEETLAND** (see also Sweatland, Sweedland, Sweettland, Swetland), Abigail, and Nathaniel Prebble, June 21, 1770.*
Anna I., and David Stevenson, Feb. 11, 1835.*
Benja[min], and Jane Ashton, Mar. 12, 1799.*
Elenor, and John Hammond, July 12, 1739.
Eliza Jane, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, and Joseph W. Snow, jr., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph W. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Elizabeth, and David Hickey, Sept. 16, 1766.*
Elizabeth, and Edmund Johnson, June 22, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas H. Adams, Dec. 7, 1828.*
Jane [Mrs. C. R. I.], and William Harris, jr., Mar. 17, 1812.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Grant, Jan. 5, 1735[-6].
John, and Jane Thompson, May 21, 1772.*
John, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Eliza, and Elisabeth P. Graves, a. 19 y., d. Jonas B. and Elisabeth Goodwin, July 26, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWEETLAND, Mary, and Phillip Hammond, Jan. 11, 1732.
Mary J. [Jane. int.], a. 19 y., d. Benja[min] and Mary, and Fabius W. Rix, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Martha, Feb. 14, 1847.*
Rebekah, and Jonathan Thompson, June 30, 1774.*
Sarah, and Moses Hooper, Sept. 18, 1766.*
Sarah Ann, a. 17 y., d. John and Eliza, and Thomas Dodd, a. 22 y., seaman, s. Tabitha, Apr. 5, 1849.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Cruff, Nov. 15, 1711.

**SWEETSER,** Daniel, and Mrs. Martha Hiller, May 26, 1836.*

**SWEETTLAND** (see also Sweetland), Eleanor, and George Pitman Cash, int. Aug. 3, 1776.

**SWENTON,** Patrick, and Prudence Reed, July 14, 1715.

**SWETLAND** (see also Sweetland), Benjamin, and Mary Ann Putnam, Feb. 7, 1824.
Eliza[beth], and Jacob Wadden, May 6, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Hammond, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Jane, and Benj[amin] Hammond, July 18, 1790.*
John, and Eliza Bassett, July 17, 1827.*

**SWETMAN,** John, and Mrs. Anna Florance, Dec. 15, 1782.*

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweatt, Sweet), Ann, and John Knight, Sept. 11, 1783.*
Benjamin, Capt., and Sarah Webb of Salem, int. Aug. 17, 1803.
Francis, and Mary Freeto, Jan. 19, 1817.*
Francis, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Wadden, Apr. 17, 1825.
Francis F., and Elisabeth Gale, Feb. 20, 1844.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Lemmon, July 29, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Samuell Lee, Esq., Oct. 15, 1745.
Henry J., and Elizabeth Brown, Mar. 9, 1828.*
Jane B., and William A. Frederick, Jan. 20, 1842.*
John, and Mary B. Ramsdell, Mar. 30, 1817.*
John, and Susan G. Atkins, Oct. 31, 1841.*
John Barnard [Dr. int.], of Newburyport, and Charlotte Bourn, May 4, 1780.*
Joseph, and Mary Palmer, May 21, 1745.
Joseph, and Mrs. Jane Curtis, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Martha, and Jeremiah Lee, June 25, 1745.
Martha, a. 21 y., d. Francis and Mary, and William T. Trefry, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1846. [Mar. 2. C. R. 5.]*

*Intention also recorded.

SWETT, Ruth, and Robert Hooper ["King Hooper, so called," in pencil], Sept. 10, 1735.
Ruth, and Dr. Luke Drury, Jan. 13, 1788.*
Sally, and Richard Prince, Aug. 23, 1785.*
Sally Ann, a. 20 y., d. Francis and Mary, and Chandler Russell, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1847.*
Samuel, and Anna Woodbury, May 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Capt., and Sarah Salter, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Freeto, Jan. 12, 1813.*
Samuel, and Sarah M. Bagley of Danvers, int. Mar. 24, 1841.
Samuel, and Margaret Moon of Lowell, int. May 5, 1846.
Sarah, and Benjamin Marston, Nov. 13, 1755.
Sarah I., and Joseph W. H. Meservey, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
Stephen, Capt., and Anna Prince, Aug. 19, 1792.*
Woodbury, and Sarah G. Besom, Mar. 5, 1820.
Woodbury, and Mrs. Sarah [Girdler. P. R. 16.] Brown, Aug. 19, 1824.

**SWICHEL,** Jonathan, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 22, 1822.

**SWINERTON,** Marg[are]t, of Salem, and William Owen, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1755.

**SWINTON,** see Swenton.

**SYKES,** Hanna, and Michael Ferril, Mar. 31, 1746. C. R. 3.
Mary, and William Mumford, June 4, 1733. C. R. 3.

**SYLVESTER,** David, of Pownalborough, and Rebecca Stacey, Feb. 9, 1793.*

**SYMMES** (see also Simes, Simms), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas J. Mason, Sept. 15, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and William Wooldridge, Oct. 15, 1822.
Mary, and Edward Union, Nov. 15, 1825.
Sarah, of Boston, and Samuel Martin, int. Feb. 4, 1779.

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds), Benjamin, and Esther Green, Dec. 20, 1836.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Dennis, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Daniel, and Rebecca Elkins, Jan. 13, 1799.*
Daniel, jr., and Ann Brooks, Dec. 26, 1824.
Daniel, jr., and Eliza Jane Bradley, int. May 19, 1849.
Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Robert Swan, at Salem, June 21, 1770.*
Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Ann, and Joseph Vincent, jr., a. 23 y., córdwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Eliza, and Sam[ue]l Foster of Newburyport, July 11, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS, Geo[rge] R., and Eliza J. Cruff, Jan. 22, 1829.*
Henry O., of Boston, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Fisherville, N. H., s. John and Hannah, and Elisabeth Graves, a. 22 y., d. Jos[ep]h B. and Marg[are]t H., Apr. 13, 1848.*
Herbert, and Elisabeth Bolton of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1810.
James, 4th, of Salem, and Elizabeth Bird, int. Dec. 2, 1769.
John, and Mary T. High, Jan. 24, 1839.*
Mary, and Peter Severy, Jan. 21, 1836.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Ireson, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1829.
Richard, and Rebecca Adams, Aug. 16, 1836. [Aug. 17. C. R. 2.]*
Susanna, Mrs., of Middleton, and Samuel Devereux, int. Jan. 20, 1795.
Tho[ma]s E., and Elisabeth Harding, Feb. 15, 1831.*
William, and Rebecca Phillips, Jan. 26, 1836.*

**SYMSON** (see also Simpson), Mary, and Robert Goodwin, Dec. 12, 1705.

**SYNDERCOMB** (see also Lyndescomb), Susanna, and Jos[eph] Ashton, June 5, 1729.

**SYNOT,** George, and Mary Hoar, Nov. 17, 1729. C. R. 3.

**TAINNER** (see also Tayner), Elizabeth, and George Peak, Dec. 27, 1711.

**TANNATT,** Mary, of Boston, and Rev. Jordan Rexford, int. Oct. 11, 1805.

**TANNER,** Thomas [Turner. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Laskey, Feb. 6, 171[8-]19.

**TAPLING,** Sarah, and George Wilkins, Feb. 25, 1718-19.

**TARBOX,** Lydia, and David Robinson, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Nath[anie]l, of Lynn, and Rebeckah Pearce, June 11, 1752.
Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Eliz[abe]th Owens, May 14, 1803. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Michael Drake, int. Oct. 1, 1771.
William M., of Lynn, and Hannah Boden, Oct. 2, 1838.*

**TARDY,** John, and Ruth Blany, Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.

**TARR,** John, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hains, July 29, 1714.
Mary [jr. C. R. 1.], and Samuell Hanover, Feb. 2, 1759.
Richard [of Gloucester. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Beal, 7br. 29, 1719.
Richard, and Sarah Oliver, July 23, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TARRANT,** Ruben, servant of Joshua Coombes, and Tamson Small, servant of Capt. Peter Groves of Beverly, at Beverly, July 15, 1763.

**TARRIN,** John [Tamin. CT. R.], and Abigail Abbott, July 1, 1686

**TASKER,** Ann, and Thomas Wentworth, Nov. 14, 1761. C. R. 3.
Deborah, and James Freeman, Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.
Frances, and John Calley, Aug. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.

**TATTEN** (see also Tatton, Tattsin), Margrett [Patten. C. R. 1.], and John White, July 21, 1731.
Sarah, and W[illia]m Woolbridge, Feb. 24, 1721.

**TATTON** (see also Tatten), Robert, and Anna Pitman, July 3, 1685.

**TATTSIN** (see also Tatten), Ann [Tatten. C. R. 1.], and George Chard [Kerk. C. R. 1.], June 22, 1719.

**TAVERNER,** Sally, of Boston, and Capt. Benjamin Dodd, June 15, 1817.*

**TAWLEY** (see also Tawly), John, see Laskey, John.
Mary, and Thomas Dixey, Apr. 30, 1747.

**TAWLY** (see also Tawley), Jane, and Thomas Dixey, Sept. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.

**TAYLOR,** Charles, and Mary Hooper, Dec. 16, 1714.
Duncan, and Sarah Blair, Sept. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Edward T., Rev., of Hull, and Deborah D. Millett, Oct. 12, 1819.
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Swichel, Oct. 22, 1822.
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Deruff, Aug. 30, 1803.*
Mary, of Danvers, and James B. Topham, int. Jan. 24, 1829.
Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Sus[anna]h Croy, Sept. 22, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Peter, and Mrs. Betsy Gilbert, Oct. 23, 1808.*
Rebekah, of Boston, and Joseph Dolliber, Nov. 27, 1767.*
Thomas, and Hannah Dunn, Apr. 22, 1773.*

**TAYMAN,** Elizabeth, and John Thornton, Oct. 2, 1720.

**TAYNER** (see also Tainner, Taynour), Ann, and Joseph Bowery, Nov. 19, 1702.

**TAYNOUR** (see also Tayner), Elias, and Mary Powell of Boston, Sept. 19, 1692.
Elizabeth, and Maurice Champneys, Oct. 20, 1692.
Elizabeth, and Richard Blanch, Nov. 15, 1693.
Humphrey, and Mary Mallard, Feb. 25, 1699-1700.
Johanna, and William Browne, Nov. 11, 1697.

*Intention also recorded.

**TEDDER,** Elizabeth, and John Dennis, Dec. 14, 1779.*
John, and Patty Tucker of Bristol, int. Sept. 25, 1797.
John, Esq., and Betsey Gray of Boston, int. Feb. 27, 1817.
Sarah, and Joseph Reynolds, int. Jan. 14, 1786. (No marriage.)
Sarah, and Stephen Newhall, Dec. 9, 1787.
Sarah, Mrs., and Roger Vickery, int. Apr. 5, 1788.
Sarah, Mrs., and Benja[min] Homan, Mar. 15, 1791.*
Valentine, and Elizabeth Dodd, May 27, 1757.
Valentine, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Jane Dixey, Apr. 1, 1770.*
Valentine, and [Mrs. int.], Lydia Hind, Oct. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Valentine, and Sarah Wormsted, June 5, 1785.

**TEEL,** Adam, and Mary Murray, Jan. 23, 1772.*

**TESTE,** Peter, and Sally Veal, Sept. 14, 1817.*

**TEUCKSBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Jona[than], and Mary Prideaux, Oct. 30, 1717.

**TEWKSBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Philip, and Hannah Waters, 9br. 29, 1720.

**TEWKSBURY** (see also Teucksbury, Tewksberry, Tewxberry, Tucksberry, Tukesberry, Tukesbury), Hannah, and Isaac Mansfield, Esq., Jan. 29, 1790.*
James, and Mary Payne, Dec. 2, 1781.*
Jane, and Andrew Mattison, Oct. 16, 1828.*
Jean, and Rich[ar]d Russel, Sept. 9, 1728.
Margaret, and Thomas Garney, int. Dec. 20, 1777.
Sarah [G. int.], and John Thompson, 3d, May 19, 1816.*

**TEWXBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Henery, and Mary Main, Jan. 1, 1740-41.
James, and Sarah Grushee, Jan. 3, 1750.

**THAYER,** Benja[min], jr. [of Lynn. int.], and Lydia Doak, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Deborah Ann, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Deborah, and William D. [S. C. R. 2.] Gregory, a. 23 y., seaman, s. John H. and Tabitha, Sept. 3, 1848.*
Eliza, and David S. Young, Nov. 8, 1831.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m Davis, jr., Jan. 31, 1794.*
Isaac, and Nancy Cloon, Sept. 28, 1797.*
Isaac, and Debby Paine, Oct. 19, 1828.*
Katharine [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Goss, June 3, 1789.*
Lydia, and Nailer Hatch of Lynn, int. Dec. 2, 1797.
Mary [Mercy. int.], and Samuel Liscomb, May 28, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

THAYER, Mary, and Samuel Chapman [jr. C. R. 2.], [Mar. 7, 1805. C. R. 2.].*
Mary Jane, and Samuel G. Reynolds, Mar. 30, 1837.*
Nancy, and Francis Landy, Oct. 3, 1822.
Nathanael, and Alice Craw, Mar. 7, 1790.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Roundey, May 29, 1836.*
Sarah C., and John C. Blaney, int. Nov. 17, 1832.
William D., a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Nancy, and Ruth G. Wormsted, a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Martha, Mar. 5, 1846.*

**THOMAS,** Abigail, and Joseph Carder [jr. int.], Feb. 5, 1807.*
Daniel, and Sarah Dixey, Oct. 31, 1717.
Deborah, and John Johnson, June 1, 1743.
James, and Mrs. Mary Fowler, May 9, 1784.*
John, and Selah Cofell, "pub. at Boston," Mar. 25, 1684.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Roles, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla Jacobs, Sept. 1, 1780.*
Josiah N., and Elizabeth Widger, int. Sept. 21, 1816.
William, and Martha Nickleson, Aug. 10, 1777.*

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Aaron T., and Elizabeth B. Laskey, Mar. 29, 1827.*
Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Benjamin Colby, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Albert H. [of Worcester. int.], a. 21 y., mule spinner, s. Adams and Charity, and Hannah R. Elkins, a. 23 y., d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 19, 1847.*
Alice B., and Robert Devereux, Jan. 8, 1804.*
Amos T., of Eden, and Tabitha G. Twisden, Jan. 23, 1820.
Annis, and Jeremiah Smith, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Barbara, and John Reed, jr. of Salem, a. 26 y., trader, int. Jan. 24, 1846.
Benjamin, and Hannah Salter, Nov. 18, 1777.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Eliz[abe]th Gorden of Manchester, at Manchester, Apr. 1, 1784.*
Benja[min], 3d, and Eliza[beth] Girdler, Nov. 26, 1795.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary D. [Dennis. int.] Berance, Feb. 14, 1808.*
Benjamin, and Margaret Grant, Aug. 5, 1821.
Benjamin, jr., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Benja[min] and Marg[are]t, and Harriet A. Tucker of Lynn, a. 23 y., d. Hannah Stearns, Jan. 30, 1845.*
Charles D., and Mrs. Betsy Stone, July 12, 1818.
Cornelius, and Grace Hinksman, Feb. 22, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Cornelius, and Sarah Diamond, Jan. 24, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Corn[eliu]s [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Paraway, Feb. 2, 1794.*
Cornelius, and Mehitable Conway, Jan. 10, 1808.*
Cornelius, Col. [Esq. int.], of Eden [Me. C. R. 2.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Gilpatrick, Jan. 15, 1818.*
Edward B., a. 24 y., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, and Elisabeth A. Perry, a. 26 y., d. George and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas T. Paine, Feb. 11, 1841.*
Elizabeth, and George Roundy, Apr. 6, 1756.
Eunice H., and Frederick Donaldson, July 17, 1825.
George, and Eliza[beth] Brooks, Aug. 15, 1793.*
Hannah, and Richard Lawrence, June 1, 1733.
Hannah, and Isaac Kenny, Oct. 18, 1807.*
Hannah D., and Amos Evans, May 3, 1818.
Jacob, and Sarah Page, int. June 29, 1770.
Jacob, and Sarah Gage of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1770.
James, and Rebekah Holman, May 5, 1736.
James, and Margarett Homan, Feb. 2, 1762.
Jane, and William Crownshield, Jan. 8, 1755.
Jane, and John Sweetland, May 21, 1772.*
John, and Margret Uncles, Dec. 20, 1774.*
John, and Margar[e]t Striker, Dec. 29, 1774.*
John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Coombs, Jan. 24, 1802.*
John, and Elizabeth Stacey, Nov. 9, 1806.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elisabeth Flint, July 9, 1809.*
John, 3d, and Sarah [G. int.] Tewksbury, May 19, 1816.*
John, and Mary Nickelson, Apr. 24, 1821.
John, 2d, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Mary Elizabeth Knight, a. 24 y., d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Hoar, Jan. 21, 1745-6.
Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Dod, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
Jonathan, and Rebekah Sweetland, June 30, 1774.*
Jonathan, and Mary Pedrick, Sept. 15, 1782.*
Jonathan, Capt., and Mary R. Homan, Feb. 4, 1816.*
Jonath[an], jr., and Sarah S. Webber, Jan. 6, 1822.
Joseph, and Emma Boardman, Oct. 27, 1822.
Lydia, and John Trefry, Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.*
Margaret, Mrs., and George Andrews, int. May 26, 1781.
Margaret, and James Cross, July 29, 1803.*
Margaret, and Ebenezer R. Harris, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Margaret, and Jesse Courtis, Feb. 10, 1824.
Margaret [S. int.], and Richard Humphrey, Dec. 6, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Margaret S., a. 21 y., d. Ch[arle]s D. and Betsy, and Thomas G. Humphreys, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1847.*
Mary, and John Harris, June 7, 1750.
Mary, and John Pattin, Dec. 25, 1760.
Mary, and John Phillips, Apr. 29, 1769. [Apr. 23. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and William Trefry, Sept. 10, 1779.*
Mary, and Andrew Valentine of Salem, Nov. 13, 1785.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Mishael Green, Mar. 9, 1788.*
Mary, and John Peach, Jan. 26, 1794.*
Mary, and Edw[ar]d Homan [Hammon. int.], Dec. 20, 1801.*
Mary, and Francis Pain, Feb. 28, 1808.*
Mary, and Samuel Gale, June 26, 1808.*
Mary, and James Martin, Sept. 8, 1811.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel G. Anderton, Jan. 21, 1819.
Mary E., and John J. Lyons, Feb. 23, 1840.*
Mary Jane, and William S. Bowden, July 17, 1842.*
Mary Jane, and John Leverett of London, Eng. and Boston, Apr. 28, 1844.
Mercy M., and Benja[min] F. Peach, Sept. 9, 1838.*
Miriam S., and Thomas Boardman, Oct. 19, 1829.*
Miriam S., and William Knight, jr., Jan. 27, 1842.*
Nancy [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Gale, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Nancy T., and Joseph E. Bartlett, int. Mar. 9, 1839.
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and John Graves, Jan. 18, 1789.*
Rebecca, and John Curtis, Dec. 10, 1797.*
Rebecca, and John Bartoll, Nov. 4, 1810.*
Rebecca, and Richard Boardman, June 20, 1813.*
Rebekah, and James Dennis, Feb. 14, 1769.*
Richard, and Sarah Parsons, int. Feb. 5, 1774.
Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Hancock, May 24, 1787.*
Richard, and Jane Town, Feb.—, 1795.*
Rich[ar]d S., and Lydia Smith, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Sally, and Dea. William Goodin [Goodwin. C. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1834.*
Sally, and Moses Sweet, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Sally, and Philip F. Goodwin, Mar. 9, 1842.*
Samuel, and Agnes Dolliber, Apr. 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Samuel, and Mary Salter, June 1, 1777.*
Samuel, and Jane Bray, June 15, 1779.*
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Bowen, Dec. 27, 1803.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Hannah Devereux [Jan. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.].*
Samuel B., and Ellen S. Patey, Dec. 17, 1843.*
Sarah, and Nicholas Geffards, Sept. 24, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Sarah, and Samuel Goodwin, July 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Samuel Russell Gerry, July 31, 1783.*
Sarah, and John Bray, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Nevens of Chelsea, int. Mar. 4, 1815.
Thomas, and Barbara Grandy, June 18, 1786.*
Thomas, jr. [Thomas Humphreys, jr. C. R. 2.], and Data Brown of Salem, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Thomas, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, and Sally Ann Phillips, a. 19 y., d. Th[oma]s J. and Sally A., Jan. 30, 1845.*
Thomas J., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Charles D. and Elisabeth, and Lydia P. Brown, a. 23 y., d. Edmund and Elisabeth, July 10, 1849.*
Thomasine, and Richard Smith, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
William, and Margaret Laskey, June 23, 1781.*
William, and Sarah Devereux, June 14, 1784.*
William, and Mrs. Anna Wood, Dec. 30, 1784.*
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Devereux, Nov. 7, 1802.*
William, 3d, and Lydia Brown of Salem, Oct. 8, 1810.*
William, 3d, and Nancy Martin, Nov. 19, 1815.*

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Martha, and Ebenezer Griffin, May 9, 1765.*
Mary, and William Salter, June 13, 1765.*
Rebekah, and David Ross, May 7, 1767.*

**THORN** (see also Thorne), Ann, and Joseph Le Grow, Dec. 27, 1759.
Arabella, and David Fling, Sept. 15, 1754.
Grace, and John Harmson, Dec. 2, 1756.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Procter, Dec. 19, 1784.*
Sarah, and Thomas Coomes, Dec. 16, 1756.
William, and Hannah Gale, Jan. 5, 1764.

**THORNDICK** (see also Thorndike), Israel, Esq., of Boston, and Sarah Dana, July 6, 1818.

**THORNDIKE** (see also Thorndick), Esther, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Harmon, at Beverly, May 13, 1753.
Joanna, and Seaward Lee, at Beverly, Feb. 5, 1778.
Moses [of Camden. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Procter, Dec. 2, 1792.*

**THORNE** (see also Thorn), Nicholas, and Rachel Snow of Harwick Town, int. Nov. —, 1768.
Nicholas, and Mary Ashton, Jan. 28, 1770.*
Samuel, and Ann Harmson, Dec. 12, 1754.
Walter, and Eliza[beth] White [d. Samuel. C. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

**THORNER,** Annis, and Nicholas Pitman, Jan. 17, 1832.*
Jacob, and Patty [Martha. int.] Le Craw, Jan. 12, 1804.*
John, and Annis Reading, May 19, 1791.*
Lucy, and Nath[anie]l Kelly, Mar. 11, 1798.*
Martha, and Henry A. Paine, Dec. 20, 1829.*
Miriam [S. C. R. 2.], and James Masson [Mason. C. R. 2.], Aug. 31, 1820.
Philip [L. C. R. 1.], and Nancy S. Bliss, May 24, 1829.*
Philip A., a. 19 y., mariner, s. Philip and Nancy, and Lydia Thompson Laskey, a. 16 y., d. William and Annis, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Reddin, and Sally Coombs, Dec. 19, 1797.*
Sally C. [E. C. R. 2.], and James Gwinn of Salem, Mar. 30, 1823.
William, of Great Britain, and Ann Furnis, Dec. 20, 1750.
William, and Sarah Seldon, Jan. 10, 1773.*
William, and Elisabeth Besom, May 20, 1817.*
William, jr., a. 24 y., seaman, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and Lydia Doliber, a. 21 y., d. Benja[min] and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1844.*
William Furnis, and Sarah Riddan, int. Dec. 17, 1774.

**THORNTON,** John, and Elizabeth Tayman, Oct. 2, 1720.

**THRASH** (see also Thrasher), Sarah, and James Hugill, Dec. 19, 1805.*
Tabitha [Trask. int.], and Nathaniel Gardner, Oct. 20, 1805.*

**THRASHER** (see also Thrash, Thrashier, Trasher), Ann G., and Stephen C. Hooker, Dec. 31, 1833.*
Anna, and John Green, at Salem, July 4, 1775.*
Betsy, and Joseph Roberts, Dec. 21, 1816.*
Eliza, and Andrew Mattson, Aug. 2, 1818.
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Fisher, May 11, 1806.*
Ellen G., a. 21 y., d. Philip and Mary, and Joseph Pierce, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph B. and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Emma R., and Job Hunt, jr., Nov. 9, 1834.*
Hannah, and Joseph H. [A. C. R. 1.] Hooper, Mar. 18, 1810.*
Jane, and Thomas Roundey, 4th, Sept. 25, 1814.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Gil[e]s, Jan. 6, 1728-9.
John, and Mary Pederick, Oct. 17, 1752.
John [jr. int.], and Tabitha Hooper, Jan. 26, 1777.*
John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Stone, Oct. 18, 1801.*
John, and Hannah Roundey, May 28, 1829.*
Mary, and George Perry, Sept. 10, 1798. [Sept. 13. C. R. 2.]*
Otis W., and [Mrs. int.] Lucretia P. Bowden, Nov. 7, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

THRASHER, Philip, and Sarah Davis, Dec. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.
Philip, and Elizabeth Rich, July 25, 1758. C. R. 3.
Philip, Capt., and Sarah Reed, July 26, 1780.*
Philip, and Mary Woodfine, July 3, 1808.*
Philip, jr., and Rebecca Pearce, Apr. 9, 1837.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Richard Hubbert, Nov. 5, 1780.*
Tabitha [H. int.], and John Collier [of Lynn. int.], June 12, 1831.*
William R., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Philip and Mir[ia]m, and Margaret Pritchard, a. 19 y., d. Hubbard and Marg[are]t, Oct. 16, 1845.*

**THRASHIER** (see also Thrasher), John, and Elizabeth Maley, Jan. 26, 1769.*
Philip, and Jane Saunders, Apr. 16, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Philip, and Mary Bridges, Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Phillip, and Sarah Pitman, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
Susannah, and Isaac Mills, Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 3.

**THURSTON,** Mary [C. C. R. 2.], and John J. Nourse, both of Salem, Apr. 28, 1831.

**TIBBETS,** John, and Sarah Tukesberry, June 5, 1770. [June 7. C. R. 2.]*

**TINCOM,** Hilkiah, of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Heiter, Dec. 15, 1709.

**TINDLEY** (see also Tingley), Sally, and Joel Reed, June 22, 1841.*
Thomas, and Sally Grush, Apr. 4, 1819.
Thomas, and Sarah Martin Canns, Jan. 29, 1843.*
William, cordwainer, s. Thomas, and Margaret L. Silsby, Mar. 27, 1846.*

**TINGLEY** (see also Tindley), Tho[ma]s, and Anna Dennis, Sept. 18, 1794.*

**TINKHAM,** see Tincom.

**TIPPIN,** Thomas, and Mary Mehoney, Aug. 29, 1743.

**TISHEW** (see also Tishoe), Mary H., and Thomas Roundey, Jan. 20, 1833.*

**TISHO** (see also Tishoe), George, and Mary Stone, Mar. 15, 1812.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Bredeen, Oct. 11, 1818.
Sally, and John D. Dennis, jr., Mar. 29, 1818.
Samuel G., and Sally Valentine, Jan. 25, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

**TISHOE** (see also Tishew, Tisho, Tishue, Tisshue, Tissue), Abigail, and Thomas Tucker, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Hannah, and Thomas Kemp, Sept. 8, 1803.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ann Hines, Apr. 4, 1801.*
Peter, and Mrs. Mary Andrews, Feb. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.*

**TISHUE** (see also Tishoe), George, and Hannah Cox, int. Nov. 26, 1774.
George, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Hannah Bruce, Apr. 8, 1776.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Lewis Russell, Aug. 17, 1783.*
Hannah, and Michael Power, Oct. 10, 1784.*
Hannah, and Samuel Calley, Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Lear, Sept. 12, 1782.*

**TISSHUE** (see also Tishoe), John, and Hannah Wood, Aug. 4, 1763.

**TISSUE** (see also Tishoe), John, and Hannah Martin, Dec. 19, 1771.*

**TITTLE,** John, and Elizabeth Laskin, Dec. 30, 1756.
John, and Elizabeth Dixey, Dec. 24, 1761.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Allen, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1779.

**TOMKINS** (see also Tompkins), Amy, and Benjamin Porter of Salem, Nov. 26, 1752.
Ann, and Samuell Dixey, July 13, 1747.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Brooks, July 4, 1754.
Rebeckah, and William Seldon, Feb. 24, 1748.
W[illia]m, and Rebecca Harwood, 10br. 25, 1718.

**TOMPKINS** (see also Tomkins), Samuell, and Amy Selden, Jan. 24, 1748-9.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), John, and Eliza[beth] Holman, Nov. 26, 1730.
Peter, and Hannah Green of Salem Village, Mar. 1, 1692-3.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Johnathan, and Jane Coats of Lynn, at Lynn, Sept. —, 1721.
Mary, and James Trefry [jr. C. R. 1.], June 29, 1720.

**TOOLEY,** James [Taoley. int.], and Mary Harris, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Martin, May 27, 1780.*

**TOOZEL** (see also Touzil), Frances, and Tho[ma]s Gallison, Dec. 21, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TOPHAM,** James, and Anist Wooldredge, Sept. 15, 1776.*
James [jr. int.], and Polly Brown, Dec. 24, 1801.*
James B., and Mary Taylor of Danvers, int. Jan. 24, 1829.

**TORY,** Deborah, and Alexander Isaac of Glasgow, Apr. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Martha, and John Pearce, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Bonnel Merryfield, Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 3.

**TOUZIL** (see also Toozel), George, and Lucy Allen of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 13, 1772.*

**TOWN,** Jane, and Richard Thompson, Feb. —, 1795.*

**TOWNSEND** (see also Townshend), Hanah, and Volentine Reynolds, Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 3.*
William, and Miriam Lawrence, Oct. 28, 1755.

**TOWNSHEND** (see also Townsend), Meriam, and Thomas Woodfine, Sept. 3, 1761. C. R. 3.

**TOWSER** (see also Towsher), Charles, and Elizabeth Johnson, Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Jacob Hersey, Dec. 6, 1765.*

**TOWSHER** (see also Towser), Margret, and Andrew Green, Apr. 8, 1780.*

**TRACEY** (see also Tracy), Hannah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Lee, int. Apr. 28, 1801.
Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Mary Lee, Feb. 28, 1775.*

**TRACY** (see also Tracey), Thomas, and Eliza Eaton [Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.].*

**TRAFFORD,** Eliza, and Thomas B. Proctor, Nov. 3, 1833.*

**TRAIL** (see also Traill), John, and Mary Mullett, Oct. 27, 1778.*
Mary, and Henry Cloutman, July 21, 1805.*
Nancy, and Capt. Henry Cloutman, Feb. 22, 1810.*

**TRAILE** (see also Traill), John, of Cape Cod, and Mary Gale, Aug. 27, 1724.

**TRAILL** (see also Trail, Traile), Betsey, and James Harris, Dec. 20, 1812.*
James F., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, and Martha E. Brown, a. 20 y., d. Benj[amin] and Emma, May 2, 1848.
John, and Sarah Barker, Mar. 22, 1815.*
Rebecca M., and Collins Ingalls of Salem, Dec. 15, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TRASHER** (see also Thrasher), John, and Mary D. Ireson, Jan. 24, 1840.*
Nath[anie]l H. [Hooper. C. R. 2.], and Nancy Trefry, Apr. 27, 1806.*
Richard, and Elisabeth Roberts, Mar. 29, 1840.*

**TRASK,** Betsey L., and W[illia]m Bartlett, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Esther, of Salem, and Abra[ha]m Morse, at Salem, Aug. 23, 1759.
Esther, and Thomas Grush, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Clark, Mar. 11, 1731.
Hannah, Mrs., of Gloucester, and John Cockerin, Sept. 26, 1780.*
Jerushia, of Beverly, and Thomas Brown, int. Apr. 12, 1777.
Job, of Salem, and Martha Gray, June 7, 1763.
John, of Boston, and Rebecca Bartlett, June 26, 1806.*
Lucy, and Sam[ue]l Brimblecom, jr., Dec. 14, 1794.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Stanford Flack, May 4, 1780.*
Martha, and Israel Putnam, Apr. 7, 1799.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Thomas Hutchinson, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1764.
Nabby, of Gloucester, and John Ellis, at Gloucester, Sept. 17, 1783.
Nicholas, and Mary Andrews, June 4, 1728. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, see Thrash, Tabitha.

**TREBY** (see also Trefry), Sarah, and Samuel Holman, Nov. 5, 1696.

**TREFFREY** (see also Trefry), Amos, and Joanah Laskin, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1758.

**TREFOY** (see also Trefry), Mary, and Alex[ande]r Green, Feb. 9, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

**TREFREY** (see also Trefry), Delyverance, and Christopher Slade, Apr. 5, 1718. [Apr. 3. C. R. 1.]
John, and Delyverance Tucker, Apr. 11, 1712.
Thomas, of Danvers, farmer, and Sarah H. Wooldridge, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1844.*

**TREFRY** (see also Treby, Treffrey, Trefoy, Trefrey, Trevy), Abigail, and Jacob Wait, int. Sept. 22, 1774.
Abigail, and Sylv[ester] Stevens [jr. int.], Dec. 13, 1798.*
Agnes, and Mathew Pennel, Dec. 6, 1743.
Amy, and William Peach, jr., Sept. 12, 1734.
Anist, and James Burt, Feb. 18, 1763.

*Intention also recorded.

TREFRY, Ann, and John Peach, Aug. 17, 1828.*
Anna, and John Dennis [Aug. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Annis [Annice. C. R. 1.], and Tho[mas] Dallaver, Mar. 2, 171[8-]19.
Benjamin, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, and Hannah Brown, a. 22 y., d. John and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1849.*
Dennis, and Sarah Allen, Apr. 19, 1744.
Dorcas, and John Russell, Sept. 21, 1738.
Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Lefavor, Nov. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Edward, and Mrs. Miriam Dennis, Mar. 25, 1784.*
Edward, jr., and Hannah Fettyplace, Feb. 14, 1808.*
Edward, and Mary Courtis, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Edward F., and Mary A. Adams, Jan. 22, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Laskey, Dec. 5, 1727.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Nutting, Mar. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abeth], and [William. int.] Burraugh, Nov. 18, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Hadley, Jan. 23, 1814.*
Hannah, and John Virgee, Dec. 30, 1760.
Hannah, and William Brimblecom, Jan. 30, 1791.*
James, and Sarah Russell, June 8, 1702.
James [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Tomson, June 29, 1720.
James, jr., and Mary Dodd, Sept. 26, 1738.
James, and Elizabeth Hayles, May 7, 1742. C. R. 2.
James, and Rebekah Orne, Mar. 8, 1774.*
James, and Betsey Ashton, Dec. 24, 1797.*
James, and Susanna Blaney, June 7, 1810.*
James, and Susan Lufkin of Beverly, int. Oct. 13, 1831.
Joanna, and Peter Kelly, int. Aug. 8, 1767.
John, and Sarah Abbott, Jan. 9, 1723[-4].
John, jr., and Hannah Pitman, Sept. 23, 1734.
John [4th. C. R. 1.], and Mary Brown, Jan. 1, 1750[-51].
John, and Mary Sweedland, Oct. 29, 1759.
John, and Mary Allen, Dec. 18, 1774.*
John, and Susanna Stacey, Dec. 4, 1787.
John, and Lydia Thompson, Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.*
John, and Elizabeth Adams, Jan. 22, 1829.*
Joshua Pittman, and Mary Allen, Nov. 9, 1762.
Lydia, and Philip H. Messervey, Dec. 21, 1825.
Marey, and Jonas Laskey, Nov. 12, 1728.
Margaret, and John Roads, Feb. 27, 1710-11.
Margaret, and John Nutting, Sept. 12, 1816.*
Margaret L., and William O. [C. int.] Graves, Apr. 30, 1839.*
Margret, and Richard Jones, July 11, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

TREFRY, Mary, and John Dallaver, jr., Jan. 2, 1715-16.
Mary, and Jeremiah Roles, Mar. 12, 1769.*
Mary, and William Downing, Dec. 17, 1772.*
Mary, and William Robinson, int. June 8, 1773.
Mary Ann, 2d m., a. 30 y., d. Thomas and Elisabeth Adams, and John P. Ramsdell, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1849.*
Michael, and Mary Smith, Dec. 19, 1780.*
Miriam E., a. 24 y., d. Hannah, and Benjamin R. Ramsdell, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Annis, Dec. 12, 1844.*
Nancy, and Nath[anie]l H. [Hooper. C. R. 2.] Trasher, Apr. 27, 1806.*
Peter, and Mary Virty, int. Jan. 29, 1811.
Peter, and Susanna Carrell, int. Feb. 27, 1813.
Peter, and Susanna Carrell, Apr. 28, 1816.*
Polly, and John Brown [4th. int.], Nov. 24, 1799.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Salter, Apr. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca O., and Chadwell Tucker, Jan. 20, 1830.*
Rebeckah [Mrs. int.], and John Bowden, Apr. 8, 1780.*
Rebekah, and John Cain, Nov. 3, 1737.
Rebekah, and Joseph Vinson, Apr. 26, 1773.*
Ruthy B., and Lot Peach, jr., Dec. 31, 1837.*
Samuel S., and Sally Turner, Nov. 2, 1817.*
Samuel S., jr., and Rebecca Wormstead, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Sarah [Trevy. C. R. 1.], and Robert Laskey, Nov. 11, 1723.
Sarah, and Richard James, jr., Sept. 30, 1731.
Sarah, and Thomas Smith of Dublin, Feb. 21, 1751.
Sarah, and Moses Vickerey, Sept. 24, 1761.
Sarah, and William Green of Falmouth, Jan. 6, 1763.
Sarah, and Joseph Hill, May 11, 1794.*
Sarah, and Thomas Melzard, Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Isaac C. Roundey, Apr. 7, 1822.
Sarah T., a. 24 y., d. Samuel L. and Sarah, and Thomas Wooldridge, jr., a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Thomas and Lois, of Lynn, Oct. 18, 1849.*
Susan S., a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l S. and Susan, and John C. Peach, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. John and Susan, Dec. 10, 1846.*
Tabitha, and John Allen, Mar. 10, 1765.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Humphreys, Nov. 18, 1701.
Thomas, and Rebecca Wormstall, Dec. 13, 1715.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Wallis, Dec. 8, 1743.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Doake, Mar. 2, 1748.
Thomas, and Mary Pickworth, Feb. 10, 1755.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Grandy, June 26, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

TREFRY, Thomas, and Sarah LeCraw, Sept. 18, 1770.*
Thomas, and Sarah Procter, Aug. 29, 1824.
Thomas, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, and Hannah Chapman, a. 20 y., d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1849.*
William, and Tabitha Powsland, Dec. 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, jr., and Sarah Wormstill, Jan. 30, 1752. C. R. 1.
William, and Mary Thompson, Sept. 10, 1779.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Green, July 2, 1784.*
W[illia]m, and Margarett Doak, Feb. 19, 1792.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Fundy, Dec. 20, 1809.*
William T., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, and Martha Swett, a. 21 y., d. Francis and Mary, Mar. 3, 1846. [Mar. 2. C. R. 5.]*
Wormstead, and Rebekah Wormstead, Oct. 16, 1758.
——, and Margarett Roads [after 1711.]. C. R. 1.

**TREMERE,** John Sargent, a. 27 y., wharfinger, b. Boston, s. John B. and Sarah, of Boston, and Sarah Jane Haskell, a. 23 y., d. Will[ia]m and Sally, Mar. 2, 1848.*

**TREVALLY,** Peter, and Grace Manning, Aug. 15, 1705.

**TREVET** (see also Trevett), Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Elias Hammond, Nov. 9, 1725. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Joseph Ingolls, Jan. 15, 1718-19.
Richard, and Elizabeth Ingolls, Nov. 27, 1712.
Sara, wid. [d. —— Ingalls. C. R. 2.], and John Bayly, Sept. 8, 1719.
Sarah, and Joshua Ward of Salem, Sept. 27, 1722.
Sarah, and Thomas Picket, Nov. 11, 1742. C. R. 2.

**TREVETT** (see also Trevet, Trivet), Benja[min], and Elizabeth Russell, July 23, 1710.
Eleazer, of Newport, R. I., and Sarah Gale, Mar. 15, 1763.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Giles Russell, Dec. 24, 1733.
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Wendell, June 21, 1764.
Hannah, and Georg Picke, Oct. 20, 1684.
Henery, and Mary Blany of Salem, Dec. 24, 1747.
Henry, and Sarah Ingolls, Sept. 19, 1710.
John, and Anne Reith, Jan. 28, 1713-14.
John E., and Sarah E. Watts [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 29, 1843. [Nov. 30. C. R. 5.]*
Martha, and Benja[min] Stasey, Oct. 27, 1709.
Martha, and Nathan Bowen, Oct. 11, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

TREVETT, Mary, and Ambrose James, Dec. 19, 1733. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Martha Jackson, Oct. 13, 1685.
Russell, and Susannah Ellis of Beverly [at Beverly. dup.], Mar. 21, 1743.
Russell, and Mrs. Lydia Henchman, Dec. 22, 1777.*
Russell, Capt., and Mary Atkins of Boston, int. July 22, 1803.
Sally, and Jonathan Glover Bartoll, July —, 1797.
Samuel Russell, and Sarah Wormsted, Mar. 10, 1772.
Susanna, and Nathaniel Adams, int. Nov. 4, 1795.
Susannah, and Joshua Orne, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Susannah, and Nath[anie]l Adams, Nov. 29, 1795.

**TREVY** (see also Trefry), Dorcas, and Martin Hoyle, Feb. 24, 1700-1.
Elizabeth, and John White, June 7, 1694.
Margaret, and Peter Doliber, May 30, 1734.
Sarah, and John Mecholly, Nov. 2, 1691.
Thomas, and Agnes Dennis, Oct. 14, 1692.

**TRIMLET,** Andrew, and Joanna Fabins, 10br. 14, 1721.

**TRIVET** (see also Trevett), Samuel, and Sarah Wormstead, Mar. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.*

**TUCK,** Joseph, of Beverly, and Sarah Reith, Oct. 27, 1698.

**TUCKER,** Aaron, and Elizabeth Edgecomb, Oct. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.
Abigail, and Elisha Card, int. Feb. 3, 1770.
Abigail, and Thomas Fessenden, Dec. 30, 1770.*
Abigail G., and Joseph Graves, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Alice, and Greenfeild Hooper, Jan. 16, 1706-7.
Al[i]ce, and Philip LeCras, Nov. 20, 1726. C. R. 3.
Alice, and John Maley, Oct. 24, 1744.
Alice, and Tho[ma]s Anderton, Nov. 1, 1792.*
Allen, and Elizabeth Anderton, int. May —, 1796.
Amos D., and Mary Graves, Apr. 17, 1814.*
Andrew, jr., and Elizabeth Dimon, Nov. 6, 1690.
Andrew, jr., and Susanna Hoyle, Oct. 27, 1709.
Andrew, and Martha Beal, Dec. 2, 1712.
Andrew, and wid. Mary Evell, June 28, 1737. C. R. 2.
Andrew, and Abigail Procter, Feb. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.
Andrew, and Abigail West of Salem, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1772.
Andrew, and Mary Goss, Aug. 14, 1799.*
Anne, of Salem, and Peter Hodson, int. Aug. 22, 1803.
Benj[amin], and Anna Lamprree, Feb. 8, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Blanch, wid., of Salem, and Jacob Tucker, at Salem, Feb. 29, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Chadwell, and Rebecca O. Trefry, Jan. 20, 1830.*
Charity, and Peter Green, Nov. 4, 1712.
Charity, and Sympson Boden, 10br. 27, 1720.
Charity, and William Savidge, Feb. 7, 1743-4.
Deborah, and Samuell Curtis, Jan. 15, 1760.
Deborah, and Thomas Patey, Dec. 14, 1802.*
Deliverance, and Philip Richardson, Oct. 18, 1706.
Delyverance, and John Trefrey, Apr. 11, 1712.
Edmund, and Ruth Williams, Feb. 8, 1688-9.
Edward, and Elizabeth Hill, Nov. 18, 1718.
Edward, and Susannah Martin, Dec. 14, 1762.
Elis[abet]h, and Isaack Bailey, at Salem, Oct. 30, 1727.
Elisabeth H., a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, and Francis Hiller, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Bethiah, Mar. 18, 1847.*
Eliza[beth], and John Crafts, Nov. 12, 1724.
Eliza[beth], and Richard Reed, May 5, 1730.
Elizabeth, and John Knight, June 12, 1753.
Elizabeth, and Andrew Slifield, Dec. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and John Maley, July 25, 1773.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Jacob Oakes, Feb. 18, 1798.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Benjamin Gardner, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Elizabeth B., a. 26 y., d. John and Betsey, and William Aborn, widr., a. 35 y., cordwainer, b. Maine, Dec. 22, 1846.*
Eliza[beth] S. [P. C. R. 2.], and John Conway, jr., Dec. 14, 1794.*
George, and Grace Hallett, Dec. 18, 1712.
George, and Mary Widger, Dec. 22, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Geo[rge], jr., and Abigail Grandy, Jan. 5, 1795.*
Grace, and William Rand Perriman, Feb. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Joseph Williams, Apr. 12, 1726.
Hannah, and Michael Marr, July 8, 1749. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and William Goss, Jan. 17, 1764.
Hannah, and John Allen, Dec. 26, 1765.*
Hannah, and James Nowland, jr., Feb. 5, 1792.*
Hannah, and John Ashton, at Boston, Feb. 14, 1795.
Hannah, and W[illia]m Frost, July 29, 1798.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Moses Cash, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Hannah, and Thomas Martin, 5th, Mar. 4, 1813.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Homan, Mar. 11, 1827.*
Hannah, and John Quiner, jr., Aug. 12, 1838.*
Hannah M., and Philip B. Tucker, Nov. 2, 1834.*
Harriet A., of Lynn, a. 23 y., d. Hannah Stearns, and Benjamin Thompson, jr., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Benja[min] and Marg[are]t, Jan. 30, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Jacob, and wid. Blanche Tucker of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 29, 1764.
Jane, and John Chapman, Dec. 12, 1700.
John, and Eliza[beth] Allen, Nov. 7, 1717.
John, and Mary Hawley, Oct. 9, 1746.
John, and Mary Chubb, Aug. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, and Hannah Dennis, Feb. 8, 1770.*
John, and Elizabeth Barker, Aug. 27, 1772.*
John, and Nelly Stevenson, Dec. 15, 1805.*
John, Capt., and Betsy Besom, June 21, 1812.*
John, Capt., and Martha Besom, Feb. 12, 1818.
Joseph, and Prudence Reed, Oct. 26, 1752.
Joseph, and Charity Goss, Dec. 11, 1806.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Rebecca Giles, Oct. 22, 1827.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary [S. int.] Twisden, July 26, 1829.*
Martha, and Thomas Jones, Mar. 19, 1754.
Martha G., and Isaac Atkins, jr., May 5, 1836.*
Mary, and William Snellin, July 4, 1692.
Mary, and W[illia]m Messer, 10br. 26, 1717.
Mary, and Natha[nie]ll Ingolls, Mar. 31, 1718.
Mary, and Joseph White, Feb. 19, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Habijah Boden, Jan. 8, 1734.
Mary, and Edmund Ingalls, Sept. 25, 1738.
Mary, and William Necks, May 23, 1748.
Mary, and Nael Convey, Jan. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Nathaniel Pederick, Jan. 16, 1759.
Mary, and Aaron Oakes, Jan. 20, 1761.
Mary, and Peter Seavery, Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Joseph Fessenton, int. Nov. 2, 1776.
Mary, and Benja[min] Hind, Dec. 5, 1790.*
Mary, and Francis Stevens, June 10, 1798.*
Mary, and William Widger, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John Barenest, Sept. 13, 1801.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas K. Felton, Dec. 22, 1822.
Mary B., and John H. Roundey, Apr. 7, 1835.*
Mary S., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Richard S. Gardner, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Edwin and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1848.*
Mary W., a. 22 y., d. Th[oma]s and Abigail, and John Harris, a. 31 y., conductor, s. John and Miriam, Dec. 10, 1848.*
Miriam, and Robert Magnut, Feb. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Nicholas, and Priscilla Bickford, Oct. 30, 1689.
Nicholas, jr., and Deborah Girdler, Dec. 16, 1714.
Nicholas, and Susanna Chadwell, May 20, 1773.
Nicholas, jr., and Hannah Brimblecom, Dec. 22, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Nickolas, and Hannah Horton, June 5, 1739.
Patty, of Bristol, and John Tedder, int. Sept. 25, 1797.
Philip B., and Hannah M. Tucker, Nov. 2, 1834.*
Priscilla, and Richard Lecraw [Lecras. C. R. 3.], 10br. 8, 1720.
Priscilla, and John Bartlet, Aug. 6, 1761. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, and Sam[ue]ll Dennes, Dec. 15, 1715.
Rebecca, and Archebald Sinclair, Dec. 29, 1803.*
Samuel, and Mary Gatchel, Dec. 21, 1769.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Oakes, Aug. 5, 1730.
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Stacey, Dec. 10, 1801.*
Sarah, and Joseph B. Frost, Aug. 11, 1808.*
Susannah, and W[illia]m Power, May 25, 1806.*
Tabitha, and Richard Gross, Oct. 22, 1711.
Thomas, and Joanna Lee, Apr. 13, 1696.
Thomas, and Susanah Adams, Mar. 10, 1725[-6].
Thomas, and Mary Slate, June 3, 1739.
Tho[mas], and Mary Pollow, Dec. 3, 1741. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Hannah Allen, Feb. 24, 1767.*
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Widger, July 1, 1792.*
Thomas, and Abigail Tishoe, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Thomas, jr., and Betsey Oliver, Feb. 12, 1832.*
William, and Mary Olliver of the Isles of Shoales, July 7, 1684.
W[illia]m, and Miriam Cook, June 4, 1722.
William, and Deborah Goss, May 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
William, and Elizabeth Corney, Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 3.*
William, and Ruth Bowden, Dec. 29, 1811.*
William, and Hannah A. Bowden, Dec. 4, 1832.*
William, 3d, and Susan G. Smethurst, Mar. 28, 1842.*
William, and Eliza Ann Girdler, Feb. 22, 1844.*
William Hawley, and Charity Prichard, Mar. 4, 1770.*

**TUCKSBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Mary, of Manchester, and John Owens, June 13, 1687.

**TUEXBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Hannah, and —— Mansfield [after 1767.]. C. R. 1.

**TUEXBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Grace, and Fredrick Roach, Dec. 4, 1773.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Goodwin, Jan. 11, 1798.*

**TUFTS,** Rachel, and John W[illia]ms, Apr. 11, 1748. C. R. 3.

**TUKESBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Elizabeth, and James Formoy, int. Jan. 12, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

TUKESBERRY, Grace, and John Gibbins, Oct. 8, 1755. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and William Page, Nov. 6, 1770. [Nov. 5. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, and John Tibbets, June 5, 1770. [June 7. C. R. 2.]*

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Elizabeth, and Samuel Hartshorn [Hathorn. int], July 17, 1772.*
Mary, and Isaac Wherren, Aug. 24, 1753.
William, and Eliza[beth] Graves, Dec. 14, 1749.

**TULLY,** John, and Mary Collins, May 28, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and George Holms, int. Sept. 26, 1772.

**TURELL,** Jane D., and John Goss, Aug. 20, 1834.*
Joseph, and Ruth Bubier, June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Martha [Ann. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Foss, Jan. 31, 1833.*

**TURNER,** Abigail D., and John H. B. Swasey, Feb. 12, 1829.*
Anna, and W[illia]m Haskell, Sept. 21, 1767.*
Burrill D., of Lynn, and Sarah Harris, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Charrls Redford, June 19, 1684.
Frances, and William Lee, Jan. 20, 1805.*
Hannah, and John Downe, Oct. 16, 1752.
Hannah, and Francis Felton, Oct. 20, 1768.
Hannah [D. C. R. 2.], and Lewis Girdler, jr., Nov. 15, 1818.
Henry, and Ellinor Vesey, both of Braintree, at Braintree, Apr. 23, 1719. C. R. 3.
Isaac, and Mary Bezune, Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
Joseph P., and Ellen Andrews, Feb. 22, 1831.*
Joseph P., widr., a. 46 y., cashier, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, and Mary K. Kimball, a. 24 y., d. Edm[un]d and Mary, June 24, 1847.*
Margaret, and Philip Abbot, Apr. 3, 1810.*
Margarett, and Jacob S. Newhall, Oct. 13, 1831.*
Mary, and Benjamin Eaton, Dec. 11, 1760.
Sally, and Samuel S. Trefry, Nov. 2, 1817.*
Samuel, and Hannah Deverux, Oct. 6, 1768.*
Samuel, and Sarah Pitman of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1793.
Samuel D., and Sally Patten, Sept. 29, 1816.*
Susanna, and Capt. W[illia]m Russell, jr., Dec. 2, 1821.
Thomas, see Tanner, Thomas.
William, and Elizabeth Dorman, Aug. 22, 1771.*
William O., and Bethiah P. Gardner, Dec. 25, 1839.*

**TUTT,** Abigail A., and James Cash, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Vincent, Dec. 9, 1789.*
Benjamin, 2d, and Sally Spenny, int. Jan. 4, 1817.
Benjamin, of Lynn, and Mary Ann Chase, in t. Apr. 30, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

TUTT, Elizabeth, and William Coles, Feb. 12, 1788.*
Hannah, and William Russell, Dec. 2, 1787.
Hannah C., and John M. Bassett, June 7, 1831.*
John V., and Elisabeth Roundey, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Mary, and Thomas Hooper, int. Feb. 27, 1773.
Mary, and Wingate N. Dae, May 27, 1821.
Richard, and Mary Merrifield, Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Hannah Girdler, Jan. 21, 1781.*
Rich[ar]d, and Mary Selman, July 31, 1806.*
Richard, and Betsy B. Chapman, Apr. 24, 1836.*
Sally, Mrs., and Robert Pearson, Jan. 28, 1841.*
Sally H., and Robert A. Innis, Feb. 6, 1840.*
Sarah, and William Lyon, Sept. 1, 1816.*
Susanna, and Eben Giles, Aug. 21, 1790.
William R., and Hannah Chin, Dec. 29, 1840.*

**TUTTLE,** Ebenezer, of Salem, and Hannah Stone, int. Dec. 13, 1777.

**TWING,** John, and Mary Stacey, July 6, 1732.

**TWISDAIL,** Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Plaster, Oct. 8, 1778.*

**TWISDEN** (see also Twisen), Betsy, and Capt. Timothy Farrar of Bristol, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Christopher, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Twisden, Jan. 23, 1816.*
Cristopher, and Sarah Charder, Oct. 1, 1724.
Ebenezer S., and Catharine Goss, Sept. 11, 1814.*
Ebenezer S., and Elizabeth Butman, Apr. 10, 1827.*
Ebenezer S., and Hannah P. Snow, int. Nov. 29, 1844.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Christopher Twisden, Jan. 23, 1816.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Anthony I. Fletcher of England, Feb. 10, 1820.
John, and Mary Darling, Jan. 22, 1756.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Frothingham, Jan. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*
John, and Hannah Picket, Jan. 10, 1802.*
Lydia, and John Pitcher of Lynn, Feb. 2, 1799.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Richardson, Jan. 2, 1732-3.
Mary, and Jeremiah LeBanister, Jan. 24, 1760.
Mary, and Jos[eph] Stevens, June 16, 1795.*
Mary [S. int.], and Joseph Tucker, jr., July 26, 1829.*
Mary R. [Reed. C. R. 1.], and John Maley, Jan. 28, 1808.*
Nicholas, and Sally Peirson, May 9, 1833.*
Nicholas, and Elisabeth Jarvis, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Samuel, and Tabitha Reed, Feb. 3, 1778.*
Samuel, jr., and Jane Wadden, Mar. 18, 1810.*
Samuel, of Lynn, and Nancy Harris, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

TWISDEN, Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Fortune, Oct. 27, 1709.
Sarah, and Samuel Browden [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1733-4.
Sarah, and Michael Coombs, Jan. 22, 1755.
Tabitha G., and Amos T. Thompson of Eden, Jan. 23, 1820.
Thomas, and Sarah Reed, June 13, 1699.
Thomas, and Lydia Stacey, Nov. 28, 1750.
Thomas F., and Hannah Caswell, July 13, 1841.*

**TWISEN** (see also Twisden), Sarah, and Arthur Hunter of Ireland, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

**TWIST,** Peter, and Anna Kellum, Oct. 26, 1680.
Rebecca, and Thomas Davis, at Beverly, Nov. 5, 1778.*

**ULMER** (see also Ulmore), Hanah, and John Horne, July 12, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, and George Horne, July 12, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, of Danvers, and Benjamin Ashton, at Danvers, July 3, 1776.*

**ULMORE** (see also Ulmer), John, and Mary Katherine Remley, Sept. 27, 1759. C. R. 3.

**UNCELS** (see also Uncles), Margaret, and Nicholas Severey, Nov. 4, 1775.*

**UNCLES** (see also Uncels), Margret, and John Thompson, Dec. 20, 1774.*

**UNDERWOOD,** Anne, and Lawrance Bartlett, Dec. 11, 1739.

**UNION,** Abigail [Uulin. int.], and John Lewis, Nov. 26, 1765.*
Abigail, and John Bartlett, 4th, June 6, 1816.*
Edward, and Mary Symmes, Nov. 15, 1825.
Elias, and Eliza[beth] —— [bef. June, 1762.]. C. R. 1.
John, and Elizabeth Batchelder, Dec. 27, 1785.*
John, jr., and Sally Salter, Feb. 26, 1809.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Graves, Jan. 22, 1837.*
Peter, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lydia Messervey, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Sally, and W[illia]m Wadden, Jan. 16, 1803.*

**UPTON,** Abigail, of Middletown, and Robert Pearce, int. Dec. 31, 1774.
Nathan, and Mrs. Hannah Clothey, Mar. 28, 1822.

**UULIN,** see Union.

**UYER,** Hannah C. [Collyer. C. R. 2.], and John Prentiss, Mar. 19, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

**VALENTINE,** Andrew, of Salem, and Mary Thompson, Nov. 13, 1785.*
Andrew, jr., and Hannah Ashton, July 14, 1814.*
Benjamin T. [I. C. R. 2.], and Mary Martin, May 14, 1820.
Elizabeth, and Thomas [Robert. C. R. 2.] Smith, Dec. 10, 1765.*
James, and Elizabeth Pederick, Feb. 3, 1756.
Mary Abigail, a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, and James C. Bassett, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Ja[me]s S. and Mary C., Aug. 25, 1844.*
Mary O., Mrs., and George LeMaster, Aug. 24, 1824.
Sally, and Samuel G. Tisho, Jan. 25, 1818.
Samuel T., and Mary Smith, July 4, 1824.

**VALPEE** (see also Valpy, Walpee, Walpey, Walpy), Benjamin, and Abigail Pittman, Sept. 2, 1756.
Benjamin, and Ruth Witt, int. July 23, 1774.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Richards, Sept. 15, 1765.
John, and Mary LeCraw, Jan. 15, 1760.
Mary, and Thomas Lee, int. Mar. 19, 1773.
Samuell, and Lydia Lester, Sept. 26, 1757.
Thomas, and Rachell Chinn, Nov. 15, 1756.

**VALPY** (see also Valpee), Thomas, and Hephzibah Ray, Jan. 5, 1727. C. R. 3.

**VAN CANKIRK,** Sarah, and W[illia]m Crowninshield, Mar. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**VAUGHAN** (see also Vaughn), Valentine, and Ann Pedrick, May 1, 1726. C. R. 3.

**VAUGHN** (see also Vaughan), Sarah, and John Gray, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1750.

**VEA,** Mathew J. [John. int.], and Hannah Manning of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1767.*

**VEAL,** Charles, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Courtis, Jan. 24, 1808.*
Sally, and Elias Savage, int. Apr. 1, 1809.
Sally, and Peter Teste, Sept. 14, 1817.*

**VELLISON** (see also Velson), Andrew, and Mary Grist, July 4, 1751.
Mary, and John Lewis, Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 3.

**VELSON** (see also Vellison), Elizabeth, and William Humphreys, Oct. 20, 1805.*
John, and Elizabeth Boden, int. Nov. 21, 1803.
Polly, and Job Hunt, jr., Aug. 25, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**VENNY,** Thomas, and Elis[abet]h Pease of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1697.

**VERINA,** Matthias, and Lucy Lee, Aug. 25, 1805.*

**VERRY** (see also Very), Hannah, of Salem, and Joseph Pickworth, Dec. 15, 1737.

**VERTEE** (see also Verty), John, and Elizabeth Widger, Mar. 8, 1770.*

**VERTY** (see also Vertee, Virty), Nancy, and Joseph Homan, May 30, 1814.*

**VERY** (see also Verry), Benjamin, and Mary Williams, int. Sept. 21, 1774.

**VESEY,** Ellinor, and Henry Turner, both of Braintree, at Braintree, Apr. 23, 1719. C. R. 3.

**VICARY** (see also Vickery), John, and Hannah Edes, Jan. 9, 1734-5.
Roger, and Amy Willin, Dec. 4, 1694.

**VICKARY** (see also Vickery), Hannah, and William Nicholson, Jan. 29, 1761.
John, and Eleanor Martin, Aug. 23, 1759.
Martha, and Benjamin Boden, May 22, 1764.
Stephen, and Hannah Dennis, Jan. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Stephen, and Hannah Dodge, June 5, 1759.

**CKEREY** (see also Vickery), Moses, and Sarah Trefry, Sept. 24, 1761.

**VICKERY** (see also Vicary, Vickary, Vickerey, Vickey, Vickrey), Abigail [J. C. R. 1.], and John Clothey, Feb. 23, 1832.*
Benjamin B. [V. int.], and Elizabeth Clothey, Apr. 23, 1811.*
Betsey, and Edward Dixey, jr., Jan. 16, 1825.
Eleazar, and Alice Fowler, Nov. 24, 1793.*
Elisab[eth], and Elisha Ballard, Aug. 12, 1770.*
Elisabeth, and Robert [H. int.] Bessom, May 7, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and William Hooper of Windham, Oct. 18, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wadden, Dec. 16, 1787.
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Maley, May 19, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and William Ingalls, int. Dec. 20, 1804.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Grush, jr., Oct. 20, 1811.*
Grace, and Thomas Horton, June 7, 1730. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Richard Goss, May 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Thomas Courtis, Sept. 21, 1807. [Sept. 20. C. R. 1.]*

*Intention also recorded.

VICKERY, Jacob, and Sarah Boden, Jan. 12, 1786.*
Jane, and Nicholas Funday, Dec. 18, 1787.*
John, and Hannah Andrews, Feb. 25, 1712-13.
John, and Mary Girdler, Nov. 14, 1784.*
John, jr., of Beverly, and Lucy Martin, at Beverly, July 22, 1787.*
Margaret, and Thomas Jarvis, Nov. 8, 1785.*
Margaret, and Tho[ma]s Searle, Oct. 4, 1801.*
Mary, and William Beal Fletcher, July 28, 1789.*
Mary, and Edw[ar]d Scores, Dec. 1, 1793.*
Mary, and John A. Russell, Oct. 22, 1826.*
Mary, Mrs., and Edward Dixey, Jan. 20, 1839.*
Mehitabel, and James Jones, Mar. 25, 1787.*
Nathanael, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Cook, Oct. 5, 1789.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Widger, Sept. 18, 1786.*
Rebecca, and William P. Brown, jr., Jan. 21, 1827.*
Roger, and Mrs. Sarah Tedder, int. Apr. 5, 1788.
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Peach, Dec. 17, 1740. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Samuel Leach of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1767.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Richardson, Jan. 10, 1792.*
Sarah, and John Russell, Jan. 21, 1796. [Feb. 1. int.]*
Sarah, and Daniel Stevens, Dec. 18, 1808.*
Stephen, and Sarah Fitteplace, Feb. 19, 1767.*
Thomas E., and Mary Russell, Dec. 24, 1822.
W[illia]m, and Mary Elkins, Dec. 25, 1791.*
William, and Sarah Bowden, Jan. 24, 1828.*

**VICKEY** (see also Vickery), Susannah, and Samuel Gardner, Dec. 31, 1767.*

**VICKREY** (see also Vickery), Abigail, and George Oakes, July 11, 1754.
Abigail, and William Shirley, Apr. 27, 1773.*
Annist, and Samuel Chapman, July 2, 1767.*
Charity, and Thomas Meek, May 9, 1779.*
Eli, and Jane Pearce, Oct. 17, 1752.
Eli, and Margaret Rogers, Sept. 30, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Roundy, Feb. 12, 1769.*
Grace, and Robert Swan, Oct. 24, 1779.*
Hannah, and John Chin, Oct. 6, 1726.
Hannah, and John Fulford, Oct. 10, 1755.
Hannah, and Benjamin Brooks, Nov. 27, 1755.
Hannah, and Samuell Gale, Dec. 19, 1758.
Hannah, and Joseph Wiggins, Jan. 2, 1770.*
Jacob, and Charity Savage, Dec. 22, 1747.
Jacob, and Margaret Power, June 7, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

VICKREY, Joanna, and John Caswell, Feb. 16, 1772.*
John, and Mary Allen, Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 3.
John, and Sarah Ingalls, Dec. 15, 1763.
Knott, of Beverly, and Martha Dixcey, int. Nov. 12, 1783.
Martha, and Thomas Barker, Dec. 2, 1775.* [1776. dup.]
Mary, and Ambrose Stacey, Dec. 14, 1749.
Mary, and John Pearce, Jan. 8, 1765.
Mary, and Nathaniel Hitchens, Jan. 6, 1774.*
Mary, and John Wait Lancey, Nov. 9, 1781.*
Mehitable, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 16, 1766.*
Nathaniel, and Annis Oliver, July 3, 1761.
Nath[anie]ll, and Marcy Bartoll, Apr. 28, 1729.
Rebekah, and John Boden, Feb. 12, 1754.
Roger, and Susannah Northy, Apr. 7, 1746.
Roger, and Rebekah Norwood, Oct. 8, 1756.
Ruth, and William Rogers, Dec. 3, 1771.*
Samuel, and Sarah Broaden, June 27, 1778.*
Sarah, and James Oliver, Aug. 28, 1760.
Sarah, and Francis Salter, Nov. 4, 1766.*
Sarah, and William Lebalister, June 16, 1771.*
Stephen, and Christian Boden, Sept. 24, 1754.
Susannah, and Samuel Grant, Jan. 6, 1767.*
Susannah, and William Hammond, June 7, 1767.*
William, and Elizabeth Ingalls, May 7, 1765.*

**VINCENT,** Andrew, and Eliz[abeth] Homan, Nov. 22, 1725.
Hannah Andrews, and William Caswell, Mar. 19, 1787.*
James, and Mary Stone, 9br. 28, 1720.
Jesse S. [Capt. int.], of New Bedford, a. 30 y., master mariner, b. New Bedford, s. Th[oma]s and Mary, and Ellen R. Giles, a. 28 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Joseph, and Mary Woodfine, Dec. 2, 1821.
Joseph, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Elisabeth Symonds, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Ann, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Mary T. [J. int.], and William H. [M. int.] Knight, Dec. 16, 1841.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Tutt, Dec. 9, 1789.*

**VINING** (see also Vinning), Eliza[beth], and Rich[ard] Meek [jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. 24, 1724.
Thomas, and Mary Hill, Jan. 22, 1772.*
William, and Martha Lovell of Lynn, at Lynn, July 3, 1754.

**VINNING** (see also Vining), Anne, and W[illia]m Hilbourn, July 16, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

VINNING, Bathsheba, and Thomas Brickley, Nov. 2, 1710.
John, and Mrs. Mary Reed, Aug. 8, 1779.*
Marcy, and James Fabens, jr., Apr. 30, 1725.
Mary, and George East, Oct. 31, 1710.
Robert, and Abigail Runnell, Oct. 30, 1716.
Samuel, and Mary Richards of Lynn, Dec. 14, 1780.*
Sarah, and David Wright of Salem, Apr. 28, 1799.*
William, and Anna Nichols of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1723.

**VINSON,** Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Foster, Jan. 22, 1765.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Semmons [Sammons. int.], Jan. 7, 1773.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Hammond, Nov. 22, 1744.
James, and Eliza[beth] Brauden [Broughton. C. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1750.
John, and Mary Widger, July 18, 1749.
John, and Abigail Martin, Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Rebekah Trefry, Apr. 26, 1773.*
Mary, and Benjamin Bowden, Sept. 4, 1773.*
Sarah, and Jacob Oliver, Sept. 23, 1762.
William, and Sarah Oakes, Nov. 22, 1743.

**VIRGEE,** John, and Hepsibah Laskey, June 21, 1737.
John, and Hannah Trefry, Dec. 30, 1760.

**VIRTY** (see also Verty), Mary, and Peter Trefry, int. Jan. 29, 1811.

**VITRON,** Mary, and Thomas Salter, int. Dec. 19, 1772.

**VOTEE,** Mary, and Edward Lowten, Feb. 9, 171[8-]19.

**VYOLL,** Joseph, and Susanna Stilson, May 18, 1702.

**WADDEN** (see also Waddon, Wadin), Andrew [C. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza Russell, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Andrew C., and Hannah S. Pedrick [Hannah B. Brown. C. R. 2.], May 7, 1826.*
Barbara, and John Peach, Sept. 26, 1780.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Vickery, Dec. 16, 1787.
Benjamin, and Hannah Bubier, Dec. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Benja[min], jr., and Mary Hammond, Sept. 18, 1818.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Legrow, Jan. 4, 1750.
Elizabeth, and John Brown, Dec. 14, 1752.
Elizabeth, and John Hammond, jr., Dec. 10, 1815.*
Hannah, and John Bubier, Nov. 5, 1781.*
Isaac, and Hannah Boden, Dec. 14, 1752.
Isaac, and Abigail Williams, July 27, 1778.*
Isaac, and Hannah Grant, Dec. 4, 1832.*
Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Swetland, May 6, 1800. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

WADDEN, Jane, and Samuel Twisden, jr., Mar. 18, 1810.*
John, and Sara Ball, Dec. 24, 1718.
John, and Mary Salter, Apr. 20, 1747.
John, and Mrs. Elisabeth Brightman of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1771.*
John, and Hannah Hammond, Jan. 10, 1773.*
John B., and Abigail Russell, Dec. 26, 1824.
John B., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Mary Ellen Stevens, a. 18 y., d. Sylv[este]r and Mary, Mar. 9, 1848.*
John Boden, and Jane Chapman, Nov. 28, 1789.*
Lydia, and Benja[min] White, Jan. 1, 1792.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Francis Swett, Apr. 17, 1825.
Mary, a. 18 y., d. Andrew and Hannah [Eliza. int.], and Marshall Sherman, a. 21 y., seaman, s. Eliza F. Downing, Feb. 3, 1846.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Waters, Mar. 1, 1753.
Rebecca, and James Oliver, jr., Feb. 16, 1826.
Rich[ar]d, and wid. Hannah Williams, Feb. 25, 1728[-9].
Richard, and Ann Pickett, Jan. 25, 1751.
Sarah, and John Davis, Dec. 3, 1771.*
Sarah, and Joseph Clothey, Apr. 20, 1820. [Apr. 2. C. R. 2.]
W[illia]m, and Sally Union, Jan. 16, 1803.*

**WADDON** (see also Wadden), Mary, and John Heigh, Feb. 25, 1740-41.

**WADE,** Eunice J., of Milford, N. H., and Silas Stockwell, int. May 25, 1826.

**WADIN** (see also Wadden), Ruth, and Sam[ue]ll Stacey, Nov. 24, 1715.

**WADLAND,** Daniell, and Sarah Crocker, Mar. 29, 1682.

**WADLON,** Moses, and Ruth Cheever, June 29, 1699.

**WAINWRIGHT,** Mary D., and John Richardson, Apr. 7, 1822.

**WAIT** (see also Waitt), Deborah, and Nathaniel Leach, May 21, 1769.*
Jacob, and Abigail Trefry, int. Sept. 22, 1774.
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Furniss, Jan. 27, 1771.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sally Pedrick, Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**WAITE** (see also Waitt), Abigail, and Michael Low, Dec. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.*
Peter, and Eliza[beth] Wilson, Nov. 22, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WAITT** (see also Wait, Waite), Abigail, and John Webster, Aug. 22, 1810.*
Hannah H., and Benja[min] Bray, Aug. 29, 1802.*
Jane, and Francis Messervey, Aug. 30, 1807.*
John, of Lynn, and Sarah Homan, Apr. 12, 1774.*
John, and Polly Phillips of Roxbury, int. Sept. 14, 1802.
Lydia, and Capt. Joseph Wilson of Bath, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Polly [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Bridge, Dec. 15, 1805.*
Richard, and Polly Phillips of Roxbury, int. Sept. 4, 1800. "He died before marriage."
Sally, and Benja[min] Bray, Sept. 30, 1798.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Benoice Johnson, Oct. 19, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Tamesin, and William Harmson, Sept. 3, 1809.*
William, and Mrs. Anna Scarlet, June 12, 1785.*

**WAKEFIELD,** Sally [of Salem. C. R. 1.], and Loammi Foster, Aug. 15, 1802.*

**WALDEN** (see also Waldron), Elias, of Salem, and Mary Anthony, July 31, 1825.
Silas, of Beverly, and Mary Peach, June 14, 1785.*

**WALDERNE** (see also Waldron), John, and Deliverance Browne, Nov. 22, 1694. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Samuel, and Miriam Pederick, Jan. 2, 1689-90.

**WALDREN** (see also Waldron), John, and Martha Cross, May 6, 1729.

**WALDRON** (see also Walden, Walderne, Waldren), Hannah, wid., and John Devereux, Sept. 18, 1735.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Swasey of Salem, Sept. 18, 1746.
John, and Dorothy Dollever, Nov. —, 1653.
Joseph, and Hannah Parker, June 4, 1723.
Mary, and John Brentnall, Mar. 13, 1687-8.
Mary, and Daniel Gold, Dec. 14, 1715.
Mary Ann, and Thomas Saunders, June 17, 1833.*
Miriam, and Benjamin Henly, Apr. 12, 1694.
Sarah, and John Leach of Dedcom, Eng., Dec. 15, 1683.
Sarah, and Ephraim Ashton, Mar. 18, 1722-3.

**WALES,** Hannah, of Salem, and John Bessom, Nov. 13, 1823.

**WALKER,** Abner, and Sarah [Mary int. and C. R. 2.] Leech, Dec. 18, 1791.*
John, and Elizabeth Bowen, Nov. 4, 1706.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Fish, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Moses, and Mrs. Elizabeth Glover, Apr. 13, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALKER, Olive F., of Newmarket, N. H., and Benjamin Williams, int. Aug. 22, 1840.
Sally, Mrs., of Danvers, and Jonathan Ashby, Aug. 24, 1826.*
Thomas, and Grace Meeder, Apr. 29, 1775.*

**WALL** (see also Wallis), Alice, of Newburyport, and Samuel Oakes, int. Jan. 10, 1795.
Robert, and Elizabeth Chinn, July 8, 1741.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Ann, and Richard Larke, Oct. 12, 1753.
John, of Salem, and Sarah G. Ramsdell, July 19, 1827.*

**WALLCOTT,** Mehitabel, of Salem, and Joseph Pickworth, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1740.

**WALLES** (see also Wallis), Mary, and George Hoocker, July 13, 1780.*

**WALLIS** (see also Wall, Wallace, Walles), Annis, and Marmaduke Snow, June 1, 1729. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]ll, of Beverly, and Anstace [Agnes. C. R. 2.] Haines, Sept. 12, 1726.
Robert, and Hannah Fuller of Lynn, int. Feb. 10, 1769.
Sarah, and Thomas Trefry, jr., Dec. 8, 1743.
Sarah, and James Doak, Jan. 11, 1778.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Fowler, July 9, 1837.*

**WALPEE** (see also Valpee), Elizabeth, and John Lilly, Jan. 3, 1790.*

**WALPEY** (see also Valpee), Anne, Mrs., and Tobias Johnns, Mar. 6, 1783.*
John, and Mary Freeto, June 1, 1794.*

**WALPY** (see also Valpee), Benjamin, and Mrs. Anna Merrifield, int. June 9, 1781.

**WALTEN** (see also Walton), James, and Rebecca Bassett, int. June 10, 1826.

**WALTHAM,** Martha, and Joseph Howell of Great Britain, Apr. 11, 1760.
Mary, and John Learner, at Salem, July 20, 1763.

**WALTON** (see also Walten), Ebenezer, at South Reading, and Mrs. Miriam Girdler, int. Nov. 28, 1842.
George D., of Salem, and Margaret Hooper, int. Aug. 5, 1843.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Pedrick, Apr. 1, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALTON, John, of Salem, a. 30 y., tobacconist, s. John and Rebecca, and Mary A. Manning, a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elis[abeth], July 22, 1844.*
Martha, and Zebulon Millett, int. May 19, 1781.
Nathan, of Reading, and Martha Harris, Mar. 15, 1757.
Nicholas, and Margaret King, June 3, 1713.
Rebeccah, and Alexander Frazell, Jan. 10, 1703-4.
Sarah, of Lynn, and Warren Shepherd, int. July 16, 1831.
William, and Jane Strahan, July 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
William, of Lynn, and Sarah Marston, int. May 30, 1795.

**WANTON,** Sarah, of Newport, R. I., and David Le Gallais, Nov. 18, 1753.

**WARD,** John, and Jehoadan Harvy, both of Salem, Aug. 22, 1689.
Joshua, of Salem, and Sarah Trevet, Sept. 27, 1722.
Joshua, of Salem, and Lydia Hawkes, Jan. 21, 1744[-5].
Margarett, and John Pitman, June 14, 1696.
Samuel C., of Salem, and Malvin Glover, Dec. 19, 1807. C. R. 3.

**WARDWELL,** Elis[abet]h, of Salem, and Benja[min] Pickman, at Salem, Nov. 14, 1700.
Lucy A., and Horace Ware, int. Nov. 27, 1844.

**WARE,** Benjamin P., and Hannah U. Clifton of Salem, int. Oct. 8, 1846.
Catherine P., a. 29 y. [a. 22 y. int.], d. Erastus and Clara, and James K. Cook, a. 34 y., printer, b. Salem, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, of Salem, May 28, 1846.*
Horace, and Lucy A. Wardwell, int. Nov. 27, 1844.

**WARNER,** Elisabeth C., and Nicholas Florence, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.; d. Capt. James and Lydia Mugford. P. R. 19.], and Capt. John R. Russell, June 14, 1801.*
James, and Eliza[beth] Mugford, Oct. 7, 1792.*
John, and Rebecca Patten, Oct. 24, 1805.*
Mary, and John Harris, Nov. 23, 1783.*

**WARREN** (see also Worring), George, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Peirce [Price. C. R. 1.], May 22, 1825.
Isaac, of West Cambridge, and Frances Wilkins, May 27, 1811.*
John, and Mary Belash, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Mary, and Samuel Bancraft of Reading, Mar. 20, 1781.*
Nahum, a. 26 y., seaman, b. Maine, and Mary Elisabeth Miller, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, May 5, 1846.

**WASOM,** John, and Mary Pitman, int. Nov. 12, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

**WATERS,** Amy, and Tobias Johns, at Salem, June 14, 1748.
Ann, Mrs., of Salem, and Norden Pedrick, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1713.
Elias, and Mary Dimant, May 12, 1728. C. R. 3.
Hanah, and William Flatt, Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Elias Stratton, May 25, 1682.
Hannah, and Philip Tewksberry, 9br. 29, 1720.
Jane, and John Oliver, Dec. 27, 1725. C. R. 3.
John, and Betthia Martin, Sept. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Robert Jefford, Oct. 2, 1685.
Mary, Mrs., and George Bethune of Boston, June 30, 1713
Mary, and James Davis, int. Mar. 9, 1774.
Samuel, and Hannah Calley, Feb. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Eliezer Bow, May 31, 1754.
Sarah, and John William, Mar. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Alice Bartoll, Oct. 7, 1687.
Tho[ma]s, and Priscilla Wadden, Mar. 1, 1753.
Thomas [of Great Britain. int.], and Sarah Wormsted, May 19, 1771.*
William, and Elizabeth Latimer, Aug. 4, 1686. [Aug. 1. CT. R.]
William, and Mary Dolliber, July 17, 1699.

**WATKINS,** Benjamin, of Danvers, and Ann Abraham, Nov. 30, 1777.*

**WATSON,** Elkanah [of Freetown. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Fanny Glover, Jan. 14, 1792.*

**WATTS,** Abigail, wid., and Walter Efford, Nov. 30, 1730.
Abigail, and Benjamin Lovis, Aug. 9, 1774.*
Alexander, and Rachel Coose, May 26, 1728. C. R. 3.
Daniel C., of Lynn, and Alice Le Craw, int. Dec. 3, 1814.
Dorcas [(Hoyle). C. R. 1.], and John Norton, Apr. 28, 1718. C. R. 1.
Elis[abet]h, and Thomas Seal, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1740.
Jacob [jr. C. R. 2.], of Lynn, and Hannah B. Harris, Sept. 21, 1823.
John, and Mary Caryl, both of Salem Village, Feb. 20, 1693-4.
John, and Abigail Peed [Peel. C. R. 3.], May 11, 1720.
John, and Elizabeth Johnson, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Jonathan, and Tabitha James, Nov. 23, 1752.
Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel H. Green, int. Oct. 3, 1794.
Sarah E. [of Lynn. int.], and John E. Trevett, Oct. 29, 1843. [Nov. 30. C. R. 5.]*
Tabitha, and Ebenezer Allen, Jan. 22, 1756.
W[illia]m, and Dorcas Hoyle, June 12, 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

**WAY,** Hannah, and John Williams, Mar. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.

**WEBB,** James, of New York, and Mary Lillie, int. Oct. 11, 1794.
John, and Martha Pain, Oct. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Katherine, of Lynn, and James Dulap, Feb. 11, 1736.
Sarah, of Salem, and Capt. Benjamin Swett, int. Aug. 17, 1803.

**WEBBER** (see also Weber), Abigail, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith, Feb. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Abigail, and Francis Messervey, Oct. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Duncan, Apr. 3, 1792.*
Abigail, and Joseph M. [Majory. int.] Ashton, Oct. 29, 1807.*
Ambrose, and Mary Milford, int. Nov. 21, 1795.
Ambrose, and Sarah Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1799.*
Anna, Mrs., and Andrew Knowland, Sept. 21, 1780.*
Anna Thorndike, of Beverly, and John B. Shepard, int. May 18, 1839.
Catharine, and Ambrose Gale, May 22, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and John Hunter, int. June 25, 1785.
George, and Mary Dupah, Jan. 18, 1825.
George H, and Sarah Webber [Sarah Ingalls. int.], June 5, 1796.*
George Henry, and Ruth Levet of Salem, int. Oct. 16, 1784.
Hannah, and John Callum, 3d of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1740.
John, and Sarah Hart of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 8, 1733.
John, and Sarah Felton of Salem, at Salem, June 14, 1739.
John, and Deborah Diamond, Sept. 15, 1762.
John, and Mrs. Abigail Hyam, Apr. 25, 1784.*
John J., and Mary Carrell, Dec. 24, 1826.
Lydia, and Thomas Gould of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 7, 1743.
Mary, and Samuell Bowden, Feb. 21, 1704-5.
Mary, and Patrick Redding, Nov. 7, 1734. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Michael Jones, Jan. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.*
Richard, and Mary Lebbee, Jan. 13, 1714[-15].
Richard, and Mary Goold, Feb. 2, 1735[-6].
Richard, and Sarah Broughton, Aug. 14, 1741.
Richard, and Mary Picket, Feb. 10, 1771.*
Rich[ar]d, and Ann Witham, int. June 27, 1778.
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Brown [Sept. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Dodd, Dec. 19, 1751. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Richard Oakes, jr., Nov. 26, 1717.
Sarah, and Benjamin Furnis, Apr. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and Gamaliel Smethurst, Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Sarah [Sarah Ingalls. int.], and George H. Webber, June 5, 1796.*
Sarah S., and Jonath[an] Thompson, jr., Jan. 6, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

WEBBER, Susan[a]h, and Eben McIntire of Salem, at Salem, May 17, 1744.
Susanna, and Thomas Cockrain, July 13, 1735.
William, and Sarah Mercer, Dec. 2, 1707.
W[illia]m, and Hannah Chamneys, Jan. 20, 1712-13.

**WEBER** (see also Webber), George, and Sara Savage, Dec. 16, 1745. C. R. 3.
John, and Mary Severy, Dec. 14, 1758.
Richard, and Elizabeth Dodd, Dec. 13, 1753.
Samuel, and Hannah Ramsdell of Newburyport, int. Dec. 6, 1776.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Hooper, Jan. 14, 1748.
Sarah, and William Frothingham, Aug. 5, 1766.*

**WEBSTER,** John, and Abigail Waitt, Aug. 22, 1810.*
William [of Lynn. C. R. 2.], and Matilda Sumner, Mar. 29, 1818.

**WEED,** Albert G., and Mary Homan, May 9, 1838.*
Benja[min], jr., and Polly Morse, Jan. 10, 1819.
George, and Desier Roundey, Aug. 2, 1819.
George, and Abigail Chapman of Ipswich, int. Sept. 1, 1827.
Lucy, and John S. Foster of Charleston, S. C., Jan. 1, 1835.*
Polly, Mrs., and Thomas Dolliber, int. Dec. 19, 1829.

**WEEKS,** Ebenezer, and Mary Stone [Mar. 31, 1805. C. R. 1.].*

**WELCH** (see also Welsh), James, and Deborah Chapman, Apr. 16, 1759.
Jane, and Samuel Bridge, Sept. 29, 1765.*
Rachael, and Peter Whitwarren, Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Rachael Reed, Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 3.

**WELCOM** (see also Welcome), Elizabeth, and Francis Fulford, Feb. 20, 1709-10.

**WELCOME** (see also Welcom, Woolcomb), Susanna, and William Moony, Jan. 24, 1727. C. R. 3.

**WELD,** Payson, and Sarah Bartlett, Mar. 8, 1796.*

**WELLIN,** Hannah, and John Baxton, May 17, 1708.

**WELLMAN,** Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and W[illia]m Homan, Jan. 15, 1795.*
Timothy [Wetman. C. R. 2.], and Rebecca Scarlet, Jan. 10, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

**WELLS,** Martin, and Deborah Freeman Hinckley, Aug. 27, 1809. C. R. 3.*
Tappan, and Mary Downing, Dec. 9, 1822.

**WELSH** (see also Welch), Deborah, and Elias Hammond, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Candish, Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Olivia, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Benjamin Abbot, Feb. 21, 1828. P. R. 10.
Richard, and Sarah Salkings, Aug. 11, 1754.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Melzard, Feb. 1, 1787.*

**WELTS,** Olive, and Samuel G. Oakes, mariner, int. Nov. 17, 1849.

**WENDALL** (see also Wendell), Elizabeth, and John Prince, Oct. 21, 1787.*

**WENDELL** (see also Wendall), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Hooper, int. May 1, 1773.
Sarah, and John Gerry, Nov. 8, 1763.
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Trevett, June 21, 1764.

**WENTWORTH,** Ichabod, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Homan, Apr. 5, 1814.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Mary [B. C. R. 2.] Kelley, Mar. 25, 1804.*
Thomas, and Ann Tasker, Nov. 14, 1761. C. R. 3.

**WESCOAT,** John, and Sarah Hendly, June 1, 1715.

**WEST,** Abigail, of Salem, and Andrew Tucker, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1772.*
John, and Alice Burrows, int. May 10, 1783.
Martha, and Samuel Martin, July 20, 1729. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Alexander Dannils, Jan. 28, 1744[-5].
Mary, and James Widger, Jan. 5, 1755.
Mary, and John Green, Jan. 18, 1759.
Mishael, and Mary Wood, May 23, 1737.
Sam[ue]l, Capt., of Salem, and wid. Mary Ingalls, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1746.
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Hill, July 13, 1749. C. R. 3.

**WESTGATE,** Thomas, and Ruth Rose, Apr. 4, 1685.

**WESTLAKE** (see also Westlicke), Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Harris, Oct. 20, 1715.
John, and Elizabeth Nicholson, May 24, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

**WESTLICKE** (see also Westlake), Elizabeth, and Rich[ar]d James, jr., Jan. 12, 1726-7.

**WHARTON,** John, and Lydia Callum, int. July 31, 1772.

**WHARTY,** Eliza[beth], and Tho[ma]s Dodd, June 5, 1803.*
Sarah, and Geo[rge] Melzard, June 5, 1803.*

**WHEDEN,** Charles, and Miriam LeCras, May 9, 1725. C. R. 3.

**WHEELER,** Charles, and Sarah Bowden, Dec. 25, 1787.
Grace, and Benjamin Brown, int. Dec. 22, 1764.
Grace, and Thomas Drewham, int. July 15, 1769.
Jane, and Joseph Anthony, int. June 15, 1804.
Jonathan, jr., of Grafton, and Hannah H. Abraham, int. Sept. 8, 1798.
Mary, and Francis Bridge, Nov. 6, 1808.*
Richard, and Mrs. Mary Avery, Dec. 27, 1808. [Dec. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Thomas, and Grace LeGrow, Feb. 18, 1755. [Feb. 8. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, and [Sarah. C. R. 1.] Whitengim, Dec. 19, 1784.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Sally Roles, int. Dec. 2, 1813.

**WHERREN,** Isaac, and Mary Tukesbury, Aug. 24, 1753.

**WHIDDEN** (see also Whitton), John M. [Melcher. int.], of Boston, and Mary Appleton, Dec. 5, 1826.*

**WHIPPEN** (see also Wiping, Wippen), Anna, and Phillip Lefavor, June 5, 1800. C. R. 2.*
Betsy, and John Hathway, Feb. 19, 1807.*
Eunice, and Jonathan A. Cass, Sept. 16, 1810.*
Lydia, and Stephen Putnam, June 3, 1798.*

**WHIPPLE,** Mathew, of Gloucester, and Lydia Gardner, July 19, 1807.*

**WHITAKER,** Asa, and Sally Howland, Sept. 20, 1789.*
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Robert Hooper, 5th, int. Sept. 6, 1777.

**WHITAM** (see also Witham), Eliza[beth] T. [Tucker. int. and C. R. 2.], and Benja[min] Colbe, Apr. 24, 1790.*

**WHITCOMB,** Nancy, of Lancaster, and Hooker Osgood, jr., at Lancaster, May 31, 1797.*

**WHITE,** Abigail, and Jeremiah Reed, Jan. 15, 1712-13.
Benj[amin], and Hannah Blaxton, Feb. 11, 1710-11.
Benjamin, and Mary Freeto, Aug. 3, 1756.

*Intention also recorded.

WHITE, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Reed, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Benja[min], and Lydia Wadden, Jan. 1, 1792.*
Daniel, and Mary Guy, Nov. 29, 1731.
Daniel, and Mary Lawrence, Dec. 9, 1747.
Daniel, and Miriam Seal, May 14, 1753.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Chapman, July 11, 1757.
Elias, and Sarah Obee, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Elias, jr., and Martha Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1826.*
Elias, jr., and Eliza Bailey of Lynn, Feb. 19, 1832.*
Eliza[beth], [d. Samuel. C. R. 2.], and Walter Thorn, Oct. 1, 1719.
Eliz[a[be]th], and Will[ia]m Bowden, Apr. 30, 1730.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Morse, June 7, 1770. [June 5. C. R. 2.]*
Elizabeth [wid. C. R. 2.], and William Hickey, Feb. 24, 1774.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Roundey, Aug. 20, 1771.*
Hanah, and Richard Cowel, Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Nicholas Melzard, Apr. 19, 1750.
John, and Elizabeth Trevy, June 7, 1694.
John, and Margrett Tatten [Patten. C. R. 1.], July 21, 1731.
John, and wid. Mary Mountfort, July 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, and Mary Hendly, June 9, 1752.
John, and Ruth Haskell, Oct. 1, 1780.*
John, Capt., of Salem, and Elisabeth Blackler, Sept. 20, 1807.*
John, jr., and Ruth Brooks, Apr. 10, 1814.*
John, 3d, and Caroline Bailey, Dec. 22, 1833.*
John, and Mrs. Grace B. Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1836.*
John, 3d, and Mary Cornish, Dec. 6, 1838.*
John, jr., and Abigail Graves, Mar. 14, 1843.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth James, Jan. 18, 1727-[8].
Joseph, and Mary Tucker, Feb. 19, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Saltkins, Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, Capt., of Salem, and Betsey Story, Jan. 19, 1808.*
Lydia, and Mark Pittman, 10br. 17, 1719.
Lydia, and Samuel Clough, Sept. 11, 1814.*
Margaret, of Boston, and Rev. Hezekiah May, int. Sept. 23, 1803.
Marion, and John Hooper, May 20, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Samuel Hooper, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1693.
Mary, and Joseph Pederick, Nov. 3, 1696.
Mary, and Joseph Hallet, Jan. 26, 1713-14.
Mary, and James Beveridge, Feb. 24, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Lewis Gautier of Salem, Aug. 13, 1735.
Mary, and Joseph Davis, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1739.
Mary, and Samuell Snow, Oct. 16, 1755.
Mary, and James Power, July 29, 1774.*
Mary, and Nicholas Grealy, July 7, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHITE, Mary, and Tho[ma]s Maine, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Ashton, Jan. 4, 1795.*
Mary D., and Joseph Severy, Jan. 20, 1829.*
Mehetabell, and [M]oses Philips, July 5, 1692.
Nich[olas], of Newbury, Vt., and Sarah Peach, Oct. 25, 1803.*
Philip H., and Sarah Savage, Dec. 24, 1815.*
Remember, and Michael Combs, Mar. 12, 1724.
Remember, and William Frederick, Aug.27,1818. [Aug.17. C. R. 2.]
Ruth H., and Michael H. Reynolds, Oct. 1, 1837.*
Ruthy, and Charles Chadwick, Jan. 17, 1802.*
Sally, and Ambrose Gale, July 1, 1794.*
Samuel, and Arabella Poat, Nov. 2, 1692.
Samuel, and Hannah Shaddock, June 8, 1739. [June 28. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, and Hannah Hooper, Oct. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, and Mary Boden, int. Nov. 12, 1774.
Sam[ue]ll, and Lydia Hallett, Dec. 13, 1716.
Sarah, and John Adams, May 1, 1718.
Sarah, and [Si. T. C.]mon [Symonds. C. R. 1.] Procktor, Dec. 23, 1718. [Dec. 25. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, and John Stevens, Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Sarah H., and Benjamin Pritchard, jr., Dec. 12, 1819.
Stephen, Capt., of Salem, and Harriet Story, Aug. 9, 1808. [Aug. 8. C. R. 3.]*
Susanna, and Bonnel Maryfeild, 10br. 10, 1719.
Susanna H., and John Peach, Jan. 21, 1817.*
Thomas, and Susanna Grant, July 4, 1692.
Thomas, sr., and Mary Girdler, Dec. 5, 1715.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Neal, Dec. 21, 1715.
Thomas, and Sarah Dixey, Dec. 2, 1747.
Thomas, and Deliverance Salter, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Thomas F., and Martha H. Humphreys, Apr. 6, 1843.*

**WHITEFOOT,** Hannah, and Thomas Gilbert, Jan. 19, 1879.*
John, and Hannah Main, Nov. 21, 1749.

**WHITENGIM** (see also Whitingham), [Sarah. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Wheeler, Dec. 19, 1784.*

**WHITINGHAM** (see also Whitengim, Wittingaim, Wittingham), Henry, and Sarah Jeffree of Salem, at Salem, May 21, 1750.

**WHITMARSH** (see also Witmarsh), Eliza[beth], and Jacob Ashton, May 31, 1801.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Caswell, Apr. 10, 1791.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Stacey, June 7, 1770.*
William, and Sarah Griffen, Feb. 14, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WHITTAN** (see also Whitton), Elizabeth, and Thomas Hooper, int. Dec. 24, 1803.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Wittemore), Rich[ar]d, and Mary Martin, Dec. 23, 1792.*

**WHITTERAGE,** Silvester, and Mary Buckly, Nov. 17, 1684.

**WHITTLETON,** Mary Ann, and Anthony Colman, int. Feb. 10, 1841.

**WHITTON** (see also Whidden, Whittan), Henry, and Sarah Hudson, both of Boston, Apr. 7, 1721. C. R. 3.
Henry, and Sarah Hudson, at Boston, Dec. 15, 1733. C. R. 3.

**WHITTRONG,** Elizabeth, Mrs., and Moses Baron of Wilmington, int. Apr. 10, 1779. (No marriage.)

**WHITWARREN,** Peter, and Rachael Welch, Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.

**WHITWELL,** Will[ia]m, Rev., and Prudence —— [bef. Apr. 1763]. C. R. 1.
William, Rev., and Mrs. Rebecca Parker of Sandwich, at Sandwich, June 17, 1773.*
W[illia]m [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Story [d. Rev. Isaac. C. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1801.*

**WHITWORTH,** John, of Great Britain, and Mary Jackson, July 24, 1744.

**WIDGER** (see also Widgier), Alice, and Thomas Furness, Dec. 12, 1754.
Anna, and Samuel Coes, July 25, 1778.*
Dority, and Richard Palfrey, Nov. 6, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and William Hake, Dec. 22, 1746.
Elizabeth, and John Rose, July 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and John Vertee, Mar. 8, 1770.*
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Tucker, July 1, 1792.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah N. Thomas, int. Sept. 21, 1816.
Hannah, and John Le Craw, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Hannah A., and Thomas J. Peach, Aug. 4, 1831.*
James, and Mary Witshall, Nov. 27, 1712.
James, and Mary West, Jan. 5, 1755.
Jane, and Samuell Chapman, Nov. 14, 1738. [Nov. 15. C. R. 2.]
John, and Prudence Saltkins, June 14, 1770.*
John, and Hannah Bartlett, Nov. 24, 1793.*
John, and Sarah Burridge, Dec. 29, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

WIDGER, John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Cross, Dec. 21, 1816.*
John, and Sally Abigail Adams, Feb. 21, 1837.*
Joseph, and Ann Horten, Apr. 23, 1752.
Joseph, and Rebecca Vickery, Sept. 18, 1786.*
Mary, and John Vinson, July 18, 1749.
Mary, and David Ingolls, Oct. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, and George Tucker, Dec. 22, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Samuel Stennis, July 11, 1776.*
Mary, and Samuel Peters, Dec. 27, 1789.*
Mary, and Ezra Pritchard, Jan. 18, 1818.
Rebekah, and Samuel Stenness, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
Robert, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 31, 1747.
Sally, Mrs. [Mary C. R. 2. and int.], and James Parker, Dec. 31, 1826.*
Samuell, and Hannah Beal, Jan. 10, 1754.
Sarah, and Robert Cockrill, int. July 23, 1768.
Sarah, and John Pottsed [?], int. Jan. 23, 1773.
Susannah, and W[illia]m Prichard, July 17, 1806.*
Thomas, and Mary Savidge, May 18, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Tho[ma]s, and Ann Gale, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Pearce, Feb. 7, 1809. [Jan. 29. C. R. 3.]*
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Bredeen, Dec. 31, 1815.*
W[illia]m, and Deborah Severy, June 2, 1712.
W[illia]m, and Mary Stevens, Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
William, and Elizabeth Dove [Dodd. int.], June 30, 1774.*
William, and Mary Tucker, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Lydia Stacey, Feb. 17, 1833.*

**WIDGIER** (see also Widger), John, and Bethia Sweet, Nov. 12, 1685.
John, and Elizabeth Owen, July 23, 1706.

**WIDGINS** (see also Wiggin), Joseph, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Graly, Mar. 22, 1789.*

**WIGGENS** (see also Wiggin), Joseph, and Lucy Rogers [Aug. C. R. 1.] 10, 1773.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Lefavor, Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**WIGGIN** (see also Widgins, Wiggens, Wiggins), Andrew, of Salem, and Sarah Doliber, Mar. 5, 1820.
Esther, and Thomas Renew, Nov. 27, 1732.
Sarah C., a. 19 y., d. James E. and Deb[ora]h G., and William Standley, jr., a. 27 y., seaman, s. Sans and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), James, and Mary Gross, Sept. 12, 1738.
James E., of Lynn, and Deborah [E. C. R. 2.] Paty, June 5, 1825.
Joseph, and Hannah Vickrey, Jan. 2, 1770.*

**WIGHT,** Abigail, and William Pousland, May 18, 1786.*
John, and Abigail Bowen, Jan. 6, 1756.
Sarah, and Nathan Bowen Martin, Jan. 11, 1785.*

**WILCOX,** John, and Elizabeth Millet, Sept. 9, 1725. C. R. 3.

**WILFORD,** George, and Elizabeth Johnns, Aug. 22, 1771.*
George, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dove, int. May 29, 1790.
George, and Mrs. Mary Bancraft, Sept. 19, 1790.*
George, and Sarah Brimblecom, Jan. 8, 1819.
George [jr. int.], and Sally Dodd, Oct. 11, 1840.*
Hannah, and John Bunyan, Oct. 24, 1813.*
John B., a. 24 y., farmer, s. George and Sarah, and Jane Clark, a. 23 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. James and Mary, June 13, 1847.*
Sarah E. [C. C. R. 2.] a. 18 y., d. Geo[rge] and Sarah, and George R. Melzard, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Th[oma]s and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1845.*

**WILKECHIN,** Sam[ue]ll, and Johanna Codner, Nov. 24, 1715.

**WILKINS,** Benjamin, and Deborah Pearce, Dec. 11, 1746.
Daniel G., and Martha R. Ramsdell, Dec. 31, 1832.*
Deborah, and John Hammond, Dec. 24, 1772.*
Frances, and Isaac Warren of West Cambridge, May 27, 1811.*
George, and Sarah Tapling, Feb. 25, 1718-19.
Hannah A., and Anthony Montcalm of New Haven, July 18, 1819.
Jacob, and Lucy Gouldsmith, June 18, 1809.*
Jacob, jr., and Mary J. Lyons, Dec. 20, 1840.*
Lucy A., and Nathaniel Homan, Feb. 12, 1840.*
Margaret, and Thomas Dimond, June 6, 1706.
Martha E., a. 17 y., d. Daniel G. and Martha [R. int.], and James [Benjamin. int.] Ramsdell, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Annis, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Mary, Mrs., and Walter Preston, June 5, 1808.*
Mary E., and William Hathaway, Feb. 9, 1842.*
Mary G., and Reuben Cahoon, Jan. 7, 1823.
W[illia]m, and Mary Glover, July 9, 1797.*

**WILLARD,** Emory, Dr., and Sally Farwell of Lancaster, int. Oct. 22, 1814.
Thomas, Capt., and Mary Lee, int. Mar. 8, 1800.

*Intention also recorded.

**WILLES** (see also Wills), George [Wills. int. and C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Homan, Mar. 31, 1774.*

**WILLIAMS,** Abigail, and Samuel Allin, both of Manchester, Mar. 17, 1686-7.
Abigail, and Aaron Nelson, Mar. 17, 1768.*
Abigail, and Rees Price, int. June 3, 1773.
Abigail, and William Canterberry, int. Dec. 19, 1774.
Abigail, and Isaac Wadden, July 27, 1778.*
Abraham, and Elizabeth Sowden, Jan. 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ambrose, and Sarah Swann, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Benjamin, and Olive F. Walker of Newmarket, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1840.
Bulee, and John Brock, Dec. 9, 1729.
Dorathy, and Bryant Bradly, Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Horton, Apr. 8, 1790.*
Elisabeth, and John Fowler, Apr. 8, 1731. C. R. 3.
Hannah, wid., and Rich[ar]d Wadden, Feb. 26, 1728[-9].
Hannah, and William Shappen, Feb. 17, 1742.
Hannah, Mrs., and John McColley, int. May 18, 1802.
Isaac, and Mary Felton, June 26, 1746.
James, and Anna Giles, Jan. 29, 1775.*
John, and Mary Shapleigh, Dec. 4, 1703.
John, and Elizabeth Martin, 10br. 18, 1720.
John, and Hannah Way, Mar. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.
John, and Beulah Lebbey, May 22, 1727.
John, and Rachel Tufts, Apr. 11, 1748. C. R. 3.
John, and Abigail Searl, Dec. 27, 1750.
John, and Sarah Majory, May 31, 1753.
John, and Dorothy Salkeld, Sept. 1, 1761.
John, and Grace Horten, Jan. 5, 1763.
John, and Sarah Waters, Mar. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, Capt., and Abigail Merry of Lynn, int. Dec. 10, 1766.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Kenedy, int. Nov. 14, 1767.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Garmon, int. Apr. 28, 1770.
John, and Sarah Brown, Apr. 8, 1787.*
John, and Elizabeth Dennis, Feb. 7, 1790.*
John, and Sarah Raynor, Dec. 8, 1791.*
John, and Sarah Cloutman [May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.].*
John, and Nancy Dowse of Boston, int. Apr. 20, 1805.
John, jr., and Nancy Doliber, Dec. 29, 1811.*
John A., and Margaret S. Robinson, May 24, 1818.
Joseph, and Hannah Tucker, Apr. 12, 1726.
Margaret, and John Holden, jr., July 30, 1840.*
Mary, and Humphrey Moore, Apr. 15, 1709.

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, Mary, and Richard Middleton, int. Feb. 25, 1774.
Mary, and Benjamin Very, int. Sept. 21, 1774.
Mary, and Stephen Hathway, Apr. 26, 1818. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
Polly, of Roxbury, and Robert Hooper, int. Nov. 21, 1809.
Richard, and Mary Hallet, Nov. 29, 1743.
Ruth, and Edmund Tucker, Feb. 8, 1688-9.
Sally [of Lynn. int.], and David Bowler, July 5, 1789.*
Sally, and John Doak of Lynn, int. Mar. 12, 1814.
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Lewis, Jan. 2, 1796.*
Sarah, and Henry Righted, Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Henry O'Neal [Neal. int.], Aug. 24, 1779.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Courtis, int. May 19, 1781.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nath[anie]l Card, Apr. 11, 1829. [Apr. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Simon T. [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Hannah W. Hooper, Aug. 18, 1818.
Susan[a]h, of Salem, and Robert Hawkins, at Salem, May 10, 1746.
Susannah, and John Nicholson, Feb. 17, 1747.
Thomas, and Elenor Broughton, at Salem, June 30, 1779.*
Walter, and Mary Legroue, servants of Michall Bowden, Aug. 13, 1685.
Will[ia]m, and Mary —— [bef. 1755.]. C. R. 1.

**WILLIAMSON,** John, and Sarah Cavendish, Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**WILLIN,** Amy, and Roger Vicary, Dec. 4, 1694.
Naomi, and Edward Hoeman, July 5, 1703.

**WILLIS,** Hannah S., of Weymouth, and John C. Dixey, int. May 20, 1839.
John, and Mary Morse, Mar. 5, 1772.*
John, see Wills, John.

**WILLISTON,** Jane, and John Nicholson, Feb. 9, 1806.*
Nancy, and William Blaney, jr. of Lyndeborough, Jan. 26, 1797.*
Thomas, and Hannah Bowden, Dec. 31, 1767.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Smith, Apr. 17, 1774.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary Cash, int. Jan. 31, 1801.

**WILLS** (see also Wells, Willes), George, and wid. Mary Basset, May 30, 1737. C. R. 2.
George, and Jane Merrit, June 4, 1747.
Jane [Wells. int.], and Joseph Bootman, Nov. 28, 1769.*
Jane, and Alexander S. [Smith. C. R. 2.] Standley, Nov. 28, 1805.*
John [Willis. C. R. 2.], and Mary Hoalbrook, Oct. 8, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLS, Mary, and Philip Legrow, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Peter, and Sarah Humphrys, Dec. 30, 1742. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and William Curnel, Dec. 15, 1754.
Sarah, and John Simmeons, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), John, and Mary Smith, May 22, 1774.*

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Deborah, of Salem, and Christopher Foster, Oct. 8, 1681.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Richard Hilton, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Eliza[beth], and Peter Waite, Nov. 22, 1795.*
George, and Charity Haskell, Nov. 11, 1753. [Nov. 15. C. R. 2.]
George, and wid. Joanna Striker, July 13, 1777.*
George, and Polly [R. C. R. 2.] Hooper, Nov. 19, 1818.
George H., and Anna M. Candler, Feb. 25, 1844.*
Grace, and Immanuel Sure, June 7, 1753.
Jane, and Francis Grater, Jan. 24, 1779.*
Jane, and Ebenezer Porter, Mar. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.*
John, and Elizabeth Lawrence, int. June 12, 1773.
Joseph, Capt., of Bath, and Lydia Waitt, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Mary G., a. 23 y., d. George and Mary, and Samuel A. Fabens of Salem, a. 28 y., master mariner, b. Salem, s. William and Sarah, June 27, 1848.*
Mehitabel, and Thomas Cloutman, Dec. 22, 1782.*
Polly, and David Hodgkins [of Machias. C. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1797.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Hooper, Mar. 6, 1785.*

**WINCHESTER,** Lemuel, and Lydia Flint of Reading, int. Aug. 4, 1766.

**WINSLOW,** Elijah, and Lydia Ramsdale, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1790.
George W., widr., a. 38 y., blacksmith, s. Aaron and Eliza, and Ellen C. Holmbom, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Christiana, Nov. 7, 1844.*
Henry B., and Ann Orne Laskey, Sept. 23, 1834.*
Henry B., and Augusta Lamson, Dec. 19, 1843.*
Juliet, and Benjamin Homan, jr., Oct. 7, 1839.*
Mary, of Gloucester, and Joseph Stevens, at Gloucester, Jan. 27, 1752.
Mary S., and Elias D. Blaney, May 21, 1837.*
Sally M., and Peter I. Ballard, int. Feb. 18, 1837.

**WIPING** (see also Whippen), George, and Eunice Bowden, May 12, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WIPPEN** (see also Whippen), William, and Sally Cloutman, Apr. 1, 1824.

**WIRE** (see also Wires), Benjamin, and Rebeckah Dampney, June 16, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**WIRES** (see also Wire), Thomas, and Deliverance Searl, Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 3.

**WISE**, Mary, and George Dyer, July 5, 1692.
Nicol[as], and Mary Predy, Sept. 23, 1682.

**WITCHALL** (see also Witshall), Elizabeth, and John Collier of Salem, May 28, 1705.

**WITHAM** (see also Whitam, Withem, Wittam), Alice, and Joseph Pope, Jan. 20, 1829.*
Ann, and Rich[ar]d Webber, int. June 27, 1778.
Burrill, and Sally Bartlett, July 14, 1818.
John, and Susanna Andrews, Dec. 11, 1777.*
John, and Mrs. Anna Austin, Dec. 9, 1781.*
John, and Alice McCulley, Jan. 28, 1844.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Mason, Jan. 27, 1818.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Riley, int. Dec. 1, 1781.
Nicholas, and Frances P. Langley of Salem, Aug. 12, 1835.*
Nicholass, and Alice Bartlett, Feb. 19, 1806. [Feb. 9. C. R. 2.]*
Sally B., a. 18 y., d. Burrill and Sally, and William B. Hubbard, a. 22 y. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, s. Nich[ola]s and Beth[iah] G., Dec. 21, 1846.*
Susanna, and John Cray, Oct. 26, 1777.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Jones, Nov. 19, 1797.*
Susanna, and James Kelley, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Susanna, and Jeremiah Harmson [Hanson. C. R. 2.], Apr. 21, 1829.*

**WITHEM** (see also Witham), John, and Elizabeth Merrifield, Feb. 8, 1753.

**WITHERBURGH**, Alexander, of Boston, and Joanna Barnard, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

**WITHEY**, John, and Sally Boynton, both of Salem, Mar. 25, 1834.
Susan B., of Lynn, and George Shove, jr., int. Aug. 10, 1833.

**WITMARSH** (see also Whitmarsh), Sarah, and W[illia]m Graves, Dec. 13, 1795.*

**WITSHALL** (see also Witchall), Mary, and James Widger, Nov. 27, 1712.
Sarah, and Josiah Sikes, Dec. 6, 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

**WITT,** Ruth, and Benjamin Valpee, int. July 23, 1774.

**WITTAM** (see also Witham), Abigail, and Peter Grossey, June 16, 1771.*
Joseph, and Mary Fortin, Feb. 1, 1770.*
Mary, and Robert Wood, int. Oct. 19, 1774.
Tobias, and Mary Ball, Mar. 8, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**WITTEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Elias, and Ann Cousheau, Jan. 16, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and John Bezune, int. Mar. 4, 1775.

**WITTINGAIM** (see also Whitingham), Mary, and James Poor, Oct. 12, 1749.

**WITTINGHAM** (see also Whitingham), Henry, and Hephzibah Libbey, Sept. 20, 1725. C. R. 3.

**WITTY,** William, of Great Britain, and Hannah Pittman, June 4, 1738.

**WOLDRIDGE** (see also Wooldridge), Anna, and Benja[min] Robertson [Robinson. int.], Nov. 2, 1794.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Rebecca Dennis, Dec. 15, 1791.*
Robert, and Mrs. Mary Dennis, Jan. 24, 1792.*

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Anna, Mrs., and William Thompson, Dec. 30, 1784.*
Charles, and Mary Pearce, Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Charles, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Andover, s. Solomon and Sarah, and Mary Darling, a. 22 y., d. Ezekiel and Maria, Dec. 6, 1849.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Peter M. Calley, Jan. 23, 1803.*
George, of South Danvers, and Bethiah Peach, int. Oct. 2, 1847.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Homan, Feb. 11, 1752.
Hannah, and John Tisshue, Aug. 4, 1763.
Hannah, and Richard Horton, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1798.
Jane, and Nicholas Girdler, at Salem, Dec. 21, 1738.
Joanna, of Beverly, and Palmer Bishop, Jan. 13, 1736.
John, and Elizabeth Collyer, Oct. 18, 1795.*
Mary, and Mishael West, May 23, 1737.
Mary, Mrs., and James Brown, Jan. 11, 1780.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Stacey, Sept. 19, 1784.*
Mary, and Joseph Prior, Oct. 8, 1809.*
Rebekah, and Edward Hailes, Sept. 29, 1743.
Richard, and Sarah Northy, Nov. 11, 1756.
Richard, and Abigail Meek, May 7, 1769.*
Richard, and Anna Dennis, Mar. 23, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOOD, Robert, and Mary Wittam, int. Oct. 19, 1774.
Sarah, of Lynn, and John Andrews, Dec. 18, 1729. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Hutson, May 11, 1744.
Sarah, and William Laskey, Jan. 11, 1789.*
Susanna, and John Hooker, Sept. 15, 1816.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Sept. 23, 1723.
Thomas, and Sarah Sikes, Feb. 23, 1746[-7].
William, and Mary Rush, Oct. 11, 1778.*

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Asa, jr., of Boston, and Mary D. Dana, Sept. 24, 1835.*
Emma, of Beverly, and Mark Mors, at Beverly, Oct. 25, 1763.
Lydia, of Beverly, and Humphrey Bartlett, at Beverly, July 20, 1731.
Thomas, and Jane Homan, Apr. 16, 1771.*

**WOODBRIDGE**, Dudly, of Andover, and Sarah Brock, Jan. 16, 1785.*
Will[ia]m C. [of Boston. C. R. 1.], and Lucy [Ann. C. R. 1.] Reed, Nov. 27, 1832.*

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry), Andrew, and Mary Bartlett, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1738.
Anna, and Samuel Sweett, May 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Emma, and Josiah Blood, Sept. 7, 1818.
Jacob, Capt., of Beverly, and Elizabeth Bowen, Dec. 28, 1809.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Pederick, Dec. 18, 1831.*
William S., and Hannah How, Nov. 13, 1843.*

**WOODEY**, Joseph, and Priscilla Bartlet, Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Priscilla [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Bedford, Mar. 23, 1777.*

**WOODFIN** (see also Woodfine), Francis A., and Annis M. Stone, Jan. 18, 1836.*
Francis A., widr., a. 32 y., seaman, s. Rich[ar]d L. and Amy, and Abigail G. Pitman, a. 22 y., d. John and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1844.*
Hannah C., and Peter Doliber, Dec. 31, 1843.*
John [H. int.], and Emma Chapman, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Meriam, and Philip Trasher, July 3, 1809. P. R. 25.
Moses, and Rachell Morse, Jan. 18, 1824.
Moses, and Joanna Chapman, Dec. 24, 1826.*
Moses H., a. 22 y., seaman, s. Moses and Rachel, and Caroline Stacey, a. 19 y., d. Sarah, Mar. 19, 1846.*
Philip T., and Jane R. Lecraw, Mar. 29, 1838.*
Richard L., jr., and Sarah Couch of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1830.*
William C., and Miriam [P. int.] Sinclair, Dec. 25, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WOODFINE** (see also Woodfin), Emma, and Lewis Power, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Hannah, and Stephen Chapman, jr., Apr. 19, 1825. [Apr. 29. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and Philip Thrasher, July 3, 1808.*
Mary, and Joseph Vincent, Dec. 2, 1821.
Miriam, and Thomas Sturgeon, Apr. 16, 1772.*
Richard Lawrence, and Amy Roundy, Mar. 19, 1789.*
Thomas, and Meriam Townshend, Sept. 3, 1761. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s R. and Hannah C. Mullet, Nov. 10, 1829.*

**WOODIER,** Charles, and Sarah Bowry, Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Dorothy Stevens, Feb. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid., and Philip Mason, Oct. 6, 1724.
Pathia, and W[illia]m Browne, Apr. 26, 1720.
Rebecca, and John Jerno "or Journaulx," Jan. 13, 1726. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Samuel Stephens, Jan. 2, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

**WOODLEY,** Miriam, and John LeCraw, May 19, 1701.

**WOODMAN,** Mary, Mrs., and Henry Chaphim, Dec. 5, 1783.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Pedrick, Nov. 30, 1777.*

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Alice, and Richard Skiner, Nov. 30, 1682.
Ebenezer, and Tabitha P. Green, int. Apr. 6, 1816.
Ebenezer, and Sally Melzard, Mar. 12, 1818.
Grace, and John Kelly, Oct. 16, 1684.
John, and Tabitha Fairfeild of Wenham, Oct. 27, 1687.
John Henry, of Newburyport, and Grace Girdler, Aug. 17, 1837.*
Jonathan P., and Mary Martin, June 2, 1811.*

**WOOLBRIDGE,** W[illia]m, and Sarah Tatten, Feb. 24, 1721.

**WOOLCOMB** (see also Welcome), Joseph, and Susanna Diamond, Mar. 30, 1713.

**WOOLDREDGE** (see also Wooldridge), Anist, and James Topham, Sept. 15, 1776.*
John, and Tabitha Pousland, Feb. 11, 1783.*
Margaret, and Thomas Jackson, May 2, 1780.*
Margaret, and John Savage, Jan. 15, 1786.*
Margaret, and Thomas F. Russell, Dec. 28, 1827.*
Robert, and Charity Foot, Sept. 20, 1774.*
Sarah, and Samuel Brimblecom, Sept. 3, 1772.*
Sarah, and Joseph Courtis, Dec. 14, 1784.*
Thomas, and Mary Gale, Feb. 27, 1787.*
William, and Mrs. Sarah Clark, int. Jan. 13, 1787.

*Intention also recorded.

**WOOLDRIDGE** (see also Woldridge, Wooldredge, Wooldrige), Benjamin, and Mary N. Robinson, Jan. 22, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and John Russell, Apr. 21, 1829.*
Hannah M., and William A. Sargent, int. June 10, 1848.
John, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Th[oma]s and Lois, and Elizabeth Briggs, a. 25 y., d. Calvin and Rebecca, May 21, 1844.*
Joseph G., and Hannah R. Stone, Jan. 22, 1839.*
Mary, and Aron Blanchpee, Dec. 12, 1751.
Mary, and Robert P. Stevens, Dec. 27, 1807.*
Mary, and William Hammond, 3d, Dec. 3, 1818.
Mary B., and Josiah P. Creesey, June 25, 1809.*
Rebecca, and Thomas A. Davis of Hingham, Dec. 4, 1820.
Rebecca, and Joseph Reynolds, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Sally, and John Kimball, Aug. 16, 1806.*
Sally, and Philip H. Lane, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Sarah H., a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Eliza, and Thomas Trefrey of Danvers, farmer, Nov. 28, 1844.
Tabitha, and Thomas Stevens, Jan. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Carrel, int. Feb. 13, 1778.
Thomas, and Abigail Lakeman of Lynn, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Thomas, jr., a. 23 y, shoe manufacturer, s. Thomas and Lois, of Lynn, and Sarah T. Trefry, a. 24 y., d. Samuel L. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1849.*
William, and Margaret Pittman, Aug. 17, 1747.
William, and Elizabeth Barber, Dec. 26, 1778.*
William, and Elizabeth Symmes, Oct. 15, 1822.
William, and Hannah Hathway, int. Nov. 7, 1829.
William, and Amanda Dodge, July 8, 1838.*

**WOOLDRIGE** (see also Wooldridge), John, and Mary Pittman, Oct. 3, 1750.
Mary, and Christian Johnson, int. May 9, 1778.

**WOOLEN** (see also Woollen), Eliz[abeth], and Peter Polloo[n. T. C.], 10br. 29, 1709.

**WOOLLEN** (see also Woolen), Susanna, and Sam[ue]ll Salter, May 11, 1710.

**WORMSTALL** (see also Wormstead), Mary, and John Hill, Dec. 24, 1725. C. R. 3.
Michael, and Rebecca Dimon, July 5, 1696.
Rebecca, and Thomas Trefry, Dec. 13, 1715.

**WORMSTEAD** (see also Wormstall, Wormsted, Wormstel, Wormstill), Abigail, and William Realey, Feb. 16, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

WORMSTEAD, Benjamin, and Rebekah Lindsey, May 13, 1766.*
John, and Sarah Grant, Feb. 27, 1770.*
Michael, and Eliza[beth] Goodwin of Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1750.
Michael, and Mary Bull, Dec. 7, 1752.
Rebecca, and Samuel S. Trefry, jr., Nov. 30, 1843.*
Rebekah, and Wormstead Trefry, Oct. 16, 1758.
Robert, and Martha Shepard, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1778.*
Samuel, and Sarah Bubier, Dec. 27, 1762.
Sarah, and Samuel Trivet, Mar. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Valentine Tedder, June 5, 1785.*
Sarah, and Joseph Lummus of Reading, at Reading, July 14, 1785.*

**WORMSTED** (see also Wormstead), Ann, and Joseph Furnass, May 3, 1807.*
Benjamin, jr. [Capt. int.], and Martha Barker, Mar. 8, 1812.*
Benjamin, a. 30 y., coadwainer [wharfinger. int.], s. Benja[min] and Martha, and Abigail Lancey, wid. [John. int.], a. 30 y., d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth Lecraw, Sept. 30, 1849.*
Elisabeth B., and Moses Goldthwait, jr., July 30, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and John Payne, int. May 24, 1790.
Eliza[beth], and John Simes, Nov. 18, 1798.*
Eliza[beth] Shephard, and Timothy Alden of Cambridge, int. Dec. 3, 1796.
Joseph, and Sarah [Sally. C. R. 1.] Bowden, Dec. 18, 1803.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary H. Haskell, Jan. 17, 1830.*
Martha V., a. 28 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.], d. Benja[min] and Martha, and William C. Bowler, a. 30 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.], trader, s. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1845.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Skinner, July 18, 1790.*
Mary, and Capt. Michael Bowden, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Mary, and Charles Innis, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Rebecca, and Reuben Ingalls, Mar. 4, 1792.*
Ruth G., a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Martha, and William D. Thayer, a. 23 y., trader, s. Isaac and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1846.*
Samuel, and Mary Mason of Reading, int. Sept. 1, 1787.
Sarah, and Thomas Waters [of Great Britain. int.], May 19, 1771.*
Sarah, and Samuel Russell Trevett, Mar. 10, 1772.
Sarah, and Peter Dutton, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Sarah, and George Church, Mar. 6, 1796.*

**WORMSTEL** (see also Wormstead), John, and Eliz[a]beth James, Oct. 11, 1747. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**WORMSTILL** (see also Wormstead), Michaell, and Abigail Chapman, Nov. 18, 1725.
Rebecca, and Edward Hammond, June 1, 1709.
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Trefry, jr., Jan. 30, 1752. C. R. 1.

**WORRING** (see also Warren), Elisabeth, of Manchester, and John Pary, at Manchester, Feb. 3, 1731-2.

**WRIGHT,** Calley, and Mary Edgecomb, Nov. 3, 1744. C. R. 3.
Craft, and Elizabeth Calley, Dec. 10, 1721. C. R. 3.
David, of Salem, and Sarah Vinning, Apr. 28, 1799.*
Martha, and Jo[hn] Shepard, Jan. 16, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Sarah Blompy, int. Apr. 10, 1779.
Sarah, and Nathan Bean, jr. of Salem, Jan. 28, 1806.*

**WROE** (see also Rowe), Charles, and Bethiah Bartlet, June 9, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**WYATT,** Richard, and Mary King, Sept. 14, 1710.

**WYMAN,** Isaac, and Elizabeth Ingalls, July 2, 1820.
John P., and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 1, 1801.*
Sophia, and William Hathway, Mar. 10, 1816.*

**YABSLEY** (see also Yabsly), John, and Susanna Andrews, Dec. 9, 1703.
Miriam, and John McColly, Dec. 31, 1765.*
Susanna, and John Sawier, Feb. 5, 1721. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], and Mary Andrews, Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 3.

**YABSLY** (see also Yabsley), Elisabeth, and Peter Levally, Dec. 3, 1827. C. R. 3.

**YEATEN** (see also Yeaton), Jacob, and Elizabeth Collier, Feb. 5, 1756.

**YEATON** (see also Yeaten, Yeatton, Yetten), Margaret [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Cummins, July 26, 1778.*

**YEATTON** (see also Yeaton), Hannah, and Stephen Field of Portsmouth, int. June 30, 1798.

**YELL,** Molly, of Salem, and Israel Eaton, int. July 3, 1794.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Apr. 14, 1741.
Polly, and John Nimblet, int. Apr. 13, 1803.
Polly, and Robert Atkins, Sept. 22, 1805.*

**YETTEN** (see also Yeaton), Richard, and Mary Gould, Feb. 28, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

**YOUELL,** Deborah, and Benjamin Diamond, Aug. 2, 1752.

**YOUNG,** David S., and Eliza Thayer, Nov. 8, 1831.*
George, and Ann Murfy, June 16, 1696.
Jacob, and Rachel Ferguson, Jan. 4, 1763.
Melinda, and John Phillips, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Stephen [of Providence. int.], and Elizabeth Osburn, Dec. 8, 1786.*

## SURNAMES MISSING

——, Christopher, and Elizabeth ——, Oct. 14, 1680.

## NEGROES

Andrews, Durander, and Jephthat Augustus, Apr. 16, 1780.*
Augustus, Jephthat, and Durander Andrews, Apr. 16, 1780.*
Augustus, Sampson, and Margaret Potter, July 16, 1780.*
Barjona, Cato, and Phillis Bourn, Sept. 25, 1791.*
Bartlett, Pegg, and Jack Lewis, Feb. 19, 1792.*
Bartlett, Peggy, and Anthony Tines, Dec. 29, 1781.*
Basset, Pender, and Henry Eldredge, Nov. 18, 1787.*
Batchelder, Phillis, and Cato Gerry, Mar. 23, 1773.*
Blackburn, Samuel, and Rose Pickman, Nov. 18, 1781.*
Bourn, Cesar [Brown. C. R. 2.], and Phillis Skinner, Aug. 3, 1777.*
Bourn, Jack, and Lucy Thomas [of Salem. int.], July 30, 1797.*
Bourn, Phillis, and Cato Barjona, Sept. 25, 1791.*
Bowen, Dinah, and John Shandaway, int. July 25, 1801.
Bowen, Flora, and Cesar Martin, Apr. 2, 1783.*
Boyd, John, and Flora Gerry, July 17, 1804.*
Brown, Jos[eph], and Lucr[e]tia Thomas [of Salem. int.], Jan. 5, 1794.*
Brown, Lucy Ann R., a. 18 y., adopted d. Lucretia, and James W. Fountain, widr., a. 24 y., hair dresser, b. Virginia, s. James and Eve, of Utica, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845.*
Burnam, Dianna, of Beverly, and Salem Sipeo, at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1752.
Cabbot, George Jacob, and Dinah Hartshorn, int. July 27, 1782.
Carter, Peggy, and Levi Conclin, Oct. 26, 1783.*
Celia, Mary, and John Cuffy, Jan. 6, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Cleves, Mary [of Beverly. int.], and Adam Lewis, Feb. 4, 1788.*
Cloe, and Mark, Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 3.
Clough, Hagar, and Quom Getchel, int. June 13, 1791.
Coles, Flora, and Cato Watts, Aug. 5, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

Conclin, Levi, and Peggy Carter, Oct. 26, 1783.*
Cuffy, John, and Mary Celia, Jan. 6, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Devereux, Bristol [Brister. dup.], and Rose Harris, Feb. 26, 1773.*
Devereux, Pompey, and Rhodia Gaskell, Apr. 16, 1775.*
Doliber, Jack, and Dinah Russell, Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Downey, Charles, and Polly Gardner, int. July 31, 1813.
Eldr[e]dge, Henry, and Pender Basset, Nov. 18, 1787.*
Forster, Flora, and Will[iam] Grush, Dec. 6, 1778.*
Foster, Pompey, and Kerenhappuc Manuell, Sept. 15, 1799.*
Fountain, James W., widr., a. 24 y., hair dresser, b. Virginia, s. James and Eve, of Utica, N. Y., and Lucy Ann R. Brown, a. 18 y., adopted d. Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1845.*
Fowle, Durander, and Cato Prince, Sept. 19, 1784.*
Fowler, John, of Ipswich, and Miraah Lewis, Aug. 19, 1792.*
Francis, George, and Polly Pedrick, Mar. 29, 1803.*
Freeman, Cesar, and Venus Ward, July 28, 1791.*
Gardner, Peter, and Sarah Osburn, Nov. 26, 1786.*
Gardner, Polly, and Charles Downey, int. July 31, 1813.
Garney, Newbury, and Flora Watts, Sept. 27, 1789.*
Gaskell, Rhodia, and Pompey Devereux, Apr. 16, 1775.*
Geer, John, of Salem, and Phillis Hill, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
Gerry, Cato, and Phillis Batchelder, Mar. 23, 1773.*
Gerry, Flora, and John Boyd, July 17, 1804.*
Getchel, Quom, and Hagar Clough, int. June 13, 1791.
Glover, Francis, and Fillis [Priscilla. int.] Story, Feb. 26, 1773.*
Glover, Phebe, and Isaac Thomas, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Grow, Phillis [Grover. int.], and Simon Hill of Salem, Apr. 17, 1796.*
Grown, Prince, and Phillis Wilson, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Grush, Will[iam], and Flora Forster, Dec. 6, 1778.*
Hannah, and Nero, belonging to Jos[eph] Blaney, Jan. 2, 1728 [-9].
Harris, Rose, and Bristol [Brister. dup.] Devereux, Feb. 26, 1773.*
Harshorn, Dinah, and George Jacob Cabbot, int. July 27, 1782.
Hill, Phillis, and John Geer of Salem, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
Hill, Simon, of Salem, and Phillis Grow [Grover. int.], Apr. 17, 1796.*
Hooper, Pompy, and Flora Lee, July 26, 1778.*
Lawrence, Schuyler, and Chloe Minns of Salem, int. Jan. 18, 1817.
Lee, Flora, and Pompy Hooper, July 26, 1778.*
Lewis, Adam, and Mary Cleves [of Beverly. int.], Feb. 4, 1788*.

*Intention also recorded.

Lewis, Fortin, and Pegg Pedrick, int. Oct. 3, 1789.
Lewis, Jack, and Pegg Bartlett, Feb. 19, 1792.*
Lewis, Miraah, and John Fowler of Ipswich, Aug. 19, 1792.*
Manuell, Kerenhappuc, and Pompey Foster, Sept. 15, 1799.*
Mark, and Cloe, Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 3.
Martin, Cesar, and Flora Bowen, Apr. 2, 1783.*
Minns, Chloe, of Salem, and Schuyler Lawrence, int. Jan. 18, 1817.
Morris, York, of Salem, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Thomas, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Nero, and Sarah, "belonging to Col. Norden and Mrs. [A. C. R. 2.] Boden," Feb. 15, 1727 [-8].
Nero, and Hannah, belonging to Jos[eph] Blaney, Jan. 2, 1828 [-9].
Osburn, Sarah, and Peter Gardner, Nov. 26, 1786.*
Pedrick, Mark, and Phillis Story, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Pedrick, Pegg, and Fortin Lewis, int. Oct. 3, 1789.
Pedrick, Polly, and George Francis, Mar. 29, 1803.*
Pickman, Rose, and Samuel Blackburn, Nov. 18, 1781.*
Potter, Margaret, and Sampson Augustus, July 16, 1780.*
Prince, Cato, and Durander Fowle, Sept. 19, 1784.*
Russell, Dinah, and Jack Doliber, Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1. *
Sarah, and Nero, "belonging to Col. Norden and Mrs. [A. C. R. 2.] Boden," Feb. 15, 1727 [-8].
Shandaway, John, and Dinah Bowen, int. July 25, 1801.
Sipeo, Salem, and Dianna Burnam of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1752.
Skinner, Phillis, and Cesar Bourn [Brown. C. R. 2], Aug. 3, 1777.*
Stacey, Venus, and Prince Waitt, Oct. 14, 1779.*
Story, Fillis [Priscilla. int.], and Francis Glover, Feb. 26, 1773.*
Story, Phillis, and Mark Pedrick, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Thomas, Isaac, and Phebe Glover, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Thomas, Lucr[e]tia [of Salem. int.], and Joseph Brown, Jan. 5, 1794.*
Thomas, Lucy [of Salem. int.], and Jack Bourn, July 30, 1797.*
Thomas, Mary [Mercy. int.], and York Morris of Salem, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Tines, Anthony, and Peggy Bartlett, Dec. 29, 1781.*
Waitt, Prince, and Venus Stacey, Oct. 14, 1779.*
Ward, Venus, and Cesar Freeman, July 28, 1791.*
Watts, Cato, and Flora Coles, Aug. 5, 1780.*
Watts, Flora, and Newbury Garney, Sept. 27, 1789.*
Wilson, Phillis, and Prince Grown, Sept. 11, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

# MARBLEHEAD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Abigail, w. Silas, Jan. 27, 1821, a. 38 y.
Benjamin, sr., at Boston, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, unm., d. the late Joseph, Jan. 21, 1820, a. abt. 56 y. [Jan. 20, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Marcy, w. Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1802, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, wid. Francis, at the poorhouse, Jan. 20, 1819.
——, wid. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1822, a. 88 y.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot, Abott), Pricilla, w. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1826.

**ABORN** (see also Aborns), Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Apr. 21, 1827.
Hannah, wid. James, chairmaker, Dec. 10, 1810.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1824. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
James, Sept. 28, 1803, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. William and Sally, brain fever, Jan. 2, 1844, a. 8 m. 21 d.
——, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1813, a. abt. 15 m.
——, ch. Benjamin, June 20, 1834, a. 5 m.
——, ch. Benjamin, June 21, 1834, a. 5 y. 3 m.

**ABORNS** (see also Aborn), Benjamin, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
Sally [Sarah Doliber. G. R. 1.], w. William, consumption [b. Oct. 27, 1812. G. R. 1.], d. Dec. 16, 1844, a. 31 y. [Dec. 13. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Mary, Oct. 13, 1840, a. 1 y.

**ABOTT** (see also Abbott), Ann, wid. John [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Nov. 6, 1823, a. 75 y. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]

**ABRAHAM,** Ann, d. Woodward and Tabitha, Nov. 26, 1783.
Eliza[beth], d. Woodward and Tabitha, June 11, 1761.
Jos[eph] S., s. Woodward and Tabitha, Aug. 27, 1767.
Nath[aniel], s. Woodward and Tabitha, Aug. 27, 1771.
Nathaniel, "Brother of the late Woodward Abraham," Dec. 26, 1813, a. abt. 78 y. [Dec. 27. C. R. 3.]
Woodward, "Post Master in this Town," Nov. 17, 1813, a. 86 y.

**ADAMS,** Conway, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, consumption, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 20 y. 11 m. 20 d.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, June 30, 1838, a. 30 y. 8 m.
Elisabeth, wid. Thomas, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 65 y. 10 m. 13 d.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Mar. 16, 1722, in her 44th y. G. R. 5.
John, jr., s. John and Sarah, "in England in Dartmoor Prison," rec. May 18, 1815.
John, lost at sea, Sch. "Splendid,"——, 1831. P. R. 8.
Joseph B. [Bubier. P. R. 1.], "drowned on his passage from Salem to Baltimore," rec. Apr. 27, 1823. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Lois, w. Capt. Joseph, d. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia Boden, June 3, 1800, a. 21 y. 15 d. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Dav[id], bur. May 1, 1748. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. John, Feb. 13, 1807.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, June 8, 1832.
Miriam, dysentery, Dec. 31, 1842, a. 72 y.
Nathaniel, consumption, Feb. 26, 1825, a. abt. 53 y. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, seaman, typhus fever, Oct. 28, 1843, a. 20 y. 10 m.
Nicholas G., "Lost Overboard out of the Schooner [Friendship. P. R. 8.], Samuel Thompson, Skiper, on Grand Bank," Nov. 11, 1831.
Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1842, a. 96 y.
Samuel, May 8, 1834, a. 6 w.
Samuel Reed, "Master of the Brig Ruth, on his passage from Martineco to New Orleans," rec. Dec. 15, 1816.
Samuel Trevett, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Mar. 19, 1797.
Sarah, wid. John, Feb. 16, 1826.
Sarah H., w. John Q., consumption, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 22 y. 3 m. 21 d.
Sarah P., w. W[illia]m B. [d. John Pedrick. G. R. 3.], Aug. 29, 1838, a. 47 y.
Susannah, wid. Nathaniel, at the poorhouse, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 76 y. 6 m. 23 d.
Thomas, "died on Grand Bank" [Sch. Statesman. P. R. 8.], June 20, 1834, a. 56 y.
William [seaman. G. R. 1.], May 15, 1837, a. 25 y. 2 m. [May 13. G. R. 4.]
William B., ——, 1846. G. R. 1.
——, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, "drowned in the Harbour," Aug. 25, 1829, a. 8 y.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1829, a. 4 w.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1832.

**ALEANDA,** Browno, drowned, Sch. "Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846. P. R. 6.

**ALEXANDER** (see also Allexander), Felix, at sea, rec. Sept. 30, 1820.

**ALLEIN** (see also Allen), Mary, w. John, Jan. —,1726-7. C. R. 1.

**ALLEN** (see also Allein), Ambrose, seaman, palsy, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 81 y. 7 m.
Benjamin D., s. William and Margaret, Sept. 18, 1823, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Deliverance, at the workhouse, Aug. 12, 1808.
John, "Servant to Stephen Chapman, at the Havannah in the Ship Orient, Benj[a] Andrews, Master, rec[d] the News," July 16, 1809.
[Mary. G. R. 2.], d. W[illia]m, deceased [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Oct. 19, 1807. [Oct. 18, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. William, "suddenly," July 3, 1829, a. 78 y.
Mary, wid. Ambrose, dropsy, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 77 y. 3 m.
Sally S., w. Ambrose, jr., "Suddenly," May 4, 1841, a. 34 y. 3 m.
Tabitha, d. Ambrose and Mary, Aug. 22, 1817. [Aug. 20, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
William, b. Newport, R. I., Mar. 10, 1770, d. Newport, R. I., Apr. 28, 1813. G. R. 6.
William, at sea, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 56 y. [Feb. 24, a. 51 y. G. R. 1; Mar. —. C. R. 5.]
——, wid. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 11, 1807, a. abt. 75 y.
——, ch. William, Sept. —, 1823, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
——, young ch. William and Mary, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 3 m.
——, inf. ch. Ambrose and Sally S., Aug. 14, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Ambrose and Sally S., Nov. 6, 1827.
——, ch. Ambrose, jr., Nov. 9, 1834, a. 11 m.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. May 1, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. still born, Th[oma]s and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1844.

**ALLEXANDER** (see also Alexander), ——, wid., at the poorhouse, Dec. 18, 1825.

**ALLEY,** Amos, "very suddenly," June 5, 1838, a. 22 y. 3 m.
Andrew, "formerly of Lynn, suddenly," Feb. 21, 1827.
Ann, d. James, Nov. 29, 1835, a. 22 y.
Elizabeth, w. Andrew, d. W[illia]m Hawkes, "suddenly," Jan. 31, 1830, a. 31 y.
James, jr., "suddenly," Aug. —, 1831, a. 23 y.
James, Nov. 2, 1838.
John, "a Lascar, suddenly," July 6, 1829, a. 52 y.
Lydia A., Aug. 21, 1841, a. 19 y.
Moses, s. James, "killed by Accident with a Gunn," Oct. 21, 1829, a. 19 y.
Solomon, Apr. 4, 1772. P. R. 23.

**ALVORD,** Eliza Jane, d. James and Rosanna, fits, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 9 m.

**ANDERSON,** Charles, "Killed by the fall of the mast at Sea in a Squall," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.

**ANDERTON,** Catharine, at the poorhouse, May 12, 1830.
Elizabeth, June 15, 1802, a 35 y. G. R. 1.
John, lost at sea, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Martha, w. Samuel, d. Amos Humphreys, "Suddenly," May 3, 1814. [May 4, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1793, a. 52 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1827.
Moses [s. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], "at Boston, Suddenly, of an Inflamation of the Heart," July 17, 1819. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, widr., pauper, consumption, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 67 y.
Thomas, Aug. 25, 1796, a. 62 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. the late Thomas and Hannah [yellow fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

**ANDERUS** (see also Andrews), John, Dec. — , 1750. C. R. 3.

**ANDRAS** (see also Andrews), Joseph, only s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1793, a. 35 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

**ANDREWS** (see also Anderus, Andras), Abigail, wid., "Suddenly," Apr. 27, 1832, a. 56 y.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Ruthy, Dec. 23, 1803, a. 1 y. 1 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, Capt., "Drowned at Sumatra, by Overseting the Boat," rec. Nov. 9, 1821.
Bredd, s. John, Sept. 18, 1751, a. 16 y. 6 w. 2 d. C. R. 3.
Eleaner, wid. Benjamin [cholera morbus. P. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1819, a. 81 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.; Aug 20, a. 80 y. 10 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth, bur. Dec. 5, 1727. C. R. 3.
Eunice Hooper, d. John and Lois, Nov. 21, 1763, a. 13 d. G. R. 5.
George, student, Dec. 28, 1797. P. R. 20.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, bur. Oct. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. John, Sept. 30, 1794, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lois, Sept. 14, 1759, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 5.
[John. G. R. 4.], inf. s. Capt. Benjamin and Mary [Mary L. G. R. 4; fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1814. [Sept. 8, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.; Sept. 6. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, bur. Dec. 5, 1743. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. the late Joseph and Eunice, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814.
Joseph Hooper, May 3, 1767, a. 3 m. 5 d. G. R. 5.
Mary, Jan. 27, 1740, a. 66 y.

ANDREWS, Mary, w. Augustus, Mar. 1, 1845, a. 33 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Nicholas, bur. Dec. 4, 1730. C. R. 3.
Paul, "a Foreigner, at the Widow Ingalls," Dec. 29, 1810.
Rebecca, d. James, bur. Sept. 6, 1731. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, w. James, bur. Jan. 19, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Ruth, w. Capt. Benjamin, d. W[illia]m Rogers [consumption. P. R. 1.], May 4, 1812. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. W[illia]m, bur. Mar. 22, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
Tho[mas], Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 3.
William, Capt., May 8, 1798, a. 58 y. 11 m. G. R. 5.
[William. P. R. 1.], s. Capt. Benjamin and Ruth [consumption. P. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1812. [Jan. 26, a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
William R., s. the late Benj[amin], July 1, 1839, a. 18 y. 6 m.
——, wid. Capt., bur. Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
——, wid. Nicholas, at the poorhouse, Oct. 4, 1807.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Dec. 27, 1836, a. 75 y. C. R. 3.
——, s. Augustus and Rebecca T., Nov. 14, 1848, a. 1 d.
——, s. Augustus and Rebecca T., "Infantile," Nov. 30, 1848, a. 15 d.

**ANGEL,** Jacob, Apr. 8, 1836, a. 85 y.

**ANNIS,** Susannah, d. Samuel and Avis, bur. May 24, 1728. C. R. 3.

**ANTHONEY** (see also Anthony), John [Anderton. P. R. 8.], m., seaman, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, drowned [Sch. "Good Exchange." P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 26 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
Thomas, at sea, rec. Apr. 12, 1842.

**ANTHONY** (see also Anthoney), John, "at Batavia, in the ship Ganges, Capt. Edmund Bray," rec. May 11, 1822.
Joseph, "on Board the Privateer Brig, Grand Turk, of Salem," rec. Apr. 22, 1815.
Joseph, "drowned at Boston," July 26, 1818.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 10, 1807.
——, ch. illegitimate, Charlotte, rec. Feb. 12, 1831, a. 15 m.

**APPLETON,** Alice, w. Thomas, inflammation of bowels, July 9, 1847, a. 63 y. 11 m.

**ARBUCKLE,** Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, consumption, Oct. 30, 1830, a. 70 y.
John, s. W[illia]m, "Drowned in France, Rec^d the News" Apr. 6, 1807.
Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, "suddenly," June 7, 1820. [June 8, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
William, consumption, June 18, 1721. [June 17, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]

**ARNARD,** Rebeca, of Boston, grands. John and Rebecca Clark, Oct. 20, 1823.

**ASHBY,** Jane, d. William and Ann, consumption, Jan. 19, 1818, a. 26 y. [Jan. 20, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1825.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Sally, lung fever, Feb. 24, 1828, a. 9 m.

**ASHTON,** Abigail, d. Joseph, Aug. 27, 1720, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Joseph M., Nov. 29, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Anna, w. Benja[min], Oct. 21, 1794. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1810.
Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1837, a. 85 y. 5 m. 3 d.
Jane, w. Philip, Dec. 10, 1727. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Aug. 22, 1725, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph M., Oct. 29, 1828.
Mary, sr., ——, 1730, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy, unm., bowel complaint, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 78 y.
Philip, ——, 1746. C. R. 1.
Philip, Apr. 13, 1807, a. abt. 76 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 17, 1802, a. 20 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Samuel, consumption, Mar. 10, 1818, a. 71 y. [a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, jr., (Hendly), Jan. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, "suddenly" [paralysis. P. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1844, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1813.
——, ch. still born, Benja[min], May 29, 1838.
——, w. Jacob, lung fever, Dec. 27, 1841, a. 61 y. 7 m.

**ATKINS,** Ambrose, June 13, 1840, a. 26 y.
Benjamin, carpenter, consumption, Oct. 5, 1824. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
Christopher, s. I. S., lung fever, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 3 m.
Dolly, d. William and Eleanor P., "suddenly," Sept. 12, 1829, a. 22 y.
Hannah, w. Robert, Nov. 4, 1839, a. 56 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Isaac, widr., caulker, Dec. 14, 1849, a. 62 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Joseph, s. the late Joseph, "killed on board the Wasp," rec. Oct. 17, 1814. [Oct. 31, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, unm., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.
[Martha. P. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Sarah [infantile complication. P. R. 1.], Jan. 21, 1812. [a. 3. W. P. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Isaac, jr. and Martha, fits, Nov. 3, 1847, a. 5 y. 9 m.
Mary, w. Isaac, consumption, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 70 y. 6 m.

ATKINS [Mary Homan. P. R. I.], d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1817, a. abt. 2 y. [Jan. 2, a. 15 m. P. R. I.]
Nathan[iel] H., "on board Sch^r Patriot," Aug. 13, 1840, a. 32 y.
Robert, jr. [Joseph. P. R. I.], "at Sea in the Sch^o America, Benj^a Graves, Master," rec. July 10, 1822. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]
Robert, block maker, at the poorhouse, May 1, 1832.
Sally, w. John, inflammation of the bowels, June 20, 1842, a. 26 y. 7 m.
Sarah, hydrocephalus, Nov. 6, 1812, a. 8 y. P. R. I.
Sarah H., phthisis, Jan. 11, 1812, a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. I.
William, "very suddenly," Dec. 12, 1840, a. 62 y. 4 m.
——, young ch. Isaac, shipwright, Feb. 29, 1808.
——, ch. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1811. P. R. I.
——, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1812, a. abt. 27 y.
——, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1817. [a. 6 m. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1819.
——, ch. Robert, whooping cough, Jan. 20, 1820, a. 3 m. P. R. I.
——, ch. still born, Isaac, Oct. —, 1820. P. R. I.
——, ch. Benjamin and Mary [measles. P. R. I.], Sept. 15, 1821. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. I.]
——, wid. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 18, 1822. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]
——, young ch. the late Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 5, 1824. [a. 3 m. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. William and Eleanor P., Feb. 13, 1825. [a. 3 w. P. R. I.]
——, Dec. 21, 1833, a. 55 y.
——, ch. still born, John S., May 25, 1835.
——, ch. John, Sept. 1, 1836, a. 7 y. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. John S., Nov. 28, 1836.
——, d. Ambrose, July 24, 1840, a. 1 y.
——, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 7 m.
——, ch. still born, William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1847.

**AVERY,** Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1840, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Mary Ann Sybil, only d. Col. Samuel, July 9, 1832, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Sybil, "from Boston, Mother of Sam^l Avery, Esq.," June 8, 1830, a. 64 y.
——, ch. Col. Samuel, July 17, 1832, a. 1 y.

**BAILEY** (see also Baly, Bayley), Catharine, w. John, consumption, Oct. 1, 1830, a. 38 y.
Edward L., Oct. 7, 1834, a. 12 y.
John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1786, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. I.
John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1789. [Sept. 30, a. 10 m. G. R. I.]

BAILEY, John, Capt., "after a long Confinement," Apr. 22, 1828, a. 67 y.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1789, a. 10 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1790.
Mary, wid. Capt. John, May 13, 1840, a. 79 y. 7 m. 13 d.
Russell, m., ticket master, s. John and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 20, 1848, a. 44 y. 5 m. 15 d. [Oct. 28. G. R. 6.]
Thomas, s. Capt. John and Mary, "Suddenly," Oct. 9, 1824.
——, wid. John, July 10, 1813.
——, ch. John R. and Catharine, measles, Oct. 13, 1821, a. 2 y.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Eliza, "Sometime Since," rec. Oct. 9, 1824.

**BAKER,** Ruth, see Barker, Ruth.

**BALL,** Anna, wid. Jonas, d. Geo[rge] Barker, deceased, Oct. 31, 1813.
Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 2, 1734. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, wid. John, Dec. 6, 1808.
Meriam, wid., Apr. 17, 1809, a. 78 y.

**BALLARD,** Betsy, d. Elijah and Betsy, "Drowned in the South Town Well," July 6, 1809.
Daniel, Apr. 27, 1842, a. 9 m.
Elisabeth, w. Elisha, Apr. 12, 1834, a. 54 y.
Elisha, jr., Feb. 7, 1838, a. 28 y.
Elisha, widr., cordwainer, palsy, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 74 y.
Elisabeth Green, Apr. 11, 1831, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel H., s. Elisha [and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Aug. 7, 1833, a. 22 y. [Aug. 6. G. R. 2.]
Samuel H., s. Daniel, Mar. 30, 1842, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Susan A., d. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 2, 1843, a. 5 m.
——, ch. Peter, Aug. 6, 1839, a. 2 y.
——, s. Peter and Sarah, heart disease, Mar. 24, 1848, a. 7 m.

**BALY** (see also Bailey), John, Dea., Oct. 6, 1753. P. R. 22.
Sarah, w. John, ——, 1752. G. R. 1.

**BANCROFT,** Sarah Ellen, w. Samuel, consumption, May 14, 1848, a. 29 y.

**BARBER,** Martha [wid. P. R. 1.; w. John. C. R. 1.], "an eminent School mistress for many years" [old age. P. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1812. [Jan. 23, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Miriam, "a noted School Mistress," Jan. 30, 1830.

**BARKER,** Burrill, s. Capt. George and Abigail, fever and ague, at Syracuse, N. Y., rec. May 4, 1830, a. 33 y.

BARKER, C., of Pittstown, Me., "drowned at the entrance of Our Harbour," Aug. 26, 1828.
Eleanor, Aug. 5, 1839, a. 87 y.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 15, 1798, a. 12 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
George, s. Capt. George and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1798.
George, s. George and Abigail Burrill, Nov. 8, 1800.
George, 3d, s. Francis, deceased, "one of Capt. Thomas Elkins, jnr, hands, at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.
Grace, wid. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1837, a. 45 y.
Hannah, d. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1808, a. abt. 17 y.
Hannah, Mrs., wid. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1827, a. 91 y.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 86 y.
John, "on board the Ship Ganges," Sept. —, 1828, a. 17 y.
Joseph, Capt., "of a lingering Disorder," Apr. 27, 1817, a. 57 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, at Bombay, Oct. 14, 1831.
Joseph Nathaniel, s. [Capt. dup.] George and Abigail Burrill, Dec. 29, 1813.
Martha, w. Capt. Thomas, "Suddenly" [bilious colic. P. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1822, a. 71 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.; a. 71 y. 3 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.]
Remember, Sept. 27, 1835, a. 77 y.
Ruth, wid. John, Jan. 8, 1817, a. 98 y. 7 m.
Ruth, d. the late Capt. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Mar. 29, 1819, a. 21 y. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Ruth, unm., Oct. 24, 1829, a. 90 y.
Sally, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, consumption, May 31, 1815, a. 22 y.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, jr., "Suddenly" [cold and bleeding. P. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1821. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 24, 1834, a. 83 y.
——, s. Capt. George and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1801.
——, ch. Capt. George and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1813, a. abt. 8 m.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Grace, June 9, 1816.
——, inf. ch. Capt. George [2d. P. R. 1.], and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

**BARNARD,** Anna, w. Rev. John, Aug. 24, 1774, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
Eunice, w. George B., fever, June 15, 1846, a. 21 y.
John, Rev., "was ordained Colleague of Mr. Cheever, July 18, 1716. Born at Boston, Novr 6, 1681; was graduated at Harvard, 1700; preached his first sermon, Aug. 10, 1701; and died in the ministry at Marblehead, Jany 24, 1770, in the 89th year of his age, and of his ministry the 54th." C. R. 1. [Jan. 25. G. R. 1.]
——, d. George B. and Abigail, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 11 m.

**BARRETT,** William, printer, "at the Neck, from Boston on a Visit," June 29, 1813.

**BARSUE,** Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Eleanor, nervous fever, Dec. 29, 1827.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Elisab[et]h, w. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 30, 1798. C. R. 1.
——, w. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 5, 1748. C. R. 3.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Abigail, w. John, 4th, consumption, Nov. 6, 1817. [a. 28 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Abijah B., "in the Hospital at New York," June 13, 1813.
Bethiah, w. John, Apr. 22, 1718, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Bethiah Hooper, d. Faithful and Ann, June 21, 1742, in her 35th y. G. R. 2.
Devereux, s. Dev[ereu]x, Sept. 11, 1834, a. 2 y.
Eli, s. Eli and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1818, a. 10 m. 10 d. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, wid. William, "in the Farms," Oct. 11, 1824, a. 77 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, d. the late William and Tabitha, putrid fever, Apr. 1, 1828, a. 51 y.
Elizabeth, wid. William, consumption, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 76 y. 10 m.
Elizabeth, wid. John, consumption, May 27, 1846, a. 68 y.
Esther, w. Nathaniel, d. John Green, May 18, 1810.
Faithful, Jan. 10, 1748-9, in his 66th year. G. R. 2.
George B., Capt., Mar. 9, 1838, a. 56 y.
Hannah, wid. John, d. the late Geo[rge] Oakes, Sept. 14, 1811. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Capt. George, Nov. 22, 1828.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Nicho[las], Jan. 14, 1833, a. 75 y.
Jane, wid., mortification, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 65 y.
John, s. John, sexton, "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 22, 1814. [Nov. 18, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
John, sexton [palsy. P. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1820. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
John [P. P. R. 1.], Capt., "came home sick from the West Indies," May 21, 1821. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
John, "Mate of the Ship Sally, of Salem, Josiah Orne, Jun., Master, at Havanna," June 9, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
John, at the Farms, Feb. 8, 1839, a. 55 y. 3 m. [Feb. 6. C. R. 5.]
John, s. the late Capt. George B., Dec. 17, 1839, a. 20 y. 8 m.
John, Rev., m., clergyman, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 64 y. 8 m. 9 d.
John A., s. Joseph E. and Nancy T., dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 d.
John S., Dr., Mar. 15, 1840, a. 27 y. 9 m.
Joseph, Feb. 27, 1835.

BARTLETT, Mary, d. Abijah B. and Elisabeth [parturition. P. R. 1.], Jan. 21, 1812. [a. 17 y. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. the late Jonathan and Alice, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1815.
Mary, wid. Capt. John [old age. P. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1820. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Mehitabel, w. Thomas, at the Neck, Apr. 24, 1809. [a. 44 y. 5 d. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1835, a. 56 y. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, farmer, rupture blood vessel, May 30, 1843, a. 21 y.
Nicholass, Capt., "of a Paralitick Shock," Apr. 20, 1819. [a. 69 y. C. R. 3.; Apr. 21, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Peter, "Drowned Out of a Dory in the Bay," Mar. 1, 1828.
Rebekah, Nov. —, 1752, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. William and Mary, bur. Nov. 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
Ruth, w. John, Feb. 4, 1803, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth Ann, d. John and Remember, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d.
Tabitha, Mar. 20, 1838, a. 89 y.
Thomas, bur. July 17, 1781. P. R. 18.
W[illia]m, bur. May 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
William, fisherman, "suddenly," Jan. 2, 1808.
William, "drowned at Sea, out of the Privateer Sch^r Success, John D. Dennis, Jn., in Boarding a Brig," July 6, 1812. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
William, jr., June 19, 1813, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
William, "at the Farm," Feb. 10, 1823, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]
William, June 16, 1834, a. 49 y.
William, seaman, s. Peter and Jane, drowned [Sch. "Good Exchange." P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 34 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
William H., s. William, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 2 m. 14 d.
William J., ——, 1804, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, "at the Neck," Apr. 20, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Mehitabel, Apr. 27, 1809.
——, inf. ch. Abjiah B., Jan. 29, 1810.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1811.
——, ch. still born, Mary, Jan. 16, 1812. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Sarah, at the poorhouse, June 12, 1813.
——, ch. Mary, at the poorhouse, Nov. 20, 1814, a. abt. 4 y. [Nov. 14. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Eli V. and Rebecca [fever. P. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1818, a. abt. 1 y.
——, Mrs., palsy, at the almshouse, Mar. 31, 1819, a. 65 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter and Jane, Jan. 11, 1820, a. abt. 5 y. [Jan. 10. P. R. 1.]

BARTLETT, ——, ch. John, "at the Farms," Sept. 15, 1820. [Sept. 16, a. 2 y. 7 d. P. R. 1.]
——, two chn. Nathaniel and Mary, measles, Dec. 10, 1821.
——, ch. Peter and Jane, May 20, 1826.
——, ch. still born, Capt. George, Nov. 19, 1828.
——, ch. Dr. John S., Oct. 28, 1834, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**BARTOL** (see also Bartoll), Rebecca, Mrs., ——, 1835. C. R. 3.

**BARTOLL** (see also Bartol), Alston, s. William T. and Sally, consumption, June 7, 1849, a. 1 y.
John, Capt., Oct. 8, 1771, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. the late W[illia]m and Lydia, at Liverpool, May 15, 1827.
Martha Ann, d. William, July 19, 1839, a. 6 y. 11 m. 4 d.
Mary, w. William, ——, 1708. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. John, Apr. 23, 1766, a. 50 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Mary B., Nov. 26, 1831, a. 21 y.
Mary Devereux, d. John and Hannah, abscess, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 10 m.
Sally, w. Samuel, childbed, Feb. 2, 1827.
Sally, Oct. 14, 1835, a. 61 y.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1759, a. 20 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Dec. 28, 1837, a. 51 y.
Sarah [Sarah Louise. G. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m T. and Sally, croup, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 6 y. [Jan. 17, a. 6 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Tabitha, wid. William, Oct. 25, 1827, a. 72 y.
William, Nov. 2, 1690. C. R. 1.
William, "of a lingering Sickniss," Feb. 28, 1817. [Mar. 1, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
William, jr., "in the Hospital at Charlestown," dropsy, Nov. 17, 1817, a. 41 y.
——, inf. sons, twins, Samuel, jr., June 19, 1809.
——, ch. Samuel and Sally [measles. P. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1821, a. abt. 15 m. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 22, 1827.
——, ch. Capt. William and Matha, Aug. 2, 1832, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**BARTON,** ——, wid., "Very Aged," Jan. 27, 1832, a. 97 y.

**BASSETT,** Betsey, w. John, June 19, 1836, a. 45 y. 5 d. [June 18. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth, w. Eli, lung fever, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 32 y.
James C., m., seaman, s. Sam[ue]l C. and Mary, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 30 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
John, s. Michael and Tabatha, Apr. 27, 1785, a. 12 m. G. R. 2.

BASSETT, John, "in a Very Advanced Age, Supposed about 91," Nov. 10, 1808.
John, "Suddenly" [typhus fever. P. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1824. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. Matthew and Elizabeth [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1823. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. the late Thomas, July 1, 1840, a. 7 y.
Joseph S., s. Michael and Tabatha, Jan. 30, 1779, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Jan. 6, 1789, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Machial, 12 : 11 m : 1748-9. P. R. 22.
Michael, Sept. 30, 1820, a. 66 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy P., d. Michael and Tabitha, Jan. 16, 1780, a. 5 w. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, at Samarang, rec. Oct. 13, 1822, a. 24 y.
Samuel P., Feb. 23, 1841, a. 60 y.
Tabatha, w. Michael, May 15, 1798, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Tabitha, w. Matthew, Feb. 4, 1837, a. 44 y.
Thomas, Dec. 24, 1839, a. 34 y. 2 m.
——, Jan. 2, 1783. P. R. 17.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Tabitha ["neglect." P. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1818.
——, d. Matthew and Tabitha [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1823.
——, ch. Thomas, Aug. 29, 1837. a. 6 y.
——, inf. ch. John, Sept. 25, 1837.
——, s. Thomas, Dec. 14, 1838, a. 8 y. 8 m.
——, ch. wid. Elisabeth, heart disease, July 5, 1842.

**BATCHELLOR,** ——, ch. Rev. David and Betsey, "at James Bowler's", Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]

**BATEMAN** [Peter, s. Peter. G. R. 4.], May 1, 1838. [Apr. 29, a. 1 y. 11 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.]
Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, croup, May 22, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Samuel S., s. Peter, croup, May 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d. G. R. 4.

**BATES,** John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 30 y.
Joseph, "lost Overboard out of a Coaster," rec. Oct. 17, 1829.
——, "a Boy," at the poorhouse, Nov. 25, 1820, a. abt. 13 y.

**BATTES** (see also Battis), Mary, wid. John, old age, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 77 y.

**BATTIS** (see also Battes, Battist, Bettis, Bittis), ——, ch. John and Elizabeth, measles, Nov. 1, 1821.

**BATTIST** (see also Battis), John, lost at sea, rec. Dec. —, 1824.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), John R., Oct. 4, 1832, a. 42 y.

**BEAL** (see also Beale, Beall, Beals), Bridgett, d. William, sr. and Martha, Aug. 5, 1683.
Elizabeth, w. William, sr., Nov. 5, 1683.
John, consumption, rec. Mar. 20, 1832.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Oct. 16, 1832, a. 75 y. [Oct. 14, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. William R., cancer, Apr. 14, 1848. a. 43 y.
William, ——, 1694. C. R. 1.
William R., ——, 1833. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John and Judith H., Oct. 6, 1825. [a. 13 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. William R., rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.

**BEALE** (see also Beal), Anne, d. William and Martha, Sept. 2, 1675.
Martha, sr., w. William, sr., Apr. 6, 1675.
Moses, s. William and Martha, Apr. 27, 1663.

**BEALL** (see also Beal), George, 8th, s. William, sr. and Martha, Jan. 23, 1690-91.
James, 2d, s. William, sr. and Martha, Mar. 25, 1690-91.

**BEALS** (see also Beal), Caroline, d. Mary, consumption, May 17, 1843, a. 13 y. 9 m. 15 d.

**BEAN** (see also Beans), Hannah, wid. William, jr., Dec. 19, 1839, a. 34 y. 6 m. [Dec. 17, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
James, "went a Fishing in a Whale Boat and lost in a Violent Gale of Wind that Sprung up Suddenly", June 23, 1814. [June 24, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. James, old age, at the poorhouse, Mar: 15, 1849, a. 90 y. 6 m.
Sarah, wid. William, old age, May 26, 1848, a. 93 y. 5 m.
William, palsy, Nov. 14, 1829, a. 25 y.
William, unm., s. William and Hannah, ulceration of the ear, July 1, 1847, a. 18 y. 7 m.

**BEANS** (see also Bean), William, "Revolutionary Pensioner," Sept. 19, 1837, a. 83 y. 3 m. 24 d.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Eliza, at the almshouse, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 25 y.
——, ch. Leander, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 6 m.

**BEEDEN,** Steephen, "a Soldier at the Fort," Feb. 15, 1807.

**BELONEY,** Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1835, a. 73 y.

**BELTON,** ——, Mrs., "from Boston, was born at Braintree, died at the House formerly Cuttail," Dec. 5, 1817.

**BENNET,** ——, Oct. 6, 1835, a. 8 m.

**BENSON,** Eleanor, d. the late Jonathan and Joanna, May 12, 1815.
Joanna, wid. Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Apr. 7, 1831, a. 82 y.
John D., at the poorhouse, Apr. 26, 1829.

**BEO—,** Susanna, ——, 1726. G. R. I.

**BERENCE,** John T., s. John, Sept. 12, 1805, a. 11 m. G. R. I.
Mary, d. John, Aug. 31, 1805, a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. I.

**BERRY,** Betsey, w. Andrew, consumption, Mar. 20, 1829.
Betsy, wid. Ebenezer, cancer, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 71 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Ebenezer, consumption, Feb. 6, 1817. [a. 45 y. 6 m. G. R. I.; Feb. 10, a. 42 y. P. R. I.]

**BESOM** (see also Bessom), Annis O., w. Joseph [childbed, at Newtown. P. R. I.], Oct. 15, 1820.
Betsey, d. Philip, Aug. 6, 1833, a. 21 y.
Elizabeth, w. Nicholass, consumption, July 9, 1827, a. 65 y.
Hannah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Philip and Ruthy, Oct. 20, 1795. [a. 5 y. 11 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Richard, jr., "Suddenly," Dec. 13, 1810.
James Laskey, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, "Murdered by the Pirates in the West Indies," rec. Apr. 3, 1822. [a. 29 y. P. R. I.]
John, consumption, Dec. 6, 1822. [a. 58 y. P. R. I.]
John, s. the late John and Hannah, fits, Nov. 16, 1826.
John, s. Nicholass and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 4, 1827.
John Russell, s. Capt. Philip and Eliza[beth], Apr. 8, 1810. [Apr. 6, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Nicholass and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1815, a. 18 y.
Miriam Lewis, d. Philip and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1802.
Nicholass, s. Nicholass and Elizabeth, at sea, rec. Nov. 19, 1827.
Philip, jr., s. Philip and Betsey, "Mate of the Ship Gloucester," at Batavia, rec. Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.]
Philip, s. the late Joseph and Rebecca, at sea, rec. Sept. 11, 1824.
Phillip, Sept. 4, 1797, a. 66 y. G. R. I.
Richard, "in an Advanced Age" [dropsy. P. R. I.], Feb. 4, 1812. [Feb. 3, a. 84 y. P. R. I.; a. 81 y. G. R. I.]
Richard, jr., s. Richard and Hannah, at New Orleans, rec. Oct. 31, 1820.
Sarah, w. Richard, Sept. 17, 1802, a. 70 y. G. R. I.
Sarah, w. Philip, Dec. 12, 1802, a. 66 y. 2 m. G. R. I.
——, ch. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1810.
——, ch. W[illia]m B. and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1813.
——, ch. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1817.
——, ch. Joseph and Annis O., Sept. 13, 1821, a. 11 m. [a. 1 y. P. R. I.]

BESOM, ——, ch. Jonas, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Margaret, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 22 y.
——, grandch. Capt. Philip, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 10 w.

**BESSOM** (see also Besom), Ann, w. Joseph, insanity, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 32 y.
Betsey, wid. Philip, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 78 y. 1 m.
James L., "2d Mate of Capt William Blackler, jr.," at sea, Apr. 11, 1829.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 18, 1790, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, "at sea, Drowned from Barque Mary Kimball," rec. May 7, 1837.
Joseph, widr., seaman, at Frankfort, Me., Nov. 26, 1849, a. 39 y. 8 m. 14 d.
Nicholos, June 17, 1838, a. 82 y. 6 m.
Philip, 2d, "son-in-law of Dick Master, suicide, drowned at sea," May —, 1824, a. 38 y. P. R. 1. [Jan. G. R. 4.]
Philip, Capt., Mar. 10, 1836, a. 75 y. 7 m. 25 d.
Philip, Apr. 26, 1839, a. 35 y.
Philip, s. Richard and Eliza, croup, Nov. 14, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Rebecca, wid. Joseph, June 28, 1837, a. 77 y.
Richard M., rec. Nov. 12, 1832, a. 1 y.
Richard Martin, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1832, a. 9 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Ruth, w. Capt. Philip, June 3, 1794, a. 31 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Rich[ar]d, old age, July 19, 1842, a. 83 y. 9 m.
William Gray, at Batavia, Sept. 6, 1833. P. R. 4.
William [H. G. R. 4.], Feb. 7, 1836, a. 56 y. 10 m. 3 d.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1835, a. 1 d.
——, ch. still born, Joseph, Sept. 9, 1837.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1837, a. 2 d.
——, ch. Philip, Apr. 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 10 m.
——, ch. Philip, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 4 m. 14 d.
——, ch. John, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 1 m. 19 d.
——, wid. Nicholas, apoplexy, Mar. 17, 1848.

**BETTIS** (see also Battis), Lucy Ann, d. Jonas A., consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 7 y. 5 m.
——, ch. Jonas, Oct. 3, 1839, a. 28 d.

**BEVERAGE** (see also Beveridge), Mary, at the poorhouse, Sept. 21, 1810.

**BEVERIDGE** (see also Beverage), Jane, "from the Poor House," June 12, 1810.

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), ——, ch. Jacob and Debby, July 30, 1826, a. abt. 20 m.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Mar. 1, 1838, a. 40 y. C. R. 3.
——, d. Amos, Jan. 20, 1839, a. 9 m.

**BICKNELL** [Olive Vincent. G. R. 4.], w. [Simeon. G. R. 4.], "Preceptor of the Academy in this Town" [d. David and Esther Morse of Chateaugay, N. Y. G. R. 4.], Mar. 16, 1824. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.; a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]

**BIRCHSTED,** John Henry [Bumsted. P. R. 1.], "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 21, 1816.

**BIRD** (see also Byrd), Rebecca, d. John and Miriam, ——, 1709. C. R. 1.

**BISBY** (see also Bixby), ——, ch. Noah, Jan. —, 1831, a. 5 m.

**BISHOP,** Joseph, s. Samuel and Elenor, bur. Nov. 4, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, jr., bur. Apr. 20, 1742. C. R. 3.

**BITTIS** (see also Battis), Mary, wid. John, consumption, Nov. 17, 1818.[a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Jonas L. and Sally, Sept. 16, 1819, a. abt. 10 m. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——,inf. ch. Jonas L. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1822. [a. 16 m. P. R. 1.]

**BIXBY** (see also Bisby), —— (Rhodes), Mrs., at the poorhouse, Mar. 24, 1818, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.

**BLACKLER,** Ann, w. Capt. John C., consumption, July 1, 1821. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
Charity, bur. Jan. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Henry, Capt., "at Martineco, Master of the Brig Ruth," rec. Dec. 15, 1816.
John, jr., s. W[illia]m and Ann [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna, Some time Since," rec. Sept. 19, 1822. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]
John C., Sept. —, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.
Jone, ——, 1701. C. R. 1.
Lucy, w. Capt. John C., d. Richard and Lucy Harris, Apr. 21, 1803, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, d. Capt. John [and Ann. G. R. 6.], Sept. 1, 1831, a. 21 y. [July —, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary O., wid. Ward, cancer, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 57 y.
Nancy, d. Capt. William and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1800, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Rebecca, wid. Capt. William, Dec. 28, 1823, a. 71 y.
Samuel, jr., m., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 31 y.

BLACKLER, Sarah, bur. Mar. 15, 1732-3. C. R. 3.
Ward, s. Capt. John C. and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1809.
Ward, Capt., "on his passage from Boston to Martineco in the Sch° Tyger of Boston," rec. Oct. 28, 1815.
Ward, s. Capt. John C. and Ann, consumption, Aug. 3, 1830, a. 24 y.
William, Capt., June 15, 1818, a. 78 y. [May 18. G. R. 6; June 16, C. R. 3; a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
William, m., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.
——, inf. ch. William, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1808.
——, young ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth [fever. P. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1812. [a. 1 1-4 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Capt. John C. and Ann, Aug. 19, 1816.
——, ch. Samuel and Margart, July 23, 1832.
——, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1846.

**BLAIR,** Benjamin [Robert. P. R. 11.], unm., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 50 y.
David, s. the late John [carbuncle. P. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1825. [a. 47 y. P. R. 1.]
John, "Suddenly, went Out in the morning a Fishing and was brought home Dead," Feb. 24, 1816.
John, m., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Lucy, lung fever, Mar. 26, 1848.
Samuel, "drowned out of the —— last Saturday," rec. Oct. 11, 1818.
Thomas Chittenden, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1812. [a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1808.
——, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Dec. 5, 1828.

**BLANCHARD,** Hannah, d. Jesse and Sarah, June 26, 1805, a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Jesse and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1800, a. 1 y. 2 m. 21 d. G. R. 4.
Jesse, "suddenly," Nov. 23, 1830, a. 60 y.
[Joseph B. G. R. 4.], s. Jesse [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 26, 1811, a. abt. 2 y. [Aug. 25, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Jesse [B. P. R. 1.], butcher, consumption, Nov. 1, 1822, a. 49 y. [a. 59 y. P. R. 1.]
William [R. G. R. 4.], s. Jesse [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Sept. 17, 1820. [a. 8 y. 7 m. 6 d. G. R. 4.; Sept. 16. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. David and Ann, Mar. 28, 1824, a. 2 d. [a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]

**BLANCHFIELD,** Hannah, w. Oliver [d. Capt. William and Mary Pedrick. G. R. 3.], Aug. 2, 1827. [a. 42 y. G. R. 3.]

BLANCHFIELD, Oliver Edmund, s. Oliver, jr. and Lucy, bur. Dec. 24, 1844, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. still born, Oliver, Jan. 31, 1834.

**BLANEY** (see also Blany), Asa, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1811. P. R. 24.
Asa, trader, mortification, June 8, 1843, a. 76 y. 5 m.
Ellen [Ellen Maria. G. R. 6.], d. David and Ellen, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 4 y. 6 m. [Mar. 28. G. R. 6.]
Emma, w. Asa, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 73 y. [Sept. 30. P. R. 4.]
Harriet, w. Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1841, a. 30 y.
Joanna, d. Asa and Joanna, Jan. 24, 1798. P. R. 24.
Joanna, 1st w. Asa, Oct. 29, 1798. P. R. 24.
Joanna, d. Asa and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1803. P. R. 24.
Jonathan C., cabinet maker, hemorrhage, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 67 y. 7 m.
Mary, wid. Captain Stephen, May 5, 1831, a. 94 y.
Nathaniel R., m., trader, s. Asa, "Cholera, in Mexico on the way to California" [in Brownsville, Texas. P. R. 24.], Mar. 30, 1849. [a. 37 y. 6 m. 26 d. P. R. 24.]
Rebecca R., w. Thomas R., "Suddenly," Sept. 30, 1831, a. 27 y.
Ruth, wid. Capt. William, Feb. 5, 1830.
Sally, w. David, consumption, Apr. 7, 1831, a. 34 y.
——, ch. William and Nancy, July 19, 1810.
——, d. William and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1811, a. abt. 8 y.
——, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1811, a. abt. 11 y.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan, cabinet maker, Oct. 5, 1816.
——, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 6, 1831, a. 7 m.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l R., Mar. 18, 1841.
——, Nath[anie]l, Mar. 21, 1841, a. 2 y.
——, d. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1841, a. 2 m.

**BLANY** (see also Blaney), Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1724-5.
Andrews, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1729. [Mar. 31, a. 8 y. 2 m. 17 d. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1729. [a. 5 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1729. [a. 10 m. 22 d. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, Col., Jan. —, 1762. P. R. 22.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1737.

**BLISS,** Frederick, at Boston, June 7, 1823.
Rebecca, unm., d. Elijah and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 30 y. [Dec. 25. G. R. 4.]

BLISS, Sarah Ann, d. Elijah, June 18, 1832, a. 21 y. [June 22. G. R. 4.]
Thomas J., segar maker, s. Frederick and Nancy [s. Sally B. Richardson. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 9, 1844, a. 21 y. 11 m.

**BLOMPEY,** Aaron, at Portland, rec. Oct. 28, 1815.

**BLOSSAM,** Hannah, wid., d. John and Elizabeth Peach, July 27, 1812.

**BOARDMAN,** Allice M., w. Thomas, consumption, Sept. 30, 1828, a. 32 y.
Francis, baker, "Suddenly," Mar. 31, 1823. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Miriam, w. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 11, 1833, a. 37 y.
Richard, "Died in the Hospital at Platsburgh," June 19, 1814. [June 30, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1814, a. abt. 9 m. [Dec. 3, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas and Alice M., Sept. 1, 1825, a. abt. 3 y. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Miriam, Jan. 21, 1830.

**BODEN** (see also Bowden), Alice, consumption, at the poorhouse, Oct. 20, 1828.
Ambrose, June 1, 1728, a. 62 y.
Benjamin, "about three o'Clock, afternoon," June 9, 1777, a. 78 y. 2 m.
Benja[min], s. Capt. Benja[min], deceased, "Drowned on his passage to Bilboa, Rec^d the News" Mar. 18, 1808.
Betsey [Elizabeth A. P. R. 1.; Elizabeth Ambrose. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Mary [Sarah. G. R. 5.; fever. P. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1812, a. 17 y. [Nov. 19. P. R. 1.]
Betsey [Elizabeth Hooper Boden. P. R. 1.], d. the late Capt. Benja[min] and Lydia [consumption. P. R. 1.], at Lynn, May 6, 1819. [Apr. 29, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Eleanor, d. the late ——, Aug. 7, 1816.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, "of a Saturday Morning between Seven and Eight of ye Clock," Oct. 11, 1766.
Elizabeth, wid. Abijah, Jan. 15, 1807.
Elizabeth, wid., "suddenly," Aug. 21, 1830, a. 65 y.
James, s. Capt. John and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1819, a. abt. 12 y.
John, Capt., Nov. 5, 1835, a. 63 y. 9 m.
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], July 23, 1727.
Lydia, wid. Ambrose, Mar. 31, 1746, a. abt. 80 y.
Lydia, d. Capt. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1798, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, d. Capt. Benjamin, deceased, June 4, 1807, a. abt. 16 y.

BODEN, Mary [Bours. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 5.], Oct. 11, 1813. [a. 24 y. G. R. 5.]
Mary, d. the late William and Lydia [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1818, a. 23 y.
Michael C. [Coombs. G. R. 5.], Capt., s. W[illia]m and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 5.], consumption, July 10, 1830, a. 28 y. [July 11. G. R. 5.]
Nancy [Bours. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Sally, consumption, July 25, 1827, a. 27 y. [July 24. G. R. 5.]
Nancy Bours [d. William and Sarah. G. R. 5.], Aug. 16, 1796. [Aug. 15, 1795, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 5.]
Peter Bours, s. William and Mary, Dec. 26, 1762.
Ruth, wid. Samuel [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1819, a. 80 y. [Feb. 25. P. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid., Feb. 19, 1841, a. 66 y. 1 m.
Sally [Coombs. G. R. 5.], d. the late William and Mary [Sarah. G. R. 5.], consumption, Apr. 17, 1825, a. 33 y.
Samuel, Dec. 7, 1807, a. 69 y.
Tabitha, w. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1776, a. 75 y. 5 m. 21 d.
William, Mar. 11, 1803, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.
William, s. the late William and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 5.], "lost at Sea, going from Boston to the Chesapeak," rec. Mar. 20, 1820. [Mar. 7, a. 22 y. G. R. 5.]
——, Mrs., "suddenly," July —, 1819. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Oct. —, 1825, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

**BODGE,** Ann, wid. J., consumption, June 3, 1842, a. 45 y.
Clarissa, unm., d. James and Anna, consumption, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 20 y.
James, at the poorhouse, Aug. 21, 1841, a. 60 y.
Joseph, unm., seaman, s. James B. and Anna, "at Sea on the passage to Manilla," rec. Nov. 17, 1848, a. 24 y.

**BODIN** (see also Bowden), Susannah, bur. Jan. 19, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

**BODKIN,** Mary, d. Susanna, bur. July 8, 1748. C. R. 3.
——, s. Tho[mas], bur. Sept. 9, 1741. C. R. 3.

**BOLER,** Hannah, see Bowling, Hannah.

**BOLINE** (see also Bowling), ——, inf. ch. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1809.

**BOLLES,** David, s. Rev. Matthew [dysentery. P. R. 1.], at Milford, N. H., rec. Oct. 15, 1824, a. 13 y.

**BOND,** John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1794.
John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 18, 1806.

BOND, John, m., teacher, b. Ireland, old age, Jan. 7, 1848, a 88 y. [a. 88 y. 6 m. C. R. 3.]
Nancy, wid. John, consumption, June 10, 1849, a. 78 y. [a. 78 y. 4 m. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 23, 1803.
——, only s. John and Anna, Sept. 27, 1806.

**BONDFEILD** (see also Bonfield), George, ——, 1709. C. R. 1.

**BONFIELD** (see also Bondfeild), George, s. George, sr., Jan. 3, 1690-91, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Rebekah, w. George, Apr. 30, 1687. G. R. 1.

**BONNEY,** Roland, m., machinist, b. Boston, lung fever, June 11, 1847, a. 51 y. 7 m.

**BOURN,** Deborah, wid. Col. William, May 30, 1810. [a. 77 y. G. R. 5.]
Sarah, ——, 1764, a. 33 y. G. R. 5.
William, Hon., ——, 1770, a. 47 y. G. R. 5.

**BOURS** [Peter. P. R. 22.], Rev., Feb. 24, 1762. C. R. 3. [a. 36 y. G. R. 5.]

**BOWDEN** (see also Boden, Bodin), Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], "lost out of the Sch° Happy Couple, Charles Treadwell, Master, bound to the Mediteranean," rec. Sept. 15, 1815.
Benjamin, fever, at Havana, Sept. —, 1822, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, consumption, May 15, 1826.
Benjamin, seaman, "at Pt. Praya," Nov. 10, 1843, a. 34 y.
Betsy, measles, Dec. —, 1821, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.
Betsy, at the poorhouse, May 4, 1838, a. 76 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 3.]
Deborah, d. Francis and Deborah, Jan. 9, 1808.
Deborah, w. Francis, "of a Paralitick Shock," Aug. 17, 1823. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. Joshua O., palsy, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 72 y. 7 m. 26 d.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Graves, Sept. 19, 1794, a. 21 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. James, palsy, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 57 y.
Francis, —, 12 m: 1759. C. R. 1.
Francis, Feb. 7, 1825, a. abt. 75 y.
Francis, at sea, "and Carried on Shore and Buried at Shelburn, Nova Scotia," rec. May 25, 1827.
Grace, w. John, "Suddenly," Feb. 13, 1822.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1822, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

BOWDEN, Hannah, d. Twisden and Ellen, teething, May 2, 1843, a. 11 m. 14 d.
Jam[es], s. Ambrose, bur. June 20, 1749. C. R. 3.
James, jr., "lost at sea from Sch^r Salus," rec. Nov. —, 1838, a. 40 y. [1837. P. R. 8.]
James, s. William C. and Angeline, croup, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 1 m.
James G., cordwainer, consumption, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 30 y. 11 m.
Jeremiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, "lost out of the Frolic, N. Lindsey, at Portsmouth," rec. May 2, 1813.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, "drowned, Out of Sch^o Essex," at Curacoa, rec. Feb. 6, 1822. [a. 17 y. P R. 1.]
John, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, measles, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 6 m.
John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 38 y.
John James, s. Joshua and Ann, Nov. 13, 1840, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, rupture, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 7 y.
Joseph C., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 43 y.
Joshua O., Esq., shoreman, debility, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 64 y. 4 m.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy, July 28, 1832, a. 8 m.
Lydia, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 2 m. G. R. 6.
Lydia S., d. William and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 3 y.
Mary, w. Francis, ——, 1748. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Michael, Sept. 20, 1799, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.
Mary [Sarah. P. R. 1.], wid. Elias H. [debility. P. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1812. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., d. Michael and Mary, "Suddenly," Dec. 5, 1823, a. 75 y.
Mary, wid. John, Jan. 9, 1828, a. 73 y.
Mary, w. John, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 53 y.
Mary, w. William, July 2, 1839, a. 75 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary H., Sept. 2, 1833, a. 59 y.
Michael, Sept. —, 1761. C. R. 1.
Michael, Aug. 19, 1792, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
Michael, Capt., "of a distressing Illness," Nov. 24, 1823. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]
Priscilla, wid. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 17, 1826, a. 84 y.
Rebecca, wid. Edmund, Feb. 1, 1821. [a. 86 y. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca C., d. James, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 14 y.
Rebeckah, w. ——, (m. 1st, Samuel Chin), May 30, 1798. C. R. 1.
Richard, "the Oldest Man in Town," Feb. 7, 1809.
Ruth, w. Joseph, dropsy, July 29, 1849, a. 76 y. 10 m.
Sally, Feb. 22, 1836, a. 66 y. 7 m.
Samuel, carpenter, July 25, 1813, a. abt. 70 y.
Samuel, 2d, carpenter, "after a lingering sickness," Feb. 11, 1840, a. 69 y. 10 m.

BOWDEN, Samuel, widr., shoreman, old age, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 98 y 2 m. 9 d.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 16, 1823. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Francis, apoplexy, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 72 y. 1 m.
Thomas, s. Twisden, Oct. 4, 1771, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, jr., at the poorhouse, consumption, Sept. 22, 1829.
Thomas, " suddenly," at the poorhouse, rec. Feb. 12, 1831.
Twisden, young s. Joshua Orne, Apr. 31, 1807.
William, jr., s. William and Mary, " at the Havanna," rec. Sept. 23, 1822.
William, s. the late Samuel and Priscilla, Jan. 16, 1829, a. 53 y.
William, widr., pauper, old age, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 79 y.
William S., m., seaman, s. Josh[ua] O. and Ann, drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 25 y.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, 3d, Nov. 24, 1809.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Eliza, Mar. 8, 1822.
——, ch. James and Betsey, Nov. 16, 1823, a. 20 m.
——, ch. James, Aug. 26, 1827, a. abt. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 26, 1828.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 16, 1831, a. 22 m.
——, ch. Joseph, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 4 w.
——, ch. Twisden, June 30, 1834, a. 1 y.
——, s. Joshua O., jr., Sept. 22, 1837, a. 4 y.
——, ch. James, Mar. 27, 1838, a. 4 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Joseph, July 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, ch. William, Aug. 2, 1838, a. 2 m.
——, ch. John D., Sept. 9, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, s. the late James and Lucrectia, July 20, 1840, a. 1 y.
——, s. Joseph and Sally, croup, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 5 y.

**BOWEN,** Ashley, Feb. 2, 1813, a. 85 y. [a. 86 y. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, s. illegitimate, Mary, " in the West Indies [with Capt. Quiner in Sch^r Regulator." P. R. 1.], rec. Jan. 15, 1820, a. 22 y.
Edmund, Oct. 5, 1796, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
Edward, "Coming from N. York," Jan. 13, 1777.
Edward, 2d, Nov. 27, 1805, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Edward, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Boden, July 3, 1761.
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, May 18, 1797. C. R. 1. [a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Joseph, ——, 1805, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, d. the late W[illia]m, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 11, 1811.
Hannah, w. William, " suddenly," July 29, 1819.
Hannah, d. Nathan, Esq. and Elizabeth, consumption, Nov. 25, 1819. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

BOWEN, Mary, d. Nathan, Esq. and Elizabeth, consumption, May 15, 1818. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Nathan, Esq., May 22, 1838, a. 80 y. 8 m. [May 21. G. R. 2.]
Miriam, w. Capt. Thomas M., consumption, May 25, 1824. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathan, Dec. 23, 1776, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.
Nathan, Dea., Aug. 11, 1837, a. 84 y. 9 m. [Aug. 9. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Nathan, Sept. 18, 1740.
William, 2d, s. Edward and Elizabeth, July 3, 1761.
William, May 7, 1806.
William, "of a Paralitic Shock," May 16, 1830.
——, wid. William, Oct. 24, 1806.
——, ch. Thomas M. and Miriam, Nov. 29, 1815.

**BOWLER,** Betsey [Polly. P. R. 1.], "Sister of James Bowler, baker, Suddenly" [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1823, a. 60 y. [Betsey. C. R. 4.], d. William, jr. and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1824, a. abt. 20 m. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
Caleb, unm., baker, abscess, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 61 y. 10 m.
Elizabeth, wid. James, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 68 y.
Ezekiel Cooper, s. William and Mary, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 11 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.
James, "of a lingering disorder," Jan. 26, 1830, a. 78 y.
James, May 12, 1835, a. 50 y.
Lydia, d. James and Betsey [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.; consumption. P. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.; a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1806, a. 3 y. 5 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.
Sarah Jane, d. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 1 y. 9 m. 13 d. G. R. 4.
William, old age, at the poorhouse, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 82 y.
——, ch. William and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1819. [a. 1. y. P. R. 1.]

**BOWLIN** (see also Bowling), ——, w. Thomas, "Suddenly," Aug. 22, 1811.

**BOWLING** (see also Boline, Bowlin), Hannah [Boler. P. R. 1.], w. Thomas, "Suddenly," Feb. 15, 1816.

**BOWMAN,** ——, Mr., baker, apoplexy, Mar. —, 1823, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.

**BRACE,** ——, Mrs., wid., at the poorhouse, Dec. 30, 1820.

**BRADEEN** (see also Bredeen), Joseph, at the poorhouse, Feb 10, 1823.
Mercy, w. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1813.

**BRADFORD,** Dorothy, d. Andrew P. and Hannah, bur. Nov. 13, 1838, a. 10 m. C. R. 3.
——, d. James, Nov. 15, 1838, a. 11 m.

**BRADSTREET,** Mary, w. Rev. Simon, Oct. 18, 1768, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.
[Simon. G. R. 2.], Rev., Oct. 5, 1771, C. R. 2. [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Rev. Simon,—— 22, 1762, a. —y. 7 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.

**BRAGDEN** (see also Bragdon), Frederick [W. G. R. 4.], s. John T. and Julia Ann, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 5 y. [a. 4 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
William R. [A. G. R. 4.], s. John T. and Julia A., lung fever, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. 27 d.

**BRAGDON** (see also Bragden), Charles P., s. John T. and Julia A., Oct. 2, 1842, a. 5 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.

**BRAY,** Alice, w. Rob[er]t, ——, 1753. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Capt., "Drowned off Braces Cove in a gale of Wind Comeing in from India, Vessell & Cargo lost" [leaving a wife and 2 children. G. R. 1.], rec. Feb. 28, 1807. [Mar. 1, a. 32 y. 18 d. G. R. 1.]
Edmund, s. Edmund and Sally, bur. at the Island of Java, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 36 y. G. R. 3.
John, s. Capt. Edmund and Sally, consumption, Mar. 30, 1826.
John W., s. J. W., Aug. 14, 1839, a. 8 y. 8 m.
Sally, w. Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1801, a. 22 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sally, d. Capt. Edmund and Sally, consumption, July 28, 1826.
Sarah, w. Capt. Edmund, d. the late Knott Pedrick [consumption. P. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1814. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John and Sarah, June 20, 1819.
——, Mrs., mother of Capt. Edmund, dysentery, Sept. —, 1822, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr., Oct. —, 1825, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

**BREDEEN** (see also Bradeen), Mary, w. James, consumption, Feb. 2, 1819. [Feb. 3, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

**BREED,** Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, July 30, 1821, a. 16 y.
Mary, wid. Robert, "Suddenly, being found Dead in her Bed in the Morning," June 26, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July 12, 1760. P. R. 23.
——, Mrs., fever, July —, 1821, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

**BRIARD,** Annis, wid. Elias, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth, unm., June 9, 1827, a. 97 y. 2 m.
——, s. Elias and Mary, bur. Jan. 15, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**BRIARS,** John, s. Elias, bur. Nov. 27, 1742. C. R. 3.

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), [Eliot. G. R. 4.], wid. [Joseph, of Lexington. G. R. 4.], late of Woburn, and "Mother to Jeſse Blanchard's Wife," Oct. 14, 1807. [a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
Polly, wid. Francis, Nov. 11, 1836, a. 56 y.

**BRIDGEO** (see also Bridgo), George, consumption, July 15, 1832, a. 65 y. [July 17, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
George, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
Hannah, d. George, Oct. 7, 1795, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Philip, old age, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 87 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Mary, d. George, Aug. 18, 1794, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. George, Aug. 13, 1796, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1805, a. 20 y. 2 m. 26 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. George, Nov. 11, 1806, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.
Philip ["lost at sea". G. R. 1.], lung fever, Oct. 31, 1820, a. 61 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
Philip, m., master mariner, s. Philip and Hannah, drowned at sea, June 11, 1844, a. 61 y. 9 m. 14 d.
Philip, m., mariner, fits, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 39 y. 3 m. 25 d.
William G., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r. Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 32 y.
——, w. George, Nov. 11, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Philip and Jane, June 27, 1808.
——, s. Philip, jr. and Jane, Feb. 20, 1816, a. abt. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Mr., Jan. 30, 1817. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Philip and Jane, Mar. 19, 1818. [Mar. 20. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. d. twin, George and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1823. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge), Francis, Jan. —, 1834, a. 60 y.
Mary, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 57 y. [Nov. 29. P. R. 2.]
Obadiah, bur. Nov. 29, 1732. C. R. 3.
Obedier, s. Obedier, June 23, 1751. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Tho[mas], bur. June 21, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1828.

**BRIDGO** (see also Bridgeo), Mary, wid., May 7, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. George, July 14, 1796. C. R. 1. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]

**BRIGGS** (see also Brigs), ——, ch. Dr. Calvin, June 26, 1832, a. 1 y.
——, d. stillborn, James C. and Harriett, Feb. 12, 1849.

**BRIGS** (see also Briggs), ——, inf. ch. Dr. Calvin and Rebecca, July 13, 1811.

**BRIMBLECOM** (see also Brimblecome), Charity, wid. Nath[anie]l, consumption, Apr. 3, 1823, a. 72 y.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius P. and Eleanor, Dec. 2, 1810, a. 4 y.
Cornelius P., Capt. [complication of disorders, died abroad. P. R. I.], Apr. 30, 1812. [a. 37 y. P. R. I.]
David, s. David and Elizabeth, "lost in the United States Sloop of War, Wasp", rec. Mar. 31, 1816.
Eleanor, wid. Cornelius, d. John Harris, drowned in Bowden's Spring, Aug. 24, 1823, a. 49 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. I.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1708-9, a. 3 w. 5d. G. R. I.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 2, 1755, a. 70 y. 11 mo. 20 d. G. R. I.
Hannah, d. the late David and Sarah [dropsy. P. R. I.], Nov. 8, 1823, a. 17 y. [a. 16 y. P. R. I.]
Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, jr., consumption, Sept. 12, 1832, a. 30 y.
Hannah, Mar. 2, 1837, a. 87 y. 5 m.
Jane, w. Samuel, May 19, 1803, a. 61 y. G. R. I.
Jane, w. Nathaniel, d. Mark Haskell, at the Ferry, Oct. 8, 1813.
John P., "Drowned up the Bay by falling off the Bowsprit, Supposed in a fit, Received the News," Aug. 19, 1807.
John S., "at Sumatra, with Capt. Michael Power, rec. May 5, 1832.
Lucy, w. Samuel, jr., "and seven small children buried by her side," June 12, 1757, a. 39 y. 1 m. 30 d. G. R. I.
Mark, s. Nanthaniel and Jane, Dec. 5, 1823. [a. 19 y. P. R. I.]
Mary, "A Single Woman, Very Suddenly," Dec. 7, 1826.
Miriam, w. Seaward [d. Richard and Jane Pedrick. G. R. 4.], consumption, Jan. 28, 1817, a. 75 y. [Jan. 30, a. 76 y. P. R. I.; 75 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, jr., "suddenly," Mar. 4, 1829.
Philip, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1708, a. 2 m. 13 d. G. R. I.
Philip, ——, 1768. G. R. I.
Philip, sr., Apr. —, 1797. G. R. I.
Philip, s. Philip [and Hannah. G. R. I.; fever. P. R. I.], Feb 1, 1824, a. 38 y. [a. 37 y. 2 m. G. R. I.; a. 42 y. P. R. I.]
Rebecca, at the poorhouse, Sept. 5, 1827.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Jane [fever. P. R. I.], Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 16 y. P. R. I.]
Samuel, Mar. 6, 1807. [Mar. 4, a. 64 y. 4 m. 8 d. G. R. I.]
Sarah, wid. David, "suddenly," Feb. 6, 1818.
Seaward, jr. [s. Philip and Hannah. G. R. I.], "at Martineco with Capt. Nicholass Tucker in the Schooner Spring bird," rec. July 2, 1818. [June 17. G. R. I.]
Seaward [s. Seaward and Alice. G. R. 4.; gravel. P. R. I.], Oct. 26, 1823, a. 85 y. [Oct. 23. G. R. 4.; a. 84 y. P. R. I.]

BRIMELECOM, W[illia]m, s. Joseph and Mary, "Seaman, on board the Sch° Alpha, on his Passage from Matanses to Salem," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
——, small ch. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1807.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Jane, Sept. 18, 1810, a. abt. 17 m.
——, wid. Tho[ma]s, at the workhouse, June 29, 1815.
——, ch. Betsey, Sept. 11, 1829, a. 1 w.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, "suddenly," June 24, 1830, a. 4 y.

**BRIMBLECOME** (see also Brimblecom), Hannah, at the poorhouse, June 9, 1834.
Hannah, at the poorhouse, May 6, 1835, a. 70 y.
John, Mar. 29, 1837, a. 29 y.

**BRINTHALL,** Mary, w. John, Jan. 20, 1688, a. abt. 24 y. G. R. 1.

**BROCK,** Lydia, wid. Samuel, at the poorhouse, May 25, 1827.

**BROCKBRIDGE,** Francis, bur. Mar. 6, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**BRODEN** (see also Broughton), Margaret, w. William, Jan. 21, 1760, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
William, s. William and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1758, a. 3 y. 1 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.

**BROOKS,** Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, "at the Havanna," rec. June 8, 1817. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Edmund, seaman, old age, at the poor house, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 80 y.
Edward, bur. Nov. 7, 1842, a. 67 y. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, w. Edmund, June 5, 1839, a. 77 y. 2 m.
Hannah, wid. William, "found in the Dock at Boston," June 26, 1820.
John, Capt., paralytic shock, May 8, 1813.
Remember, wid. Capt. John, "in an advanced Age," Dec. 6, 1815.
William, "Drowned at Marshfield by being Drove on Shore in a Gale of Wind in the Brigantine ——," Nov. 19, 1811.
——, wid. Benja[min], Apr. 30, 1808.

**BROUGHTON** (see also Broden), Debby W., w. Capt. Nicholson, oldest d. Hon. Nath[anie]l Hooper [childbed. P. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1820. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Frederick, s. Capt. Nicholson [chronic diarrhœa. P. R. 1.] Oct. 21, 1820. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Glover, Apr. 4, 1825, a. 54 y. 3 m. 28 d. P. R. 6.
Glover, s. Capt. Glover and Lydia, "suddenly," June 5, 1830, a. 1 y. 8 m.

BROUGHTON, Glover, jr., s. Glover and Lydia, "Fell from Main Top Mast head of Ship Harriet Irvin, to the deck, 85 feet," Dec. 11, 1848, a. 18 y. 5 m. 9 d.
Lydia H., d. Glover, master mariner, Sept. 16, 1836, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Nicholson, Aug. 3, 1798, a. 73 y. 7 m. G. R. 3.
Nicholson D., seaman, "lost in U. S. Brig Grampus," rec. Sept. 22, 1843.
Norman, s. the late Capt. Nicholson and Susanna, "lost overboard on his passen from hence to New York," July 27, 1825. [a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel Ingersoll, s. Nich[ola]s and Nancy, July 14, 1840, a. 23 d.
Sarah, w. Nic[hol]son [d. Joseph and Sarah Pedrick. G. R. 3.], June 17, 1793. C. R. 1. [June 18, a. 62 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]
Susanna, w. Capt. Nicholson, d. John Glover, Sept. 9, 1796, a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 2. [a. 29 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.]
——, inf. ch. Capt. Nicholson and Debby [quinsy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1821. [a. 4 w. P. R. 1.]
——, s. twin, Nich[ola]s and Nancy, June 21, 1840, a. 1 d.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail, w. William P., Jan. 4, 1817. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.; a. 37 y. G. R. 3.]
Ambrose J., consumption, Mar. 6, 1842. a. 58 y. 1 m. [Mar. 5. C. R. 4.]
Amey, wid. Capt. John, Feb. 27, 1826, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
Ann Jetson, d. Ambrose J., Aug. 16, 1832, a. 8 m.
Anna, w. Peter, Dec. 27, 1810. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna, wid. Jonathan, June 10, 1814, a. 90 y.
Caleb S., s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Richard and Mary [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1814 [Sept. 29. dup.; Sept. 28. G. R. 1.; Sept. 30, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 78 y. 7 m.
Edmund, "a Complication of Disorders" [at the farms. P. R. 1.], Aug. 12, 1823. [Aug. 10, 1825, a. 57 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.; a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward, s. the late Capt. Edward and Hannah, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept 20, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Eli, "fell from Mast head at Charlestown, South Carolina, and was drowned," rec. Sept. 5, 1827.
Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 3.], at the almshouse, Feb. 11, 1836, a. 72 y.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m P. and Rebecca, croup, July 23, 1846, a. 22 d.
Eliza, w. Increase, June 8, 1827.
Eliza, w. Dr., of Philadelphia, d. N. Hooper, Dec. 12, 1836.
Elizabeth, w. William, d. the late Capt. Joseph Skilling [consumption. P. R. 1.], Nov. 6, 1814. [Nov. 7, a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]

BROWN, Emma [Amy. G. R. 1.], wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] John, Feb. 27, 1826. [a. 87 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1805, in her 27th y. G. R. 2.
[Hannah. G. R. 1.] w. John, jr., "Suddenly," May 3, 1806. [May 4, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Edward, July 10, 1809. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah B., d. John and Sarah, May 31, 1805, a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
James O., m., s. John and Sarah, chronic diarrhœa, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 48 y. 3 m.
James Oliver, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1798, a. 2 y. 4 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
Jane, wid. John, sail maker, at the poorhouse, Dec. 8, 1810.
John, Capt., "Suddenly," Sept. 10, 1816, a. 79 y.
John, 4th, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, "run Over by the Waggon he was driving on the Turnpike in Lynn, Comeing from Boston with a load," Oct. 5, 1818.
John, consumption, Nov. 16, 1826, a. 66 y. [Nov. 15. G. R. 1.]
John, "of a Complication of Disorders," July 1, 1827, a. abt. 76 y.
John, m., master mariner, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 42 y. [1845. G. R. 1.]
John, m., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 43 y. 3 m.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, suddenly [supposed by eating some poisonous vegetable. P. R. 1.], May 23, 1824. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.; a. 12 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Sept. 20, 1807.
Joseph, "mate of Schooner William, Jos. L. Wormsted, at Martineco" [yellow fever at St. Pierres. P. R. 1.], rec. Aug. 18, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, Apr. 8, 1834, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, "brought from Lynn," Oct. 5, 1834, a. 6 m.
[Lydia. G. R. 4.], wid. Edmund, consumption, July 14, 1828, a. 65 y. [July 13. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, w. Seth, cancer, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 55 y. 3 m. [a. 58 y. 3 m. C. R. 3.]
Margarett [Mrs. P. R. 1.], at the workhouse [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1824, a. 76 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, May 12, 1802, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.
Mary [2d. G. R. 1.], w. John, jr., Feb. 20, 1811. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Samuel, d. Elisha and Mary Gatchell, Nov. 11, 1816, a. 75 y.
Mary, wid. William, late of Salem, "suddenly," Feb. 13, 1818.

BROWN, Mary, wid. John, 4th, diarrhœa, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 68 y.
Mary, wid. [Thomas. dup.], apoplexy, May 27, 1844, a. 76 y.
Mary, unm., d. Ambrose J. and Mary, typhus fever, July 17, 1849, a. 20 y.
Mary A. H., d. William P. and Abigail, June 15, 1818. [June 12, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]
Mary Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l H. and Elis[abeth], croup, Apr. 18, 1844, a. 2 y. 18 d.
Mehitable, wid. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1815.
Peter, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Richard and Mary, "Suddenly," June 8, 1817, a. abt. 6 y. [a. 5 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Peter, s. Peter, disease of head, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 10 y.
Peter, m., s. Peter and Ruth, lung fever, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 25 y.
Peter D., s. P. D., Apr. 30, 1839, a. 6 m.
Peter Sparhawk, s. Benjamin and Emma, June 22, 1841, a. 4 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Rachel, w. Peter, jr., June 25, 1835, a. 26 y. 4 m.
Rebecca, w. William, jr., d. the late Capt. Rich[ar]d [and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], Dixcy, Aug. 5, 1807. [Aug. 4, a. 26 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, ——, 1834. C. R. 4.
Richard [Capt., h. Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 29, 1827. [Aug. 30, a. 44 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Robert, s. William P. and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1821, a. 6 y. [6 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.]
Robert P., ——, 1824, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.
Ruth, w. Ebenezer, "suddenly" [erysipelas. P. R. 1.], May 19, 1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Ruth, w. Peter, consumption, Sept. 15, 1830, a. 44 y.
Sally, wid. John, old age, July 7, 1847, a. 84 y. 1 m.
Sally, wid. Eli, old age, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 80 y. 2 m. [Feb. C. R. 5.]
Samuel [dropsy in the chest. P. R. 1.], at the Farms, Dec. 17, 1819, a. 81 y.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel, "Farm," Dec. 18, 1835, a. 16 y.
Samuel C., s. the late Capt. Edward [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. Feb. 2, 1821. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. James P., May 9, 1847, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.
Tamson, Mrs., May 12, 1804, a. 67 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1806, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, "a Swede," Dec. 31, 1806.
Thomas, at the poorhouse, Mar. 12, 1833, a. 85 y.
Thomas, s. Thomas, June 17, 1834, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Thomas, Apr. 9, 1837, a. 69 y.
Thomas G., b. May 13, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1843. G. R. 6.
Timothy, Capt., consumption, May 31, 1832, a. 27 y.

BROWN, William, Nov. 17, 1786, a. 55 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m P., jr., Sept. 22, 1837, a. 4 y.
William, widr., blacksmith, b. East Sudbury, consumption, June 10, 1847, a. 78 y.
William B., seaman, s. Peter and Remember, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 21 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
William P., "drowned in Selman's Cove," Aug. 17, 1838, a. 58 y. 4 m.
——, wid. John, Oct. 4, 1807.
——, ch. John and Lois, Jan. 30, 1813.
——, inf. ch. Peter and Ruth, July 3, 1813, a. 2 d.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 25, 1814. [July 27. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 24, 1818. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Samuel B. and Martha, Apr. 9, 1818.
——, inf. ch. Samuel B. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1818.
——, Mr., at sea, Sept. —, 1818. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, consumption, Aug. 17, 1821, a. abt. 10 m.
——, ch. Eli and Eleanor [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1823, a. abt. 9 m.
——, ch. Amos D. and Hannah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1825.
——, ch. Joseph, "in the Farms, of Fits," Apr. 10, 1828, a. 15 m.
——, d. Samuel B. and Martha, Aug. 12, 1828, a. abt. 8 y.
——, ch. William P. jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1829, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Benjamin and Emma, Jan. 20, 1830, a. abt. 3 1-2 y.
——, ch. Jonathan, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 14 m.
——, ch. William P., and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1832, a. 6 m.
——, d. Benjamin B., Feb. 24, 1832, a. 2 y. 4 m.
——, ch. John, Aug. 19, 1835, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Increase H., Jan. 8, 1837, a. 17 d.
——, ch. John, July 2, 1838, a. 3 y.
——, ch. Ambrose J., Sept. 25, 1838, a. 4 m.
——, s. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1840, a. 7 m.
——, s. W[illia]m P. and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 3 d.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Anne, Dec. 27, 1718-19, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Betthia, bur. June 23, 1735. C. R. 3.
Giles, s. Capt. John, Dec. 21, 1707-8, in his 11th y. G. R. 1.
John, Feb. 17, 1702-3, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., May 17, 1707, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Legg, ch. Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Deborah, bur. Mar. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

BROWNE, ——, s. John, bur. Nov. 10, 1729. C. R. 3.
——, d. John, — 6, 1718-19. G. R. 1.

**BRUCE,** David [Capt. G. R. 1.], s. Capt. David and Sarah, "Suddenly" [fever and ague. P. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1822. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1; a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
David, Capt., Nov. 7, 1828, a. 61 y.
Joesph, jr., s. Joseph and Mary, "lost Over Board at Sea," rec. Dec. 17, 1819.
Joseph, at sea, rec. Apr. 3, 1822. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, "drowned Siting a Net at Cape Ann," Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Capt. David and Sarah, at Batavia, rec. Dec. 23, 1821.
——, wid., d. the late Jedediah, Blaney, "in an advanced age," Oct. 9, 1811. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

**BUBIER,** Abigail, wid. Peter, d. the late John Chipman, Esq., May 30, 1815.
Christopher, June 30, 1789, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Deborah, wid. William, Sept. 18, 1808. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, w. John, Apr. 4, 1841, a. 37 y. 6 m. 11 d.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1786. G. R. 2.
Jane, wid. Benjamin, consumption, Oct. 25, 1830, a. 70 y.
John, s. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1772. G. R. 2.
John, s. Peter and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1777. G. R. 2.
Joseph, Capt., Dec. 20, 1783, a. 45 y. 11 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, deceased, and Hannah, at Calcutta, rec. Apr. 18, 1810.
Margaret, w. Christopher, Feb. 2, 1782, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Peter, Aug. 28, 1768, a. 24 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Ruth [wid. Capt. John. G. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1791. C. R. 1. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 8, 1781, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.
Sophia Mellen, d. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1780. G. R. 2.
Tabatha, w. John [U. S. N. G. R. 3.], d. Knott and Mary Pedrick, July 16, 1822. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.; Oct. 16, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]
——, inf. ch. twin, John and Tabitha, July 4, 1822, a. 1 d.
——, inf. ch. twin, John and Tabitha, July 10, 1822, a. 2 d.
——, ch. John, rec. Mar. 20, 1832.
——, d. John, July 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**BUFFINGTON,** ——, inf. ch. John, "Sadler and Chaise Maker," [fever. P. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1823. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

**BULL,** Robert, jr., bur. Feb. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 3.

**BUMSTEAD,** John, see Birchstead, John.

**BUNYAN,** John, "at Point Petre, Gadaloupe, in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.

**BURCHSTEAD,** see Birchsted.

**BURGAN,** William, jr., "died at Sea on board Sch^r Miriam, John Boden, Master," rec. May 7, 1811.
——, inf. ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1813.
——, wid. William, old age, June 10, 1846, a. 76 y.

**BURKE,** Lois, w. William, Mar. 6, 1773, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

**BURNHAM,** Jane, w. Richard, Dec. 22, 1772, a. 38 y. G. R. 5.
John, Capt., Aug. 25, 1798, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

**BURRIDGE,** Eliza, w. Robert, Sept. 18, 1840.
John, s. Robert and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], "on board the Brig Union, Benj^a Graves," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert, "of a Violent Fever," Mar. 19, 1821. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Robert, Sept. 15, 1840.

**BUTCHER,** ——, ch. ——, "an Englishman lately come to Town," Aug. 27, 1811, a. abt. 2 y.

**BUTMAN,** Benjamin, lung fever, at New Bedford, rec. June 24, 1830.
Eleanor, w. Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1815.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1827.
Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, measles, Oct. 27, 1821.
John, s. Dea. Joseph, "Drowned by the Vessell Overseting," Oct. 12, 1809.
John, s. the late Thomas, at the poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1831.
John, June 14, 1832, a. 40 y. [June 13, a. 36 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.]
John, s. John and Hannah M., croup, July 21, 1844, a. 2 y. 2 m. 23 d.
Joseph, Dea., "Suddenly" [cholera. P. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1812, a. 71 y. [Oct. 15, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. the late Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1817. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
Maria, d. John and Hannah M., "Infantile," Mar. 1, 1848, a. 18 d.
Martha, Jan. 19, 1835, a. 44 y. [Jan. 16. C. R. 4.; Jan. 15. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. John, d. Dea. Jos[eph] Butman, Oct. 11, 1814. [Oct. 12, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Dea. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1807.
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 9 m.

**BYRD** (see also Bird), James, bur. Sept. 8, 1716. C. R. 3.
——, bur. Oct. 8, 1715. C. R. 3.

**CAHILL,** Flora, wid. W[illia]m, "very aged," July 22, 1830.

**CAHOON,** Reuben, s. Reuben, June 19, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. 3 d.
——, ch. Reuben and Mary G., Dec. 28, 1824.
——, ch. Reuben, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 17 m.

**CAIN,** ——, wid. John, "in a Very Advanced Age," Nov. 1, 1808.

**CALDWELL,** Jacob, m., consumption, Dec. 9, 1848, a. 55 y. 7 m.
Jane, w. Joshua J., "in Child bed," Jan. 23, 1822. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 82 y. 26 d.
Joshua, widr., carpenter, b. Burlington, consumption, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 73 y.
Matilda, Sept. 20, 1834, a. 12 y. 9 m.
Sally, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 15 y.
——, inf. ch. Joshua T., Aug. 1, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Joshua J. and Jane, Mar. 7, 1814. [Mar. 8, a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Jacob, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Jacob, Oct. 17, 1836, a. 2 m.
——, ch. Jacob and Rebecca, consumption, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**CALL,** Abigail, wid. Aaron, at the workhouse, Dec. 10, 1813.
Henry P., consumption, Dec. 13, 1816.
——, inf. ch. Henry P., Dec. 20, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Henry P. and Elisabeth, May 8, 1813.
——, s. Philip, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 1 m.
——, ch. Philip, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 10 d.

**CALLEY** (see also Cally, Cawley, Colley, Colly), Elizabeth Prentiss, inf. d. Thomas and Grace, Aug. 15, 1813. [a. 5 m. C. R. 3.]
Francis, "lost at sea," after June 4, 1727. C. R. 1.
Grace B., d. Thomas and Grace, Sept. 1, 1808, a. abt. 1 y.
Grace B., d. Thomas and Grace, Mar. 29, 1820, a. 8 m. [Apr. 1. P. R. 1.]
Grace [Bubier. G. R. 1.], only d. Thomas and Grace, Oct. 12, 1802. [1801, a. 16 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.]
Hannah [nurse. P. R. 1.], wid. Capt. Richard, Mar. 4, 1821, a. 84 y.
James, Esq., bur. June 27, 1734. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Thomas and Grace, at Lynn, Sept. 21, 1814.
John, Esq., bur. Mar. 1, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Martha, w. James, Sept. 26, 1727, a. 60 y. G. R. 5.
Mary, wid. John, Dec. 19, 1796, a. 63 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Moses, Capt., July 1, 1755. P. R. 23.
Peter M., "Mate with Capt. John A. Salkins at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.

CALLEY, Rebecca, unm., Mar. 19, 1809, a. 84 y.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard "at St. Martin's," rec. Dec. 4, 1809, a. abt. 24 y.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, bur. Sept. 3, 1734. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bur. July 24, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Moses, bur. Mar. 14, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Moses and Sarah, bur. June 1, 1729. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bur. Sept. 6, 1729. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, "Suddenly," Aug. 18, 1813, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Thomas, s. Th[oma]s, Sept. 4, 1834, a. 1 y.
[William. P. R. 8.], seaman [cook. P. R. 8.], s. Thomas and Elisabeth, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.; Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 11.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 17 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
——, wid. Capt. John, bur. Apr. 15, 1745. C. R. 3.
——, s. Thomas and Grace, May 7, 1818, a. 3 d.
——, ch. Mr., Dec. —, 1823, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.

**CALLUM,** Mary, "at James Stone's, Near Gardner's Mill, Suddenly," Mar. 15, 1816, a. 92 y.

**CALLY** (see also Calley), Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Aug. 18, 1813.

**CAMBELL** (see also Campbell), Israel P. [James B. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]
William, May 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambell), James, s. James and Sarah, "lost out of the Brig Phebee, Jos. Procter, Master," rec. Dec. 18, 1818.
James, "found drowned," July 25, 1841, a. 72 y.
Thomas, s. James and Sally, "Suddenly," Nov. 20, 1813.
——, ch. Grace, June 17, 1838, a. 6 m.

**CANDAGE,** Susanna, wid. Joseph, at the poorhouse, Sept. 3, 1811.

**CANDISH** (see also Cavendish), Geo[rge], s. Girdler, bur. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R. 3.
Sarah, wid., Aug. —, 1737. C. R. 1.

**CANDLER,** Abigail, w. Capt. John, June 21, 1838, a. 81 y.
John, jr., Capt., "at the Hospital, Charlestown," insane, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 50 y.
John, widr., merchant, palsy, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 84 y.
Nabby, w. John, Apr. 25, 1841, a. 57 y. 9 m. 4 d.
——, ch. Capt. William, July 17, 1832, a. 5 y.

**CARD,** Mary, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 46 y.
Sarah, w. Nath[anie]l, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1831.
Thomas, bur. Jan. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 3.

**CARDER** (see also Charder), Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1760, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. the late Joseph, June 17, 1815, a. 66 y.
Joseph, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm," Nov. 18, 1807.
Joseph, unm. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1814, a. 69 y. [Nov. 16. P R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1804, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Abigail, d. Will[ia]m T. and Mary, canker, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 2 m. 5 d.
Rebecca, d. ——, 1736. C. R. 1.
Robert Devereux, s. William T. and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 7 m. 11 d.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m T. and Mary, croup, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 2 y. 8 d.

**CAREW,** George, of Barbadoes, late from Jamaica, Aug. 13, 1750, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

**CAREY,** William, consumption, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 19 y.

**CARRELL** (see also Carroll), Jane, Jan. 20, 1836, a. 73 y. 6 m.
Michael, s. the late Mich[ae]l, "at the Havanna," Dec. 2, 1818.
Sarah, wid., d. the late Capt. Michael Merrick, Dec. 6, 1822. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Susanna, wid., "very aged," Apr. 10, 1819. [Apr. 11, a. 90 y. C. R. 3; a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch., illegitimate, Susanna, Oct. 12, 1813.
——, ch. Edward and Sally [measles. P. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1821, a. abt. 3 y.

**CARRIDGE,** ——, inf. ch. Jos. ——, 1811. P. R. 1.

**CARROLL** (see also Carrell, Currell, Currill), Charles Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, lung fever, May 22, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. 5 d.
John A., s. Samuel and Mary, scarlet fever, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 4 y. 12 d.
——, d. Samuel and Mary, infantile, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 21 d.
——, d. John, jr. and Tabitha A., "Infantile," Sept. 4, 1849, a. 8 d.

**CASH,** George, "a Revolutionary Pensioner," Jan. 11, 1838, a. 81 y. 10 m.
Hannah, w. Moses, Mar. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah, Sept. 7, 1834, a. 52 y.

CASH, John, "some time since," rec. Sept. 3, 1828.
Mary, wid., Feb. 4, 1842, a. 96 y. 6 m.
Sally Ann, d. Moses and Mary, lung fever, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 5 m. 22 d.
——, w. George, Apr. 31, 1807.
——, ch. Moses, July 6, 1837, a. 7 d.

**CASS,** Ann, Mrs., Feb. 1, 1838. P. R. 2.
Ann O., w. Jonathan A., consumption, Jan. 21, 1828, a. 28 y.
Unice, w. Jonathan A., consumption, Feb. 8, 1826. [a. 48 y. P. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. Jonathan A. and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1815.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan A. and Ann O., consumption, Feb. 18, 1828.

**CASSWELL** (see also Caswell), [Martha. C. R. 5.], wid. John, Oct. 24, 1829, a. 85 y. [Oct. 23. C. R. 5.]

**CASWELL** (see also Casswell), Albert, cook, lost at sea, Sch. Hermion, ——, 1840. P. R. 8.
Benjamin, s. John, consumption, June 4, 1842, a. 7 y.
Hannah, w. William, jr., Mar. 21, 1811.
Hannah, w. John, consumption, Sept. 25, 1842, a. 45 y.
Hannah A., wid. William, old age, July 3, 1849, a. 82 y. 8 m. [July 4. G. R. 4.]
John, "after a long Confinement," Mar. 17, 1827, a. abt. 81 y.
John, at the almshouse, Feb. 21, 1836, a. 70 y.
John [William. P. R. 8.], "one of the Crew of the Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
Martha [Martha A. Standley. G. R. 6.], w. Thomas P., consumption, June 24, 1847, a. 46 y. 7 m. [July. C. R. 5.]
Richard, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 14 d.
Richard, seaman, cancer, Jan. 13, 1843, a. 56 y. [b. ——. 1785, d. ——, 1842. G. R. 6.]
[Richard. P. R. 8.], seaman, s. William and Nancy, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 22 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
Richard B., Feb. 22, 1837, a. 49 y. 6 m. [Feb. 20. G. R. 4.]
Robert, Oct. 10, 1833, a. 2 y.
Ruthy Jane, d. John and Mary, croup, June 11, 1845, a. 5 m. 11 d.
Sarah, w. John, "Very Suddenly," Aug. 7, 1811.
Sarah, wid. William [palsy. P. R. 1.], July 30, 1821, a. 68 y. [a 67 y. P. R. 1.]
Simon, widr., laborer, old age, at the poorhouse, rec. Jan. 22, 1847, a. 78 y.
Sukey, d. William and Sarah, July 20, 1808, a. 19 y.

CASWELL, Thomas P., jr., m., fisherman, s. Thomas P., "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch$^{r}$ Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 24 y.
William, s. Simon and Ann, bur. June 29, 1728. C. R. 3.
William, consumption, May 6, 1825, a. abt. 65 y. [May 25, a. 64 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. the late William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1811.
——, inf. ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1814.
——, ch. William, July 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**CAVENDISH** (see also Candish), Ann, bur. Sept. 2, 1734. C. R. 3.
James, bur. May 21, 1728. C. R. 3.
Joseph, "deaf and dumb," rec. Dec. —, 1839, a. abt. 60 y.
Joseph, unm., s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 20, 1845, a. 34 y.
Mary, w. Joseph, consumption, Oct. 2, 1827.
William, s. Thomas and Ann, bur. Sept. 20, 1732. C. R. 3.
William, bur. Jan. 10, 1740-41. C. R. 3.
——, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, May 11, 1817, a. abt. 4 1-2 y.
——, ch. Mary, rec. May 25, 1844.

**CAWLEY** (see also Calley), William, Capt., abt. 26 : 4 m : 1734. P. R. 22.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Sarah, w. Daniel [d. John and Eleanor Michiel. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 14, 1831, a. 27 y. [June 10. G. R. 4.]

**CHADWICK,** Charles, "Sailed in August last in a Sch$^{o}$ belonging to M$^{r}$ Sam$^{l}$ Knight for the Grand Bank and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816. [Sept. —, 1815, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, Sept. 22, 1834, a. 3 y.
Charles, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch$^{r}$ Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 44 y.
——, ch. Benjamin and Ellen, May 22, 1843, a. 1 d.
——, s. Charles and Eliza, brain fever, June 11, 1845.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Eleanor P., w. Jason, consumption, May 9, 1829.
Sarah, d. Jason, Jan. 17, 1839, a. 10 y.
——, ch. Jason and Eleanor P., Nov. 6, 1811, a. abt. 15 m.
——, inf. ch. Jason and Eleanor P., May 29, 1814. [May 30, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Jason and Eleanor P., July 18, 1815.
——, ch. Jason and Eleanor P., Sept. 30, 1827, a. abt. 10 m.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), Ann, w. Jason, consumption, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 54 y. 6 m.
Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Ann M., "infantile," May 1, 1849, a. 21 d.

**CHAMBERS,** Deborah, wid. John, suicide, at the poorhouse, June 14, 1819.
Ephraim, Apr. 10, 1829, a. 51 y.
Hannah, wid., Aug. 27, 1839, a. 70 y. 2 m.
Jane, w. William [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1824. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
John, "Suddenly" [fever. P. R. 1.], Mar. 10, 1812. [Mar. 11, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, "at Batavia in the Ship Ganges, Capt. Edmund Bray," rec. May 11, 1822.
Sarah, Feb. 6, 1836, a. 90 y.
W[illia]m, "Lost Overboard out of the Schooner [Friendship. P. R. 8.], Samuel Thompson, Skiper, on Grand Bank," Nov. 11, 1831.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Apr. 30, 1814, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William and Jane [worms. P. R. 1.], June 30, 1818, a. abt. 3 y.

**CHAMBLETT,** Emma, w. ——, (m. 1st. Robert Nicholson, 2d, —— Rounday), Mar. 6, 1798, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.

**CHANDLER,** see Candler.

**CHAPLE,** Dorothy, bur. Apr. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.
John, "Drowned at Marshfield by being Drove on Shore in a Gale of Wind in the Brigantine ——," Nov. 19, 1811.
Mary, July 7, 1831, a. 87 y.
Richard, s. William and Sarah, bur. Oct. 13, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel, bur. Oct. 20, 1748. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. the late William and Mary, at the poorhouse, July 2, 1816.

**CHAPMAN,** Ann, d. Andrew, bur. Mar. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 3.
Annis, wid. Samuel [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1825. [a. 87 y. P. R. 1.]
Devereux, s. the late Daniel, at New York, rec. Mar. 28, 1811.
Eliz[a]b[eth], d. Thom[as], bur. May 7, 1743. C. R. 3.
Hannah, wid. Stephen, consumption, Apr. 27, 1846.
Hannah, wid., dropsy, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 67 y.
Hannah R., d. Samuel R. and Mary, measles, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d.
Henry, s. Samuel, at the poorhouse, Feb. 8, 1832.
James, m., trader, dropsy, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 70 y.
Jane, wid., "in an Advanced Age." Oct. 24, 1806.
Jane, wid. Andrew [palsy, deaf. P. R. 1.], "in an advanced age," Mar. 3, 1821. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Joanna R., w. Stephen, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 67 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.
John, bur. July 25, 1734. C. R. 3.
John, s. Tho[mas], bur. July 3, 1748. C. R. 3.

CHAPMAN, John, s. Philip, bur. July 19, 1748. C. R. 3.
John, seaman, fever, Nov. 2, 1842, a. 32 y.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 19, 1831, a. 22 y.
Nath[anie]l, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 47 y.
Ruthy, w. James, Dec. 10, 1841, a. 23 y.
Samuel, Aug. 7, 1799, a. 52 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, "on board Ship Sally of Salem, Capt. Josiah Orne," rec. Jan. 18, 1826.
Samuel, Oct. 15, 1833, a. 32 y.
Samuel, May 1, 1841, a. 66 y.
Sarah, w. Step[hen], 12 : 5 m : 1750. C. R. 1. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
Stephen, Apr. 17, 1839, a. 62 y. [Apr. 15, a. 62 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, Jan. 27, 1840, a. 38 y. 3 m.
Susan M., d. Daniel, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Susanna, w. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 62 y.
Thomas, m., seaman, drowned [schooner Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 39 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1808.
——, inf. ch. Stephen and Hannah, July 14, 1815.
——, ch. Nathaniel[fever and canker. P. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1820, a. abt. 1 y.
——, ch. Samuel, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 1 d.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, June 12, 1834.
——, ch. still born, Samuel R., Oct. 10, 1835.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l R., June 2, 1836.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 28, 1836, a. 14 d.
——, d. James, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 1 y.
——, ch. James, Apr. 5, 1841.
——, ch. John and Leonora, Mar. 23, 1842, a. 9 m.
——, s. Samuel, whooping cough, Jan. 6, 1844, a. 2 y.

**CHAPPLE**, see Chaple.

**CHARAMEL** (see also Charimel, Charimell), Joseph, s. Alexis and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1816, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.

**CHARDER** (see also Carder), Eliza[beth], —: 11 m: 1750, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, 5 : 10 m : 1736, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.

**CHARIMEL** (see also Charamel), Alexis, "drowned in his passage from New York to Boston," rec. Apr. 14, 1821.
Sarah, w. Alexis, d. Capt. John [and Sarah. G. R. 1.] Doliber, Sept. 2, 1816. [Sept. 3, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

**CHARIMELL** (see also Charamel), ——, ch. Alexis and Sarah, May 5, 1817.

**CHASE** (see also Chace), ——, ch. Mr. ——, and "Jno. Mitchell's G$^{d}$ ch$^{d}$," Feb. 21, 1825, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.

**CHEEVER** (see also Chevers), Anna, d. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1700. C. R. 1.

John, s. John and Mary, "Killed on board the Frigate Constitution in an Action with the British Frigate Java, when the Said Java was taken," Dec. 29, 1812.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, "Killed on board the Frigate Constitution in an action with the British Frigate Java, when the said Java was taken," Dec. 29, 1812.

Mary, wid. John, Nov. 13, 1841, a. 77 y.

Nathaniel, s. Samuell, ——, 1689. C. R. 1.

Samuel, Rev., "who had preached in Marblehead sixteen years, was ordained Aug. 13, 1684. Born at New Haven, Conn., Sept$^{r}$ 22, 1639; was graduated at Harvard College, 1659, and died in the ministry at Marblehead, May 29, 1724, in the 85th year of his age, and of his ministry the 50th." C. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Joseph, palsy, Oct. 21, 1842, a. 50 y.

**CHEVERS** (see also Cheever), Ruth, 5 : 4 m : 1742, a. 95 y. C. R. 1.

**CHEWT**, James, jr., 5 : — m : 1734. C. R. 1.

**CHILD**, Elizabeth, w. Solomon [bilious fever. P. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1824. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Esther, wid., "at Isaac Wymans at the Mill, very suddenly," Oct. 7, 1815.

Solomon, "at the Farm, Suddenly," Jan. —, 1826.

**CHIN** (see also Chinn), John, "washed over in spr[ing] fare." ——, 1745-6. C. R. 1.

**CHINN** (see also Chin), Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Feb. 6, 1826, a. 81 y. [Feb. 5, a. 80 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

George, seaman, dropsy, Jan. 8, 1843, a. 58 y. 11 m. [Jan. 9, a. 59 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

George, ——, 1845. G. R. 1.

James O., see Thomas.

Mary, wid. Samuel, Mar. 20, 1832, a. 65 y.

Mary, wid. George, dropsy in the chest, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 62 y. 8 m.

Nancy, w. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1841, a. 50 y. 6 m.

Rebekah, — : 12 m : 1717 C. R. 1.

Robert B., m., seaman, dropsy, May 29, 1846, a. 59 y. 8 m.

Samuel, shoreman, Dec. 11, 1806. [Dec. 13, a. 65 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

CHINN, Samuel, "Suddenly," Feb. 27, 1826. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas [James O. G. R. 1.], s. George, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 17 y. 10 m. [Sept. 14. G. R. 1.]
——, s. George and Mary, Sept. 20, 1813, a. abt. 10 m.
——, ch. George and Mary, measles, Nov. 6, 1821. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

**CHIPMAN,** Elizabeth, wid. John, June 17, 1785, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.
John, ——, 1768. P. R. 22.

**CHITTENDEN,** Love, June 11, 1841, a. 80 y.
Thomas, consumption, Aug. 19, 1814. [Aug. 20, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]

**CHRISTIE,** Mary, wid. John, Oct. 27, 1814, a. 73 y. 6 m. [Oct. 29, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]

**CHURCH,** George, s. George, Aug. 27, 1839, a. 3 d.
Joseph, June 24, 1799, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. George, Apr. 13, 1834, a. 16 m.
——, ch. George, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
——, s. still born, George and Mary, Sept. 9, 1847.
——, s. still born, George and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.
——, d. still born, George and Mary, July 15, 1849.

**CHUTE,** see Chewt.

**CLAPP,** Henry C., b. at Boston, s. Henry C., canker, Aug. 24, 1844, a. 7 m.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), John, s. Osmond, bur. Aug. 20, 1736 C. R. 3.
John, jr., ——, 1782. G. R. 1.
John, June 9, 1784, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. the late George, "on board the Brig Calcutta," rec. Feb. 26, 1819.
William, m., rope maker, "Machinery of Steam Engine," Sept. 12, 1846, a. 47 y. [Sept. 14. G. R. 4.]

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Rebecca, Mrs., d. "or sister of Benj[amin] Dodd," Oct. —, 1823, a. 46 y. P. R. 1.

**CLATTERY,** Mary, —: 5 m: 1722. C. R. 1.

**CLEMMONS,** Alice, consumption, Oct. 10, 1830, a. 85 y.
James, Capt., at Charleston, S. C., rec. Nov. 12, 1809.

**CLINE** (see also Cloon), Eliza, w. W[illia]m, "suddenly," at Salem, Sept. 14, 1827.

**CLOON** (see also Cline), Andrew Stacey, fits, Sept. 25, 1841, a. 57 y.
Elisabeth, d. William and Annis, July 6, 1816, a. abt. 4 y.
Elizabeth, d. William and Annis, Oct. 6, 1815, a. 3 y.
John, s. John and Jerusha, "in the Hospital [at] Charleston, South Carolina," Dec. 28, 1824. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. William and Annis, Dec. 20, 1829, a. 10 y.
Rachel, wid. Andrew S., consumption, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 66 y.
Sarah, wid. John, dropsy [palsy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1823. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, at the poorhouse, consumption, rec. June —, 1824. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
William, consumption, Jan. 5, 1823. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. William and Annis, Feb. 16, 1810.
——, inf. ch. Andrew S. and Rachel, at the poorhouse, June 24, 1816.

**CLOTHEY,** Abigail, w. John, June 19, 1833, a. 21 y.
Edward D., s. James D. and Susan, "Infantile," Sept. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. 23 d.
Elizabeth Horten, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, Oct. 6, 1848. P. R. 5.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, July 17, 1798. P. R. 5.
James, s. James and Susan, measles, Nov. 13, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m.
John, "on board Thomas P. Hammond, on the Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 9, 1809.
John, "on Board the Schooner ——, Jonath. Thompson from Grand Bank," June 9, 1825.
John, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 5 m.
John, at Havana, rec. Sept. 18, 1834, a. 21 y.
Joseph, s. James, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 2 y.
Mary A., d. John and Sally, cholera morbus, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 5 y.
Sally, d. Joseph and Elizabeth Dennis, May 11, 1802. P. R. 5.
Samuel, s. James and Susan, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 11 m: 15 d.
Sarah, w. Joseph, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 32 y.
Sarah D., d. James, June 7, 1839, a. 6 y. 6 m.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 17, 1819. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
William, "at the lower part of the Town" [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1817. [Apr. 19, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Joseph, d. Capt. James Dennis, Oct. 8, 1808.
——, wid. Joseph, "in an Advanced Age," Aug. 27, 1811.
——, wid., May 29, 1824, a. abt. 78 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph, rec. Nov. 23, 1830.
——, ch. James, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 2 y.

**CLOUGH,** Abraham, unm., fisherman, "At Sea, Sch^r. Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 23 y.
Isaac S., s. the late Ebenezer and Sarah, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, wid. Ebenezer [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1823. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 28, 1787, a. 22 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1786, in her 56th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1823. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

**CLOUTMAN,** Abigail, w. Jacob C., Dec. 2, 1837, a. 36 y.
Anna, wid., June 7, 1839, a. 68 y. 8 m.
Benjamin Hooper, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 15,1814. [Sept. 16, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Ebenezer Brooks, "Drowned in Boston Bay, Out of the Schooner Hero," rec. Jan. 17, 1813.
Ebenezer Brooks, consumption, June 11, 1828.
Eleanor, wid. Thomas [at the Ferry. P. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1820, a. 89 y. [a. 86 y. P. R. 1.]
Eleanor, unm., Oct. 31, 1837, a. 70 y.
Eleanor, d. Jacob C., bowel complaint, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 2 y.
Eleanor R., w. Jacob C., Mar. 2, 1841, a. 33 y.
Esther G., d. Joseph and Jemima, May 13, 1780.
Jane, d. Thomas, May 3, 1821, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.
Jemima, w. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 66 y.
John, s. Capt. Robert and Alse, May 5, 1802, a. 9 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer B. and Susanna, "drowned out of Brig Cato, Lewis Girdler Master," rec. July 4, 1810.
John, at sea, "Mate of Capt. William Bartol, on his passage from Russia," Apr. 10, 1829.
John H., s. the late John and Susanna, "In the Schooner with Capt. Stevenson," rec. Sept. 6, 1819, a. 21 y.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Jemima [fell from Bowsprit. P. R. 1.], "at Sea in the Sch° Sarah, John Russell, Master," Aug. 10, 1821. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.; May 10, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Henry [d. Capt. John Traill. G. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1807. [in her 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Mar. 11, 1836, a. 45 y. 6 m.
[Mary A. G. R. 4.], d. Thomas, Oct. 31, 1835, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Mary Jane, d. the late John and Anna, Aug. 29, 1818.
Mary [R. C. R. 5.], w. Joseph, palsy, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 75 y. [Oct. 27. C. R. 5.; a. 73 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Mehitable, w. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 15, 1831, a. 72 y. [Nov. 16. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Henry, disease of heart, Dec. 21, 1843. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]

CLOUTMAN, Peter, s. Peter, June 1, 1834, a. 4 y.
[Rebecca. C. R. 3.], d. Jacob [and Abigail. C. R. 3.], Sept. 3, 1836. [a. 15 m. C. R. 3.]
Robert, s. Capt. Robert and Alse, Aug. 20, 1794, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Robert, at the Ferry, Jan. 8, 1815, a. 80 y.
Robert, Capt., June 9, 1818 [ulcerated aesophagus. P. R. 1.], a. 54 y. 9 m. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 9, 1832, a. 8 y.
Robert, s. Robert, Oct. 26, 1835, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Robert, June 18, 1836, a. 41 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Robert, at sea [Sch. Yarico. P. R. 8.], June 18, 1839, a. 45 y. [a. 41 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. John and Anna, smallpox, Dec. 14, 1800, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
S. Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1842, a. 24 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Sally H., d. John and Anna, Aug. 14, 1810, a. 14 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1791, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Susanna, wid. Eben[eze]r B., Nov. 4, 1837, a. 71 y.
Thomas, at the Ferry, Jan. 26, 1809, a. abt. 80 y.
Thomas [s. Thomas. G. R. 4.], July 22, 1834, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Thomas [Capt. G. R. 4.], Apr. 18, 1836, a. 40 y. 6 m. [Apr. 15. G. R. 4.]
William, s. the late Ebenezer B. and Susanna, at Sea, rec. July 30, 1826, a. 21 y.
——, ch. Henry and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1815, a. abt. 14 m.
——, inf. ch. Henry and Nancy, "Suddenly," July 7, 1816.
——, ch. Brooks, Aug. —, 1820, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Robert, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1821.
——, ch. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 2, 1821, a. 10 m.
——, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1827.
——, ch. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 14, 1829, a. 1 y.
——, ch. Robert and Mary, July 23, 1832.
——, ch. Peter, June 10, 1834, a. 1 y. 8 m.
——, ch. Peter D., Aug. 28, 1836, a. 1 y.
——, s. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1840, a. 2 y.
——, inf. s. still born, Jacob C., Sept. 2, 1842.
——, d. Jacob C. and Catherine, cholera morbus, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 m. 19 d.

**COAS** (see also Coes), Rachel, wid., Apr. —, 1736. C. R. 1.

**COCHRAN,** John [schoolmaster. P. R. 1.], "of a lingering Sickness," May 23, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

**COCKS** (see also Cox), Hannah, d. Capt. James and Margaret, July 14, 1802, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.

Cocks, James, mate [Brig Corinna. P. R. 1.], with Capt. Ebenezer G. Evans, "lost on his Passage from Cape Hatien to Boston," July —, 1825. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert, "belonging to Bristol, in Main, drowned in the Surf on long beach on the Neck," Dec. 20, 1829, a. 24 y.

**CODNER,** Rachel, Dec. 19, 1686. C. R. 1.

**COES** (see also Coas), Elizabeth, d. Grace, ——, 1688. C. R. 1.
Grace, Mar. —, 1735-6, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, ——, 1773. C. R. 1.

**COFFIN,** Abigail, wid. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 71 y. 7 m.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 2 m. 3 d.
Samuel, consumption, Jan. 26, 1819. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. the late Samuel and Abigail, measles, Nov. 20, 1821. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

**COFFRAN,** ——, ch. Jacob, Apr. 22, 1836, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**COGAN**[?], Samuel, Sept. 15, 1714, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.

**COLBY,** see Coleby.

**COLE** (see also Coles), Abigail, w. Richard, dropsy, July 29, 1830, a. 38 y.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Miriam, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 14 m.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, Oct. 30, 1830, a. 70 y.
John, "on Board the Schooner, Eben$^{r}$ G. Evans, Fishing in the Bay," rec. Sept. 13, 1819.
John, s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 6 m.
Nicholass, "at Martineco, with Capt. Nath$^{l}$ Thrasher, Rec$^{d}$ the News," Oct. 6, 1809.
Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 4, 1835, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, "rupturing a blood vessel," Nov. 30, 1839, a. 16 y. 4 m.
Ruth, w. Will[ia]m, July 23, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Capt. William [s. Wid. Coles. P. R. 1.], Feb. 24, 1817. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. William, consumption, May 4, 1826.
William, Capt., consumption, Aug. 12, 1808. [a. 48 y. 1 m. 19 d. G. R. 4.]
William, "and company, lost going to Grand Bank [Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.]," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.
William, seaman, diarrhœa, May 29, 1843, a. 23 y.
——, inf. ch. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1826.
——, ch. Richard and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1830, a. 13 m.

**COLEBY,** Abigail, w. Benjamin, "of a Lingering disorder," June 28, 1821.

**COLEFRY,** Martha, unm., "at the Workhouse, in an advanced Age," June 19, 1810.

**COLEMAN,** John, s. Peter and Susanna, bur. Feb. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Nancy, wid. Peter, Dec. 12, 1806.
Peter, very suddenly, Aug. 17, 1821. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
Susan, at the poorhouse, Mar. 17, 1830, a. 57 y.

**COLES** (see also Cole), William, "a sailor, fell off his Horse on ye Causeway between the House late Capt. John Fullers, and Edwd Fullers and expired immediately," Apr. 22, 1764. P. R. 23.

**COLLEY** (see also Calley), John, at sea, rec. July —, 1825. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. twin, Mr., phthisis, Jan. 24, 1824, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

**COLLIER** (see also Collyer), ——, ch. Isaac, Nov. —, 1818, a. 7 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 31, 1825, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

**COLLINS,** Mary, wid. Caleb, of Lynn, Aug. 1, 1815, a. 87 y. 4 d.
Micajah, small pox, at Wallingford, Conn., 29: 10 m: 1750. P. R. 22.

**COLLINWOOD,** William, "found Dead in his Bed this Morning," Feb. 19, 1812. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

**COLLY** (see also Calley), Cornelius Don, s. Thomas, rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 15, 1825. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
William, Dec. 22, 1829, a. 69 y.

**COLLYER** (see also Collier), Ebenezer, Dec. —, 1847. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer [C. G. R. 4.], m., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, typhus fever, Nov. 30, 1847, a. 49 y. 6 m. [a. 49 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 13, 1804.
Isaac, 2d, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 11, 1805.
Isaac, dropsy, June 4, 1814. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Isaac, "lost at Sea Comeing from Grand Bank last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]
Isaac, m., shoreman, cancer, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 67 y. 6 m. 9 d.
John, 1st, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1798, a. 2 y. 5 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.

COLLYER, John, 2d, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1802, a. 10 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., Dec. 22, 1806.
Margaret, w. William, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 56 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. John, jr., consumption, June 19, 1830. [June 18, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Abby, d. Joseph H. and Abigail Q., dysentery, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 5 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Peter Martin, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1817.
Ruth, wid. Capt. John, Feb. 24, 1831, a. 85 y.
Sally, w. William, Oct. 17, 1806.
Sally [Sarah. G. R. 4.], w. John, lung fever, Mar. 21, 1843, a. 72 y. 6 m. 20 d. [Mar. 20, 1844, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1794, a. 11 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Capt., eldest s. the late Isaac and Sarah [obesity. P. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1814, a. 46 y. [Oct. 15, a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, ——, 1839. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Isaac, Feb. 12, 1840, a. 26 y. 6 m.
Sarah, wid. Isaac, at Pawtucket, Aug. 8, 1815.
Sarah, unm., d. Samuel, deceased, Jan. 10, 1816.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.
William, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 66 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. William and Sally, May 2, 1807.
——, two chn. Isaac and Mary, May 5, 1817.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, ropemaker, Jan. 14, 1818.
——, ch. John, Feb. 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Isaac, jr., June 11, 1841.

**COMBES** (see also Coombs), Michael, bur. July 26, 1730. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Joshuah and Mary, bur. Mar. 7, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

**CONANT,** Elizabeth, w. John, July 3, 1711, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
John, Apr. 19, 1738, in his 89th y. G. R. 1.

**CONCKLING,** John Gerry, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Frederick and Sarah [hydrocephalus. P. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1822.

**CONNOR,** George, s. Andrew and Jassie, croup, June 17, 1844, a. 10 m. 23 d.

**CONWAY,** Elisabeth, w. Peter, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 24 y.
Elisabeth, wid. John, cancer, July 12, 1846, a. 77 y.
John, s. Peter and Lydia, "drowned in the Brick Pond," Apr. 18, 1810.
John, Capt., Jan. 7, 1834, a. 63 y.
William, s. Capt. John, "lost in the United States Sloop of War Wasp," rec. Mar. 31, 1816.

CONWAY, ——, ch. John, jr. and Hannah, dropsy in the head, May 16, 1830, a. 5 y.
——, ch. still born, Peter, Aug. 9, 1835.

**COOK,** Augustine, ——, 1751. C. R. 1.

**COOMBES** (see also Coombs), Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, suddenly, Aug. 9, 1813.
Joshua, Mate of Capt. Simon Lampreel, rec. July 18, 1821.
Mary, w. Nicholass, Mar. 2, 1809.
Mary, d. late Nicholass and Mary, cancer in the breast, Sept. 26, 1824. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
Nicholass, cancer, July 10, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1809.
——, inf. s. twin, Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1814. [Apr. 23, a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Nicholass and Elizabeth [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1824, a. abt. 2 y.

**COOMBS** (see also Combes, Coombes), Michael, Capt., Feb. 16, 1806, a. 75 y. G. R. 5.
Michael, May 14, 1839, a. 42 y.
Miriam, Oct. 29, 1841, a. 90 y.
Nicholass, consumption, Jan. —, 1831, a. 36 y.
Richard, Dec. 16, 1793, a. 60 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Michael, Feb. 1, 1803, a. 68 y. G. R. 5.
William, unm., cordwainer, consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 42 y. 2 m.

**COONIER** (see also Quiner), Mary, d. William, bur. Apr. 23, 1730. C. R. 3.

**CORAL,** Elias, Oct. 5, 1796, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Elias [m. 1st. Joseph Selman, jr.], Oct. 7 [after 1772.]. C. R. 1.

**CORNISH,** Benjamin, m., yeoman, lung fever, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 66 y.
——, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, May 1, 1816, a. abt. 16 m.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Eunice, July 8, 1820. [July 7, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, quinsy, Aug. 24, 1826, a. abt. 2 y.

**COTTELLE** (see also Cottlle), ——, w. Philip, June 23, 1808.

**COTTLLE** (see also Cottelle), Philip "in an advanced age," Oct. 13, 1815.

**COUNER,** ——, Mr., Mar. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

**COUNTEY,** Nicholas, Jan. 21, 1800, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.

**COURTIS** (see also Curtis), Alice, w. Francis, consumption, July 25, 1847, a. 54 y. 4 m. 10 d.
Archibald S., s. Robert and Hannah, consumption, May 24, 1846, a. 19 y.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. William, Dec. 11, 1771, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.
Francis, jr., m., cordwainer, s. Francis and Alice, consumption, Dec. 8, 1845, a. 29 y. 1 m.
Hannah S., d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 3 m.
John, "Sailed in August last in a Sch° belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.
John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
John Selman, s. Robert and Martha [V. C. R. 3.], spasms, May 1, 1845, a. 8 m.
John Selman, s. Robert and Martha, cholera morbus, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. 13 d.
Joshua, shoemaker, consumption, Feb. 23, 1844, a. 22 y.
Mary, Apr. 22, 1839, a. 75 y.
Mary, wid., suddenly, June 17, 1841, a. 86 y.
Michael Coombs, s. Francis, July 2, 1839, a. 5 y. 10 m.
Rebecca, wid. Francis, Jan. 17, 1813. [Jan. 16, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecca [H. C. R. 5.], unm., d. Francis and Alice, consumption, Dec. 8, 1845, a. 25 y. 11 d.
Robert, s. Robert, Aug. 11, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, consumption, May 26, 1846, a. 21 y.
Sally S., d. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, consumption, June 24, 1820, a. 11 y. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Capt. William, Jan. 1, 1765, a. 43 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, Jan. 27, 1811.
Thomas, Capt., "in Prison at Dartmoor in England," rec. Jan. 9, 1815.
Thomas, "found Dead in his Bed," Dec. 31, 1831, a. 23 y.
Thomas Oliver "drowned Out of Cap^t Leech of Beverly," rec. July 29, 1810.
William, Capt., Nov. 20, 1779, a. 59 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
William, s. Timothy, deceased, at the poorhouse, June 7, 1820.
——, wid. Maj. William, Oct. 26, 1806.
——, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1829, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Jesse and Margaret, June 22, 1831, a. 6 m.
——, ch. John and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Jesse, Aug. 2, 1833, a. 9 y.

**COURTISS** (see also Curtis), Francis, Oct. 26, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Hann[a]h, wid. Capt. Tho[ma]s, d. the late W[illia]m Vickery, Mar. 16, 1815.
William, s. the late John and Mary, "Killed on board a Prize," rec. Mar. 14, 1815.

**COWELL,** Hannah, wid. Capt. Rich[ar]d, d. Gen. Glover, Sept. 23, 1809.
Hector, s. Capt. Richard and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], at New Orleans, rec. Nov. 25, 1819.
Jemima, w. Richard, July 12, 1755, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John G. and Abigail, fever, Oct. 29, 1828, a. 19 y.
John G., "Killed on Board the Frigate Essex at Valparaso," rec. July 6, 1814. [July 24, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard, Capt., Oct. 4, 1756, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

**COX** (see also Cocks), Hannah [A. G. R. 4.], wid. James, dysentery, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 59 y. 9 m. 2 d. [Aug. 29. G. R. 4.]
Margaret, wid. James, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 76 y.
William, ——, 1722-3. G. R. 1.
William, seaman, "on board Ship Argo, Calcutta," cholera, rec. June 11, 1842, a. 24 y.
——, d. James and Hannah, quinsy, Dec. 27, 1819.
——, ch. Samuel and Hannah [measles. P. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1821, a. abt. 4 y.
——, ch. James and Hannah, measles, Oct. 15, 1821.

**CRABB,** Will[ia]m, bur. Mar. ——, 1741. C. R. 3.

**CRAFTS** (see also Cruff), ——, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Dec. 21, 1838. C. R. 3.

**CRAMBESEY,** ——, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 6, 1815.

**CRATEY,** Andrew, Capt., sr., May 10, 1695, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.

**CRAW** (see also Cross), George Clark, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1799, a. 5 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**CRAWELL,** ——, inf. ch. Samuel and Sarah, May 19, 1810.

**CREESEY** (see also Creesy), Usina, wid., Dec. 17, 1826, a. 84 y.

**CREESY** (see also Creesey, Cresey), Josiah P., shoreman, consumption, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 58 y.
——, ch. Josiah P., Oct. 19, 1835, a. 3 d.

**CRESEY** (see also Creesy), ——, s. Josiah P. and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1822, a. 8 m. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
——, wid., "mother of Josiah P. Cresey," Oct. 22, 1829, a. 84 y.
——, ch. Josiah P., Dec. 25, 1833, a. 3 y.

**CRIPS,** Hannah, w. John [consumption. P. R. 1.], Jan. 6, 1814. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

**CROCKER** [Elizabeth James. G. R. 1.], d. Uriel and Mary, Apr. 18, 1810. [a. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Francis B. [Boardman. G. R. 1.], s. the late Uriel and Mary, July 12, 1813, a. abt. 5 y. [July 11. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Uriel, d. Israel and Mary Eaton, Sept. 14, 1790, a. 20 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Uriel, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d James, Aug. 27, 1811. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Uriel, hatter, consumption, Apr. 12, 1813. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Rich[ar]d, "bro$^{t}$ from Boston," Mar. 1, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
**CROSS** (see also Craw, LeCraw, Lecraw, LeCross), Abigail, wid. Capt. John, Mar. 3, 1821. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, wid. Capt. John, Mar. 5, 1823. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth D., inf. d. Capt. John, ——, ——. G. R. 1.
James, s. James and Margaret, "at the Hospital, New Orleans, with C. A. Hooper," rec. Feb. 11, 1824. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
John, Capt., "with all on board lost at sea in the Traveller," ——, 1804, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 34 y.
John, s. John and Hannah, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 15 y.
Joseph Selman [s. Capt. John. G. R. 1.], "fell from Masthead" [of Brig Eagle, at Hamburg, Apr. 21. G. R. 1.], 1821.
Mary, d. Peter and Margaret, bur. July 7, 1736. C. R. 3.
Mary, ——, 1741. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Philip, bur. July 9, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. John, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 90 y. 6 m.
Michael, bur. Oct. 22, 1728. C. R. 3.
Thomas D., suddenly, Nov. 12, 1815.
William Hammond, s. John and Mary, consumption, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 2 m. 5 d.
——, twin sons, Thomas D., Mar. 13, 1809, a. abt. 5 y.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Mary, June 16, 1827.
——, ch. John, Jan. 12, 1832, a. 4 m.
——. inf. ch. John, Aug. 17, 1835.

**CROWELL,** see Crawell.

**CROWNINGSHIELD** (see also Crowninshield), Jane, w. William, only d. Jonathan and Jane Thomson, Jan. 27, 1771, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

**CROWNINSHIELD** (see also Crowningshield), Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 10, 1798, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, May 20, 1802, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Edward, shoreman, consumption, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 76 y. 2 m.
James, s. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, "drowned at sea" [Sch. Neponset. P. R. 8.], Nov. —, 1844.
[Mary. G. R. 1.], d. Edward and Elizabeth [Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1807. [a. 15 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Edward, June 12, 1810.
Richard C., "at Massachusetts Hospital," May 7, 1841, a. 31 y.
William, Jan. 15, 1820, a. 86 y. [Jan. 17, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
William, m., master mariner, s. Edward and Mary, rec. Mar. 30, 1846, a. 35 y. [1845. G. R. 1.]

**CRUFF** (see also Crafts), Elizabeth, May 21, 1838, a. 80 y.
Lewis, s. Lewis R. and Elizabeth, "Drowned at Matanzies," rec. Feb. 15, 1816.
Lewis R., "of a Complication of Disorders," June 22, 1813.
Mary, w. William, July 2, 1830, a. 42 y.
Tobias, cancer, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 40 y.
——, inf. ch. William and Polly, Jan. 3, 1810.
——, inf. chn. twins, Tobias and Mehitable, Dec. 14, 1814. [a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1817, a. abt. 3 m. [Mar. 1, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
——, d. Tobias and Hitty, Mar. 8, 1822, a. abt. 9 y. [a. 7 y. P. R. 1.]
——, d. Tobias and Hitty, July 29, 1826, a. 6 y.
——, young ch. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1826.
——, inf. ch. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1828.

**CUMMINS,** Elizabeth, wid., at the poorhouse, Jan. 7, 1827.
Richard, bur. Feb. 13, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
——, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

**CUNNINGHAM,** ——, w. Edward, d. Thomas and Mary Mullet, b. Jan. 10, 1748, d. Aug. 2, 1770, a. 22 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

**CURRELL** (see also Carroll), Fanny, w. Philip, at the poorhouse, May 30, 1812. [May 31, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
——, d. W[illia]m and Mary, at the poorhouse, June 12, 1813, a. abt. 4 y.

**CURRILL** (see also Carroll), ——, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, at the poorhouse, Aug. 30, 1813.

**CURRY,** Ruth, wid. John, at the poorhouse, "Some time since," rec. June——, 1824. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

**CURTIS** (see also Courtis, Courtiss), Hannah, Dec. 11, 1833, a. 30 y.
Joseph, Dec. 28, 1804, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Margarett, w. John, —: 8 m: 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. the late Benjamin and Mary, consumption, July 18, 1821.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1812, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
——, Mrs., at the poorhouse, bur. Apr. 22, 1839, a. 82 y. C. R. 3.

**CUSHING,** ——, inf. ch. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1812. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Betsey [measles. P. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1821, a. abt. 7 y. [a. 8 y. P. R. 1.].
——, ch. Joseph and Betsey, measles, Oct. 15, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, d. Joseph and Bescy, quincy, Aug. 27, 1824, a. abt. 7 y.
——, ihf. ch. [only ch. P. R. 1.], Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1824. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Betsey, July 18, 1830, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Joseph, May 10, 1833, a. 1 1-2 y.

**DAE** (see also Day), ——, ch. Wingate N. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1826.

**DALEY,** see Dayley.

**DANA,** Israel Thorndike, s. Rev. Samuel and Henrietta, quinsy, Dec. 18, 1825. [a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]

**DANE,** Sally, w. Peter O., d. Joseph Duncan, Sept. 7, 1818, a. 20 y.

**DARLING,** Benjamin, sr., June 12, 1777, a. 66 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
David, Nov. 28, 1835, a. 28 y. [Nov. 26. G. R. 4.]
Henry, s. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1743, a. 2 y. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.
James, —: 5 m: 1750. C. R. 1.
Joannah, —: 7 m: 1722. C. R. 1.
Joannah, w. James,—: 4 m: 1730. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Eliner, Jan. 22, 1775, a. 20 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, deceased, Feb. 12, 1809.
Martha, wid. Benjamin, jr., June 26, 1762, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Joannah, Aug. 31, 1716. C. R. 1.

**DARRELL,** Tho[ma]s Aspinwall, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1770, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

**DAVIS,** Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, Aug. 1, 1836, a. 60 y. [a. 45 y. C. R. 3.]
Job, Sept. 1, 1802, a. 53 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.

DAVIS, John, "Suddenly, at the lower end of the Town, formerly of Boston," Sept. 18, 1819.
John, "of Convulsion Fits," July 21, 1827.
Joseph, brother of Samuel, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, ——, 1839. P. R. 8.
Samuel, brother of Joseph, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, ——, 1839. P. R. 8.
Sarah, w. William, Sept. 6, 1797, a. 47 y. 1 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, bur. Aug. 5, 1736. C. R. 3.
William, jr., s. William and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1803, a. 5 y. 21 d. G. R. 4.
William, 3d, s. William and Hannah [consumption. P. R. 1.], May 1, 1812, a. abt. 9 y. [May 2. P. R. 1.]
William, "drowned Out of the Sch° Friendship," at Sandy Bay, rec. Nov. 23, 1830, a. 60 y. [1831. P. R. 8.]
——, s. John, Oct. 8, 1838, a. 28 d.

**DAY** (see also Dae), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. 17 d.
Samuel K., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 7 m.

**DAYLEY,** Abigail, w. Peter, May 19, 1752. C. R. 1.

**DEACONS,** Deborah, wid. Peter, Mar. 23, 1831, a. 64 y.
Deborah, Apr. 17, 1838, a. 72 y.
Eleanor, wid. Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Feb. 7, 1817. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]
Jonathan, consumption, Nov. 8, 1819, a. abt. 63 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. the late Jonathan and Eleanor [cancer. P. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, Feb. 27, 1817. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

**DEAN,** Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1796, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

**DEBLOIS,** Mary, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 60 y.

**DeGARCIA,** Antonio, unm., fisherman, b. Bilboa, Spain, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 18 y.

**DENIS** (see also Dennis), Sally, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Daniel, lung fever, Apr. 4, 1844, a. 56 y. 2 m.

**DENNIES** (see also Dennis), John, sexton, Dec. 27, 1831, a. 53 y.

**DENNIS** (see also Denis, Dennies), Abigail, w. W[illia]m, d. Nicholass [and Susannah. G. R. 2.] Quiner [childbed. P. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1818. [a. 27 y. 1 m. 7 d. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin, "in an Advanced Age" [cancer. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1821. [a. 85 y. P. R. 1.]

DENNIS, Betsey, d. Capt. Jonas [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], consumption, Mar. 2, 1815. [Mar. 1, a. 30 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Betsey, Feb. 20, 1834, a. 84 y.
Charity, unm., at the poorhouse, Aug. 30, 1830.
Daniel, Capt., "of the Brig Washington, at the Havanna," rec. Jan. 27, 1811.
David, s. David and Ruth, suddenly, June 11, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Edward, s. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, "Drowned out the Privateer Schooner Industry, Joseph Mudge Cap$^{t}$," rec. Oct. 1, 1812. [Sept. 30, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1796, a. 24 y. 6 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.
Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Louisa, croup, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 3 y.
Hannah, w. John, d. Edward and Elizabeth Fettyplace, July 15, 1778, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. James, nurse, Dec. 15, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
James, sr., —: 9 m: 1730, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.
James, s. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1795, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
James, s. John D. and Lois, "in the Schooner with Capt. Stevenson," rec. Sept. 6, 1819.
Johannah, w. Amos, jr., Sept. —, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, bur. May 12, 1781. P. R. 18.
John, "Mate of the Brig Joseph, John Johnson, Master," at Martineco, rec. Oct. 11, 1818.
John, grand s. the late Valentine Tedder, consumption [fits. P. R. 1.], Nov. 17, 1820. [Nov. 16, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
John, illegitimate, grand s. the late Hannah, Nov. 25, 1820.
John, mortification, Mar. 19, 1827, a. 83 y.
John, seaman, consumption, at Portsmouth, rec. Aug. 6, 1842, a. 38 y.
John, s. David and Ruth, disease of head, July 21, 1843, a. 7 y.
John D., lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, ——, 1831. P. R. 8.
John Devereux, Capt., "of a Paralitick Complaint," Sept. 15, 1816, a. 77 y.
John Devereux, s. John D. and Sally, Jan. 2, 1819. [Jan. 8, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Jonas, jr., s. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, "Drowned out of Cap$^{t}$ Widgers Sloop on Odiornes point, near Portsmouth," rec. Jan. 10, 1816.
Jonas, fever, at Havanna, Oct. —, 1825, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.
Jonas, Apr. 4, 1835, a. 88 y. 15 d. [Apr. 2. G. R. 1.]
Lois, w. John D., consumption, Mar. 2, 1828, a. 58 y.
[Loisa Jane. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin, June 19, 1836, a. 4 m.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, lung fever, Feb. 9, 1825, a. 18 y. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

DENNIS, Mary, d. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1769, a. 2 y. G. R. I.
Mary, d. Capt. John D. and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1775. G. R. I.
Mary, d. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781, a. 1 y. 10 mo. G. R. I.
Mary, d. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1802, a. 20 y. G. R. I.
Mary, w. Capt. William, childbed, June 28, 1821. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.; a. 32 y. G. R. I.]
Mary, wid. James, Jan. 15, 1823. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
Mary Elisabeth, d. Humphrey and Margaret, spasms, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 1 y.
Rebecca, w. Capt. John D., d. Capt. Edw[ar]d Hales, deceased, Aug. 9, 1807.
Rebecca, wid. Jonas, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 71 y. 1 m.
Sally, d. Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1792, a. 2 w. G. R. I.
Samuel F., s. Benjamin and Louisa, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 5 m.
Samuel H., s. Benjamin and Louisa, croup, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 m.
Sarah, ——, 1735. C. R. I.
Sarah, wid., at Newbury, Vt., July 17, 1798. C. R. I.
Sarah, w. Capt. Jonas, consumption, June 26, 1818, a. 70 y. [June 24, a. 66 y. 6 m. G. R. I.; a. 50 y. P. R. I.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. James, at the poorhouse, May 2, 1826.
Sarah Lydia, d. John C. and Louisa, consumption, May 28, 1846, a. 4 y. 24 d.
Thomas, "of a Lingering disorder," Feb. 11, 1823. [a. 50 y. P. R. I.]
Thomas, unm., mariner, s. Benjamin and Louisa, cholera morbus, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 20 y.
William, at sea, ——, 1821, a. 39 y. G. R. I.
William, "Master of Sch° Boys, Never heard of after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.
——, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1811.
——, ch. John, 3d and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1813.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Grace, Feb. 3, 1814. [Feb. 10, a. 5 d. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. John, Aug. 23, 1814. P. R. I.
——, ch. John and Anna [quinsy. P. R. I.], Dec. 15, 1820, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 3 y. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Mary, Oct. 27, 1823.
——, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 81 y. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Louisa, Aug. 21, 1825.
——, ch. John, Apr. 9, 1835, a. 4 y.
——, ch. still born, James, Dec. 28, 1837.
——, d. Jonas, Aug. 18, 1841, a. 2 y.
——, d. Humphrey and Abigail, consumption, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 2 m.

DENNIS, ——, d. still born, Humphrey and Marg[are]t, Oct. 5, 1845.
——, d. Benja[min] and Louisa, canker, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 17 d.
——, s. David and Ruth, whooping cough, May 8, 1846, a. 14 d.
——, twin sons, Benjamin and Louisa, "infantile," Oct. 1, 1846, a. 1 d.
——, s. still born, David and Ruth, July 10, 1847.
——, s. still born, David and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1849.
——, s. still born, Humphrey and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1849.

**DERBY**, ——, wid., Mar. 25, 1842.

**DESSMORE** (see also Dismore), Betsey, Dec. 31, 1828. C. R. 5.

**DEVEREAUX** (see also Devereux), William Henry, s. John and Jane of Boston, bur. Nov. 4, 1843, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 3.

**DEVEREUX** (see also Devereaux), Alice, wid. Ralph, fits, Oct. 4, 1845, a. 69 y. 8 m.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin P. and Elizabeth, suddenly, July 3, 1822. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin Potter, fever, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 77 y.
Betsey [Hill, d. John Leach. G. R. 4.,] wid. Capt. John, consumption, Sept. 26, 1826. [Sept. 25, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 23, 1841, a. 83 y.
Elisha G., s. Benjamin P. and Elizabeth Gatchel, "on board Sch° Tom, Hen^y Quiner," rec. Oct. 12, 1810.
Humphrey, Dr., Dec. 3, 1773, a. 42 y. 11 m. 22 d.
James, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, "thrown out of a Carriage," rec. Nov. 25, 1819.
John, jr., s. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1788, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
John, Capt., "of a Lingering Disorder [palsy. P. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1812 [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.; a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, Feb. 20, 1796, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph N., "on board Ship Asia," Oct. 6, 1836, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 26, 1796, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, May 6, 1828, a. 49 y.
[Mary. G. R. 3.], d. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Nicholson B. and Mehitable, July 19, 1828, a. 4 m. [a. 6 m. G. R. 3.]
Mary K., d. Nathaniel King and Tabitha, May 17, 1802, a. 1 y. 4 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
Mehitable, w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Nickelson B., fever, June 25 1828, a. 44 y. [June 24. G. R. 3.]
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha [consumption. P. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1814. [Oct. 14, a. 22 y., P. R. 1.]
Ralph, Capt., s. of the late Rob[er]t, "at Martineco, with Cap^t Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.
Robert, jr., lost at sea, —, 1834. G. R. 1.

DEVEREUX, Robert [jr. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]
Robert, unm., fisherman, s. Rob[er]t, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 17 y.
Ruth, wid. Ralph, Feb. 27, 1809, a. 97 y.
[Ruth. P. R. 1.], wid. Robert [Nathaniel. P. R. 1.], suddenly, Jan. 4, 1823. [a. 84 y. P. R. 1.]
Ruth Ruddock, d. Nath[anie]l K. and Tabitha, Sept. 10, 1795, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, old age, May 20, 1822, a. 83 y.
Sarah, wid. Burrill, June 9, 1816.
Susanna, wid. Joseph ["the oldest person in town." P. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1823. [a. 93 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Robert and Alice B., Feb. 25, 1821. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Samuel, Jan. 20, 1822, a. 66 y.

**DIAMOND** (see also Dimond), Sarah (Peach), Mrs., ——, 1749. C. R. 1.

**DIKE,** Betsey, d. William and Betsey, consumption, Oct. 17, 1817. [a. 12 y. P. R. 1.]
William, at sea, ——, 1809, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.

**DIMOND** (see also Diamond), Rebekah, ——, 1732, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**DISMAL,** Michael, "on board Sch^r Bold Runner, Capt. Young," Feb. 2, 1842.

**DISMORE** (see also Dessmore, Dissmore), [James B. C. R. 3.] s. Joseph, jr., Sept. 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m.
John, s. Joseph Peach, Sept. 23, 1806.
Joseph Peach, bilious disorder, Oct. 5, 1817, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary B., w. Joseph, dropsy, Feb. 5, 1843, a. 49 y.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, consumption, June 25, 1825. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas, Aug. 8, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. 13 d.
William, at St. Jago de Cuba, June 26, 1827.
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, suddenly, Apr. 26, 1832.
——, ch. Joseph, July 27, 1832, a. 6 y.
——, ch. Thompson, Sept. 7, 1836, a. 2 d.
——, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1837, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Jona[than] T., June 23, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Thomas, Apr. 20, 1839, a. 10 m.
——, ch. still born, J. T., May 26, 1839.
——, d. Jonathan T. and Elisabeth, croup, Nov. 4, 1844, a. 3 y.

**DISSMORE** (see also Dismore), Benjamin, s. Thomas, dropsy in the head, Nov. 16, 1848.
Benjamin P., unm., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 25 y.
Betsey, w. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1828, a. 25 y. 5 m. 17 d. G. R. 3.
Betsey Atkins, d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 19 y. 3 m. [Sept. 22. C. R. 5.]
Francis [B. C. R. 5.], w. James, Aug. 6, 1840.
James B., s. Joseph and Polly, July 26, 1832.
Mary, w. Thomas, Apr. 14, 1840, a. 26 y. 25 d.
——, inf. ch. Thompson, Aug. 16, 1840, a. 2 d.

**DIXCEY** (see also Dixey), Mary (Tawley), Jan. —, 1757. C. R. 1.

**DIXCY** (see also Dixey), David, s. David and Annis, July 3, 1756, a. 6 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.
John, Dea., Aug. —, 1737, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
John, suicide, Aug. 12, 1807.
John, small s. Thomas and Cinthia, Apr. 14, 1808.
John, s. John, Aug. 29, 1808, a. abt. 16 y.
John T. [Lt. P. R. 1.], s. the late Capt. John and Tabitha, at Wilmington, N. C., Mar. 6, 1817. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Lois, d. David and Annis, May 9, 1756, a. 2 y. 9 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Peter, consumption, May 12, 1816.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, "Drowned at New York, Out of Gun Boat, N° 8 being Overset," rec. Aug. 4, 1814. [Aug. 9, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
Peter, consumption, Aug. 6, 1827.
Rebeca, w. Capt. John, "Drowned in the Harbour," June 25, 1826.
Rebeckah, wid. Capt. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 9, 1807. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, Aug. —, 1737, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. the late Capt. John and Tabitha, suddenly [fever. P. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1814. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
William Ovid, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] John and Rebeca, Jan. 19, 1818, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Woodward, s. Capt. John and Tabitha, "on his passage from Havanna," rec. June —, 1824.
——, ch. Edward, May 13, 1808, a. abt. 18 m.
——, d. John, May 24, 1809.
——, wid. W[illia]m, "formerly at the Ferry," Mar. 2, 1819, a. 89 y. [Mar. 5, a. 91 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1825. [a. 1 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Capt. Walston and Eliza, measles, June 1, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Peter and Hanah, Oct. 13, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1828.
——, Mrs., at the poorhouse, bur. Jan. 24, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.

**DIXEY** (see also Dixcey, Dixcy), David, s. Capt. David and Anes, Mar. 29, 1760, a. 2 y. 9 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1837, a. 6 y.
Edward, jr., unm., fisherman, s. Edward, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
Edward H., jr., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 45 y.
Elisabeth, w. Edward, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 35 y. 7 m.
Elisabeth, wid. John, old age, "Dropped down Dead," Apr. 22, 1848, a. 82 y. 20 d. [Apr. 23. G. R. 1.]
Francis, s. John and Elizabeth, "Drowned in the Harbour," Aug. 31, 1817.
Hannah Ireson, d. Peter and Mary, suddenly, Oct. 5, 1813.
[Hannah S. G. R. 1.], d. Richard and Sally, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 7 m. [Jan. 22, a. 4 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.]
Harriet, d. Peter, jr. and Harriet, consumption, July 12, 1847, a. 14 y. 1 m. 5 d.
John, 3d, at sea, Oct. 4, 1837.
John, m., seaman, palsy, Dec. 15, 1846, a. 82 y. 6 m. [a. 82 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1757, a. 35 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, Apr. 2, 1786. C. R. 1.
[Mary J. G. R. 1.], d. Richard [and Sally. G. R. 1.], Oct. 4, 1837, a. 10 m. [Oct. 2, a. 9 m. 29 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary Prime, d. John and Sally B., croup, June 7, 1844, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Rebecca, d. Capt. Richard, July 2, 1776, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Capt. Richard, Oct. 27, 1780, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Richard, Capt., Apr. 10, 1800, a. 56 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sally, consumption, June 26, 1848, a. 10 m. 17 d.
Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 12, 1841, a. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah, July 10, 1809.
——, wid. "in a Very advanced Age & Mother of the late Capt. Rich^d Dixey," Apr. 30, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Peter and Hannah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1823. [a. 5 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Edward, jr. and Betsey, Jan. —, 1831, a. abt. 4 y.
——, ch. Richard, Sept. 2, 1835, a. 7 d.
——, ch. Peter, Nov. 28, 1835, a. 4 d.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d H., Feb. 1, 1838, a. 3 m.
——, d. Edw[ar]d H., Feb. 10, 1838, a. 3 m. 15 d.
——, s. Richard and Sally, Aug. 3, 1841, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Rich[ar]d, Aug. 10, 1842, a. 10 d.
——, ch. Edward and Sally, rec. Apr. 28, 1846.
——, d. Richard and Tabitha, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 1 d.

**DIXON,** Francis, at Batavia, rec. Aug. 24, 1820.

**DOAK,** Benjamin, Feb. 4, 1822, a. 87 y. [a. 83 y. P. R. I.]
Benjamin, s. John, Nov. 20, 1836, a. 19 y.
Elisabeth, unm., palsy, Nov. 28, 1846, a. 80 y. 10 m.
Elisabeth, unm., d. John, consumption, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 24 y. 8 m.
George, "one of Capt. John A. Salkins hands, at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.
George, s. George and Sarah, at Savannah [at Havanna. P. R. I.], rec. Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 20 y. P. R. I.]
Hannah, w. James, Nov. 4, 1775, a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. I.
Mary, wid. Benja[min], Dec. 25, 1831, a. 91 y.
Mary, d. John, Sept. 29, 1835, a. 15 y. 7 m.
Mary, Mar. 24, 1842, a. 79 y. [Mar. 21, a. 79 y. 20 d. G. R. I.]
Michael, Jan. 11, 1837, a. 41 y. [1836. G. R. I.]
Sarah, w. John, July 17, 1832, a. 46 y.
Sarah [R. Story. G. R. 4.], d. Michael, July 13, 1834, a. 9 y. 3 m. [July 12. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. George, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 65 y.
——, ch. John and Sarah, July 28, 1832, a. 3 w.

**DOBLE,** ——, wid. Thomas, at the poorhouse, Jan. 1, 1822.

**DOCKUM,** Alice, w. Joseph, d. Bartholomew J. Martin, Sept. 10, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]
——, ch. Henry, Dec. 10, 1834, a. 1 d.
——, ch. Henry H., July 28, 1835, a. 8 m.

**DOD** (see also Dodd), Priscilla, w. Jos[eph], ——, 1730-31. C. R. I.
Sarah, —: 7 m: 1717. C. R. I.
Sarah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 19, 1794. C. R. I.

**DODD** (see also Dod), Abigail, w. Benjamin N. [formerly Mrs. Nowland. P. R. I.], consumption, Apr. 8, 1822.
Abigail, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 18 y.
Anna, w. Benjamin, d. John and Grace Gibbons, Oct. 1, 1804, a. 42 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 25, 1803, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, "in an advanced age," Sept. 25, 1807.
Benjamin, jr., s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha, Mar. 25, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 13, 1841, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Benjamin, at the poorhouse, July 25, 1841, a. 71 y.
Benjamin, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 37 y.
Benjamin N., unm., cordwainer, consumption, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 60 y.

DODD, Cornelius, jr., s. Cornelius, at Batavia, rec. Apr. 27, 1823.
Cornelius P., suddenly, Mar. 28, 1829.
Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 82 y.
Elisabeth, w. Robert, old age, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, wid., in the workhouse, Oct. 20, 1806.
Elizabeth, unm., Sept. 17, 1829, a. 74 y.
Jane, w. Samuel, consumption, May 26, 1844, a. 65 y. 4 m. 22 d. [May 27. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Samuel, d. Tho[ma]s Grant [at the poorhouse. P. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1819. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Owen, d. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 1; Samuel. P. R. 1.], Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 10 y. P. R. 1.; Oct. 5, a. 15 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Philip, s. Cornelius P. and Tabitha [lung fever. P. R. 1.] Oct. 19, 1820, a. 35 y. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1824. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, jr., m., fisherman, s. Samuel and Jane, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 44 y.
Sarah, wid. Cornelius, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 79 y.
Susanna, wid. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1823 [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.; a. 73 y. P. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Cornelius P., "in the ship Saco," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.
Thomas, s. Thomas, 2d, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 2 y. 2 m.
William [G. G. R. 6.], m., seaman, s. Cornelius and Sally, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 40 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
——, grandson Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, at the poorhouse, Mar. 18, 1817.
——, s. Samuel and Jane, May 25, 1818, a. abt. 2 y. [June 1, a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Cornelius, at sea, Sept. —, 1820, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, "of a Daughter of Samuel and Jane Dodd," Sept. 1, 1826.
——, ch. Samuel and Esther, Sept. 4, 1828, a. abt. 9 m.
——, wid., consumption, Sept. 26, 1829, a. 83 y.
——, d. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m.
——, ch. Benjamin and Mary, croup, Jan. 18, 1845, a. 4 m.

**DODGE,** Caroline, d. Simeon, July 7, 1840, a. 20 y. 9 m.
——, d. Simeon, Jan. 10, 1842, a. 2 d.

**DOLHONNE,** Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1738, a. 9 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.

**DOLIBER** (see also Doliver, Dollabar, Dolliber, Dolliver), Abigail, w. Thomas, consumption, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 47 y. 6 m.
Benjamin, s. the late Francis and Martha, "on board the John Adams," rec. Dec. 25, 1814.

DOLIBER, Benjamin, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean, lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
Elisabeth, wid. [Thomas. G. R. 4; d. Knott and Anna Martin. G. R. 6.], lung fever, May 4, 1843, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.]
Elizabeth, wid. Francis, July 19, 1808.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, ——, 1853, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Francies, Jan. 29, 1806, a. 47 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Francis, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1823. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
Grace, w. John, jr., suddenly, Aug. 26, 1828, a. 42 y.
Hannah [E. G. R. 1.], d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, disease of the spine [b. Oct. 28, 1833. G. R. 1.], d. Dec. 8, 1842, a. 9 y. [Dec. 6, a. 9 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Jane, wid. Peter, "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 22, 1815.
John, suddenly, May 8, 1836, a. 40 y.
[John B. G. R. 1.] s. Samuel [b. May 5, 1839. G. R. 1.], d. Nov. 20, 1840, a. 1 y. [Nov. 25, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
John W., s. Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1841, d. Nov. 11, 1841, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., Capt., at Boston, May 29, 1807.
Joseph, Capt., at the poorhouse, Mar. 3, 1826, a. 77 y.
Joseph, m., seaman, consumption, May 17, 1847, a. 77 y. 4 m. 5 d.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1827, a. abt. 52 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, jr., consumption, Apr. 4, 1827.
Mary C., w. William, consumption, May 29, 1846, a. 75 y.
Mary E., b. Aug. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 14, 1844. G. R. 1.
Peter, "in an advanced Age," Sept. 26, 1807. [Sept. 28, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, dropsy, Mar. 11, 1845, a. 5 y.
Polly, d. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 21 y.
Richard, s. Capt. John, "at Sea on Board the Ship Saco of Boston," rec. Sept. 8, 1820. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard, July 18, 1833, a. 37 y.
Richard, Dec. 10, 1833, a. 11 m.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 25, 1839, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Sarah, w. —— (m. 1st. Henry Codner), July 29, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Aug. 17, 1835, a. 74 y.
Sarah, unm., d. Benjamin and Lydia, consumption, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 18 y.
Sarah, wid. William, old age, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 98 y. 3 m. 22 d.
Sarah, wid. John, palsy, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 81 y.
Thomas, May 11, 1760, a. 62 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Jan. 10, 1799, a. 36 y. 2 m. 19 d. G. R. 6.
Thomas, 3d, "Drowned at Sea Out of the Brig Washington of Salem," rec. Jan. 12, 1810.

DOLIBER, Thomas, s. of the late Dea. W[illia]m, consumption, Apr. 30, 1815, a. 58 y.
Thomas, unm., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 50 y.
William, s. the late Francis and Martha, at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 30, 1815.
William, s. the late Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1815. [a. 32 y. G. R. 2.]
William, drowned at sea, Nov. 20, 1826.
William, sr., lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, ——, 1839. P. R. 8.
William, jr., s. William, skipper, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, ——, 1839. P. R. 8.
——, w. Joseph, d. John Dennis, deceased, June 18, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Francis and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1808.
——, s. Francis, "went out a Fishing in whale boat on Monday morning last, and it is Supposed lost in a heavy Squall," rec. Sept. 23, 1815.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Sarah, June 24, 1816.
——, s. John, jr., suddenly, Dec. 6, 1822. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Benjamin S. and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1824, a. abt. 2 y.
——, s. Francis and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1825, a. abt. 6 y.
——, ch. Benjamin S. and Lydia, July 12, 1826.
——, ch. Benjamin, sr. and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1826.
——, ch. John and Grace, Aug. 26, 1828, a. 1 d.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 8 d.
——, ch. Thomas, July 23, 1832, a. 16 m.
——, d. Samuel and Hannah, croup, Oct. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**DOLIVER** (see also Doliber), Mary, w. John, —: 4 m: 1751, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.

**DOLLABAR** (see also Doliber), Joseph, sr., ——, 1688. C. R. 1.

**DOLLIBER** (see also Doliber), Betsey, w. William, jr., Nov. 25, 1825.
Hannah, w. Peter, jr., July 23, 1797. C. R. 1. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Capt., consumption, Jan. 8, 1829, a. 60 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph, measles, "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 15, 1821.
Mary, w. Thomas P., dysentery, Oct. 10, 1822, a. abt. 65 y. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, ——, 1844. C. R. 4.
Thomas, Sept. 4, 1830, a. 75 y.
Thomas [lost at sea. G. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1833, a. 42 y. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. William, jr. and Betsey, measles, Nov. 1, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Richard, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 1 y.

**DOLLIVER** (see also Doliber), ——, diarrhœa, Aug. —, 1819, a. 3 y. P. R. I.
——, Mrs., dysentery, Oct. —, 1823, a. 84 y. P. R. I.
——, ch. Rich[ar]d L. and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1828, a. 14 m.

**DONALDSON,** Frederick, jr., unm., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch[r] Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 17 y.

**DORMAN,** Elizabeth, wid. Edward, at the poorhouse, Aug. 18, 1819.

**DOVE,** William, jr., "Drowned at Sea by falling Overboard," rec. Oct. 12, 1809.
William, at the workhouse, Dec. 4, 1813.

**DOWN,** Hannah, d. John, deceased, June 9, 1808.
Robert, s. John, "Drowned out of the Sch[r] John, Benja[min] Stacey, master, on his Paſsage home from Bilboa, Rec[d] the News," Nov. 4, 1807.

**DOWNING,** Elisabeth, wid. William, Dec. 29, 1845, a. 65 y. 6 m.
William, consumption, Oct. 10, 1825. [a. 58 y. P. R. I.]

**DRAKE,** Sarah, Mar. 11, 1838. C. R. 5.

**DRURY,** Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1792.
Hannah, w. Dr. John, May 29, 1810.
John, Dr. [inflammation of the bladder. P. R. I.], Sept. 1, 1823. [Sept. 3, a. 63 y. C. R. 3.]
John T., Lt., "lost in the United States Brig Epervier, I. T. Shubrick, Com[r], supposed on" Aug. 19, 1815.
Lydia, d. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1792.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1793.
Sally, w. Dr. John, childbed, May 17, 1820. [a. 52 y. P. R. I.]
Samuel Smith, s. John and Hannah, July 1, 1796.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, June —, 1801.

**DUMAH,** John, "on Board the Brig Mentor, at quarentine," June 24, 1816.

**DUNCAN** (see also Dunkin, Dunkins), Abigail, wid. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1824. [a. 78 y. P. R. I.]
Joseph, consumption, Sept. 1, 1820. [Sept. 2, a. 54 y. P. R. I.]
Thomas G., s. Joseph and Abigail, "drowned out Capt. John Quiner," rec. July 17, 1819.

**DUNKIN** (see also Duncan), ——, d. Mr., Sept. —, 1818, a. 26 y. P. R. I.

**DUNKINS** (see also Duncan), Mary [Mrs. C. R. 3.], at the poorhouse, Jan. 31, 1836, a. 42 y.

**DUPAH** (see also Dupey), Ann, Jan. 27, 1834, a. 49 y.
——, w. Eli, suddenly, May 9, 1818.

**DUPEY** (see also Dupah, Dupuy), Thomas, Capt., "of a lingerin disorder," Nov. 12, 1809.

**DUPUY** (see also Dupey), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1802, a. 8 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

**DURETT,** Stephen, b. Aux Cayes, brain fever, Jan. 15, 1845, a. 18 y. 2 m.

**DYAR** (see also Dyer), ——, ch. Edward and Elsabeth, Sept. 8, 1808.

**DYER** (see also Dyar), Edward, consumption, Apr. 6, 1816.
Edward, s. the late Edward and Elizabeth, "at the Havanna," rec. June 24, 1830.

**EASTLAND,** James, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 66 y.
Mary Abby, d. John D. and Mary A., dysentery, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
——, two chn. James and Mary, measles, Nov. 27, 1821, a. 7 y. and 4 y. [a. 5 y. and 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

**EATON,** Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 76 y.
Israel, tinman, July 26, 1807, a. 62 y.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Nancy, suddenly [fever. P. R. 1.], June 6, 1814. [a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Israel, d. Capt. Ambrose and Elizabeth James, Feb. 4, 1794, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
Molly, w. Israel, Nov. 30, 1800, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Richard, seaman, consumption, Dec. 20, 1842, a. 72 y.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, July 6, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid. Jonathan, May 2, 1810.

**EDEN,** Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 29, 1756, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1758, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

**EDGCOMB,** James, July 7, 1704, in his 17th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, 23 : 8 m : 1719. C. R. 1.
William, "in India, of the prevailing fever," Jan. 16, 1821.

**EDWARDS,** Martha, at the poorhouse, Jan. 9, 1835, a. 29 y.
Mary, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 17 y.
Mary E. M., w. Charles, typhus fever, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 30 y. 4 m. 4 d.
——, ch. still born, Charles and Mary, Mar. 7, 1842.

**EFFORD,** Ann, May —, 1717. C. R. 1.
Walter, suddenly, 13 : 12 m : 1732-3. P. R. 22.

**EGBEAR,** John, s. John, bur. Jan. 27, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

**EGGLESTONE,** Hezikiah, s. Hezikiah and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1728, a. 5 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.

**ELDRIDGE,** Virginia F., d. wid. [d. Gideon and Anna. G. R. 6.], Oct. 13, 1841, a. 6 y. [a. 5 y. G. R. 6.]

**ELETHROP** (see also Elithrop), Mary, Aug. 2, 1717. C. R. 1.

**ELITHROP** (see also Elethrop), Mary, w. John, Aug. 3, 1717, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**ELKINS,** Thomas, Capt., cancer, Oct. 25, 1818, a. 75 y. 5 m.
——, inf. ch. Edward and Mary, Oct. 13, 1809.
——, ch. Edward and Mary, Sept. 16, 1819.
——, wid. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1822.

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellinwood), George, unm., blacksmith, b. Bethel, Me., measles, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 18 y. 8 m.

**ELLINWOOD** (see also Ellenwood), William H., "formerly of Beverly, a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

**ELLIOT,** I[s]rael Forster, s. William and Hitty, July 28, 1813.

**ELLIS,** Francis, "by a Fall," Sept. 14, 1817, a. 77 y. [a. 84 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Francis, Sept. 29, 1812. [Sept. 30, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

**ESCOAT,** Esther [Escourte, Nov. 26. G. R. 1.], ——, 1709. C. R. 1. [in her 50th y. G. R. 1.]

**ESTY,** ——, w. John, bur. Mar. 14, 1745-6. C. R. 3.

**EUSTIN,** Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, d. W[illia]m Bowler, consumption, Sept. 19, 1824. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1824.

**EUSTIS,** Elisabeth P., d. Ephraim and Hannah, dropsy in the head, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 10 m.
Nicholas B., s. Ephraim and Hannah, brain fever, Apr. 27, 1845, a. 10 m. 20 d.
Winslow L., s. Ephraim and Hannah W., croup, Dec. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**EVANS,** Amos, s. Joseph B., Aug. 17, 1840, a. 26 y. 3 m.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 7 1-2 y.
Ebenezer, jr., at Havanna, rec. May 30, 1841, a. 18 y.
Ebenezer G., Capt. [Brig Corinna. P. R. 1.], "lost on his Passage from Cape Hatien to Boston," July —, 1825. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Elisabeth S. [B. C. R. 3.], d. Amos and Ann, throat distemper, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 13 d.
Isabella, w. Capt. Richard, consumption, Aug. 26, 1831, a. 27 y.
Jane, d. Jane, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Joseph B., m., palsy, Jan. 5, 1847, a. 66 y. 5 m.
Mary Ann, unm., d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, May 7, 1849, a. 20 y. [a. 20 y. 7 m. C. R. 3.]
Richard [s. Richard and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Oct. 12, 1833, a. 1 y.
Richard, inf. s. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1839.
Samuel, m., fireman, s. Joseph, consumption, May 14, 1848, a. 30 y. 9 m.
Susanna, wid. Eben[ezer] G., May 24, 1833, a. 64 y.
Thomas [s. Richard and Elizabeth, bur. Jan. 22. C. R. 3.], 1846, a. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1807.
——, ch. Amos and Hannah D., July 25, 1821.
——, ch. Capt. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 20, 1825. [Jan. 24, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 16, 1827.
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 7 m.
——, ch. still born, Eben[eze]r, Jan. 16, 1834.
——, s. Amos, Jan. 25, 1834, a. 11 y.
[William T. G. R. 6.], ch. Capt. Richard, Aug. 10, 1837.
——, ch. Joseph C., June 28, 1839, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Amos, Dec. 11, 1840, a. 1 d.
——, ch. still born, Amos, Aug. 17, 1843.

**EVERETT,** John, seaman [cook. P. R. 11.], b. Andover, drowned [Sch. Dorchester, 1845. P. R. 11.], rec. Jan. 12, 1846, a. 17 y.

**EVERTON,** Elizabeth, w. —— (m. 1st, Thomas Richardson), Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 1.

**FABENS,** ——, ch. still born, William, Aug. 3, 1839.
——, ch. still born, W[illia]m, May 17, 1842.

**FAIRFAX,** Sarah, bur. at Salem, Jan. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

**FARMER,** Hannah, w. ——, of Londonderry, Jan. 11, 1807.

**FARRIER,** Robert, "seaman, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]

**FARROW** (see also Pharaoh, Pharo), Elizabeth, w. Capt. Timothy, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Luther, brother Capt. Timmothy [phthisis. P. R. 1.], June 18, 1818. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
Timmothy, Capt., very suddenly, Mar. 15, 1820. [b. May 15, 1783, d. June 19, 1820. G. R. 2.; a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Timothy and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1818, a. abt. 8 y. [a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]

**FELT,** Eliza, May 12, 1840, a. 40 y.
Robert, s. Joseph, deceased, Nov. 15, 1808.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1817. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

**FELTON,** A. Adams, s. John A. and Elizabeth C., Mar.—, 1826, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Daniel, s. the late Capt. Francis, Dec. 8, 1816, a. 58 y.
Elias Turner, fourth s. Francis and Hannah, May 17, 1774, a. 25 m. 8 d.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, at the poorhouse, June 1, 1826.
Francis, second s. Francis and Mehetabel, May 24, 1774, a. 19 y. 9 m. 11 d.
[Francis. G. R. 1.], ch. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1813. [a. 26 m. G. R. 1.]
Francis, "out of the Sch° William, Joseph Wormsted, Master, at Martineco," rec. Sept. 15, 1821. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Mary, "went out a Fishing in whale boat on Monday Morning last, and it is Supposed lost in a heavy Squall," rec. Sept. 23, 1815.
John, ——, 1777, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.
John, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 21 y.
John A., s. John A. and Elizabeth C., Nov. —, 1843, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, jr., —: 11 m: 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Mary, third d. Francis and Mehetabel, Mar. 11, 1757.
Mary [Polly. G. R. 2.], w. John [V. G. R. 2.], d. the late Edw[ar]d Stacey, Feb. 17, 1822. [Feb. 24, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.; a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Mehetabel, first d. Francis and Mehetabel, Nov. 30, 1751.
Mehetabel, second d. Francis and Mehetabel, May 23, 1759, a. 7 y. 3 m. 21 d.
Mehetabel, w. Francis, Aug. 6, 1766.
Sarah, w. John, Feb. 18, 1749, a. 63 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, fifth s. Francis and Mehitabel, at sea, suddenly, June 7, 1782.
Thomas, m., fisherman, at Sea, Sch^r Mugford, supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 56 y.

FELTON, ——, twin sons, Francis and Hannah, June 20, 1769.
——, wid. Thomas, Feb. 4, 1822, a. 89 y. [a. 87 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. John and Betsey, whooping cough, Mar. 25, 1827.

**FERGUSON,** Archebald, s. Mary, Oct. 26, 1684. C. R. 1.
George, "Forreigner at St Thomas with Capt Babbage of Salem," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.
Mary, ——, 1695. C. R. 1.
Nancy, old age, at the poorhouse, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 72 y.

**FERRIES,** ——, ch. Mr., Mar. 28, 1817, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.

**FERVAIS,** Martha, d. Thomas and Ann, bur. Oct. 11, 1734. C. R. 3.

**FETEPLACE** (see also Fettyplace), Elisab[et]h, w. Ed[war]d, Feb. 20, 1794. C. R. 1. [a. 73 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]

**FETTYPLACE** (see also Feteplace), Dimond, ——, 1771. G. R. 1.
Edward [Aug. 7. G. R. 1.], 1805. C. R. 1. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Edward, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1827, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
Henry K., s. Capt. Edward and Jane, at Paris, rec. Dec. 17, 1819.
Jane, w. Capt. Edward, "of a Lingering disorder" [jaundice. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1823. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.; a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Capt. Edward and Jane, May 15, 1808, a. abt. 19 y. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Edward, Esq., Nov. 24, 1806.
Thomas, at Salem, Jan. 22, 1826, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1789, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
William, "on board the Sch° Fly, John Green Master, Martineco," rec. Nov. 4, 1809.
——, three inf. chn., ——, 1778. G. R. 1.
——, s. still born, William and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1847.

**FIELDING,** Elisabeth, w. John, "of a Lingering disorder," Feb. 14, 1819, a. 65 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
John, nervous fever, Sept. 1, 1828, a. 56 y.

**FINCH,** George, bur. Nov. 26, 1742. C. R. 3. [a. 55 y. 1 m. 22 d. G. R. 5.]
Hannah, w. George, Apr. 4, 1733, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Rebecca,——, 1691. C. R. 1.
——, s. George and Elisabeth, bur. July 1, 1736. C. R. 3.

**FISH,** Daniel, consumption, Oct. 22, 1816, a. 67 y.

**FISHER,** John, "Drowned in the Harbour in a Violent Thunder Gust," rec. June 27, 1808.
John, 2d, s. John, "death by burning," Dec. 24, 1835, a. 1 y.

FISHER, William, seaman, drowned at sea, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 25 y.
——, inf. ch. William, "an Englishman, lately come here," Dec. 10, 1810.
——, inf. ch. William, at the Neck, Dec. 31, 1811.
——, inf. ch. William, "at the Salt Works, at the Neck," Mar. 27, 1813.

**FLACK,** Mary, unm., at the poor house, Apr. 5, 1811.

**FLETCHER,** Alexander, "at Mrs Waltons, a Foreigner," Aug. 6, 1811.
John, s. W[illia]m and Mary, consumption, Feb. 4, 1829.
William B., "died in Prison in England, Saild with Capt Burnham," rec. Oct. 12, 1813.
W[illia]m M. Marr, s. the late John, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 3 y.
——, aunt of John, May —, 1818, a. 53 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. John, "in an advanced age," May 9, 1818.
——, wid. John, Dec. 31, 1820, a. abt. 90 y. [Jan. —, 1821, a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]
——, two chn. John and Lydia, measles, Oct. 15, 1821.

**FLEURY** (see also Florence), Jane, d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.
——, d. Charles, bur. Aug. 12, 1728. C. R. 3.

**FLINT,** Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1840, a. 80 y.
Ruth, w. David, Nov. 17, 1835, a. 41 y.
——, ch. David, Jan. 22, 1824, a. 6 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. David, July 15, 1832, a. 4 y.

**FLORANCE** (see also Florence), Charles, jr. [East India disorder. P. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1820, a. abt. 34 y. [Apr. 9, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
David, s. Charles and Sarah, "Sailed in August last in a Schº belonging to Mr Saml Knight for the Grand Bank, and Never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.
Elizabeth, wid. Charles, jr., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1822. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
Humphreys, s. Charles and Sarah, "Sailed in Aug. last in a Schº belonging to Mr Saml Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.
John, suddenly [tide waiter, lethargy. P. R. 1.], May 31, 1825, a. abt. 72 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.
Nicholass, "seaman, in the schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822.
——, ch. John, jr., Aug. 18, 1806.
——, Dec. 9, 1829, a. 11 m.

**FLORENCE** (see also Fleury, Florance, Florenence), Archibald, "missing abroad, Sch^r Jachin," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, June 5, 1801, a. 11 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
John, at sea, Sch^r Borneo, rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
Lydia, Mar. 25, 1838, a. 70 y.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1801, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Nicholas, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 45 y.
William, May 24, 1839, a. 41 y.

**FLORENENCE** (see also Florence), Charles [Job. P. R. 8.], "Sick and Died at Grand Bank" [Sch. Franklin. P. R. 8.], May 24, 1833, a. abt. 70 y.

**FOLLET** (see also Follett), Henry [B. P. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Mary, "lost out of a Prize, to the Thorn, Privateer, Francis G. Selman, Prize Master," rec. Nov. 4, 1812. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Philip, mason, suddenly, May 8, 1807. [May 7, a. 28 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

**FOLLETT** (see also Follet), Elizabeth, wid. Philip, Feb. 27, 1814, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, unm., "of a paralitick Shock," June 26, 1821, a. 65 y.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, "at New York in the Hospital," rec. Dec. 20, 1810.
Thomas [seaman. G. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1840.
William, "Died on Board the Prison Ship in England," rec. May 29, 1814. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

**FORRESTER,** Peter [yellow fever. P. R. 1.], "on his passage from Cuba to Philadelphia with Cap^t Francis Hiter," rec. Aug. 7, 1820. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Peter and Rachael, suddenly, June 7, 1820, a. abt. 2 y. [June 4. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Peter, Aug. 4, 1838, a. 8 m.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Annis, wid. Ebenezer, Jan. 3, 1810.
Israel, Capt., May 2, 1818, a. 87 y.
[Jane. G. R. 5.] w. Capt. Israel, Nov. 4, 1809, a. 80 y.

**FORTUNE,** Anna (Goodell, Grant), Feb. 21, 1799, a. 91 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Francis, consumption, July 21, 1818.
Francis, jr., consumption, June 7, 1823, a. 30 y. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, ——, 1734, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
——, young ch. Francis and Betsey [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1823. [a. 4 m. P. R. 1.]

**FOSDICK,** Thomas, May 2, 1771, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.

**FOSS,** Ann, Oct. 8, 1835, a. 24 y. [Oct. 6. C. R. 5.]
Ann, w. Thomas, consumption, April 18, 1844, a. 31 y. 2 m. 15 d.
Joseph, at sea, rec. July 19, 1839, a. 24 y.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, bur. Aug. 17, 1845, a. 6 m. C. R. 3. [Aug. 5. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Samuel, June 19, 1849, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, bur. Sept. 12, 1848, a. 4 m. C. R. 3.
Samuel, consumption, July 29, 1830, a. 46 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel [and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Sept. 2, 1837, a. 2 y. 1 m. [Sept. 1. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, consumption, May 7, 1843, a. 9 y. 1 m. 10 d
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, cholera morbus, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 4 m. 2 d.
William, s. Samuel, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
William, s. Samuel, June 6, 1843, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, whooping cough, Jan. 6, 1844, a. 6 m. [a. 4. m. C. R. 3.]
——, inf. ch. twin, Samuel and Tammy, July 10, 1822. [a. 1 w. P. R. 1.)
——, ch. Samuel and Tammey [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1825, [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1839, a. 11 m.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1842.
——, d. Samuel and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1754, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1757-8, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], w. Eben[eze]r, ——, 1764. C. R. 1. [Sept. 27. P. R. 22.]
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1767, a. 25 y. 3 m. 19 d. G. R. 1.
Ellin, d. Seth and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1820, a. 2 y.
Sarah, unm., Sept. 20, 1832, a. 60 y. [Sept. 18. C. R. 5.]
——, Mrs., suicide, ——, 1811. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John S., at Salem, rec. Feb. 13, 1839.

**FOWLER,** Catharine, d. Thomas and Sarah, lung fever, Jan. 30, 1845, a. 9 m.
Elizabeth, w. Paul, Nov. 30, 1806.
Hannah, Mar. 8, 1841, a. 81 y. 3 m. 7 d.
Harmon Wallace, s. Thomas, "infantile," Mar. 23, 1847, a. 17 d.
John, old age, Dec. 29, 1824, a. 92 y. [a. 93 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, July 24, 1839, a. 83 y.

FOWLER, Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, disease of head, June 3, 1843, a. 10 m. 10 d.
——, w. John, July 11, 1807.
——, Mr., at the poorhouse, Oct. 19, 1820.

**FRANCIS,** Bartholomew, "lost Overboard out of the Schooner [Friendship. P. R. 8.], Samuel Thompson Skiper, on Grand Bank," Nov. 11, 1831.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. Christopher [d. Capt. Richard and Rebecca Dexey. G. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1806. [Oct. 15, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, d. Christopher and Elisabeth, consumption, July 5, 1817, a. 20 y.
Frances, w. James, Jan. 24, 1839, a. 45 y.
Mary, wid. Bartholomew, cholera, Dec. 7, 1841, a. 57 y.
Mary R., d. Christopher and Nancy, rec. Mar. 12, 1833, a. 17 y.
Oliver, s. the late Richard and Elizabeth, at Batavia, rec. Oct. 15, 1819, a. 22 y.
Richard, butcher, Feb. 8, 1808.
Richard, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1825.
Samuel, at the workhouse, very suddenly [Epilepsy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1824, a. 22 y. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
William, lost at sea, ——, 1833. G. R. 1.
William, Feb. 5, 1841, a. 20 y.
——, inf. ch. Abraham and Elisabeth [neglect. P. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1812. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. still born, James, Oct. 12, 1840.

**FRANKS,** Sarah, w. Charles, "froze to Death on Salem Turnpike," Feb. 4, 1829.

**FRATIS,** Francis, at sea [Sch. Perseverance. P. R. 8.], rec. Oct. 22, 1837, a. 42 y. [1836. P. R. 8.]
Sarah, w. Francis, suddenly, Aug. 22, 1829, a. 29 y.

**FREDERICK,** ——, inf. ch. twin, William and Remember, Sept. 27, 1824. [a. 14 d. P. R. 1.]
——, d. William, jr. and Jane B., "Infantile," June 3, 1849, a. 13 d.

**FREEMAN,** James, May 27, 1763. P. R. 22.

**FREETO** (see also Freetoo, Freto), James, s. James, July 17, 1834, a. 1 y. 7 m.
John, "in an advanced age," Sept. 25, 1807.
Philip, s. the late Francis and Jane, "lost out of the Sch° Alpha, Tho$^{s}$ P. Hammond, bound on a Fishing Voyage," rec. June 7, 1823.
[Sarah R. P. R. 7.], ch. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 11 m.

FREETO, [Sarah R. P. R. 7.], ch. John, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 2 y. [Dec. 15. P. R. 7.]
——, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, July 5, 1821.
——, Sept. – , 1825, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
——, d. James and Grace, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 22 m.

**FREETOO** (see also Freeto), Hannah, w. James, Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.

**FRENCH,** Ann W., d. Ralph H., Esq., rec. Feb. 12, 1831, a. 14 y. [Charles. C. R. 3.], ch. Ralph H., Esq. and Elizabeth W., May 29, 1826. [a. 18 m. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. Ralph H., Esq., "cramp in the Stomach," Oct. 26, 1818. [Oct. 28, a. 31 y. C. R. 3.]

**FRETO** (see also Freeto), ——, ch. Capt. Francis and Elizabeth D., quinsy, Apr. 19, 1826.

**FROST,** Caroline, d. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1832, a. 10 m.
Eliza Ann, w. William [2d. G. R. 1.], typhus fever, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 26 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. William, consumption, Oct. 14, 1847, a. 74 y.
John, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 48 y.
John Garney, s. William, 2d and Mary, typhus fever, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph P., May 3, 1834, a. 19 m.
Joseph B., s. Joseph B., Sept. 26, 1839, a. 3 m.
Joshua Orne, s. Amos T. and Mehitable, "Infantile," Oct. 7, 1847, a. 15 d.
Mary Garney, d. W[illia]m and Mary [Eliza Ann. G. R. 1.], disease of head, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 10 m. 8 d. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Richard and Mary E., croup, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Richard, m., farmer, old age, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 80 y. 4 m. 25 d.
Sarah, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 24, 1832, a. 77 y.
Sarah L., w. Joseph B., Sept. 22, 1835, a. 47 y. 4 m.
Sarah M. [T. G. R. 1.], d. Amos T. and Mehitable, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Sarah T., d. Charles T. and Elisabeth, scalding, Dec. 14, 1844, a. 2 y.
Thomas W. Dorr, s. Charles T. and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.
William, s. Joseph P. and Rebecca, fits, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 1 yr. 1 m. 12 d.
——, ch. Mr., Dec. —, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, d. William and Hannah, consumption, Feb. 19, 1828, a. 19 y.

FROST, ——, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, suddenly, Mar. 1, 1828, a. 2 d.
——, ch. Richard, Feb. 10, 1834, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Joseph P., May 2, 1834, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Charles T., May 4, 1837, a. 2 m. 3 d.
——, s. Charles T., July 11, 1840, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**FRYAR,** Thomas, "in an Advanced Age, at the great Neck," Mar. 1, 1807.

**FULLER,** James Prince, s. James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1787, a. 11 y. 7 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.
John, s. James and Mary, Dec. 26, 1777, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1784, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1803, a. 37 y. G. R. 3.
Rebecca, wid. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1807.

**FUNDY,** Nicholass, "drowned on his Passage to Grand Banks, Rec^d the News," May 8, 1807.

**FURNACE** (see also Furness), Ann, w. Joseph, fever, Apr. 20, 1822. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

**FURNASS** (see also Furness), Elias, s. Anthony and Sarah (Furnace), "at the Havanna," rec. Nov. 8, 1810.
——, wid. "in an advanced age," July 14, 1807.

**FURNES** (see also Furness), Sarah, w. David, Feb. 27, 1728, in her 67th y. G. R. 1.

**FURNESS** (see also Furnace, Furnass, Furnes, Furnis), Mary, d. David and Elisabeth, bur. Aug. 27, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, bur. June 25, 1733. C. R. 3.
Sarah, old age, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 92 y.

**FURNIS** (see also Furness), David, sr., father of David, jr., Sept. 4, 1727. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

**GAIL** (see also Gale), Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 2, 1787, a. 25 y. 2 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.

**GALE** (see also Gail, Galle), Alice, w. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1736, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Ambrose, Aug. —, 1708. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, jr., ——, 1710. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, 1 : 4 m : 1717. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, July 31, 1835, a. 66 y.

GALE, Anna, d. Benjamin B. and Mary, typhus fever, Dec. 18, 1847, a. 13 y. 4 m. 11 d.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, dropsy in the head, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 d.
Azor, Jan. 28, 1727-8, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Apr. 3, 1714. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. the late Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth [typhus fever, P. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1821, a. 25 y.
Deliverance, w. Benjamin, —: 4 m: 1723. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Azor and Mary, Feb. 19, 1712-13, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. the late Nicholass, at the poorhouse, May 2, 1813.
Mary, w. Azor, May 18, 1730, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Samuel, May 2, 1772, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. the late Nicholass, at the poorhouse, Dec. 10, 1813.
Mary, wid. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 7, 1829, a. 87 y.
Nicholass, Dec. 21, 1826, a. 78 y.
Patty, Feb. 8, 1832.
Roots, Dec. 24, 1728, a. 24 y. 4 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.
Samuel, at Batavia, rec. Dec. 11, 1825. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, unm., pleurisy fever, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 78 y.
Thomas, "at sea Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
Thomas, m., blacksmith, consumption, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 74 y. 4 m. 10 d.
William [Capt. G. R. 1.], June 30, 1762, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin B. and Mary, July 10, 1813.
——, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1813, a. abt. 22 m.
——, s. twin, Thomas and Hannah, July 24, 1816, a. abt. 7 y.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 2, 1818. P. R. 1.
——, w. Nicholass, consumption, July 30, 1824. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Ambrose, jr., Apr. 29, 1841.

**GALLE** (see also Gale), Mary, w. Ambros, Feb. 5, 1694-5, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

**GALLISON,** Eunice, d. John and Eunice, May 31, 1759.
Henry, s. John and Eunice, May 11, 1759.
Henry, Esq. [dyspepsia. P. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1825, a. 66 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
John, Aug. 30, 1736, a. 34 y. 11 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.
John, Esq., Mar. 26, 1786, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Sept. 30, 1719, in his 18th y. G. R. 1.
——, w. Capt. John, Nov. 24, 1754. G. R. 2.

**GALLOWAY,** ——, inf. ch. William, baker, Aug. 19, 1810.
——, ch. William, baker, June 4, 1813.

**GARDNER,** [Andrew P. R. 1.], ch. Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1819. [Apr. 22, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]
Annis, w. John, d. the late Jos[eph] Brown, June 1, 1811.
Benjamin, Capt. "in an advanced Age, formerly from Danvers," Sept. 17, 1813.
Benjamin, Capt., "at Pernambuco, of the Fever and Ague," Sept. 13, 1828.
Edwin, Oct. 1, 1836, a. 41 y. [Sept. 28. C. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Abel, d. Samuel Newhall, Oct. 17, 1811.
Hannah, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Aug. 11, 1829, a. 84 y.
Hannah, w. W[illia]m S., Dec. 13, 1838, a. 74 y. 8 m. [a. 70 y. C. R. 3.]
Henry, m., s. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, consumption, on board Sch^r Beverly, May 11, 1849, a. 35 y. 10 m. 2 d.
Nathaniel, Capt., liver complaint, July 27, 1823, a. 45 y. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 9, 1815.
Tabitha, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Tabitha, suddenly [spotted fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1822, a. 13 y. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
Tabitha, wid. Nath[anie]l, July 15, 1840, a. 54 y. 2 m.
William S., laborer, palsy, June 25, 1848, a. 76 y.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1808.
——, d. John and Annis, Mar. 16, 1811.
——, ch. twin, Nathaniel and Tabitha, Oct. 1, 1816.
——, ch. illegitimate, ——, July 6, 1820. [July 7, a. 5 d. P. R. 1.]
——, young ch. the late Capt. Nathaniel and Tabitha [bowel complaint. P. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 1, 1826.
——, wid. Capt. Benjamin, May 27, 1828, a. 80 y.
——, inf. ch. Edwin, Dec. 22, 1829.

**GARNEY,** Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1834, a. 10 m.
Benjamin, jr., unm., fisherman, s. Benjamin, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 25 y.
John, on board Schooner Amazon, at sea, Sept. 2, 1837. [Aug. 26. G. R. 6.]
Thomas, m., seaman, cancer, Nov. 6, 1848, a. 65 y. 9 m.
——, ch. Mr., May 1, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James and Mary, Aug. 9, 1827.
——, ch. Thomas, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 6 w.

**GARRISON,** Fanny, wid. Thomas, June 20, 1806.

**GATCHEL** (see also Gatchell, Gathell), Jeremiah, Aug. 6, 1833, a. 71 y.
Mary, bur. Aug. 1, 1716. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. Elisha [maiden name Harris. P. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1811, a. 95 y.

GATCHEL, Tabitha, wid. Increase, Feb. 27, 1810, a. 88 y.

**GATCHELL** (see also Gatchel, Gathell), Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1749, in his 70th y. G. R. 2.
Jeremiah, "died of the Typhus fever on board Privateer Brig Alfred," rec. Feb. 27, 1814.
Judeth, w. Jeremiah, Feb. 24, 1750, in her 71st y. G. R. 2.
Nancy, wid. Dea. Samuel, Nov. 25, 1810.
Sally, old age, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 77 y.
Wiborow, Oct. 11, 1684.

**GATHELL** (see also Gatchell), Jeremiah, 3d, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm and all perished," Nov. 8, 1807.

**GEORGE,** W[illia]m, lung fever, Oct. —, 1820, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

**GERRY,** Daniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1754.
Daniel, 2d, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 17, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1740. [a. 14 w. 3 d. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Esq., Sept. 2, 1771, a. 55 y.
Hannah, w. Samuel Russell, d. Jonathan and Abigail Glover, Mar. 30, 1780, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
John, bur. Jan. 12, 1786. P. R. 18.
John, Capt., "Drowned on his Passage from Gottenburgh Out of the Sch^r Hero," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1752.
Sally, Mrs., wid. Samuel R., Esq., July 22, 1830, a. 70 y.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 14, 1750.
Samuel Russell, Esq., Feb. 1, 1807. [Feb. 22, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1738. [a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Tabitha, July 24, 1767.
Thomas, second s. Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 24, 1771.
Thomas, Esq. [b. England, Mar. 15, 1702. G. R. 1.], d. July 13, 1774, a. 72 y. 4 m.

**GETCHELL,** see Gatchell.

**GIBBERT** (see also Gilbert), John R., s. Joseph R. and Sarah, July 28, 1832, a. 3 y.

**GIBERT** (see also Gilbert), ——, inf. ch. Jos[eph] R., Aug. —, 1832.

**GIBSON,** Susanna, suddenly, Sept. 31, 1829, a. 27 y.

**GIDDENS,** Mary, Dec. 13, 1800, a. 95 y. G. R. 4.

**GIFFARD** (see also Gifford), Robert, Dec. —, 1734, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.

**GIFFORD** (see also Giffard, Giffords), ——, wid. Nicholass, Feb. 8, 1826, a. 85 y.

**GIFFORDS** (see also Gifford), Nicho[las], phthisis, Feb. 19, 1825, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

**GILBERT** (see also Gibbert, Gibert), Daniel, "recommended from 3d chh in Ipswich in 1718," — : 9 m : 1723. C. R. 1.
David, "Drowned on the Coast of Labrador, on a Fishing Voyage, with Arch^d Dennis, by upseting the Boat," July 14, 1824. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Thomas, old age, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 89 y.
John, s. the late Thomas, rec. July 30, 1821.
John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 43 y.
John R., s. Joseph R. and Sarah, b. ——, 1829, d. ——, 1832. G. R. 6.
Joseph, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 17 y.
Joseph R., consumption, Jan. 28, 1841, a. 42 y. 3 m.
Joseph R., s. Joseph R. and Sarah, b. ——, 1826, d. ——, 1843. G. R. 6.
Robert, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.
Thomas, old age, Nov. 21, 1820, a. 78 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, "lost Overboard Out of Capt. Philip Besom" [b. Feb. 10, 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1823. G. R. 6.; a. 31 y. P. R. 1.].
——, [two. P. R. 1.] ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1819. [a. 2 d. P. R. 2.]
——, Mr., "fever at West Indies," Sept. —, 1821, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

**GILES** (see also Gyles), Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, Jan. 27, 1840 a. 75 y.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 19 y. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
Haskell [Mark H. P. R. 11.], unm., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
Samuel, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 75 y.
Samuel, Nov. 16, 1839, a. 45 y.
——, inf. ch. Edward and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1816.
——, ch. Samuel [jr. P. R. 1.] and Jane [measles. P. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1821, a. abt. 17 m.
——, d. Edward and Rebecca. Oct. —, 1829, a. 11 y.
——, ch. Edward, Dec. 21, 1833, a. 5 w.

**GILLEY,** Allicia, w. John, May 16, 1841, a. 41 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Betsey, w. William, Jan. 23, 1807.
Ebenezer, seaman, consumption, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 31 y. 1 m.
Ebenezer, s. Sarah, croup, Apr. 19, 1844, a. 1 y.

GILLEY, John, s. Capt. John and Esther, suddenly, June 2, 1820, a. 7 y.
John, s. John, 2d, Nov. 5, 1839, a. 3 m.
Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, Jan. 20, 1833, a. 50 y.
Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 29 y. 7 m.
Thomas B. P., s. John, 2d, and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 1 d.
William, Jan. 19, 1811.
William, "on board the Schooner" [Sch. Gamaliel. P. R. 8.], May 6, 1828. [1827. P. R. 8.]
——, ch. William, May 26, 1838, a. 7 m.
——, s. John and Abigail, palsy, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 2 m. 17 d.

**GILMAN,** Maria, w. Henry D., consumption, Jan. 25, 1848, a. 22 y. 7 m. 18 d.
——, nervous fever, Jan. 21, 1821. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

**GILPATRICK,** William, "put on Shore from the Adam Frigate, Sick at Washington and Died in the Hospital," rec. Dec. 10, 1813.

**GIRDLER,** Anna, w. Benja[min], ——, 1812. C. R. 1.
Annis, w. Richard, suddenly, Feb. 2, 1832, a. 55 y. [Feb. 1. C. R. 4.]
Benjamin, bur. Dec. 5, 1729. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1835, a. 64 y. [Nov. 24. C. R. 4.; Nov. 25, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Capt. John, June 14, 1840, a. 18 y. 6 m.
Elisabeth, unm., d. William and Elisabeth, consumption, May 16, 1848, a. 18 y.
Emma, w. Capt. John, Oct. 19, 1835, a. 22 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Francis, Sept. —, 1692. C. R. 1.
Francis, June 24, 1750, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 11, 1828, a. 88 y.
Hannah, unm., Mar. 12, 1832, a. 82 y.
Hannah R., d. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1807.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] John and Sarah Jane, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. 20 d. [a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, unm., cigar manufacturer, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 59 y. 2 m. [Jan. 2. G. R. 3.]
Lewis, jr., Capt., at Manila, rec. May 20, 1826.
Lewis, 2d, Capt., "Master of Brig Red Rover, at sea" [Sept. —, 1838, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.].
Lewis [Capt. C. R. 3.], revenue officer, lung fever, Sept. 13, 1844, a. 78 y.
Margaret, unm., old age, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 90 y. 1 m.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Sarah, bur. Aug. 5, 1736. C. R. 3.

GIRDLER, Mary, w. Robert, July 28, 1801, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.
Mary, d. Capt. Lewis, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 28 y. 4 m. [Sept. 21. C. R. 5.]
Mary [Sarah. C. R. 3 ], Dec. 26, 1834, a. 60 y. 1 m.
Mary E., d. Capt. Lewis and Eliza, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 3 y. 6 m. 26 d.
Rebecca, wid. Capt. Joseph, June 3, 1809.
Richard [seaman. G. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1836, a. 37 y. 2 m.
Richard, Dec. 18, 1840, a. 66 y.
Robert, " at the lower end of the Town," Aug. 8, 1815, a. 94 y.
Robert [Capt. C. R. 3.], unm., old age, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 85 y. 10 m.
Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 16, 1735. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Lewis and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1795. [Mar. 17, a. 7 d. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Lewis and Sarah, July 15, 1797. [a. 13 m. 19 d. G. R. 2.]
Thomas, "lost overboard 4 days from Boston," Apr. 20, 1827.
William, m., fisherman," Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r. Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.
——, ch. Robert, bur. Feb. 3, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Richard, bur. June 25, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Nicolas, bur. July 31, 1748. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1807.
——, wid. Benjamin [old age. P. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1812. [Feb. 20, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Richard and Annis, Dec. 8, 1813.
——, inf. ch. John and Betsey, suddenly, Aug. 20, 1831.
——, ch. Richard, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 6 y.
——, ch. Lewis, Feb. 16, 1834, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Capt. John, Oct. 20, 1835.

**GLASS,** Sally, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, dropsy in the head, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 5 y.
——, ch. Joseph and Sarah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1825. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Jan. 28, 1839, a. 8 m.
——, ch. still born, Thomas, Apr. 13, 1843.
——, d. Joseph and Hannah, lung fever, June 7, 1849, a. 1 y.

**GLIDDEN,** ——, ch. Robert and Mary, Sept. 21, 1826.

**GLOVER,** Abigail, w. [Col. G. R. 1.] Jona[than], Apr. 29, 1787. C. R. 1. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Augustus, m., painter, consumption, July 27, 1849, a. 31 y.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May —, 1759, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

GLOVER, Benjamin, s. Col. Jona[than] and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1762, a. 1 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1760, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 62 y. 8 m.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 7 y.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 4. ], w. Daniel, consumption, Apr. 22, 1845, a. 26 y. 3 m.
Emma, wid. John, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 59 y. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, w. Gen. John, Nov. 13, 1778, a. 45 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 4, 1810.
Hannah, unm. [w. Edmund. G. R. 4.], d. Edmund and Hannah, consumption, June 16, 1844, a. 24 y.
Hannah Lewis, d. Daniel and Mary A., dysentery, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 26 d.
John, Hon. Brig. Gen., Jan. 30, 1797, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. the late Jonas, at sea, rec. Oct. 24, 1826.
John, unm., fisherman, s. Samuel, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r. Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 18 y. [a. 18 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Jonas, s. Gen. John and Hannah, July 15, 1789, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Col. Jona[than] and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1771, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1837, a. 87 y.
Margaret, wid., Oct. 13, 1839, a. 80 y.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, lost at sea in Sch^r Lucy Ann [June 16, 1838, a. 17 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.].
Patty, w. S muel, Dec. 1, 1786, a. 17 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Sally. wid., May 28, 1839, a. 80 y. 7 m.
William, lost at sea, ——, 1838, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. still born, John and Emma, rec. Dec. 15, 1816.
——, twin sons, John and Emma, Jan. 30, 1820. [Feb. 1, a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]

**GOLDSMITH** (see also Gouldsmith), Abigail, d. Samuel, at the poorhouse, June 15, 1832.
Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1806.
John, s. Richard, brain fever, June 26, 1842, a. 8 y.
Samuel, at the poorhouse, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 74 y.
——, inf. ch. Richard and Hannah, at the poorhouse, Mar. 6, 1831.
——, ch. Rich[ar]d, at the poorhouse, Aug. 5, 1836, a. 2 m.
——, ch. Richard, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**GONSILLO,** Lewis, "at M^r Richard Prince, and a Native of Spain," Nov. 29, 1807.

**GOODRICH,** Mary [Mrs. C. R. 3.], at the poorhouse, Feb. 15, 1836, a. 87 y.

**GOODWIN,** Amos [s. William and Nancy. G. R. 6.], "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 18 y. G. R. 6.]
Andrew, unm., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Lydia, rupture of blood vessel, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 20 y. 9 m. 14 d.
Benjamin D., s. Will[ia]m and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1838, a. 22 y. 23 d. [Feb. 15. G. R. 6.]
Charles, s. Jacob H. and Charlotte, Nov. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 21 d.
Elisabeth, w. Jonas B., Jan. 3, 1838, a. 31 y.
Elizabeth, w. Timothy, July 3, 1688, a. 18 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Ellen M., d. Thomas and Hannah, May 4, 1841, a. 3 y.
Hannah, w. James, Sept. 17, 1805, a. 24 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Feb. 20, 1836, a. 66 y. 4 m.
Hannah, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, July 7, 1841, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Hannah M., d. Thomas M. and Hannah, whooping cough, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m. 9 d.
Jacob H., s. Jacob H. and Charlotte, dysentery, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. 8 d.
James, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1822.
James [s. William and Nancy. G. R. 6.], "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
Joel S., m., carpenter, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, consumption, Jan. 2, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 m. 15 d.
John, s. William, Apr. 15, 1723, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
John, Dea., Nov. 23, 1828, a. 84 y.
John [3d. G. R. 1.], "on Board Sch^o Midas, on Grand Bank," rec. June 22, 1831.
John, lost at sea, Nov. —, 1843, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
John, jr., lost at sea, ——, 1843. G. R. 1.
John, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 48 y.
Jos-ph, Jan. 15, 1838, a. 59 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, consumption, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 18 y. 4 m.
Mary, bur. Mar. 13, 1715-16. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. Dea. John, Feb. 27, 1826, a. 82 y.
Mary, d. William, 3d, July 5, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m. 3 d.
Mary, Jan. 29, 1835, a. 35 y. 2 m.
Mary, "sister the late Dea. John," Nov. 6, 1840, a. 82 y.
Mary E., d. James and Hannah, measles, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Mehitable, wid., lung fever, Dec. 7, 1844, a. 54 y. 6 m. [Nov. 17. C. R. 5.]
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, July 27, 1822, a. 14 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, d. John Harris, Aug. 31, 1808.
Samuel, "from Mr. Coleman's chh. in Boston in 1721," — : 12 m : 1729. C. R. 1.

GOODWIN, Samuel, 3d, s. Samuel and Susanna, "in the Hospital at Halifax," rec. Oct. 20, 1812.
Samuel, "at lower end of the Town," Oct. 1, 1813, a. 74 y.
Samuel, unm., fisherman, s. William, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 16 y.
Samuel, 2d, m., trader, consumption, July 2, 1848, a. 50 y.
Samuel, widr., mariner, old age, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 84 y. 19 d.
Sarah, w. William, carpenter, Sept. 8, 1830, a. 50 y.
Susanna, w. James, jr., d. Thomas and Mary Dodd, Oct. 29, 1823. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Sussana, Jan. 23, 1836, a. 72 y.
Thomas, s. William, Feb. 17, 1723, a. 19 d. G. R. 1.
Timothy, Sept. 25, 1701, a. abt. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, jr., ——, 1784. C. R. 1.
William, "Mate of the Brig Washington, Capt. Frost of Salem, at the Havana" rec. June —, 1824. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. William, 3d, June 21, 1834, a. 7 y.
William, suddenly, palsy, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 64 y. 8 m.
William, fisherman, debility, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 70 y. 5 m. 2 d.
William, ——, 1845. G. R. 1.
——, two chn. James and Hannah, Sept. 17 [1805?]. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1806.
——, wid. William, Mar. 23, 1808.
——, w. Samuel, fisherman, June 12, 1810.
——, inf. ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1815.
——, inf. ch. Mr., Jan. 30, 1817. P. R. 1.
——, s. James and Rebecca, measles, Nov. 1, 1821, a. abt. 4 y. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah R., measles, Nov. 18, 1821. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, d. William [James. P. R. 1.] and Nancy, suddenly [quinsy. P. R. 1.], July 16, 1822, in her 15th y. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. James, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1823. [Aug. 17, a. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Samuel [William. P. R. 1.] and Tabitha, Oct. 13, 1824. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
——, young ch. John and Sally, July 12, 1827.
——, ch. John S., Feb. 5, 1835, a. 3 y.
——, ch. Jonas B., Dec. 23, 1836, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**GORDON**, Nicholass, Capt., May 29, 1807.
Simon, widr., fisherman, "At Sea, Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 55 y.
Simon, unm., cordwainer, s. Simon and Sukey, heart complaint, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 21 y. 10 m. 12 d.
Susanna, w. Simon, Feb. 4, 1838, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]

GORDON, ——, ch. Simon, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 16 m.
——, inf. ch. Simon, July 14, 1837, a. 1 m. 5 d.

**GORE** (see also Goss), Henry [Goss. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch[r] Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]

**GOSS** (see also Gore, Gossier), Amanda, d. George and Eliza A., croup, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Ambros, s. William and Susanna, "at S[t] Thomas with Cap[t] Babbage of Salem," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.
Ambrose, m., seaman, drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 36 y.
Amos, s. William and Susanna, "drowned at Sea," rec. June 2, 1815.
Ann Hawkes, d. Ambrose, Oct. 25, 1841, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Catharine, wid. John [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1822. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.; a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
Ezekiel C., s. the late Joshua and Rebecca, "at Mocho, Out of the Ship Saco," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.
Frank, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1845, a. 10 m. G. R. 6.
Hannah [wid. Richard. G. R. 3.], Jan. 5, 1837, a. 88 y. 2 m.
Henry, see Gore, Henry.
John, "fell from top of Consti[n]," Apr. 3, 1814, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.
John, Capt., s. Joshua and Rebecca, at Jamaica, rec. Sept. 7, 1814.
John, s. John and Ellen, cholera morbus, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 9 m.
John B., s. John B., May 16, 1839, a. 1 y. 8 m. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]
Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Rebecca, "lost Out of the Spitfire of Boston," rec. May 2, 1813.
Joshua, "of a lingering disorder," May 29, 1814, a. abt. 69 y. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Martha, see Gossier, Martha.
Rebecca, wid. Joshua, lung fever, May 3, 1829, a. 78 y. [May 5. C. R. 5.]
Richard, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1786, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1823, a. 11 y. [a. 4 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch[r] Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 63 y.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George, Jan. 16, 1839, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Mary, croup, Feb. 21, 1847, a. 7 m.
W[illia]m, 3d, s William, jr. and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 27, 1814. [Oct. 29, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Joshua and Rebecca, "in Salem Poor House, Suicide," July 27, 1825, a. 51 y.
William [father-in-law to Robert Devereux, jr. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch[r] Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]

Goss, ——, ch. Rich[ar]d, quinsy, Jan. —, 1825, a. 3 y. P. R. I.
——, d. Richard and Elizabeth, "Burnt to Death by her Clothes taking fire," Mar. 23, 1826.
——, ch. William, May 18, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Richard and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1827, a. abt. 12 d.
——, ch. Richard, Apr. 29, 1834, a. 4 y.
——, ch. John, Jan. 19, 1838, a. 2 m. 10 d.
——, ch. George, Aug. 9, 1841.

**GOSSIER** (see also Goss), [Martha Goss. P. R. I.] wid. John, Apr. 22, 1814. [a. 77 y. P. R. I.]

**GOUDY,** Elizabeth [Mrs. G. R. I.], May 7, 1795. C. R. I. [a. 84 y. G. R. I.]

**GOULDSMITH** (see also Goldsmith), Mary, w. Nathaniel, suddenly, Mar. 1, 1830.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Dec. 30, 1820.
——, ch. Nathaniel, jr. and Louisa, Aug. 13, 1829, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Richard, at the poorhouse, rec. Feb. 12, 1831.

**GRACE** (see also Gross), Edward, s. the late Edward and Elizabeth, "at Havanna with Capt John Boden in the Schº Tiger," rec. July 2, 1816.

**GRAND** (see also Grant), Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1833, a. 55 y.

**GRANDY** (see also Grant), Abigail, wid. Capt. Francis, Mar. 15, 1807.
Amos, s. the late Capt. Amos, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 24 y. P. R. I.]

**GRANT** (see also Grand, Grandy), Abigail (m. 1st —— Striker.), ——, 1738. C. R. I.
Amos, Aug. 5, 1837, a. 88 y. 9 m.
Ann, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas and Mary Stanford, Jan. 19, 1765, a. 57 y. G. R. I.
Christopher, unm., cordwainer, heart disease, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 57 y. 4 m.
Eliza[beth], Aug. —, 1717. C. R. I.
Francis [26. G. R. I.], 12 m: 1717. C. R. I. [1717-18, in his 74th y. G. R. I.]
Joseph, Capt., s. Capt. Thomas and Margaret, at Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1811.
Lois, w. Amos, suddenly, Oct. 21, 1823. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
Lydia, d. the late Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1816, a. 30 y.
Lydia, wid. Thomas, consumption, Nov. 1, 1844, a. 79 y.

GRANT, Margaret, w. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 6, 1789, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1795, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Capt. Christopher, Mar. 13, 1820. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, Apr. 16, 1833, a. 39 y.
Richard, s. Thomas and Lydia, "at Sea, Out of the ——, Capt. W[illia]m Brown," rec. Oct.— 1823. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid. William, Aug. 25, 1835, a. 64 y. 1 m. 11 d.
Sally L., d. John, Dec. 2, 1830, a. 3 1-2 y.
Sarah, w. Ambrose, ——, 1745. C. R. 1.
Susannah, w. Francis, ——, 1729, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, eldest s. the late Capt. Thomas and Margaret, Apr. 5, 1815.
Thomas, s. the late Tho[ma]s and Lydia, " on his passage home with Capt. Wm Andrews," rec. Mar. 22, 1820.
William, "the Account of [his] Death was Received, he Died at Stilwater, State of New York, Apr. 8, 1806."
William, s. the late W[illia]m and Ruth, "in India, in the Brig Orient, Capt. Jno Girdler," rec. July 17, 1820. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, "some time Since," rec. Mar. 2, 1819.
——, ch. John, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 2 y.

**GRAVES,** Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, scarlet fever, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 5 y.
Amos E., s. Amos E., Aug. 26, 1839, a. 5 m.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Mary [hydrocephalus. P. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1822, a. 17 m. [a. 15 m. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Capt., "at Cape Haytien," rec. Dec. —, 1836, a. 48 y.
Benjamin, m., blacksmith, small pox, "caught in Boston", July 12, 1848, a. 35 y.
Benjamin, see Hammond, Edward.
Blaney, cordwainer, consumption, June 11, 1843, a. 48 y. 2 m. 8d.
Ebenezer, blacksmith [lung and nervous fever. P. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1812. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]
Eben[eze]r, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 37 y. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, at the poorhouse, Feb. 14, 1816.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, consumption, July 2, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. 17 d.
Eleazer, Capt., Feb. 27, 1838, a. 57 y. 1 m.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Grace, Apr. 11, 1841, a. 10 m.
Eliezer, July 6, 1847. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, wid. Dea. Joseph, palsy, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 66 y.
Elisabeth, d. Blaney and Elisabeth, consumption, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 14 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Eliza, d. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1833, a. 34 y.

GRAVES, Elizabeth, w. Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1800, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer and formerly w. Capt. William Andrews, Nov. 7, 1808, a. 68 y. G. R. 5.
Elizabeth, bur. June 15, 1839, a. 2 y. C. R. 3.
George, s. George, June 15, 1839, a. 3 y.
John, tanner, "on his passage from the Havanna with his Brother Eleazer Graves" [fever at sea. P. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1812. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
John, Jan. 21, 1839, a. 87 y. [Jan. 18. G. R. 1.]
John G., Jan. 11, 1836, a. 49 y.
Joseph, "Deacon of the Baptist Church," Feb. 24, 1817, a. 60 y. [Feb. 21. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, Dec. 30, 1833, a. 3 1-2 y.
Joseph, s. J., Oct. 19, 1834, a. 11 m.
Mark, "formerly of Lynn, in An Advanced Age," June 19, 1809.
Martha B., unm., d. Eleazer and Sarah, consumption, Mar. 1, 1848, a. 28 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Mary, 1st w. John, Jan. 24, 1783, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Samuel, 4th, d. Sam[ue]l Bowden, consumption, Aug. 12, 1819. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Ebenezer, consumption, Oct. 20, 1825. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, Dec. 10, 1833, a. 55 y.
Mary, wid. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 86 y. 3 m.
Mary A., w. Crispus, jr., consumption, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 44 y. 6 m. 27 d.
Mary E., d. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 25, 1840, a. 11 y. 2 m. 26 d.
Mason H., Sept. 9, 1833, a. 24 y. 6 m.
Rebecca, w. Capt. Ebenezer, May 16, 1806. [June 16, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca [2 d. G. R. 1.], w. John, sailmaker [fever. P. R. 1.], July 21, 1824. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.; July 30. G. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, "lost over board from the Schooner Monroe, Rich$^{d}$ Brown, Master," rec. Mar. 28, 1823. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, wid. Ambrose, consumption, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 71 y.
Samuel, jr., "on Board Sch$^{o}$ Buca, Benj$^{a}$ Ireson, at Grand Bank," rec. May 30, 1817.
Samuel, Aug. 31, 1835, a. 87 y.
Samuel, "lost in Sch$^{r}$ Sarah Ellen from G$^{d}$ Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 56 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, scarlet fever, Apr. 4, 1846, a. 3 y.
Samuel, unm., fisherman, s. Blaney and Elizabeth, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch$^{r}$ Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 24 y.
Sarah, w. Capt. Eleazer, June 18, 1832, a. 49 y.
Sarah, Sept. 18, 1835, a. 63 y. 7 m.
Sarah, d. Joseph, croup, May 8, 1842, a. 7 y.

GRAVES, W[illia]m, jr., "at Martineco with Capt. Nicholas Tucker, in the Schooner Spring bird," rec. July 2, 1818.
William D. [Dolliber. P. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Sarah [paralysis. P. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1825. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
William Haskell, s. George and Sarah, bur. Apr. 21, 1845, a. 11 m. 19 d. C. R. 3.
——, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, 1808.
——. ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1809.
——, inf. chn. twins, Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1814.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 5, 1817.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 5, 1819. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph B. and Margarett, Dec. 31, 1820, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph B. and Margarett [Quincy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1821. [a. 1 m. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Capt. Eleazer and Sarah, July 22, 1826.
——, ch. Capt. Eleazer and Sarah, measles, July 29, 1826, a. abt. 17 m.
——, d. John and Debby, Sept. 5, 1826, a. abt. 9 y.
——, ch. Eleazer and Miriam, Oct. 7, 1828, a. 16 m.
——, s. Crispus, jr. and Mary, "by the kick of a horse," July 16, 1831, a. 8 y.
——, ch. John B., Apr. 22, 1832, a. 8 m.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1833, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Amos, "bro^t from Salem," May 24, 1835, a. 8 m.
——, ch. Amos, "bro^t from Salem," Sept. 7, 1836, a. 5 m.
——, ch. Amos, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Joseph E., Sept. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 7 m.
——, ch. John B., Oct. 4, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m.
——, ch. still born Joseph, May 10, 1839.
——, ch. Joseph, Mar. 25, 1841.

**GREELEE** (see also Greely), [Abigail Sewal. P. R. 1.], inf. ch. Samuel [preceptor. P. R. 1.] and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1814. [Feb. 10, a. 6 d. P. R. 1.]

**GREELY** (see also Greelee), Elizabeth, w. Peter, bur. Nov. 20, 1742. C. R. 3.
Peter, jr., bur. Sept. 11, 1742. C. R. 3.

**GREEN,** Alexander, s. John and Esther, consumption, Oct. 4, 1814. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]
Alexander, cigar maker, sudden, disease of heart, July 24, 1843, a. 23 y.
Alice, w. John, jr., child bed, Oct. 10, 1823. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
[Charlotte. P. R. 14.], d. Joseph W., Jan. 14, 1834, a. 14 m. [Jan. 13. P. R. 14.]

GREEN, [Charlotte Adeline. P. R. 14.], d. Joseph W. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1829, a. 1 y. [Feb. 2. P. R. 14.]
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel H., suddenly, Oct. 24, 1826.
Esther, w. John, 3d, Jan. 24, 1807.
Grace, w. John, Jan. 15, 1807.
Hannah, w. John, jr., June 7, 1813.
Hannah, d. John, Mar. 24, 1842, a. 12 y.
Huldah, wid. Darius [d. William and Deborah Wait. G. R. 2.], Feb. 27, 1807. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
John, "at the lower end of the Town, in an Advanced Age," Mar. 2, 1815.
John, "in an advanced age," May 19, 1818.
John, consumption, Mar. 20, 1828, a. 78 y.
John, lost at sea from Sch. Favorite [Dec. 5. C. R. 4.], 1831. P. R. 8.
John, s. John, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.
John, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
John, jr., m., master mariner, s. John and Alice, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], [Sept. —, 1845. G. R. 6.] a. 42 y. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
John, unm., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 17 y.
John, s. Benjamin and Mehitable, consumption, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 3 y.
John F., lost at sea, ——, 1832. G. R. 1.
Joseph, seaman, "on board Sch^r Martha, at sea," rec. Apr. 17, 1843.
Joseph, unm., fisherman, s. Joseph, "Drowned on Grand Bank Sch. Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
Joseph G., s. Joseph G. and Mary, dropsy in the head, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 5 y.
Joseph West, s. Mishael and Mary, Oct. 2, 1793, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Joseph West [jr. P. R. 14.], s. Joseph W. and Hannah, Nov. —, 1821. [Nov. 11. P. R. 14.]
Margaret, w. Joseph G., consumption, July 11, 1848, a. 26 y. 5 m.
Mary, d. John and Esther, consumption, May 12, 1816.
Mary, w. John, suddenly, May 23, 1830.
Mary, w. Joseph, June 20, 1835, a. 30 y.
Mary, d. J. W., "at Insane Hospital Ch.," Dec. 1, 1841, a. 23 y. 3 m. [Nov. 30. P. R. 14.]
Mary, wid., Feb. 9, 1842, a. 76 y. 4 m.
Mary, d. John and Alice, consumption, Sept. 20, 1843, a. 19 y. 11 m.
Mary, d. Joseph G. and Mary, dropsy in the head, Jan. 31, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, consumption, Mar. 30, 1846, a. 5 y.

GREEN, Mary Thompson, d. William and Rachel, consumption, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 17 y. 12 d.
Mercy, wid., at the poorhouse, Dec. 31, 1820.
Mishael, Oct. 22, 1795. P. R. 14.
Mishael, jr., s. Mishael and Mary, June 10, 1796, P. R. 14. [a. 7 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Peter, palsy, at the poorhouse, Feb. 16, 1830.
Sally, Feb. 18, 1834, a. 67 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel, "lost of the Bowsprit on board Rich[d] Thompson, Comeing from Grand Bank," rec. Jan. 1, 1832.
Samuel H., "brought from Lynn," Aug. 25, 1838, a. 6 y.
Samuel H., seaman, palsy, May 26, 1843, a. 69 y. 1 m.
Sarah, wid., at Salem, May 8, 1841, a. 68 y.
Tabitha, w. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1822.
Thomas, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 60 y.
William, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, rheumatic fever, Mar. 19, 1827, a. 17 y.
William, jr., unm., fisherman, s. William and Mehitable, "At Sea, Sch[r] Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 22 y.
——, ch. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1807, a. abt. 5 m.
——,ch. Samuel H. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1810.
——, w. John, "at the lower end of the Town, in an Advanced Age," Aug. 12, 1812. [Aug. 17, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. William and Mehitable [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1812. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 15, 1813.
——, ch. Mr., Mar. —, 1816. P. R. 1.
——, "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," Mar. 18, 1817.
——, inf. ch. John and Alice, Jan. 21, 1820. [Jan. 22, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph W. and Hannah, measles, Nov. 12, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. William and Mehitable, Sept. 23, 1822.
——, inf. s. illegitimate, Mary, Sept. 8, 1823. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. William and Mehitable, May 29, 1826.
——, ch. Samuel H. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1827.
——, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1829, a. abt. 1 y.
——, ch. Samuel, jr., Feb. 8, 1832, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Samuel H., of Lynn, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 10 m.
——, ch. Samuel H., at Lynn, Sept. 6, 1838, a. 8 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 2 m. 17 d.
——, ch. Josiah, May 7, 1839, a. 2 d.
——, ch. Joseph G. and Margaret, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 1 y. 24 d.

**GREENLEAF**, Elizabeth [Rebecca (Russell). C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1737, a. 45 y.

GREENLEAF, Enoch, Sept. 2, 1731, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.

**GREENOUGH** (see also Grenough), Manuel, at the poorhouse, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 100 y.

**GREENWOOD,** Mary, unm., "in an advanced Age," Sept. 30, 1812. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]
Ruth, w. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1807.

**GREGORY,** Ambrose M., drowned, at New Orleans, rec. Apr. 26, 1831.
Emma E., d. S. B. and Emma, brain fever, Aug. 12, 1842, a. 8 y.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, palsy, Jan. 6, 1843, a. 78 y. 9 m.
Joseph, Capt. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1824, a. 35 y. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, blacksmith, fever, Nov. 15, 1824, a. 69 y. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Walter Raleigh, 2d, s. James and Ruth, July 13, 1831, a. 22 m. 4 d.
William, s. the late A., at sea, May 21, 1838, a. 15 y.
——, ch. John H. and Tabitha, July 9, 1810.
——, young ch. Ambrose and Eliza, June 30, 1826.
——, d. Sam[ue]l B., Dec. 15, 1838, a. 6 m.

**GRENOUGH** (see also Greenough), Margaret, w. Manuel, at the poorhouse, July 21, 1815.

**GRIFFIN,** Alice, wid., rec. Mar. 12, 1833, a. 84 y. [Mar. 13. C. R. 5.]
Deborah, w. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1805, a. 68 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

**GRISTE,** Elisabeth [w. Capt. John, d. Stephen and Elizabeth Phillips. G. R. 4.], Nov. 28, 1835, a. 78 y. [Nov. 26. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, bur. Mar. 2, 1794, in her 66th y. G. R. 5.
John, Capt., bur. Mar. 2, 1794, in his 66th y. G. R. 5.
John, Capt., Aug. 22, 1804, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.

**GROSE** (see also Gross), Miriam, ——, ——, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.

**GROSS** (see also Grace, Grose), Mary, Mrs., d. Benjamin and Eleanor Gale, and sister of Deliverance Smith, Feb. 28, 1749, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Miriam (Pedrick), —: 7 m: 1717. C. R. 1.
Richard, Sept. 11, 1711, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

**GRUSH,** Esther, w. Thomas, consumption, May 5, 1815.
Hannah, w. Capt. John, May —, 1760, a. 18 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Michael, old age, Mar. 7, 1844, a. 81 y.
John [Capt. G. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1787. C. R. 1.[a. 54 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, "Knocked Overboard in the Baltic," rec. July 31, 1823.
Thomas, suddenly, Dec. 8, 1820.
——, d. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 9, 1816, a. abt. 5 y.

**GYLES** (see also Giles), inf. ch. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1808.

**HADLEY,** ——, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 11, 1822, a. abt. 4 y.

**HAGATHY,** Mary, wid. Jeremiah, d. the late John Blackler [consumption. P. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, June 12, 1814. [June 13, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

**HAGERTY,** Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Aug. 15, 1769, a. 32 y. G. R. 5.

**HAINES,** W[illia]m [a stranger on Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.], "lost going to Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.

**HALEY,** Sarah, w. John, Jan. 7, 1752, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

**HALFPENNY,** Margaret, Apr. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.

**HALL,** John, of Belfast, Me., seaman, "fall$^{g}$ from Mast Head," July 3, 1843, a. 21 y. 3 m.
William, ropemaker, "Very Suddenly, a Native of Boston," Apr. 5, 1807.

**HALLAREEN** (see also Halloreen), Daniel, "a few days since rec$^{d}$ the News," rec. Sept. 27, 1806.

**HALLOREEN** (see also Hallareen), ——, wid., Oct. 22, 1837, a. 76 y.

**HAMMOND,** Abigail Burns, w. Capt. W[illia]m, Dec. 12, 1839, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, July 15, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1805, a. 3 y. 3 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, "Drowned in the Bay," rec. July 11, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, consumption, Aug. 16, 1818. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1. and G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, "at port au Prince with Capt. Jn$^{o}$ Quiner," rec. Jan. 5, 1820.
Deborah, wid. Elias, at Boston, suddenly, Nov. 14, 1811.
Edward, "a Noted Skip$^{r}$ of a Fishing Schooner," Mar. 30, 1812. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward, third s. Edward, "Killed by the Pirates in the West Indies, with Benjamin Graves," rec. Apr. 14, 1822. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Benjamin and Nancy, heart disease, June 26, 1848, a. 5 m. 19 d.
Eliza[beth], w. Elias, Sept. —, 1761. C. R. 1.

HAMMOND, [Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Elias, Feb. 11, 1813, a. 83 y. [Feb. 12, a. 82 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Richard, July 21, 1827.
Elizabeth, w. John, consumption, Mar. 13, 1830, a. 35 y.
Emma, w. Thomas P. [Peach, d. John and Elizabeth Hammond. G. R. 1.], childbed, Sept. 25, 1810. [Sept. 24, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1804, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Thomas Peach, Mar. 13, 1820. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1; a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Jane, consumption, Apr. 22, 1844, a. 17 y. 7 m.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, cholera morbus, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 9 m. 6 d.
James Dennis, Oct. 24, 1840, a. 54 y. 10 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Jane, w. Benja[min], Sept. 24, 1796. C. R. 1.
Jane, wid. John, old age, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 87 y. 5 m. 3 d.
John, jr., s. Capt. John S. and Mary, "lost Overboard out of the Ship Concordia, Capt Atkins Adams, bound to Norfolk," rec. Feb. 12, 1812.
John, s. the late Richard and Betsey, at Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 2, 1818.
John, "of a Paralitick Shock," July 31, 1823. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
John S., Capt., Jan. 4, 1838, a. 69 y. 8 m.
Joseph W., lost at Sea, Feb. 28, 1835. [a. 40 y. G. R. 6.]
Judith H., w. Richard [d. John and Jane Reynolds. G. R. 4.], consumption, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 35 y. 8 m. 12 d.
Martha, Dec. 13, 1839.
Mary, w. Benja[min],——, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. John S., d. Capt. William Blackler, suddenly, Mar. 29, 1814. [a. 69 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary, Mrs., Aug. 31, 1825. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. William [d. Capt. Thomas Wooldredge. G. R. 1.], cholera morbus, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 32 y.
Mary, w. Capt. William, Nov. 22, 1841, a. 42 y. 2 m.
Mary A., d. Benja[min] and Nancy, whooping cough, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 3 y.
Polly [Mary. G. R. 1.], only d. Capt. William and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1808. [Oct. 15, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, wid. Edward, "of a Lingering Disorder," Apr. 29, 1821. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1835, a. 75 y. 6 m. [Dec. 24. C. R. 4.]
Samuel, at the workhouse, Nov. 8, 1810.
Thomas P., "Mate of the Sch° Alpha, on his Passage from Matanses to Salem," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. the late Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814.

HAMMOND, William, Capt., very suddenly, Dec. 9, 1821. [a. 49 y. G. R 1; a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. C pt. William and Mary, June 15, 1834, a. 12 y. [June 13, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.]
William D., at the poorhouse, Oct 24, 1840, a. 56 y.
——, inf. ch. Capt. John, July 21, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Richard and Bethiah, Jan. 17, 1809.
——, inf. s. Thomas Peach and Emma, Oct. 9, 1809, a. 3 d. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Richard and Bethiah, Oct. 21, 1809.
——, ch. Richard and Bethiah, Feb. 2, 1813.
——, ch. Mary, May 15, 1814, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
——, young ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1823.
——, inf. ch. William, Oct. 20, 1823. [a. 1 h. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. William, shoemaker, Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1825.
——, ch. Joseph W. and Jane, May 1, 1827.
——, ch. John and Elizabeth, disease of the heart, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 7 y.
——, ch. twin, Joseph W. and Jane, Jan. 5, 1829, a. abt. 5 m.
——, s. Tho[ma]s P., July 6, 1834, a. 3 w.
——, s. Tho[ma]s P., Aug. 26, 1841, a. 11 m.
——, s. William D., jr. and Martha, bowel complaint, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 14 d.

**HAMSON** (see also Harmson), Simon, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, "Disease of Head," Apr. 27, 1847, a. 7 y.
Susan, Mar. —, 1849. C. R. 4.
William, s. Th[oma]s and Abigail, heart disease, June 9, 1846, a. 3 y. 10 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1824, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Jan. 10, 1837, a. 12 d.

**HANNIFORD,** Henry, s. (twin) Miriam, July 21, 1686. C. R. 1.
Miriam, ——, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Miriam, Feb. 19, 1684. C. R. 1.

**HANSCOM,** ——, Mr., tallow chandler, consumption, Jan. —, 1822, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

**HANSEN,** Lars, b. Arendal, Norway, Feb. 24, 1788, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

**HARDING,** Mary [Mrs. G. R. 1.], July 6, 1836. [July 5, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

**HARMON,** Sarah, wid. John, Feb. 18, 1814, a. 88 y. [a. 92 y. C. R. 3.]

**HARMSON** (see also Hamson), Henry, jr., s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1824. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
Henry, fever, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 75 y.
William, s. Henry, "at St. Thomas and with Capt Babbage of Salem," rec. Oct. 22, 1810.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Annis, measles, Feb. 10, 1826.
——, ch. Joseph and Annis, Aug. 14, 1826.

**HARRIS** (see also Harriss), Ann, 1st w. Richard, May 31, 1770, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.
Anne Bradstreet, d. Richard and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1799, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin [P., s. Robert and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1837, a. 24 y. [Nov. 20, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Eleanor, Jan. 11, 1800. [a. 14 d. G. R. 2.]
Calvin Briggs, s. Joseph and Martha, dropsy, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 6 y. 3 m. 2 d.
Charls, May 25, 1722.
Ebenezer R., m., carpenter, dropsy, June 4, 1848, a. 61 y. 11 m.
Eleanor (Girdler), w. John, July 31, 1805. [a. 18 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Ellen G., d. Robert and Hannah, June 3, 1807, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. William, Apr. 15, 1838, a. 82 y. [Apr. 13. C. R. 5.]
Eliza, unm., d. John and Rebecca, consumption, Feb. 6, 1845, a. 43 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, w. Mason, Feb. 15, 1793, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. Mason and Tamesin, June 23, 1809. [June 22, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. Robert, June 3, 1842, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Franklin, s. John and Eleanor, Jan. 4, 1800, a. 14 d. G. R. 2.
Gerry, s. Richard, Esq., May 24, 1802, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah D., w. James, consumption, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 36 y. 3 m.
Harriet G., d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 28 d.
James, s. Capt. John and Mary, May 8, 1788, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
James, s. James C., Apr. 25, 1833, a. 2 d.
James Mugford, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, grands. Capt. Arnold Martin, Nov. 4, 1813.
Jane, w. William. Nov. 14, 1830, a. 52 y.
Jean [Jane. G. R. 1.], w. Will[ia]m, Feb. 5, 1800. C. R. 1. [Feb. 6, a. 65 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Eleanor, Aug. 16, 1783. [a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]
John, s. John, 3d and Mary, lost at sea, rec. Aug. 9, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
John, consumption, Aug. 4, 1826, a. 77 y.

HARRIS, John, s. John L. and Rebecca, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 24 y.
John, unm., farmer, s. Eben[eze]r and Margaret, "Suicide by Drowning, Insane," June 11, 1846, a. 39 y.
John B., at sea [Sch. Perseverance. P. R. 8.], Nov. 13, 1828.
John Gerry, s. Richard, May 24, 1802, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.
John L., July 4, 1841, a. 69 y. 8 m.
Joseph, s. John and Eleanor, Mar. 21, 1793. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
Katherine, d. Richard, May 9, 1791, a. 1 yr. G. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Richard and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1780, a. 8 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Lucy, 2d. w. Richard, Oct. 13, 1790, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Jan. 19, 1791. C. R. 1. [Jan. 23, a. 58 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Robert, 3d, suddenly, June 27, 1826.
Mary, w. [Dea. G. R. 4.] Mason, Feb. 27, 1827, a. 84 y. [a. 87 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary C., wid. John, old age, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 83 y.
Mason, jr., consumption, Aug. 9, 1831, a. 52 y. [Aug. 8, a. 51 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Mason [Dea. G. R. 4.], Oct. 3, 1833, a. 81 y. [Oct. 2. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, w. Robert, Aug. 5, 1834, a. 25 y.
Rebecca, d. John and Eleanor, Aug. 29, 1808.
Rebecca, w. John Lord, very suddenly, Mar. 2, 1829.
Rebecca, w. William, June 19, 1834, a. 55 y.
Rebecca, July 28, 1836, a. 40 y.
Richard, bur. Feb. 23, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Richard, Esq., July 14, 1790, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Robert, Dec. 12, 1794, in his 52d y. G. R. 2.
Robert, eldest s. John and Eleanor, suddenly, Dec. 25, 1814, a. 38 y. [Dec. 27, a. 36 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 24. dup.]
Robert, Dec. 24, 1815, a. 39 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Robert, s. W[illia]m, consumption, Oct. 8, 1830, a. 35 y. [Oct. 7. C. R. 5.]
Robert, Dec. 6, 1832, a. 43 y. [Dec. 3. G. R. 4.]
Robert, jr. [s. Robert and Hannah. G. R. 1.], May 27, 1835, a. 29 y. 18 d. [May 25. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca E., bowel complaint, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabth, "ye 16th after," Jan. 27, 1722.
Sarah, w. Robert, Nov. 19, 1799, in her 64th y. G. R. 2.
Tamson, wid. Mason, jr., consumption, Apr. 19, 1843, a. 56 y.
Thomas, s. John and Eleanor deceased, Oct. 25, 1827.
Thomas, s. the late Mason [and Tamson. G. R. 4.], consumption, Jan. 9, 1844. [Jan. 8, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Th[oma]s M., s. Joseph and Martha, "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 20, 1830, a. 9 y.
William, Oct. 28, 1720, a. 66 y. G. R. 5.

HARRIS, William. Dea., Dec. 1, 1807, a. 74 y.
William ["a soldier of the revolution in the battle of Bunker Hill." C. R. 3.], Dec. 28, 1838, a. 85 y.
William, s. William and Rebecca E., croup, June 1, 1845, a. 1 m. 7 d.
William, unm., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Schr Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 37 y.
——, ch. Robert, jr., Mar. 1, 1807.
——, ch. William, 3d and Sarah, July 25, 1810.
——, inf. ch. James and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1813.
——, inf. ch. John L. and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1818.
——, d. John L. and Rebecca, July 17, 1818, a. abt. 3 y. [July 16. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. Mason and Tamesin, measles, Nov. 1, 1821. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, young ch. John B. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1822.
——, inf. ch. Mary and Robert, 3d, June 27, 1826.
——, d. Ebenezer and Margaret, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 3 y.
——, inf. ch. Robert, "buried with him," Oct. 8, 1830.
——, ch. John, Feb. 8, 1832, a. 4 m.
——, ch. John B., June 26, 1832, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Robert, jr., May 18, 1835, a. 2 y.
——, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 9, 1837, a. 7 m.
——, d. still born, James and Han[na]h, June 17, 1845.

**HARRISS** (see also Harris), Rebecca, July —, 1837. C. R. 5.

**HART,** ——, ch. Jesse, May 10, 1832, a. 3 m.

**HARWARD,** John, bur. Jan. 25, 1734-5. C. R. 3.

**HASKELL,** Benjamin, Col., "Late of Bangor, Me.," Aug. 14, 1831, a. 46 y.
Frances Ellen [Amelia. C. R. 3.], d. [twin. C. R. 3.] Thomas C. and Miriam, Mar. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 18 d.
Grace, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 17, 1791.
Grace Bubier, d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1791, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah B., consumption, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 19 y.
Joanna, w. W[illia]m, consumption, June 19, 1822, a. 26 y.
Mark, at the Ferry, Aug. 29, 1811, in his 84th y. [Aug. 28. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 17, 1795. [a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Mark and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1832, a. 69 y.
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 72 y. [Nov. 17, a. 70 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Michael, Capt., "of a Lingering Sickniss," Oct. 22, 1818, a. 63 y.
Michael, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Thomas and Mary, lockjaw, Mar. 22, 1819. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]

HASKELL, Philip, s. Mark, Aug. 23, 1783, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, wid. Mark, at the Ferry, Nov. 8, 1814, a. 84 y. [Nov. 9. P. R. 1; a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Thomas and Mary, consumption, May 22, 1823, a. 19 y. [a. 19 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. William and Sally, croup, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 5 y. [a. 4 y. 10 m. 18 d. C. R. 3.]
William, Capt., s. Mark and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1798, a. 24 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
William, still born, Nov. 3, 1848.

**HATHAWAY** (see also Hathway), Benjamin F., unm., carpenter, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, fever, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 21 y. 3 m.
Eleanor, w. Gardner, old age, Sept. 7, 1842, a. 81 y. 6 m.
Eleazer, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1838, a. 38 y.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1834. P. R. 2.
Ellen Sophia, d. William and Ellen, lung fever, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Gardner, farmer, cancer, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 81 y. 7 m.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, May 1, 1840, a. 22 y.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1841. P. R. 2.
Joseph, m., laborer, cramp, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 54 y.
Joseph A., s. Joseph A. and Elisabeth, consumption, Dec. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Mary W., d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, "Infantile," Feb. 6, 1848, a. 10 m. 8 d.
Richard Girdler, s. Joseph, bur. Nov. 2, 1833, a. 6 y. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Rachel, typhus fever, June 10, 1848, a. 4 y. 23 d.
Stephen F., s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, bowel complaint, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 3 m. 5 d.
Stephen P., Aug. 30, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Stephen P., Sept. 1, 1834, a. 8 m.
——, s. Stephen P., Mar. 24, 1841, a. 3 y. 6 m.
——, d. John and Rachel, dropsy in the head, June 8, 1846, a. 9 m.
——, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, croup, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 3 m.

**HATHWAY** (see also Hathaway), Betsey, w. John, consumption, Nov. 18, 1822. [Nov. 16. P. R. 2; a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Lois [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1823, a. abt. 20 m.
Richard, at the workhouse, Nov. 11, 1810.
William, consumption, Aug. 14, 1831, a. 39 y.
——, ch. Eleazer and Lois H., rec. June 24, 1830, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**HAWKES**, Benjamin, sr., Apr. 16, 1772, a. 42 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

HAWKES, Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Mehitable, June 12, 1791, a. 1 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitable, Oct. 4, 1794, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, unm., fisherman, "at Sea, Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 55 y.
Deliverance, Sept. 2, 1833, a. 20 y.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, ——, 1829. P. R. 15.
Jerusha [Raddin. P. R. 15.], unm., d. William and Elisabeth, debility, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 55 y. 9 m. 16 d.
John, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth C., consumption, May 2, 1828, a. 19 y.
John, Oct. 21, 1836, a. 39 y.
Judith, w. James, brain fever, Aug. 4, 1843, a. 26 y. 10 m.
Mary, w. James B. [d. Capt. Philip and Jane Bridgeo. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 26, 1831, a. 26 y. [Aug. 31, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Mehitable, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. still born, James, May 17, 1843.

**HAWKINS,** Abigail, w. John, Apr. 20, 1751, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bur. July 7, 1735. C. R. 3.
Margaret, May 3, 1761, in her 60th y. G. R. 1.
——, s. John and Margaret, bur. Dec. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.

**HAWLEY,** Johanna, ——, 1717. C. R. 1.
Martha, unm., Oct. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
Richard, Oct. 1, 1698, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 6, 1741, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

**HAYDEN** (see also Haydon), Hannah, w. William, Nov. 3, 1782, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
William, July 23, 1805, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.

**HAYDON** (see also Hayden), Ann, d. Richard and Barb[ara], Aug. 6, 1727, a. 21 m. G. R. 5.
Richard, bur. Dec. 17, 1728. C. R. 3.

**HAYNES,** see Haines.

**HAZELL,** ——, s. John and Elisabeth, June 10, 1848, a. 1 d.

**HEBDON,** William, bur. Apr. 25, 1728. C. R. 3.

**HECKLETON,** Mary, wid. John, suddenly, Jan. —, 1831, a. 63 y.

**HELLESON,** Neals P., "sailed from Salem for y^e coast of Africa, Dec. 1843, has not (July, 1846) been heard of". C. R. 3.

**HENDLEY** (see also Hendly, Henley, Henly), Elias, cordwainer, "of a Lingering Disorder," June 13, 1813. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
Jane, w. John, consumption, Oct. 13, 1819. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, ——, 1782. C. R. 1.
Mary, ——, unm., at the poorhouse, Oct. 26, 1828.
——, wid. John, Nov. 23, 1813, a. 96 y.

**HENDLY** (see also Hendley), Elias, Dec. —, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, jr., Apr. —, 1731. C. R. 1.

**HENLEY** (see also Hendley), Elias, sr., Sept. 10, 1699, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Joane, d. Elias and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1690, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

**HENLY** (see also Hendley), Sarah, ——, 1699. C. R. 1.

**HEYTER** (see also Hiter), Hannah, ——, 1724. C. R. 1.

**HIAM** (see also Hyam), ——, ch. Rich[ar]d, "infantile," Mar. 3, 1812, a. 25 h. P. R. 1.

**HIBBERT** (see also Hilbert), ——, young ch. C. Nathan and Elizabith, Apr. 1, 1810.

**HIDDEN,** Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 10, 1810.
Martha Ellen, d. Sam[ue]l B. and Mary, consumption, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m. 14 d.
Mary, w. Samuel B., consumption, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 34 y. 6 m.
Samuel Beal, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1811.
——, young ch. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 10, 1810.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1814. [Oct. 21, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 14, 1816.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1833, a. 1 y.
——, s. Samuel B. and Mary, croup, June 8, 1845, a. 5 y.

**HIFLE,** Catharine, w. John, of Salem, bur. at Salem, June 15, 1845, a. 35 y. C. R. 3.

**HIGGINS,** ——, ch. Solomon, Mar. 6, 1832, a. 24 h.

**HIGH,** Ebenezer G., s. W[illia]m, fits, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Eliza, rec. May 25, 1844.
John, s. W[illia]m T. and Mary R., lung fever, May 20, 1843, a. 10 m. 11 d.
Mary, wid. John, Oct. 22, 1810.
Mary, wid. Philip, Mar. 15, 1812.
Nath[anie]l S., "at Labradore, with Capt. Lawrence," July 20, 1841, a. 21 y.
——, ch. Capt. John, July 25, 1832.

**HILBERT** (see also Hibbert), ——, wid., debility, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 67 y.

**HILL** (see also Hills), Anna Maria, unm., d. Moses and Eleanor, consumption, Oct. 30, 1849, a. 21 y. 5 m.
Benjamin, Dr., abt. 5 : 11 m : 1737. P. R. 22.
Edward, s. John and Mary, bur. Apr. 14, 1735. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, w. Moses, consumption, July 17, 1847, a. 49 y. 9 m. [July 16. C. R. 5.]
William, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 26, 1840, a. 37 y.
William, unm., seaman, b. Salem, "at sea of ship fever," June 24, 1847, a. 23 y.
——, s. John and Mary, bur. Oct. 4, 1729. C. R. 3.
——, wid., at the workhouse, Mar. 2, 1809.

**HILLEAN**, Mary, Jan. 10, 1835. C. R. 4.

**HILLER**, Felix [A. P. R. 8.], "one of the crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, dysentery, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 1 y.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, "Infantile," Oct. 8, 1849, a. 11 d.
George, at the West Indies," rec. Nov. 11, 1824.
Margaret, w. George B., childbed, Sept. 1, 1828, a. 23 y.
Martha C., June 2, 1841.
Mary, ——, 1830. P. R. 13.
Mary, w. John, childb d, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 31 y.
Mary E., wid. Tho[mas], Apr. 2, 1833, a. 67 y.
Mary Ingalls, d. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1831.
Thomas, consumption, June 11, 1830, a. 62 y. [1828. P. R. 13.]
Sally, w. Benja[min] H., "brought from Boston to be buried," Sept. 4, 1828, a. 27 y.
Sally, w. George B., Dec. 25, 1838, a. 39 y. 3 m. [Dec. 23. C. R. 5.]
Samuel, Capt., at Batavia, May 24, 1833.
Samuel, unm., s. Samuel and Martha, consumption, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 20 y.
——, wid. Edward, Jan. 8, 1812.
——, ch. George B. and Margaret, May 13, 1827, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Bruce, rec. Nov. 12, 1832, a. 4 d.
——, d. George B., June 9, 1834, a. 6 y.
——, s. George B., Oct. 17, 1840, a. 2 y.

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Benjamin, Dr., Jan. 2, 1737, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

**HINCKLEY** (see also Hinkley), Joseph, Capt., rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 78 y. [Mar. 31, a. 79 y. C. R. 3.]

**HINDS** (see also Hines), Abigail, ——, 1688. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1797, a. 17 y. 6 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.

**HINE** (see also Hines), John, July 21, 1804, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 18, 1785, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. John, Mar. 29, 1804, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
William, suddenly, lung fever, Mar. 11, 1808.

**HINES** (see also Hinds, Hine), Eliza[beth], Oct. 15, 1716. C. R. 1.

**HINKLEY** (see also Hinckley), Deborah, wid. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 74 y. [Feb. 17, a. 72 y. C. R. 3.]

**HINSMAN,** Martha J., b. ——, 1848, d. ——, 1849. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Sebastian and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 2 m. 21 d.

**HITCHINGS** (see also Hutchins), Martha, w. Amos, Nov. 30, 1785, a. 42 y. 3 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John and Charity Phillips, Dec. 16, 1788, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.

**HITER** (see also Heyter, Hyter), Elizabeth, wid. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 16, 1838, a. 84 y.
Lois, w. Francis, consumption, Mar. 2, 1830. [a. 40 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Samuel and Elizabeth [Hannah. G. R. 3.], "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 17, 1808, in his 21st y. [a. 20 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. Capt. Francis and Lois, Mar. 14, 1824. [Mar. 15, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.]

**HOAR,** Henry, bur. Dec. 26, 1728. C. R. 3.

**HODSON** (see also Hudson), ——, [Hudson. P. R. 1.], ch. still born, Peter, July 10, 1811.

**HOGAN,** Elizabeth, w. Peter, consumption, at the poorhouse, July 22, 1826.
Peter, at the poorhouse, very suddenly, Dec. 9, 1817. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]

**HOLDEN,** Hannah, w. John, Nov. 6, 1839, a. 62 y.
John, jr., "at Point Petre, Gadaloupe, in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.
Mary, w. John, consumption, Mar. 28, 1823. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
Washington, suddenly, Mar. 14, 1831, a. 18 y.

**HOLDER,** Daniel, cooper, suddenly, Sept. 26, 1816.
Desier, d. the late Daniel and Desier, Feb. 4, 1820. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]
Desire, wid. Dan[ie]l, at Lynn, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 70 y.
Mary, nervous fever, Jan. 27, 1842, a. 75 y.
Susanna, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 3, 1807.
——, s. Daniel, Apr. 22, 1807, a. abt. 6 y.

**HOLLAND,** Lydia, Mrs., Nov. 2, 1801, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.

**HOLMAN,** Samuel, Sept. [14. G. R. 1.], 1737. C. R. 1.[a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]

**HOLMES,** Mary (Collins), at the poorhouse, consumption, Aug. 8, 1825, a. abt. 82 y.

**HOLT,** James, "an Apprentice of Seth Foster," dropsy in the head, Mar. 30, 1828, a. 19 y.

**HOLWAY,** ——, ch. Philip, Oct. 3, 1836, a. 11 m.

**HOLYOKE,** Elizabeth, d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1718, d. July 1, 1718, a. 9 d. 4 h. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Rev. Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1691-2, d. "leaving an infant of 11 weeks," Aug. 15, 1719, a. 28 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1720-21, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

**HOMAN,** Ambrose, jr., s. Ambrose and Sarah, "in the West Indies in Sch° Speedwell, Capt. Geo. Chinn," rec. Oct. 12, 1810.
Ambrose, suddenly, Feb. 25, 1815.
Benjamin, s. William, of Newburyport, and grands. Edward, May 12, 1827.
Benjamin, jr., m., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Mary, consumption, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 30 y.
Betsey, w. Nathaniel, jr., dropsy [obesity. P. R. 1.], May 2, 1825. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward, Dec. 22, 1820, in his 88th y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, consumption, at the poorhouse, July 28, 1826.
Edward, m., fisherman, s. Benjamin, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.
Edward C., at the poorhouse, Oct. 20, 1818.
Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1840, a. 81 y.
Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, suddenly, June 24, 1830, a. 69 y.
Hannah, July —, 1748. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Tabitha, suddenly, Feb. 1, 1819, a. 34 y. [Feb. 2, a. 32 y. P. R. 1; 1818, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, cancer, Oct. 17, 1829, a. 49 y.
Harriet, d. Richard and Abigail [measles. P. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1821.
John, jr., Mar. 21, 1727, a. 27 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
[John. P. R. 1.], s. John and Mary [fever. P. R. 1.], June 27, 1814. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
John, very suddenly, Sept. 18, 1829, a. 70 y.
John, s. Benjamin, at sea, rec. Sept. 18, 1834, a. 16 y.

HOMAN, Jonas, "lost at sea with skipper William Cole, Sch. Panther," ——, 1830. P. R. 8.
Jonas, s. John, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 39 y.
Jonas G., Feb. 25, 1844, a. 3 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.
Joseph, only s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1759, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Dec. 3, 1789, C. R. 1. [a. 86 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph [Jonathan. P. R. 1.], s. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha, "Killed on board Privateer Sch° Polly, Philip Lefavour, Master," rec. Aug. 28, 1812. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, "lost Overboard Out of the Brig Increase, Eben[ezer] Graves, Master," rec. Apr. 18, 1817.
Joseph, s. William, "seaman, on the Sch° Boys, Never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.
Joseph, unm., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
Lydia [S. G. R. 4.], wid. Philip [C. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 23, 1844[a. 26 y. 8 m. G. R. 4; May 21, a. 28 y. dup.]
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1728, in her 2d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, unm., d. the late Nath[anie]l, "in an advanced age," Feb. 27, 1821.
Mary, w. Philip C., consumption, July 22, 1821. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 43 y. 10 m.
Mary, w. Benjamin, consumption, Nov. 21, 1844, a. 49 y.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1821, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel [Benjamin. P. R. 1.], consumption, May 19, 1825, a. abt. 80 y.
Philip, "Drowned in Boston Harbour," Sept. 5, 1827.
Philip [C. G. R. 4.], Apr. 4, 1841, a. 25 y. 11 m. [a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Polly, d. Thomas and Tabitha, Feb. 23, 1800, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.
Rebecca Warner, d. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1813.
Rebek[a]h, Oct. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
Richard, Capt., consumption, Jan. 21, 1820, a. abt. 65 y. [Jan. 20, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard D., fever, at Batavia, Oct. —, 1825, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
Sally Ann, w. Edward, consumption, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 28 y.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, at Salem Fort, Jan. 5, 1815.
Samuel, s. John, June 8, 1839, a. 11 y. 2 m. 2 d.
Sarah, w. Jos[eph], [Apr. 20. G. R. 1.], 1783. C. R. 1. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, Mrs., Feb. —, 1821, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Rich[ar]d, Feb. 24, 1835, a. 81 y. 5 m.
Sarah, wid. Edward, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 89 y. 3 m.
Sarah, w. Ephraim, bilious colic, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 44 y. 3 m.
Sarah, wid. John, old age, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 87 y. [Oct. 6, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

HOMAN, Sarah Ellen, d. Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1838, a. 2 y.
Sarah G. [Glover. G. R. 1.], d. Capt. William and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1840, a. 8 m. 24 d.
Sarah Lydia, d. Philip, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Tabitha, suddenly [consumption. P. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1812. [Aug. 27. a. 24 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 24, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Tabitha, at the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1833, a. 72 y.
Tabitha, wid. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 73 y. [Mar. 11. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Aug. —, 1821, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, fever, May 4, 1830, a. 29 y.
Thomas, consumption, Jan. 20, 1832, a. 75 y. [Jan. 17. G. R. 1.]
William, "at sea, Schr Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P.R. 8.]
——, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1810.
——, inf. ch. John, quinsy, June 17, 1812. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1813, a. abt. 17 m.
——, ch. Edward, 3d and Mary, Nov. 17, 1813.
——, inf. ch. William and Sarah, June 11, 1816.
——, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1821, a. abt. 10 m. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Philip C. and Mary [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1821, a. abt. 11 m. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. wid., Nov. —, 1821, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, measles, Nov. —, 1821, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edward and Mary, Oct. 5, 1822, a. abt. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Mary [quinsy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1825. [Jan. 9, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Edward and Mary, June 14, 1830, a. 2 y.
——, ch. John, May 11, 1834, a. 3 y.
——, ch. John, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 1 y. 4 m.
——, ch. still born, Benja[min], jr., Feb. 12, 1840.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr., July 27, 1841, a. 1 d.

**HOOD,** Breed, bur. Nov. 23, 1763. P. R. 22.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Sophia, Mar. 4, 1821.

**HOOKER,** Ann, w. Stephen, Dec. 17, 1839, a. 42 y.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bur. Jan. 30, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
Hannah, old age, Oct. 31, 1843, a. 86 y.
John, "drowned Siting a Net at Cape Ann," Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
Philip, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 83 y.
Samuel [Hooper. P. R. 8.], "on Board Schr Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
Stephen, s. Stephen, Apr. 11, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m.
——, d. John and Susanna, sore mouth, Sept. 18, 1827, a. abt. 4 y.

**HOOPER,** Abigail, w. William, ——, 1740, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, w. John, consumption, July 26, 1846, a. 72 y.
[Abraham. P. R. 17.], inf. s. Capt. William and Mary, Oct. 4, 1814. [Oct. 11, a. 3 d. P. R. 1; Oct. 6, P. R. 17.]
Asa, s. Asa and Deliverance, May 1, 1792.
Asa, Capt., Nov. 22, 1836, a. 69 y. 4 m. 14 d. [Nov. 20. G. R. 1.]
Asa, seaman, consumption, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 37 y. 5 m.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 6, 1796, a. 10 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Sept. 15, 1831.
Benjamin T. [Franklin. P. R. 6.], s. Rob[er]t, at Boston, suddenly, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 27 y. 10 m.
Deliverance, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Asa, Sept. 14, 1839, a. 69 y. [a. 69 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Eleazer, jr., s. Eleazer and Ann, June 12, 1826.
Eliza, d. Capt. John G. and Sally, consumption, Aug. 28, 1824. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 17, 1767.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Samuel [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1825, a. 81½ y.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 40 y. [Jan. 30, a. 41 y. G. R. 6.]
George, m., cordwainer, apoplexy, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 59 y. 10 m.
Grace, w. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1810. [a. 24 y. 7 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
Grace, w. William, jr., consumption, rec. June 24, 1830, a. 72 y. [June 28. G. R. 1.]
Greenfield, s. Robert and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1759.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1747, a. 38 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Hon. Robert, Esq., Nov. 9, 1776.
Hannah, d. Asa and Deliverance, Oct. 1, 1801.
Hannah, d. Hannah, Apr. 22, 1834, a. 3 y.
Hannah, wid. John G., jr., Aug. 16, 1835, a. 40 y. 6 m.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 13, 1745, a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas, "at Malaga with the Small Pox," Dec. 25, 1809.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 14, 1793. P. R. 6.
John, "drowned out of a Boat at Mount Desert," rec. Sept. 10, 1810.
John [palsy. P. R 1.], "at Mr Richard Pedricks," June 13, 1814. [June 14, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John Grist and Sarah, "on his passage from Batavia to Canton on board Ship Elizabeth, Philip Besom, master," rec. Dec. 20, 1817. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
John, 3d, Oct. 20, 1834, a. 21 d.
John Glover, unm., mariner, s. John, jr. and Lydia, yellow fever at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 27, 1848.

HOOPER, Joseph, Nov. 4, 1743. C. R. 1.
Joseph, "on Grand Bank on Board [Sch. Amazon. P. R. 8.] Skipper John Freeto," rec.. May 10, 1832.[1831. P. R. 8.]
Joseph, jr., Feb. 24, 1835, a. 16 y. 7 m.
Joseph, 2d, Sept. 16, 1835, a. 1 y. 2 m.
[Joseph.G. R. 4.], s. John C. and Elisabeth, croup, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 5 y. [Oct. 20, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
Lois, w. Samuel, Jan. 13, 1772, a. 36 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.
Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Oct. 1, 1812, a. abt. 9 m.
Lydia, d. the late William, suddenly, at the poorhouse, Feb. 21, 1819. [Feb. 22, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Margaret, ——, 1837. G. R. 1.
Margaret, wid. George, consumption, June 19, 1847, a. 56 y. 11 m.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 12, 1761, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Robert, Aug. 1, 1807, a. 67 y. [July 31. P. R. 6.]
Mary, wid. Moses, " in an Advanced Age," Nov. 24, 1807.
Mary, w. Capt. William, d. Benja[min] T. and Mary Reed, [childbed, at Lynn. P. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1814. [Oct. 18, a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, Esq., Oct. 13, 1815.
Mary, d. Hon. Nathaniel and Mary [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1820. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. John [mother John Johnson's wife. P. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 2, 1824, a. 78 y.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d.
Mary P., d. Asa and Martha, fits, July 5, 1842, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Nancy, wid. Capt. Robert, Mar. 11, 1828, a. 78 y.
Nathaniel, May 1, 1760, a. 49 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Mary, July 3, 1801. P. R. 6. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 21, 1805. P. R. 6.
Nathaniel, Hon., Esq. [heart disease. P. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1825, a. 54 y.
Nathaniel, s. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1830, a. 4 y.
Nathaniel L., Esq., Jan. —, 1831, a. 31 y.
Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1830. P. R. 6.
Ribeca, w. Capt. W[illia]m, jr., Nov. 27, 1830, a. 36 y.
Robert, Esq. [dropsy in chest. P. R. 1.], Jan. 20, 1814, a. 72 y. 6 m.
Robert, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Mary [ear ache. P. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1817. [Jan. 20, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Capt. Robert and Nancy, grands. Hon. Robert, Esq., at sea, rec. Sept. 17, 1820.

HOOPER, Robert, merchant, dropsy, June 2, 1843, a. 77 y. 4 m.
Ruth, w. Robert [jr. G. R. 1.], July 23, 1732. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, second w. Robert, Mar. 25, 1763. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, w. John G., consumption, May 23, 1843, a. 72 y. 5 m.
Samuel, s. Robert and Ruth, ——, 1750-51, a. 2 y.
Samuel, bur. Sept. 30, 1803. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 29, 1818.
Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 18, 1843. P. R. 6.
Samuel, see Hooker, Samuel.
Sarah, w. Dea. Robert, Nov. 18, 1754, a. 27 y. 6 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 18, 1762, a. 12 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Capt. William [consumption P. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1817, a. 28 y.
[Susan M. C. R. 3.], d. Capt. Robert and Caroline, Jan. 7, 1827, a. 6 m. [Jan. 5, a. 6 m. 1 d. C. R. 3.]
Susanna, w. Benjamin, "burnt to Death," Feb. 22, 1827.
Susannah, wid., Sept. 25, 1799, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Swett, bur. Oct. 22, 1781. P. R. 18.
Thomas, "at Halifax, of the Small Pox [in prison. P. R. 1.]," rec. Dec. 14, 1814. [Dec. 20, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
W[illia]m, s. John, bur. May 28, 1747. C. R. 3.
William, s. Asa and Deliverance, Aug. 22, 1808.
William, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Mary, "one of the Senior Clafs in Harvard University," Oct. 1, 1810.
William, 3d, s. W[illia]m, shoemaker, "in the West Indies," rec. Jan. 4, 1817.
William, s. Robert and Mary, at sea, Mar. 9, 1828. P. R. 6.
William, Capt., Mar. 14, 1831, a. 63 y.
William, "U. States pensioner," Apr. 30, 1839, a. 82 y. [Apr. 29. G. R. 1.]
William, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
William B., unm., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, cholera, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 20 y. 2 m.
William Hitchborne, s. Henry and Harriet, bur. Aug. 21, 1845, a. 3 w. C. R. 3. [Aug. 30. G. R. 6.]
——, inf. ch. Capt. Asa and Deliverance, Aug. 22, 1808.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Polly, Oct. 12, 1809.
——, inf. ch. Robert, jr. and Caroline, Aug. 23, 1817. [Aug. 20, a. 10 d. P. R. 1.]
——, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1817, a. abt. 9 m.
——, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1819. [a. 1 d. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Jacob, consumption, July 13, 1820. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Sally, measles, July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph H. and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], May 18, 1821, a. abt. 3 1-2 y.

HOOPER, ——, ch. Capt. Eleazer and Ann, July 12, 1826.
——, ch. Capt. W[illia]m, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1828, a. 7 m.
——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 18 m.
——, s. William, Apr. 27, 1841, a. 4 d.
——, ch. Henry and Harriet, rec. Jan. 1, 1846.

**HORTON,** Eleanor, w. Capt. Samuel [d. Maj. Nicholson and Sarah Broughton. G. R. 3.], Sept. 17, 1807. [Sept. 16, a. 45 y. G. R. 3.]
George, consumption, at the poorhouse, Feb. 27, 1827. [Mar. 1. P. R. 2.]
Grace, d. Tho[mas], bur. Sept. 6, 1745. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. George, at the poorhouse, May 19, 1817. [May 21. P. R. 1.]
Hannah Hilager, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1787, a. 5 y. G. R. 5.
Jane, w. George, consumption, Nov. 2, 1824. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
John, bur. Sept. 14, 1715. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. Samuel, July 8, 1782, a. 28 y. 6 m. G. R. 5.
Mary, d. Capt. Samuel O., consumption, Aug. 6, 1829, a. 50 y.
Matilda Jane W., d. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, Nov. 2, 1802, a. 11 m. G. R. 3.
Nicholson Broughton, s. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, Sept. 11, 1794, a. 1 y. G. R. 3.
Richard, jr., "at Sea,"——, 1806.
Richard, Feb. 14, 1807, a. 70 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel, jr. [Capt. G. R. 3.], s. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, suddenly, Aug. 7, 1815, a. 23 y. [a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, Capt., "after a long Confinement" [palsy. P. R. 1.], May 22, 1817, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Capt. Samuel and Eleanor, Dec. 27, 1801, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.
——, wid. Richard, "in an advanced Age," Mar. 16, 1811.
——, inf. ch. George, Aug. —, 1817. P. R. 1.
——, ch. George and Jane, Nov. 5, 1824, a. abt. 3 m. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
——, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 1 d.

**HOWARD,** ——, wid. Abr[am], bur. June 24, 1747. C. R. 3.

**HOWE,** James, s. Hannah Peirce, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 8 d.
James, s. James and Hannah, disease of head, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 2 y.
——, ch. illegitimate, Mary A., Apr. 22, 1838, a. 6 m.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubbart, Hubert), Benjamin, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 5, 1802, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Rev., "was ordained Jan$^{y}$ 1, 1783. Born at Concord in this State; was graduated at Harvard, 1777; and died in the ministry at Marblehead, Oct$^{r}$ 15, 1800, in the 43$^{d}$ year of his age, and of his ministry the 18$^{th}$." C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1801, a. 12 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1797, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Nicholass, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1824.
Noah B., May 11, 1834, a. 29 y.
Tabitha, wid. Amos, Mar. 10, 1813.
W[illia]m, at sea, fever, Jan. —, 1824, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

**HUBBART** (see also Hubbard), Deliverance, d. John and Deliverance, bur. Oct. 25, 1729. C. R. 3.

**HUBERT** (see also Hubbard), Philip, Nov. 19, 1714, a. 14 y. 3 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.

**HUCHING** (see also Hutchins), Thomas, Aug. 28, 1699, a. 13 m. G. R. 1.

**HUDSON** (see also Hodson), Hannah, wid. John, June 14, 1833, a. 78 y.

**HULEN** (see also Hulin), Elizabeth, w. Elias, June 24, 1815, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid., rheumatism, May —, 1820, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.
——, "missing abroad, Sch$^{r}$ Jachin," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.

**HULIN** (see also Hulen), Archebald S., "on the Grand Bank, of a Nervous fever," rec. July 10, 1811.
Elias, "in an advanced Age," Aug. 2, 1808. [1809, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Polly [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. Sept. 23, 1822. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Elias, Capt., "Master of the Ship —, of Boston," Aug. 2, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Capt. Elias and Polly, Nov. 29, 1797.
Sarah, w. Archibald, July 27, 1805, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**HUMPHRES** (see also Humphrey), Mary, w. John, Feb. 8, 1786, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

**HUMPHREY** (see also Humphres, Humphreys, Humphry), Caraline Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, a. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Eliz[abeth], May —, 1688. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

**HUMPHREYS** (see also Humphrey), Amos, consumption, Sept. 24, 1830, a. 70 y.
Amos, Feb. 17, 1834, a. 3 1-2 y.
Amos, 2nd, unm., fisherman, s. Edward and Sally, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 23 y.
Edward, m., fisherman, s. Edward and Sally, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 27 y.
Edward B. [Beecher. G. R. 1.], s. John and Mary [Hannah D. G. R. 1.], whooping cough, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d. [Oct. 23. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, w. John [d. Capt. John and Sarah Doliber. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 24, 1827. [a. 25 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Henry, s. John and Hannah, canker, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 13 d.
John, s. Amos, "lost from Sch^r Barnard," rec. Oct. 19, 1838, a. 22 y. [1839. P. R. 8.]
John, m., shoreman, kidney disease, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 60 y. 8 m.
Lucy [B. Gallison. G. R. 4.], w. William, influenza, Aug. 1, 1843, a. 47 y. 10 m.
Martha, wid. Amos, old age, June 20, 1849, a. 85 y. 15 d.
Ruth [Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Richard, Dec. 14, 1822, a. 81 y. 7 m.
Ruth, d. the late Richard and Ruth [Sarah. G. R. 1; consumption. P. R. 1.], May 21, 1824, a. 56 y. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1; May 20, a. 55 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, at sea, Jan. —, 1840.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, "disease of brain," Apr. 25, 1842, a. 6 y.
Sarah, see Ruth.
William, bricklayer, Apr. 9, 1811. [Apr. 10, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1827.
——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 20, 1834, a. 2 y. 2 m.
——, ch. Amos, jr., Nov. 23, 1836, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Edward and Sally, Mar. 19, 1841, a. 2 m.
——, s. Amos, jr. and Martha, small pox, Apr. 25, 1849, a. 3 m.

**HUMPHRY** (see also Humphrey), John, Aug. 18, 1801. P. R. 12. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Marcia [Marcy, wid. John, d. Israel and Mary Eaton. G. R. 4.], July 13, 1803. P. R. 12. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

**HUNT,** Job, "of a Lingering disorder," Sept. 18, 1822. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]
Job, jr., "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
John, m., fisherman, s. Job, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 30 y.
Mary, w. Job, Aug. 2, 1837, a. 53 y. [Aug. 1, a. 56 y. G. R. 6.]
——, s. Job and Polly, Sept. 26, 1823, a. abt. 5 y.
——, ch. Job, jr., July 16, 1837, a. 2 y. 4 m. 8 d.

**HUTCHING** (see also Hutchins), Sarah, June 10, 1700, a. 3 w. 3 d. G. R. 1.

**HUTCHINS** (see also Hitchings, Huching, Hutching), Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, July —, 1706. C. R. 1.

**HYAM** (see also Hiam), Caroline Augusta, d. Richard, jr. and Mary, measles, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 11 m.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., Sept. 9, 1839, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, ch. Richard, jr. and Mary, July 24, 1830, a. 1 y.
——, s. Richard, Oct. 4, 1840, a. 2 d.

**HYTER** (see also Hiter), Franklin [Henry Franklin. G. R. 4.], s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] Francis and Lois, July 2, 1818, a. abt. 4 y. [a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Capt., "of a Lingering Disorder," Apr. 7, 1822, a. 58 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1; Apr. 9, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]

**INGALLS** (see also Ingolls), Ann T., wid. Samuel, consumption, May 5, 1822. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]
Eleazer, Feb. 27, 1717-18, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
El[i]zabeth, wid. John, jr., June 23, 1811.
Elizabeth, Mrs., May —, 1812, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Grace Bubier, d. Joseph and Margarett, Aug. 17, 1809.
Hannah, wid. John, lung fever, May 10, 1842, a. 61 y.
John [s. Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], June 26, 1827. [a. 38 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 54 y. [Oct. 2, in his 52d y. G. R. 3.]
Margaret, lung fever, Apr. 7, 1843, a. 83 y.
Mary, wid. John, farmer [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1819. [a. 89 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. ——, of Lynn, d. Nicho[las] Quiner, Jan. 5, 1822. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. John, old age, May 1, 1849, a. 86 y. 6 m. [May 7. P. R. 17.]
Mary Girdler, d. Ebenezer, Dec. 4, 1711, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Michal, Mar. 25, 1795. P. R. 17.
Michal, Oct. 3, 1796. P. R. 17.
Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Margarett, "Shot by a Man at Dorchester, while at the Tub Washing her Clothes," Aug. 25, 1820.
Ruth Freeman, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, July 18, 1797. [a. 3 w. 1 d. G. R. 1.]
Sally [Sarah. G. R. 4.], w. John, June 14, 1806. [a 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, shipwright, "of the Scurvey, Just arrived from India," rec. Dec. 27, 1819.
Thomas, jr., "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807. [a. 18 y. 22 d. P. R. 17.]
Thomas, suddenly, July 2, 1816, a. abt. 54 y. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]

INGALLS, ——, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1809.
——, ch. John, infantile complications, June 17, 1812, a. 3 w. P. R. I.
——, d. John, July 2, 1812, a. 2 w. G. R. I.
——, ch. John [3d. P. R. I.] and Martha, Nov. 24, 1822, a. abt. 3 m. [a. 8 m. P. R. I.]
——, ch., parents dead, grand ch. Mrs. Robinson, dropsy, Jan. 19, 1825, a. 5 y. P. R. I.
——, ch. John and Martha, Mar. 7, 1828, a. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, rec. Feb. 12, 1831.
——, ch. John, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 7 w.

**INGERSOLL,** ——, Mr., Cape Cod, "mania, cut his bowels open," Dec. —, 1821, a. 37 y. P. R. I.

**INGOLLS** (see also Ingalls), ——, ch. Samuel and Ann T., Sept. 3, 1819, a. abt. 15 m.

**INNIS,** Charles, debility, at the poorhouse, Dec. 11, 1843, a. 56 y.
Mary, Jan. 10, 1836, a. 51 y. [Jan. 9. C. R. 5.]
Mary, w. Charles, consumption, June 2, 1846, a. 29 y.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally, measles, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 4 y.
Sarah E., d. Robert and Sally, croup, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Thomas, s. Charles and Mary, bowel complaint, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 2 m. 10 d.
——, ch. Charles and Mary, "Burnt to Death," Mar. 28, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Charles, Jan. 17, 1837.
——, ch. John, Jan. 15. 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
——, m., seaman, s. Charles and Sarah, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 34 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
——, s. Robert and Sally, croup, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 10 m.

**IRESON,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1834, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Benja[min], m., seaman, drowned [Sch. Dorchester. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 40 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
Elizabeth, wid. Richard [mother of Benjamin. P. R. I.], Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 79 y. P. R. I.]
Francis [E. G. R. 6.], "at sea, on board Sch^r Gazelle," [May —, 1839. G. R. 6.], a. 32 y. [a. 33 y. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, w. Robert, Sept. 28, 1804, a. 33 y. G. R. I.
Hannah, w. Robert, d. John Dennis, Aug. 22, 1816.
John, s. Joseph and Tabitha, " in the West Indies in Sch^o Speedwell, Cap^t George Chinn," rec. Oct. 12, 1810.
Joseph, Dea., consumption, Feb. 19, 1816.
Martha Ellen, d. John D., Mar. 18, 1841, a. 2 y.
Martha Ellen, d. Robert and Elisabeth, consumption, Nov. 6, 1842, a. 3 m.

IRESON, Martha R., July 17, 1839, a. 24 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Rebekah, ——, 1737. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1796, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Robert, "on board the Schooner Four Sons, Samuel Thompson Skipper, from Grand Bank," Aug. 13, 1816.
Sarah, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. the late Joseph and Tabitha, consumption, Feb. 20, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Tabitha, wid. Dea. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 14, 1822.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1796, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
William [P. G. R. 6.], seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 40 y. [a. 43 y. G. R. 6.]
——, inf. ch. Robert, June 15, 1807.
——, s. Benjamin, suddenly, Feb. 6, 1815, a. abt. 6 y.
——, inf. ch. William and Lydia D., Nov. 20, 1819.
——, ch. Benjamin, measles, Aug. 14, 1826, a. 18 m.
——, young ch. William and Mary, Dec. 9, 1826.
——, ch. Robert B. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1831, a. 7 m.
——, ch. William. rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 3 d.
——, ch. Robert, July 18, 1833, a. 11 m.
——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 20, 1834.
——, ch. Richard, Dec. 25, 1834.
——, ch. still born, Robert, Oct. 1, 1837.
——, ch. Francis, June 1, 1838.
——, d. Robert, July 9, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.

**IRISH** [Charles Sanford. G. R. 4.], s. Charles B. and Sarah L., Oct. 10, 1830, a. 18 m.
Sarah L. [Laskey. G. R. 4.], w. Charles [B. G. R. 4.], consumption, Apr. 26, 1831, a. 20 y.

**IVES,** Eliza[beth] (Mathews), —: 7 m: 1731. C. R. 1.

**JACKSON,** Anna, wid. Richard, "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 16, 1814. [Apr. 15, a. 78 y. P. R. 1; a. abt. 73 y. C. R. 3.]
Bartholomew, navy, Apr. 16, 1812, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.
Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, rec. May 25, 1844.
George, s. John and Mary, bur. Feb. 3, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, "in a foreign land," Feb. 17, 1800, a. 29 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.
George, Dec. 22, 1811, a. abt. 64 y.
Gorge, s. Barthol[o]m[ew], Mar. 10, 1751. C. R. 3.
Mary [w. Dr. George, 23: G. R. 1.], 12 m: 1721[-22. G. R. 1]. C. R. 1.
Nancy, at the poorhouse, Nov. 25, 1834, a. 70 y.
William, s. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1778, a. 11 m. G. R. 5.

JACKSON, William, s. George and Elizabeth, July 9, 1805, a. 24 y. 7 m. G. R. 5.
——, Dr. bur. June 22, 1744. C. R. 3.
——, w. George, Feb. 20, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Bartholomew and Martha, Oct. 9, 1809.

**JACOBS,** Abigail, bur. Apr. 20, 1733. C. R. 3.
Margaret, bur. Nov. 13, 1735. C. R. 3.
Will[iam], bur. May 11, 1745. C. R. 3.

**JAMES,** Ambros, Capt., Nov. 1, 1747, a. 37 y. 4 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.
Ambrose, unm., pauper, consumption, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 68 y.
Deliverance, d. Benjamin and Deliverance, July 2, 1699, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. T. P., "disease of lungs," Mar. 1, 1842, a. 58 y.
Hannah, w. Benja[min], Jan. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. Richard, d. Col. Jona[than] Glover, suddenly, June 13, 1826.
Mary, wid., old age, May 17, 1842, a. 83 y.
Mary Trevett, pauper, old age, May 21, 1842, a. 68 y.
Richard, Capt., Dec. 29, 1832, a. 90 y.
Tabitha, w. Capt. Ambrose, May 2, 1787, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas P., [Poor. P. R. 1.], Capt., "on board the Schooner America, on his Passage from St. Thomas," rec. May 18, 1821. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. William and Mary, "Infantile," July 24, 1849, a. 18 d.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Thomas P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1809.
——, Capt., of Hanscomb, consumption, Mar. 22, 1822.

**JARVIS** [Benjamin. P. R. 1.], s. John and Elizabeth, "lost out of the Sch° Decatur, Benj^a B. Vickery, at Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 25, 1819. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary, consumption, June 8, 1847, a. 16 y. 6 m. 8 d.
John, jr., "Drowned in Boston", rec. Sept. 5, 1824.
John, "after a long Confinement," Mar. 12, 1827.
John, s. John and Mary, consumption, July 20, 1847, a. 10 y.
Mary, d. John and Mary, "Falling under a loaded Team," Aug. 30, 1847, a. 6 y. 2 m.
Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, "in England in Dartmoor Prison," rec. June 2, 1815.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Mar. 3, 1837, a. 75 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Mr., Apr. 23, 1841.

**JAYNE,** Hugh Hill, s. Peter and Dolly, at sea, Oct. 19, 1797.
John, s. the late Peter and Dorothy, consumption, Nov. 3, 1813. [a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
Peter, "a Noted Schoolmaster," Nov. 16, 1784, a. 59 y.

JAYNE, Peter, s. Peter and Dolly, at Boston, Sept. 5, 1806.
Peter C., s. Rev. Peter and Sally, "Drowned Near Albany," Nov. 2, 1816.
Stephen, s. Peter, 2d and Sally, Mar. 15, 1805.
Susanna, w. Peter, Aug. 8, 1776. G. R. 1.

**JENSON,** William, lost at sea, ——, 1843. C. R. 4.

**JILLINGS,** Tabitha, w. Thomas, "formerly wife of Jona. Glover," Mar. 7, 1785, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.

**JOHNSON** (see also Johnston), Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Nov. 8, 1819.
Benoice, Capt., May 4, 1830, a. 68 y.
Charity, d. John and Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Deborah, bur. Jan. 13, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, w. Eleazer, cancer, at East Boston, Dec. 16, 1842, a. 49 y.
George, m., seaman, b. England, sudden, Dec. 17, 1847, a. 31 y.
Samuel, s. Benoice, "on Board Ship Calumet, Russell Trevett Master, from Batavia," rec. Feb. 17, 1808.
Sarah, w. Capt. Benoice, June 13, 1800, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah, wid. Benoice, old age, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 89 y. [Sept. 9, a. 90 y. G. R. 3; a. 89. y. 11 m. C. R. 3.]
——, s. William W. and Mehittable, Dec. 12, 1817, a. abt. 3 y.
——, ch. Christopher, Aug. 31, 1823, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]
——, Mrs., old age, Jan. 25, 1824, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Benjamin, at the poorhouse, July 27, 1828, a. 85 y.
——, Mrs., w. ——, "foreman of the Ropewalk," Jan. 7, 1829.
——, ch. Eleazer, June 19, 1833, a. 10 y.
——, ch. George, Sept. 21, 1842, a. 5 m.

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnson), Isaael, s. William and Sally, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 14 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Jane, unm., d. William and Sally dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 22 y. 8 m. 21 d.

**JOICE,** Alfred, s. Alfred and Sarah, "Suddenly, Supposed by poison," May 26, 1828, a. 81 y.

**JONES,** Francis, "at Sea on Board the Sch° Regulator, Henry Quiner, Master," rec. Oct. 27, 1816.
Mary, unm., Nov. 30, 1848, a. 72 y.
Sarah, at the poorhouse, Mar. 12, 1827.
Susanna, at the poorhouse, May 26, 1832, a. 26 y.
William, 17 : 8 m : 1730. C. R. 1. [in his 36th y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Francis and Mary, "Burnt to Death," May 4, 1810, a. abt. 6 y.
——, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1812.
——, inf. ch. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1816.

**JORDAN,** Hannah, Feb. 12, 1836, a. 31 y. 4 m.
Moses, "one of the Crew of Sch[r] Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt Nov. 8, 1846.

**JOSEPH,** ——, ch. R. C., Oct. 28, 1836, a. 1 y.

**JOURNEAULX,** John, bur. Apr. 4, 1729. C. R. 3.

**JOYCE,** see Joice.

**KANE,** Tamsend, bur. May 25, 1716. C. R. 3.

**KEATON,** ——, ch. Phillip, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Philip, Apr. 22, 1836, a. 1 1-2 m.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), James, "drowned at the Southward," rec. Sept. 23, 1822.
Nath[anie]l, "drowned at Sea, out of the Privateer Sch[r] Succiss, John D. Dennis, Jr., in Boarding a Brig," July 6, 1812.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Elisabeth, wid., old age, June 24, 1842, a. 84 y. 8 m.
Hepsibah, wid. Nathaniel, consumption, Sept. 23, 1829, a. 74 y.
John, "in England in Dartmoor Prison, of the Dropsey," rec. June 2, 1815.
——, drowned, rec. Aug. 27, 1812, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.

**KEMP,** John, bur. at Salem, Dec. 8, 1735. C. R. 3.
John B., s. Jonathan and Nabby [lung fever. P. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1818, a. 12 y. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
John R., at Attahapas, La., June 9, 1839, a. 32 y.
Jonathan, suddenly, Apr. 23, 1828, a. 48 y.
Robert, Jan. 7, 1833, a. 23 y.
——, inf. ch. Zerubbabel and Lois, quinsy, Aug. 9, 1811.
——, s. Jonathan and Nabby, July 20, 1813, a. 6 m.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1819. [a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Capt. Henry and Lois, Aug. 28, 1824.
——, ch. Abel, Dec. 25, 1831, a. 11 m.

**KEMPTON,** Elisabeth, wid., "lately from Salem," Apr. 11, 1810, a. 93 y.

**KENNELL,** ——, wid. Francis, at the poorhouse, May 14, 1807.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Daniel, "in the Hospital at New York," rec. Jan. 15, 1815.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal), Abraham, "at the Farm of Capt. Richard James," Sept. 26, 1807.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 9 d.

KIMBALL, [Elizabeth. P. R. I.], "at Thomas Thompson's," consumption, June 26, 1820. [a. 17 y. P. R. I.]
Mary, w. Capt. Edmund, consumption, May 15, 1826. [a. 33 y. G. R. I.]
Mary B., w. Jacob, child bed, Mar. 30, 1849, a. 20 y. 6 m.
Thomas, s. Edmund and Lydia, dropsy, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 5 y. 7 m.
——, wid. Abraham, Nov. 1, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Edmund and Mary, May 4, 1826.
——, s. Capt. Edmund and Mary, "by falling down a Schooner's hold," May 1, 1829.
——, ch. Capt. Edmund, May 3, 1836, a. 2 m.
——, s. Abraham and Martha, consumption, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 9 m.

**KING,** Elisabeth, influenza, July 25, 1843, a. 76 y. 7 m.
Eliza[beth], w. Sam[uel], ——, 1748. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 84 y. [a. 86 y. P. R. I.]
Lydia, d. [Capt. G. R. I.] Thomas and Betty, Aug. 18, 1770. [a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. I.]
Peter, July 30, 1726, a. 70 y. G. R. I.
Samuel, ——, 1748-9. C. R. I.
Tho[ma]s, Mar. —, 1777. C. R. I.

**KINGSBERRY** (see also Kingsbury), ——, ch. Mr., Feb. 6, 1817. P. R. I.

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsberry), ——, ch. Leavet, Jan. 2, 1807.
——, ch. Leavett and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1813.
Jacob, s. Leavett, Sept. 13, 1828.

**KITCHENS** (see also Kitchings, Kitchins), Hannah, w. Samuel, consumption, Sept. 2, 1828, a. 63 y.
Mary, w. Samuel, palsy, Jan. 22, 1845, a. 72 y.
Rebecca, wid. Richard, consumption, July 20, 1818.
——, ch. Samuel and Hannah, "Some time Since," rec. Oct. —, 1825.

**KITCHINGS** (see also Kitchens), [Samuel. P. R. I.], s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1816.
Samuel [jr. P. R. 8.], "on board [Sch. William. P. R. 8.], rec. May 15, 1831.
——, wid. Samuel, Jan. 14, 1807.
——, ch. Samuel, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 2 y.

**KITCHINS** (see also Kitchens), Lydia, wid. Richard, at the poorhouse, July 17, 1816.

**KNAPP**, Aaron, "lost in Sch$^{r}$ Sarah Ellen from G$^{d}$ Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 34 y.
Aaron B., lost at sea, ——, 1842. G. R. 1.
Grace, w. Samuel, July 22, 1808.
John, s. the late Peter, "in the Schooner with Capt. Stevenson," rec. Sept. 6, 1819. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, "drowned in Salem Harbour," Nov. 15, 1818.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Grace, Dec. 9, 1808.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Alexander R., m., cordwainer, s. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, consumption, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 34 y. 8 m. 18 d.
Ammey B., d. Samuel and Ammey, June 6, 1805, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.
Amy, w. Samuel, d. Capt. John Brown, May 14, 1809. [May 12, in her 43d y. G. R. 1.]
Archebald, Jan. 3, 1834, a. 5 w.
Archibald, s. Archibald S., Dec. 23, 1841, a. 6 m.
Benjamin, Esq., "late Collector," old age, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 76 y. 3 m. 27 d.
Elisabeth, w. Archibald, Dec. 5, 1834, a. 27 y.
Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1841, a. 69 y. [Dec. 27. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth (Russell), ——, 1690. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. George, Oct. 13, 1812.
Elizabeth, wid. Robert, May 19, 1825, a. 80 y. [May 18. G. R. 1.]
Emeline [M. G. R. 6.], w. George, jr., June 8, 1837, a. 29 y. [June 6. G. R. 6.]
Franklin, at Amherst, N. H., Oct. 24, 1839, a. 33 y. [Oct. 21. G. R. 1.]
George, jr., "on board the Brig Ardent, Asa Hooper, Master, on his passage from Havanna to Rotterdam" [May 12, 1821, a. 33 y. 7 m. G. R. 1; a. 28 y. P. R. 1.].
George, May 18, 1838, a. 75 y.
Hannah, wid. Samuel, consumption, May 3, 1845, a. 63 y.
Hariett G., d. Rob[er]t and Mary, consumption, May 7, 1842, a. 14 y. 7 m.
Harriett, w. Franklin, consumption, Sept. 30, 1827.
John, s. Samuel, "Sailed in August last in a Sch$^{o}$ belonging to M$^{r}$ Sam$^{l}$ Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of since, rec. Feb. 24, 1816."
John, Capt., at Matanzas, Jan. 9, 1829.
Margaret, d. W[illia]m, jr., disease of the bowels, Sept. 16, 1842, a. 3 m.
Mary, w. Will[ia]m, May —, 1784. C. R. 1. [May 17, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Ammey, Aug. 28, 1795, a. 18 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Mary, d. Samuel and Ammy, consumption, Nov. 18, 1824, a. 20 y. [a. 22 y. P. R. I.]
Mary, Oct. 19, 1834, a. 36 y.
Mary, w. George, jr., Mar. 10, 1836, a. 45 y. 5 m. G. R. I.
Robert, eldest s. William, deceased, Apr. 3, 1807. [a. 62 y. G. R. I.]
Robert [W. G. R. 4.], s. the late John and Anna, consumption, Oct. 8, 1814. [Oct. 7, a. 22 y. G. R. 4; Oct. 10, a. 22 y. P. R. I.]
Robert, jr., s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, suddenly, Feb. 24, 1828, a. 24 y.
Robert, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 39 y. 10 m.
Robert, s. Azor O. and Hannah, throat distemper, May 16, 1842, a. 9 m.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1795, a. 9 y. 4 m. 5 d. G. R. I.
Ruth, d. William, June 1, 1806, a. 13 y. 6 m. G. R. I.
Ruth, wid. William, Dec. 26, 1815. [Dec. 25, a. 73 y. G. R. I.]
Ruth, w. Franklin, July 16, 1829.
Ruth, w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 9, 1829, a. 51 y. [Oct. 8. G. R. I.]
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Ammy, Aug. 27, 1823. [a. 33 y. P. R. I.]
Samuel, Mar. 28, 1835, a. 69 y. 7 m.
Samuel, s. George, Aug. 30, 1840, a. 8 m.
Sarah, wid. Robert, consumption, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 42 y.
Thomas Jefferson, inf. s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 25, 1813.
William, Aug. 27, 1799, a. 71 y. C. R. I. [a. 77 y. 6 m. G. R. I.]
William, s. the late Robert, dysentery, rec. Sept. 17, 1820. [a. 46 y. P. R. I; Sept. 18, a. 49 y. G. R. I.]
William, s. Samuel and Ammey, "Mate on Sch° Boys, Never heard of after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822. [Sept. —, 1821. P. R. I.]
——, ch. John and Hannah, June 11, 1819.
——, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1819.
——, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1821, a. abt. 4 m.
——, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. I.
——, ch. wid. George, Oct. —, 1821. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin [jr. P. R. I.] and Mary, Sept. 2, 1822.
——, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1824. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. Benjamin [jr. P. R. I.] and Mary, Nov. 25, 1825. [a. 3 m. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. Franklin and Harriet, June 15, 1827.
——, inf. ch. Archebald S. and Elizabeth, rec. May 15, 1831.
——, ch. Archibald, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 19 d.
——, ch. Benja[min], jr., Sept. 2, 1833, a. 2 w.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr., May 19, 1834, a. 3 y.
——, ch. still born, Azor O. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1845.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Adeline J., m., b. Gloucester, s. William, diarrhœa, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 41 y.

**KNOWLAND** (see also Nouland, Nowland), Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 8 w.
James, consumption, Aug. 15, 1827.

**KNOWLTON,** Ivers, farmer, nervous fever, Dec. 21, 1842, a. 50 y.

**LACKEY** (see also Laskey), Andrew [William. P. R. 1.], rope-maker, suddenly [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1821. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Azor, "fell out of a Chamber Window," at Newburyport, May 1, 1829, a. 8 y.
Emily, w. Andrew, jr. [d. —— Girdler. C. R. 3.], consumption, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 27 y.
Joseph, s. Andrew, "in Dartmoor Prison in England," rec. June 2, 1815.
Nancy, w. Andrew, consumption, Oct. 27, 1816.
William, Nov. 28, 1823. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 7, 1824, a. abt. 14 m. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. still born, Andrew and Emily, Oct. —, 1843.

**LAMPEREEL** (see also Lamprell), Joseph, fever, Aug. 13, 1814, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

**LAMPREEL** (see also Lamprell), Joseph, at Boston, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 23 y.
[Margaret P. G. R. 2.], d. Simon and Eleanor, suddenly [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1812, a. abt. 6 y. [Oct. 22. P. R. 1; a. 6 y. 1 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.]
Nicholass, consumption, Jan. 18, 1812. [a. 32 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.]

**LAMPRELL** (see also Lampereel, Lampreel), Benjamin, Nov. 23, 1837, a. 26 y. 5 m. 26 d.
Betsey, wid. Nicholass, "of a Distressing disorder," Jan. 28, 1826. [Jan. 30. C. R. 3.]
Simon, Capt., fever, July 10, 1824, a. 49 y. [a. 51 y. P. R. 1; a. 48 y. 8 m. 26 d. G. R. 2.]

**LAMSON,** ——, ch. illegitimate, Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 3 m.
——, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 1 d.

**LANCEY,** Almira, w. John, Oct. 27, 1840, a. 26 y. 3 m.
Henry, at sea, rec. Aug. 19, 1810.
John, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 35 y.
Thomas Elkins, s. John, Apr. 27, 1841, a. 1 y. 7 m. 17 d.

**LANDEY** (see also Landy), Nancy, at Boston, Sept. 24, 1839, a. 17 y.
Peter, Jan. 26, 1784, a. 37 y. 2 m. G. R. 5.

**LANDY** (see also Landey), Nancy, w. Francis, consumption, Jan. 6, 1829.

**LANE,** Elisabeth Russell, d. adopted, Philip and Sally, consumption, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 18 y. 10 m.
Mary, w. Henry, d. late Nath[anie]l and Mary Pedrick, Jan. 19, 1818.
Phillip, Mar. 6, 1834, a. 4 y.
——, inf. ch. Philip H. and Sally, Nov. 6, 1827.
——, ch. Philip, May 24, 1838, a. 7 m.

**LANGLEY,** Henry, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
——, ch. Levi, July 18, 1841, a. 4 m.

**LAPTHORN,** ——, wid. Richard, rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 17, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

**LASKEY** (see also Lackey, Laskie), Benjamin, jr., at sea, rec. May 18, 1821.
Benjamin, "on his passage from the Strights of Belisle," rec. Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsy, w. John, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 66 y.
Edward G., Mar. 1, 1833, a. 26 y.
Hannah, wid. Benjamin, old age, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 79 y. 3 m.
James, Mar. 30, 1806. [Mar. 31, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
James, seaman [cook. P. R. 8.], "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 50 y.
John, at sea, Sept. —, 1825, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.
Maria M., d. James and Mercy, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 4 y. 1 m. 7 d.
Mary, wid. James, old age, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 80 y. 3 m.
Philip [B. G. R. 4.], s. Philip, "by injury from R. Road car," Apr. 19, 1841, a. 6 y.
Rebecca A. [Ann. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Philip and Rebecca, dropsy in head, May 9, 1849, a. 19 y. 8 m. 12 d.
Robert, ——, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. William, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1825.
Thomas, ——, 1800. C. R. 1.
Thomas, at sea, June 9, 1838, a. 40 y.
Thomas S., seaman, at Savannah, Nov. 19, 1842, a 40 y.
William, s. the late Capt. James and Mary, "Drowned at New York, Out of Gun Boat N° 8, being Overset," rec. Aug. 4, 1814. [Aug. 9, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

LASKEY, William, lost at sea, ——, 1842. G. R. 1.
William, "lost in Sch[r] Sarah Ellen from G[d] Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 30 y.
——, d. Rob[er]t, deceased, at the poorhouse, Dec. 22, 1811.
——, wid. James, Oct. 22, 1815, a. 83 y.
——, ch. James, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 2 y. 6 m.
——, inf. ch. William, Oct. 29, 1839.
——, s. ——, Nov. 4, 1848, a. 1 m. 12 d.

**LASKIE** (see also Laskey), John, at sea, Feb. —, 1825, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.

**LATTIMORE,** Christopher, Oct. 5, 1690, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Christopher, May 8, 1681, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

**LAWRENCE,** Caroline M., d. Rev. E. A., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Joseph Meeder, at the poorhouse, May 28, 1814. [a. 69 y. P. R.1.]
——, ch., stillborn, Emanuel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1828.
——, ch. Capt. Emanuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1830.

**LAWSON,** ——, ch. Ruth, at the workhouse, Nov. 4, 1813.

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Eleazer, unm., fisherman, s. Eleazer and Sukey, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.
Giles, suicide, Oct. —, 1820. P. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Cata, small pox, Dec. 12, 1800, a. 11 y. 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.
Henry, July 1, 1805, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, Capt., lost at sea, Sept. 29, 1776. G. R. 2.
Richard, of Beverly, Feb. 25, 1801, a. 87 y. G. R. 4.
Sukey, wid., suddenly, Feb. 17, 1841, a. 41 y.
——, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.

**LEAR,** Grace, w. Alexander, Oct. 24, 1806.
William, unm., glue manufacturer, b. Portland, intemperance, July 3, 1846, a. 30 y.

**LEAVETT** (see also Leavitt), Andrew, consumption, Sept. 5, 1828, a. abt. 50 y.
Andrew, consumption, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 32 y.
Charles, Sept. 26, 1833, a. 1 w.
Emma, w. Andrew [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1820.
——, inf. ch. ——, "on Capt. Hinckley Farm," Jan. 31, 1828.

**LEAVITT** (see also Leavett), Ebenezer H., s. Andrew and Abigail, "Fracture of Scull by falling from Whf. at low water," Sept. 4, 1847, a. 7 y. 11 m.

**LE BART** (see also Lebart), ——, small ch. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1807.

**LEBART** (see also Le Bart), ——, inf. ch. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 2, 1808.

**LE CRAW** (see also Cross), Hannah, w. David, Nov. 27, 1830, a. 28 y.
Sarah, d. Peter, bur. May 13, 1746. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. John, Nov. 27, 1830, a. 36 y.
William, s. William and Sarah, bur. June 26, 1735. C. R. 3.
William, Capt., Sept. 20, 1802, a. 66 y. 3 m. 25 d. G. R. 4.
William, s. Capt. William and Hannah, "drowned on his passage to New Orleans with Capt Silver of Salem," rec. Apr. 13, 1810.

**LECRAW** (see also Cross), Benjamin, "froze to Death the last Evening, in an open boat," Jan. 13, 1809.
Ebenezer [Capt. G. R. 4.], m., seaman, consumption, May 31, 1845, a. 56 y. 2 m. 19 d.
Ebenezer, m., fisherman, s. Ebenezer, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Schr Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 30 y.
Elizabeth, wid. [cancer. P. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1825, a. 71 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, Oct. 13, 1835, a. 93 y. 1 m.
John, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.
John, very suddenly, Sept. 11, 1818, a. 51 y. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
[Michael R. G. R. 4.], s. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 31, 1839, a. 6 y. 6 m. [Oct. 30. G. R. 4.]
Phillip, Skipper, "cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.
Rebecca, wid. John, May 19, 1840, a. 71 y. 1 m. 25 d.
Tabitha, d. the late Philip [d. "Mrs. Le Craw, alias Bartlett." P. R. 1.], consumption, Nov. 28, 1824. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]
William [Capt. G. R. 4.], s. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, June 29, 1840, a. 28 y. [a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]
——, s. John, Feb. 7, 1809, a. abt. 7 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1809.
——, s. Ebenezer, croup, Feb. 1, 1845, a. 9 d.

**LE CROSS** (see also Cross), ——, ch. Philip, bur. Aug. 30, 1744. C. R. 3.

**LEE**, Abigail, third d. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha [Abigail. G. R. 2.], Aug. 3, 1758. [a. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Andrew, drowned, ——, 1785.

LEE, Frances, w. William, jr., Nov. 25, 1808.
George, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.
Jeremiah, Esq., ——, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Frances, Aug. 16, 1808.
Joseph, Esq., bur. Aug. 31, 1785. P. R. 18.
Joseph, s. John and Susanna, "fell from the Top sail yard on bord Sch° Tom Henry Quiner," rec. Oct. 4, 1810.
Josiah, s. Seward and Ruth, and h. Sarah, Jan. 24, 1779, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Jer[emiah], at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1791. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. Richard [phthisis. P. R. 1.], July 15, 1825. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Jeremiah, Esq., and Martha [Abigail. G. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1747. [Sept. 15, a. 15 d. G. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. Richard and Martha, at sea, rec. Oct. 13, 1826.
Richard, s. Richard, "in Dartmoor Prison in England," rec. Aug. 7, 1815.
Richard, rec. May 4, 1830.
Samuel, second s. Jeremiah, Esq. and Martha [Abigail. G. R. 2.], Aug. 7, 1750. [a. 30 d. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, July 6, 1753, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
Seaward, Capt., b. Manchester, May 21, 1725, "left a wife and 5 children," Jan. 12, 1755, a. 30 y. 7 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
Susanna, w. Capt. John, Sept. 26, 1807.

**LEECH** (see also Leach), Deborah, w. Capt. Nathaniel, May 9, 1803, in her 56th y. G. R. 2.
Eleazer, "at Sea, of a nervous fever," rec. Oct. 12, 1829.
John, s. Eleazer, "seaman, on the Sch° Boys, Never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.
Kata, wid. Henry, Mar. 7, 1828, a. 83 y. [Mar. 6, a. 84 y. G. R. 4.]
Richard, Capt., s. Henry and Cata, "found Dead in a Well in South America," May 5, 1817.
——, wid. [old age. P. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1819.

**LEFAVOUR,** Horace, s. Francis and Lucy, consumption, July 19, 1843, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Lydia, w. John, Apr. 2, 1793, a. 37 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 16, 1809, a. 17 y.
Mary, w. Joshua Orne, Nov. 18, 1809.
Philip, consumption, Mar. 31, 1831.
——, s. John and Jane, Dec. 1, 1813, a. abt. 5 y.

**LE GALLAIS** (see also Legalles, LeGalleys), John, s. David and Hannah, bur. Feb. 2, 1730-31. C. R. 3.

**LEGALLES** (see also LeGallais), David, Capt., Mar. 1, 1755. P. R. 22.

**LEGALLEYS** (see also LeGallais), Hanah, d. Capt. Daved, Feb. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 3.
——, w. Capt., 7 : 12 m : 1750-51. P. R. 22.

**LEGG** (see also Ligg), John, Oct. 8, 1718, in his 74th y. G. R. 1

**LEGRASS,** Levi, "at the Havannah in the Ship Orient, Benj[a] Andrews, Master, Rec[d] the News," July 16, 1809.

**LEGRO** (see also Legrow), Hannah, w. William, d. Capt. John and Marcy Martin, Dec. 19, 1801, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.
William, s. William, May 17, 1802, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.

**LEGROE** (see also Legrow), Joseph, "killed by lightening, in entrance of Salem harbor," Aug. 29, 1729. C. R. 1.

**LEGROW** (see also Legro, Legroe), Alice, wid. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1827, a. 82 y. [Sept. 6. G. R. 1.]
Anna, w. Phillip, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1799. C. R. 1.
James, at the poorhouse, "some time since," rec. Feb. 11, 1824.
Marthe, at the poorhouse, Feb. 2, 1818, a. abt. 104 y. [Feb. 4, a. 105 y. P. R. 1.]
——, wid. Nathaniel, Apr. 30, 1808.
——, inf. d. James and Tabitha [quinsy. P. R. 1.], May 18, 1812. [May 17, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]

**LE MASTER** (see also Marston), Jane, wid. Thomas, "fell down Stairs and broke her Neck," Feb. 10, 1828, a. 72 y.
Remember, w. George, d. W[illia]m and Sarah Bean [fever P. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1823. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Tabitha, d. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 24, 1827, a. 27 y.
Thomas, Jan. 6, 1822, a. 36 y. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Lydia, July 13, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1812. [Dec. 16, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1821. [a. 5 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. wid. of Thomas, July 15, 1825.
——, ch. illegitimate, Tabitha [quinsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1825, a. abt. 2 1-2 y. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. George and Mary, Aug. 19, 1828, a. 13 m.

**LEMASTER** (see also Marston), George, unm., fisherman, s. Hannah, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch[r] Liberty," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
Thomas, s. George, Jan. 21, 1841, a. 9 y.
——, ch. Thomas, suddenly, Dec. 5, 1821. [Dec. 4, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

LEMASTER, ——, ch. George, Sept. 29, 1837, a. 1 y.
——, s. George, Aug. 22, 1840, a. 6 m.
——, w. George, consumption, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 44 y. 9 m.

**LEMESS,** Francis, at sea, Oct. 25, 1815.

**LEMMON** (see also Lemon), Hannah, w. Joseph, June —, 1750. C. R. 1.

**LEMON** (see also Lemmon), William B., seaman, fever, "at Port au Prince," rec. May 7, 1843.

**LEWIS,** Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, Oct. —, 1801.
Betsey, d. the late Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1815.
Burrill T., m., cordwainer, b. Lynn, s. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 21 y.
Edmund, Capt., June 8, 1805, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.
Edmund, jr., s. Capt. Edmund and Abigil, "drowned Out of the Brig Dido, on his passage from Archangel home," Oct. 15, 1810, a. 18 y.
Edmund, Capt. [fever. P. R. 1.], at New Orleans, Dec. 2, 1820, a. 49 y. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward, s. the late Capt. Edward and Lydia, "Mate in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]
Frederick, s. Frederick and Hannah K., dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 7 m. 20 d.
John, s. Capt. Edmund and Tabitha, "at the Havannah in the Ship Orient, Benj^a Andrews, Master, Rec^d the News," July 16, 1809.
Joshua P., s. the late Capt. Edmund and Abigail, "On his passage from Havanna to Leghorn, with Capt. Baker, of Salem," rec. May 22, 1823. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Joshua Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1796.
Mary Susan, d. Rev. W[illia]m H., Aug. 28, 1839, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Miriam, d. the late Capt. Edmund and Tabitha, suddenly, Feb. 24, 1832, a. 56 y.
Prentiss, s. Edmund and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1803.
Susanna, w. Thomas, merchant, June 17, 1766, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Tabitha, wid. Capt. Edw[ar]d [Edmund. G. R. 2.], d. Capt. John Russell, deceased [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1814. [Aug. 28. G. R. 2; a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Edmund and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1810, a. abt. 18 m.
William, s. Edmund and Tabitha, "at the Havanna," rec. Sept. 3, 1825.
——, ch. Capt. Edward and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1809, a. abt. 11 m.
——, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1826, a. abt. 6 w.
——, ch. Rev., Oct. 30, 1835, a. 4 y. 6 m.

**LEWORTHY,** Tabitha, wid. Thomas, June 25, 1822, a. 64 y. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]

**LIGG** (see also Legg), Jane, Feb. 9, 1750-51. C. R. 3.

**LINDSEY** (see also Lyndsey), Benjamin, s. Joseph, at sea, rec. June 9, 1840.

Deborah, d. Capt. Joseph and Debby, Feb. 4, 1799, a. 14 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.]

Deborah, d. Capt. Joseph and Debby, July 16, 1801, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Deborah, wid. Joseph, palsy, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 76 y. 10 m.

Deliverance [Bridgeo. G. R. 6.], w. Joseph, lung fever, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 46 y. 5 m.

Elisabeth Ann, d. John B. and Catharine, inflammation of head, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m.

Joseph, Capt. "for several years an Eminent Master in the naval service and who as Sailing Master of the U. S. Sch^r Ticonderoga attached to the fleet under command of Commodore Macdonough was greatly distinguished for his coolness, skill and bravery in the Memorable Battle of Plattsburg on Lake Champlain. He died in the service of the U. S," consumption, May 18, 1826. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. John B., Apr. 30, 1833, a. 31 y. [Apr. 27. P. R. 24.]

Mary H., unm., d. John B., consumption, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 18 y.

Nathaniel, Capt., Aug. 20, 1798, a. 52 y. 5 m. 25 d. G. R. 1.

Nath[anie]l, s. Capt. Joseph and Debby, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 16 m. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Deborah, at New Orleans[fever, at West Indies. P. R. 1.], June 30, 1825. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

Nath[anie]l, Capt., seaman, cancer, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 71 y. 6 m.

Richard, Sept. 27, 1833, a. 53 y.

Samuel N., s. Joseph and Deliverance, b. ——, 1828, d. ——, 1829. G. R. 6.

Samuel N., s. Joseph and Deliverance, b. ——, 1831, d. ——, 1832. G. R. 6.

Sarah, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Sarah, consumption, Nov. 15, 1818. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1; a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Capt. Nathaniel, consumption, June 14, 1821. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1; a. 49 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 28, 1838.

——, s. Capt. Joseph and Debby, Oct. 13, 1801. G. R. 2.

——, inf. ch. Richard and Lois, Aug. 7, 1823.

——, ch. Joseph and Deliverance, July 13, 1829, a. 15 m.

——, ch. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1832, a. 6 m.

——, ch. Benja[min], Mar. 29, 1838, a. 2 m. 17 d.

**LISBRILL,** Sarah, d. Daniel, at the poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1831, a. 63 y.

**LISTER,** John, bur. June 11, 1728. C. R. 3.

**LLOYD** (see also Loyd), ——, wid. Arthur, rock blower, Oct. 28, 1815, a. 82 y.

**LORD,** Benjamin, at Martineco, Mar. 11, 1803, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid., Oct. 29, 1841, a. 75 y.
William, at Martineco, Oct. —, 1803, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
——, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], "Sailed in Aug. last in a Sch° belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

**LOVEIS** (see also Lovis), Lucretia, Apr. 16, 1837, a. 72 y.

**LOVETT** (see also Lovit), James, "Killed on his post by an Indian in Gen^l Hampton Brigade," rec. Dec. 4, 1813.

**LOVIS** (see also Loveis), Ambrose, Capt., "at the Southward, Rec^d the News," Feb. 28, 1807.
Susanna, w. Aaron, Oct. 12, 1810.

**LOVIT** (see also Lovett), ——, inf. ch. James and Hannah, June 8, 1807.

**LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Eliza, bur. May 11, 1840. C. R. 3.
Thomas, "at the Island of Batavia," rec. Dec. 10, 1821.

**LUMMUS,** William, s. Michael, Aug. 31, 1841, a. 6 y.
——, ch. Mich[ae]l, "on Capt. Hinkley's Farm," Aug. 26, 1831, a. 14 m.

**LYNCH,** Lucy, d. Charles and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**LYNDSEY** (see also Lindsey), Sally, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 20, 1834, a. 66 y. [a. 62 y. 3 m. 11 d. P. R. 24.]

**LYNES,** Sarah, w. Samuel, d. the late Valentine Tedder, Sept. 8, 1807.

**LYON,** Charles, s. the late James and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], at Savannah, rec. Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]
James, jr., "Mate of Capt. George Barker, jr., in India," rec. Apr. 21, 1822. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
James, sailmaker, consumption, Aug. 10, 1824, a. abt. 70 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Jane, Sept. 3, 1800, a. 10 w. G. R. 4.
John, s. James [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], May 15, 1809, a. 20 y. [May 13, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]

LYON, Rebeca, wid. James, jr., Jan. 27, 1832.
Thomas, "Mate of Capt. Woodbury, in a Ship of Mr. Gray," rec. June 30, 1825.
William, fever [fits. P. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. James and Rebecca, suddenly, Sept. 5, 1811.
——, ch. [twin. P. R. 1.], William and Sarah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 12, 1819. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. twin, William and Sarah [cholera. P. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1819. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Samuel, measles, Oct.—, 1821. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, measles, Nov. 15, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. [twin. P. R. 1.], William and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1824. [a. 18 m. P. R. 1.]
——, s. John and Mary E., disease of head, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 10 m.

**McGEE,** John, May 8, 1806.

**MCILHONY,** John, bur. Feb. 13, 1741-2. C. R. 3.

**McINTOSH,** Alexander, "drowned in the Harbor from Sch^r William," Dec. 11, 1836, a. 32 y.

[**McKENZIE.** C. R. 3.], ——, ch. [illegitimate. C. R. 3.], "from Picto, Nova Scotia," Nov. 22, 1836, a. 9 m.

**McLANE,** Jemima, w. John, consumption, July 28, 1849, a. 43 y. 21 d.
Jemima, d. John and Jemima, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 2 m. 12 d.

**McMANUS,** Mary, b. Ireland, w. John, consumption, bur. Salem, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 25 y.

**MADDISON** (see also Madison), ——, w. Mathew, Oct. 24, 1826.

**MADISON** (see also Maddison, Mattison, Maudison), Andrew, June 1, 1834, a. 38 y. [May 20, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1837, a. 8 y. 6 m.
Matthew, May 23, 1838, a. 60 y. [a. 67 y. C. R. 3.]
Matthew, s. ——, bur. Dec. 13, 1845, a. 8 y. 5 m. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1819, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.
Sarah, Feb. 10, 1838, a. 5 y.

**MAGEE,** ——, phthisis, at the almshouse, Oct. —, 1824, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.

**MAHR** (see also Marr), ——, Mr., Jan. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

**MAILEY** (see also Maley), Thomas, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 45 y.

**MAIN** (see also Maine), Abigail, wid. W[illia]m [cholera morbus. P. R. 1.], July 31, 1822, a. 80 y. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. William, Jan. 7, 1833, a. 86 y. 8 m.
Thomas, "seaman, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822.
William, "Suddenly, One of the Inspectors of the Port" [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1812. [Dec. 12, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
William, "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 29, 1816.
——, s. William, "drowned at Devereux Rocks," June 14, 1806.
——, two chn. twins, illegitimate, Ruth, Aug. 16, 1816.
——, ch. Thomas and Hannah, July 29, 1819.
——, ch. Thomas, May 1, 1832, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Richard, Sept. 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. Richard, Oct. 7, 1840.
——, ch. stillborn, Richard, Sept. 25, 1841.

**MAINE** (see also Main), Betty, d. Thomas, bur. Oct. 17, 1748. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1837, a. 61 y.
——, ch. stillborn, Rich[ar]d, Aug. 21, 1842.
——, d. Richard and Polly, croup, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 6 y.
——, s. ——, Mar. 27, 1846, a. 1 d.
——, s. Richard and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 11 m.
——, s. stillborn, Richard S. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1848.
——, s. stillborn, Richard and Mary, Dec. 14, 1849.

**MAJOR,** Mary, wid. Simon, Dec. 7, 1807, a. 72 y.

**MAJORY,** Abraham, bur. May 30, 1729. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elenor, bur. Apr. 18, 1729. C. R. 3.
Joseph, bur. Sept. 6, 1728. C. R. 3.
Mary, [w. Joseph. G. R. 5.], bur. Aug. 10, 1730. C. R. 3.

**MALCOLM** (see also Malcom, Malcome), Alexander, s. John R., "seaman, on the Sch° Boys, Never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Alex[ande]r, Apr. 4, 1762, a. 32 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.

**MALCOM** (see also Malcolm), John Nutting, s. John and Alice, Sept. 16, 1840, a. 9 m.

**MALCOME** (see also Malcolm), Daniel E., s. John and Alice, croup, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**MALEY** (see also Mailey), Daniel, "went a Fishing in a Whale Boat and lost in a Violent Gale of wind that Sprung up Suddenly," June 23, 1814. [June 24, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

MALEY, John, "Sailed in August last in Sch° belonging to M^r Sam[1] Knight for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since,' rec. Feb. 24, 1816.
——, ch. Thomas P. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1825, a. abt. 9 m.
——, ch. Thomas, Jan. —, 1831, a. 2 y. 2 m.

**MANN,** Abijah, suddenly, May 2, 1806.
William, bur. 18 : 3 m : 1734.

**MANNING,** Samuel, jr., m., shoe manufacturer, s. Samuel and Elisabeth," Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 26 y. 8 m.
Sarah, d. S., May 18, 1835, a. 11 y.
——, ch. Sam[uel], Oct. 4, 1832, a. 4 m.
——, s. Samuel, Apr. 13, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**MANSFIELD,** Ann, w. Capt. Isaac, Aug. 24, 1749, a. 58 y. G. R. 2
Hannah, wid. Isaac, Esq., Feb. 10, 1813, a. 79 y.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1748.
Isaac, Dec. 20, 1760, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
Isaac, Esq., Apr. 12, 1792, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac and Ruth, June 7, 1749.
Mary, 2d w. Capt. Isaac, Sept. 14, 1756, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Isaac, Esq., Feb. 5, 1784, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1746.
Theodore, s. Isaac, Esq., at Lisbon, rec. Feb. 24, 1816.

**MARDEN,** ——, w. William S., consumption, Mar. 10, 1845, a. 19 y.

**MARLEY,** Alexander, "Foreigner," Nov. 30, 1835, a. 3 m.

**MARR** (see also Mahr), John, "Drowned Out of the Sch^r Friendship, bound to the Strieghts", rec. July 13, 1811.
Lydia, wid. Michael, d. the late Major Pedrick, Feb. 20, 1823. [a. 63 y. P. R. 1.]

**MARSH,** Mary, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 18 y. 8 m. [Mar. 1. P. R. 2.]

**MARSHALL,** ——, throat distemper, "at the farms," Oct. —, 1825, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

**MARSTON** (see also Le Master, Lemaster), John [wood sawyer. P. R. 1.], "of a Complication of Disorders," Feb. 8, 1821. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Miriam, wid. John, "of an Appoplectic Fit," Apr. 24, 1821. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Jeffs, Sept. 30, 1821. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1818, a. abt. 4 y.

**MARTIN,** Abigail, w. Thomas, 4th, d. Geo[rge] Bridgeo, Mar. 23, 1807. [a. 16 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Alice H., d. Capt. Ambrose B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1799, a. 3 y. 8 d. G. R. 2.
Almira M., d. Ebenezer and Jane, Feb. 10, 1804, a. 1 y. 3 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.
Anna S. [w. Nathan R. G. R. 4.], Oct. 16, 1834, a. 69 y. [Oct. 14. G. R. 4.]
Arnold, Capt. "of a Billious Fever," Nov. 11, 1824, a. 75 y.
Arnold, Capt., consumption, Aug. 22, 1829, a. 63 y. [63 y. 9 m. 29 d. G. R. 4.]
Arnold, Capt., consumption, rec. Oct. 1, 1830, a. 42 y.
Arnold, consumption, Dec. 17, 1841, a. 30 y.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew J. and Elizabeth, at New Orleans, Feb. 20, 1818.
Bartholomew J., suddenly, Nov. 16, 1826.
Benjamin, unm., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r. Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 32 y.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Elisabeth, "Ship Fever at Sea," rec. Apr. 30, 1849.
Benjamin G., s. Barthol[omew] and Mary, Dec. 30, 1813.
Ebenezer, Jan. 10, 1800, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, "Drowned at the Eastward, Some time Since," ——, 1806.
Ebenezer, "of a Billious disorder, at New Orleans," May 1, 1827.
Eleanor, w. Thomas, July 4, 1759, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan B. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1791, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Knott, d. Nathan Bowen, Esq., July 28, 1809, a. 74 y.
George, s. the late Ebenezer and Jane, May 11, 1813, a. 8 y.
Hannah, wid. Isaac, Oct. 8, 1813.
Hannah, w. Richard, consumption, Dec. 4, 1824, [Dec. 5, a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Capt. Thomas, consumption, Apr. 4, 1829.
Hannah, d. Peter A. and Jane H., Aug. 26, 1843, a. 7 m. 14 d.
Hannah, wid. Thomas, rheumatism, Feb. 6, 1847, a. 70 y. 3 m.
Hannah C., d. Capt. Knott and Hannah, July 29, 1832, a. 4 y.
James Lawrence, s. Ambrose and Elizabeth, July 9, 1844, a. 31 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Jane, unm., consumption, Jan. 28, 1846, a. 79 y.
Jane Hitchins, d. William P. M., rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 10 m.
John, bur. June 5, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, s. Bartholomew, "lost Overboard at Sea," rec. Oct. 24, 1826.
John Griste, s. John G. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1801, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Knott, s. Knott and Martha, May 11, 1818, a. abt. 8 y.

MARTIN, Knott, Capt., July 7, 1822, a. 87 y. 6 m.
Knott, 3d, "lost at sea," Feb. 28, 1835.
Knott, 3d, s. Knott, 2d, Aug. 3, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Knott, s. Knott and Martha, Oct. 19, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m. 19 d.
Knott, 2 d. [Capt. G. R. 4.], master mariner, July 12, 1848, a. 61 y. 1 m. 17 d. [a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
Knott H., seaman, lung fever, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 33 y.
Margaret, w. John, suddenly, May 13, 1826.
Martha, w. Knott, 4th, d. Nath[anie]l Reynolds, Mar. 27, 1814. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Martha, w. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 4, 1816, a. 78 y.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, "infantile," May 3, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Mary, w. Tho[mas], bur. Sept. 26, 1747. C. R. 3. [in her 20th y. G. R. 5.]
Mary, unm., at the poorhouse, "in an Advanced Age," Dec. 30, 1811.
Mary, w. James, d. W[illia]m Thompson, Apr. 28, 1813.
Mary, w. Bartholomew J. [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1823. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Samuel, school master, suddenly [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1823. [Oct. 24, a. 71 y. G. R. 2; a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Thomas, 3d, consumption, Sept. 1, 1831, a. 51y. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, May 19, 1834, a. 5 y.
Mary, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Arnold, Mar. 24, 1838, a. 73 y. 4 m. 16 d. [Mar. 21. G. R. 4.]
Mary [wid. Richard. G. R. 4.], Sept. 3, 1839, a. 34 y. 9 m. [Sept. 1. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, w. William P. M., consumption, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 29 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m and Mary A., Oct. 10, 1841, a. 2 m.
Mercy, wid. Capt. Knott, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 83 y. [1833. G. R. 4.]
Nathan, jr., s. Capt. Nathan and Anna, at sea, rec. Nov. 5, 1824. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathan B., s. Nathan B. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1791, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
Nathan B., Esq., "at his farm in Lynn," Sept. 29, 1840, a. 77 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel Reynolds, s. Knott, 5th suddenly, Aug. 24, 1820, a. 7 y.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas T. and Jane, "Infantile," Sept. 2, 1847, a. 14 d.
Oliver, s. Capt. Arnold, jr. and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 24, 1816. [a. 21 y. 2 m. 14 d. G. R. 4.]
Oliver Thomas, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Arnold, 3d and Mary, May 24, 1829. [May 25, a. 7 y. 6 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.]

MARTIN, Osmon, s. Capt. Arnold and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1790, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.
Prudence, Nov. 10, 1800, a. 61 y. G. R. 4.
Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1747, a. 3 m. G. R. 5.
Richard, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 88 y.
Richard, July 26, 1838, a. 31 y. [1837. G. R. 4.]
Richard, m., master mariner, s. Knott and Sally, "At Sea, passage from Shields to Rio," Sept. 10, 1849, a. 37 y.
Sally, unm., Nov. 27, 1830, a. 48 y.
Samuel, Dec. 28, 1789, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, disease of the spine, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 3 m.
Sarah, 1st w. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1779, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, ——, 1791, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Capt. Arnold [d. John Griste, jr., G. R. 2.], suddenly, Jan. 25, 1819. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1; a. 68 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1810, a. abt. 3 y.
Thomas, s. Arnold and Mary, "at Port au Prince with Capt. Francis G. Selman," rec. Jan. 2, 1819. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, jr., Capt., palsy, Oct. 18, 1827, a. 64 y.
Thomas, s. Capt. Arnold, "found Dead in his chamber," Nov. 19, 1827.
Thomas, Capt., old age, Dec. 16, 1828, a. 97 y. [a. 96 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 52 y. [Jan. 29. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Capt., suddenly, Feb. 12, 1842, a. 52 y. 8 m.
W[illia]m R., drowned, Feb. 15, 1833. [Feb. 13, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
——, s. Tho[mas], bur. Oct. —, 1747. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Knott, 5th, Jan. 29, 1810.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Alice, Apr. 2, 1813.
——, ch. Mrs., Jan. 3, 1814, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. Bartholomew J. and Mary, "Burnt to Death," Jan. 8, 1814, a. abt. 3 y.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Eliza[beth], July 29, 1816.
——, ch. [still born. P. R. 1.], Arnold, 3d and Mary, Oct. 9, 1820.
——, ch. Thomas [5th. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1822, a. abt. 2 y.
——, ch. twin, Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1826.
——, ch. Capt. Knott and Hannah, May 24, 1829, a. 1 d.
——, ch. W[illia]m P. M. and Mary Ann, Aug. 27, 1830, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1830, a. 2 m.
——, ch. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1831, a. 6 m.
——, inf. ch. twin, Samuel, jr., Jan. 17, 1836.
——, ch. twin, Samuel, jr., Jan. 21, 1836, a. 6 d.
——, ch. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1836, a. 1 y. 3 m.
——, ch. Will[ia]m P. M., May 16, 1838, a. 3 m.
——, ch. ——, stillborn, E. G., Apr. 23, 1839.

MARTIN, ——, s. Thomas, June 30, 1841, a. 5 m.
——, d. Peter, fits, July 23, 1842, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, s. still born, Nich[ola]s T., Feb. 1, 1845.

**MASON** (see also Masson), Anna, b. Maine, wid., old age, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 73 y.
Anna, w. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 74 y. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.
George, s. George and Charity, consumption, Oct. 24, 1814. [Oct. 26, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
Isaac W., s. Isaac W. and Lydia A., spasms, Dec. 13, 1844, a. 2 m. 3 d.
John, consumption, Nov. 16, 1816.
[Jonna B., s. G. R. 2.] Capt. Jonathan B. and Martha, July 13, 1826. [July 14, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.]
Martha, w. Jonathan B., fits, July 23, 1824.
Mary, at the poorhouse, March 20, 1820.
Mary Ann, unm., d. Ichabod and Lavina, consumption, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 20 y.
Thomas Johnson, eldest s. George and Charity, "blind," Aug. 31, 1816.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan B., Feb. 21, 1813.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Martha ["on the lookout." P. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1817. [Jan. 3. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Jonathan B. and Martha, Jan. 15, 1818.
——, ch. wid. Joseph, Nov. —, 1821, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. Jonathan B. and Martha, Nov. 6, 1823, a. abt. 3 y.
——, ch. Jonathan, June 18, 1832, a. 1 y.
——, ch. Jona[than] B., July 30, 1841.

**MASSEY** (see also Masseys), Elizabeth, w. George, suddenly, Mar. 27, 1831.

**MASSEYS** (see also Massey), Lucy A. [P. C. R. 3.], w. George W., dropsy, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 33 y. 8 m. [Feb. 4, a. 33 y. 4 m. C. R. 3.]

**MASSON** (see also Mason), James, Jan. 13, 1840, a. 47 y. 9 m. 18 d.
Joseph, at sea, rec. Dec. 2, 1820.
Martha, d. Isaac W. and Lydia A., throat distemper, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 9 m.
Robert B., unm., fisherman, skipper, s. James, "at Sea, Sch^r Mugford," supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 22 y.

**MASURY**, see Majory.

**MATTHEWS**, William, old age, May 2, 1823, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]

**MATTISON** (see also Madison), Eliza [Madison. G. R. 4.], w. Andrew, suddenly, July 1, 1827. [a. 26 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

**MAUDISON** (see also Madison), ——, ch. Matthew, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 2 y.

**MAVERICK,** Moses, "who solemnized the preceding marriages and being Clerke registered ye births & deaths preceding," Jan. 28, 1685-6.

**MAY,** Mary, at the poorhouse, Aug. 13, 1831, a. supposed abt. 75 y. [July 30. C. R. 5.]

**MEEDER,** ——, wid. Joseph, July 15, 1832, a. 94 y.

**MEEK,** Charity, w. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1796, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
Charity, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Tho[ma]s [and Charity. G. R. 2.], Aug. 2, 1801, a. 15 y. 10 m. P. R. 2. [Aug. 3, 1801, a. 15 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]
Eliza[beth], 16 : 6 m : 1721. C. R. 1.
Jacob, Capt., Mar. 6, 1822, a. 38 y. P. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Capt. Thomas, July 8, 1803, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Thomas [d. Stephen and Elizabeth Phillips. G. R. 2.], bowel complaint, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 89 y.
Mary, wid. Thomas, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 63 y. 1 m.
Thomas, Capt., Dec. 3, 1811, a. abt. 54 y.
Thomas, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 62 y.

**MEGAN** (see also Megann), William, "on his Passage from Havanna to Salem," rec. June 18, 1821. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

**MEGANN** (see also Megan), Susanna, at the poorhouse, July 20, 1835, a. 74 y.

**MELHURSH,** William, 11 : 8 m : 1737. P. R. 22.

**MELZARD,** Benjamin, hydrocephalus, Jan. 13, 1812, a. 10 y. 8 m. P. R. 1.
Benja[min], "drowned at Sea, out of the Privateer Sch^r Succiss, John D. Dennis, jr., in Boarding a Brig, July 6, 1812. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 26, 1840, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, w. John, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 78 y.
George, Feb. 5, 1808, a. abt. 99 y.
George, fourth s. George and Sarah, "in the West Indies, Sail out of Boston," rec. Mar. 8, 1822.
George, at the poorhouse, "Very Aged," Jan. 22, 1827.
George, consumption, at the poorhouse, "very aged," Feb. 22, 1829.

MELZARD, George, widr., old age, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 m. 18 d.
George H., s. Benjamin and Ann, consumption, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 2 m. 20 d.
Mary, w. George, jr., May 18, 1818.
Mary, w. George, jr., dysentery, Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
Nicholas, Capt., June 6, 1799, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.
Nicholass, "in an Advanced Age," Nov. 25, 1806.
Peter, "of a Lingering Complaint," Aug. 2, 1828.
Richard, "of the Stone," Apr. 26, 1830, a. 57 y.
Sarah, w. George, May 30, 1841, a. 50 y.
Thomas, s. John and Susanna, at Grand Bank, rec. May 6, 1819.
Thomas, June 26, 1834, a. 29 y.
——, wid. Nicholass [old age. P. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1812. [Feb. 29, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. George, Dec. 24, 1822.
——, ch. Peter and Hannah, July 16, 1828, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Thomas and Eliza, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 3 m.

**MERETT** (see also Merritt), Jean, d. John and Jean, ——, 1723.

**MERRETT** (see also Merritt), Francis, "on board the Brig Elizabeth, Edmund Bray Master, from Batavia to Harve de Grace in France," May 5, 1817. [Mar. 29, 1816, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah R., d. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1824, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
James, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, "by a Chimney falling on him in the Poor House," Sept. 23, 1818.
Nicholass, "in an advanced age, at the Workhouse," Jan. 1, 1808.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], June 9, 1724.
——, inf. ch. Henry, Aug. 18, 1808.

**MERRICK,** Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Michael, "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 30, 1813.

**MERRIT** (see also Merritt), Francis, bur. at sea, Mar. 29, 1816, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
James, s. John, Oct. 7, 1684. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, ——, 1700. C. R. 1.
Mary, sr., July 7, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs., May 4, 1805, in her 97th y. G. R. 4.

**MERRITT** (see also Merett, Merrett, Merrit), Abigail, ——, 1708. C. R. 1.
Ann, b. New York, d. Richard and Ann, consumption, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 2 y.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas H. [and Mary W. C. R. 3.], consumption, June 16, 1843, a. 12 y.

MERRITT, Eliza Swan [Elisabeth. C. R. 5.], w. John, consumption, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 41 y. 4 m. 7 d. [Oct. 2. C. R. 5.]
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 9, 1826, a. 84 y.
James, June 11, 1713, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., "of a paralitick Shock," June 28, 1818. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
[John. G. R. 4.], s. John, Apr. 27, 1839, a. 1 y. [a. 10 m. C. R. 3; Apr. 25, a. 9 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Henry, Jan. 13, 1811.
Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Thomas, consumption, Aug. 6, 1824. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 7, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Francis, Dec. 27, 1837, a. 68 y. [Dec. 25. G. R. 4.]
Nicholas, sr., June —, 1736. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Feb. 25, 1712-13, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, at New York, rec. Sept. 15, 1814, a. 22 y.
Sarah, — : 9 m : 1740, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, at sea, rec. Dec. —, 1834.
Thomas [Mary. C. R. 3.], s. Thomas, May 16, 1839, a. 6 y.
[William White. C. R. 3.], ch. Thomas H., Jan. 7, 1837, a. 2 m. 20 d.
——, d. Henry, Aug. 9, 1809.
——, ch. Henry and Mary, Oct. 18, 1813.
——, ch. Mr., Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.
——, s. David and Anne, May 8, 1816.
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1824, a. abt. 16 w. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 28, 1835, a. 10 m.

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervey), Mary, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 84 y.
William [fish seller. P. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 72 y.

**MESERVY** (see also Messervey), Elizab[eth], w. W[illia]m, bur Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 3.

**MESSERVEY** (see also Meservey, Meservy, Messervy), Ambrose, "on Board Skipper Peter Brown, of the Disentery, on Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 14, 1829.
Ambrose, lost at sea from Sch. Salus, ——, 1831. P. R. 8.
Benjamin, at the Ferry, Dec. 11, 1811, a. 33 y.
Francis, "Washed Overboard, out of the Brig," rec. Oct. 25, 1809.
John, s. Capt. Mark and Nancy, fever, Jan. 15, 1830, a. 12 y.
Michael, s. Mark and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1816, a. abt. 3 y.
Remember, wid., July 31, 1830, a. 77 y.

**MESSERVY** (see also Messervey), Elizabeth Hails, d. adopted, Philip H. and Lydia, May 15, 1842, a. 13 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah Salter Swett, w. Joseph W. H., b. ——, 1815, d. ——, 1848. G. R. 1.

**MESURIER,** John, bur. at Salem, Dec. 5, 1735. C. R. 3.

**MEYERS,** ——, ch. Mrs., teething, Sept. —, 1820, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

**MICKLEFIELD,** William Paxmon Washington, s. William and Hannah H., Oct. 7, 1813. [Oct. 6, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

**MILEY,** ——, inf. ch. Enoch M. and Mary, July 9, 1813.
——, ch. E. M., dropsy on the brain, Dec. —, 1820, a. 1 1-4 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Enoch M. and Mary [canker. P. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1824, a. abt. 14 m.
——, inf. ch. Enoch M. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1825.

**MILLER,** John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 20, 1818. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Patience, wid. Andrew, Oct. 26, 1824, a. 70 y. [Oct. 29. G. R. 1.]
——, w. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1806.
——, ch. illegitimate, Eliza, Feb. 5, 1837, a. 3 m. 15 d.

**MILLET** (see also Millett), John, lost at sea, ——, 1832. G. R. 1.
Philip [B. G. R. 1.], "lost at sea, Sch. Splendid," ——, 1831. P. R. 8.
——, inf. ch. Mrs., Jan. 30, 1817. P. R. 1.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet), Alice, wid., Jan. 19, 1839, a. 54 y. 3 m.
Angelina, w. Peter, typhus fever, May 10, 1848, a. 26 y. 6 m.
John, "lost at Sea Comeing home from Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
Martha [w. Zebulon. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1834, a. 77 y. [Oct. 5. G. R. 4.]
[Robert. P. R. 8.], oldest s. John, "lost at Sea Coming home from Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert Franklin, s. Peter and Angeline, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 8 m. 5 d.
Thomas B., s. Thomas and Caroline, teething, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 10 d.
Zebulon, "Suddenly, found Dead in his Bed this Morning," Aug. 14, 1828, a. 73 y. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 7, 1810.

**MINOR,** Joseph, "in the Hospital at New York," rec. June 5, 1812.

**MITCHEELL** (see also Mitchell), ——, ch. John and Eleanor, Mar. 25, 1825.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Mary, wid. John, suddenly, Oct. 9, 1824, a. 77 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, "on board the Brig Elizabeth, Edmund Bray Master, from Batavia to Harve de Grace in France," May 5, 1817.
——, ch. John and Eleanor, Oct. 24, 1824, a. abt. 26 m.
——, ch. John, jr., Aug. 10, 1833, a. 1 d.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitcheell, Mitchel), Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, consumption, July 26, 1846, a. 3 m. 19 d.
Elisabeth Ellen, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 m. 23 d.
George O., grands. John and Mary, July 5, 1817.
John, jr., s. John, Dec. 12, 1807.
John, "of a Lingering disorder," Sept. 11, 1822.
John, Dec. 23, 1836, a. 59 y. [Dec. 27. C. R. 5.]
Mary, wid. John, Dec. 28, 1839, a. 57 y. [a. 59 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, w. John, heart disease, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 40 y. 4 m.
——, ch. John, lung fever, Jan. 1, 1819, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

**MOBES,** Martha, w. George, d. Capt. James and Tabitha Calley, Oct. 14, 1723, a. 21 y. G. R. 5.

**MOGIE,** ——, d. wid., bur. July 29, 1749. C. R. 3.

**MOIR,** ——, wid., bur. Oct. —, 1743. C. R. 3.

**MONTCALM,** ——, ch. Anthony and Hannah A., Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]

**MOODY,** ——, Mrs., Alms House, bur. May 22, 1839. C. R. 3.

**MORGAN,** John, s. twin, Eliz[abeth], "soon after" June 11, 1699. C. R. 1.
Margarett, d. twin, Eliz[abeth], "soon after" June 11, 1699, C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Samuel and Pricilla, Dec. 16, 1815.
——, wid., at the poorhouse, "in an advanced age," Dec. 12, 1817. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Enoch and Mary Miley, "some time since," Feb. 11, 1821.

**MORLEY,** Alexander, Jan. 18, 1837, a. 1 m. 19 d.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Abraham, Aug. 22, 1735, a. 6 w. G. R. 5.
Eliz[a]b[eth], w. Abr[aha]m, bur. Feb. 2, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1743, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 5.
——, ch. Abr[aha]m, bur. Dec. 5, 1743. C. R. 3.

**MORSE** (see also Mors), Abraham, jr., "Mate of a Vessell Out of Salem, Rec^d the News," July 16, 1809.
Abraham, "on Grand Bank on Board," rec. May 10, 1832.
Abram, "lost at sea with Skipper Benjamin Ramsdell, Sch. Borneo," ——, 1832. P. R. 8.
Elizabeth, wid. Abraham, at the Ferry (so called), Dec. 11, 1807.
Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, at the poorhouse, May 6, 1817.
Joseph, Feb. 8, 1805, a. 23 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 24, 1735-6. C. R. 3. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 11 d. G. R. 5.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 22, 1815, a. 18 y.
Rachel, wid. Thomas, at the poorhouse, Feb. 24, 1828.
Rebecca, w. Abraham, Jan. 14, 1837, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Sally, wid. Abraham, at the poorhouse, Jan. 15, 1837. [a. 70 y. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, at the poorhouse, consumption, Oct. 16, 1817.
Thomas, palsy, Mar. 27, 1831.
——, inf. ch. Levi and Mercy, May 19, 1817. [May 20, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Levi and Mary, Feb. 11, 1823. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]

**MOSSOM,** David, Rev., rector of St. Michael's Church, "afterwards settled in St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, where he was rector for 40 years, as appears in the inscription there on the mural tablet erected to his memory. It also states that he was the first person ordained Presbyter for the American colonies. He married General Washington to Mrs. Martha Custis (first name Dandridge) on Jan. 6, 1759, at Dalrymple, Maryland," June 4, 1767. C. R. 3.

**MOWATT** (see also Mowett, Mowitt), Hugh, seaman, old age, Dec. 18, 1842, a. 72 y.

**MOWETT** (see also Mowatt), Mary, d. Hugh and Annis, suddenly, Aug. 8, 1819. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

**MOWITT** (see also Mowatt), Samuel C., s. Hugh and Annis [fever at sea. P. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1820. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]

**MUGFORD** (see also Mumford), James, Capt., b. Mar. 19, 1749, killed May 19, 1776. G. R. 1.
James, Capt., Jan. 12, 1778, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Capt. James and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1760, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Lydia, wid. Capt. James, Aug. 21, 1809, a. 78 y.
Mary, d. Capt. James and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1760, a. 1 y. 3 w. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1834, a. 23 y.
Samuel, Feb. 17, 1834, a. 65 y.
——, w. Samuel [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1824. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]

**MULLET** (see also Mullett), Abigail, wid. Thomas, Jan. 14, 1829, a. 78 y.
Cunningham, d. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1770, a. 22 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Rebecca, wid. Abraham [blind. P. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, June 6, 1819, a. 77 y.
Thomas, Capt., May 31, 1825. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

**MULLETT** (see also Mullet), Joanna, at the poorhouse, May 22, 1839, a. 68 y.
Samuel C., s. Samuel C. and Mary, bowel complaint, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 d.
Tho[ma]s, July 2, 1795. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Margarett, very suddenly, Mar. 13, 1831.

**MUMFORD** (see also Mugford), ——, [Mugford. P. R. 1.], wid. William, at the poorhouse, Dec. 22, 1812. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]

**MUNN,** Margaret, "Aged Woman lately from Boston found Dead in the Morning," Apr. 14, 1810.

**MUNROE,** Mary, wid., consumption, Apr. 18, 1848, a. 32 y. 11 m.
——, d. George and Margaret, croup, Oct. 12, 1844, a. 6 y.

**NANCE,** Grace, w. Joseph, July 26, 1791, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. the late Joseph and Grace, suddenly [intemperance. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1812, in his 23d y. [Apr. 23. P. R. 1.]

**NASH,** William, seaman, "at sea, Sch^r Amazon," rec. Jan. 16, 1844, a. 23 y.

**NEAT** (see also Neet), John, "on boat Cap^t Francis Stevens," rec. June 5, 1812.
——, wid. John, Mar. 24, 1826.

**NECK** (see also Nicks], Elizabeth, wid. Rich[ar]d, sail maker, at the poorhouse, Jan. 16, 1829, a. 83 y.
Grace, d. William and Grace, Oct. 5, 1721, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
William, Mar. 14, 1722, in his 42d y. G. R. 1.

**NEET** (see also Neat), —— (Walpey), wid., Apr. 28, 1806.

**NEVANS,** see Nevers.

**NEVENS** (see also Nevers), ——, ch. Mr., burnt, Jan. —, 1822, a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

**NEVERS** (see also Nevens), Sarah [Nevans. P. R. 1.], w. ——, Dec. 8, 1820. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Sally, Dec. 17, 1820.

**NEWELL** (see also Newhall), Peter, consumption, Apr. 19, 1820, a. abt. 65 y. [Apr. 20, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Philip, dysentery, Oct. 28, 1824. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]

**NEWHALL** (see also Newell), Ann Janett, w. Ezra F., consumption, Feb. 23, 1829.
Bossenger, s. Samuel, "at the Havanna," Nov. 18, 1809.
Hannah, Mrs., at the poorhouse, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 24 y.
Joel B., Aug. 4, 1836, a. 30 y.
Lois, wid. Peter, Mar. 2, 1826.
Mary, Mrs., w. Samuel, rec. Dec. 7, 1830, a. 73 y.
Miles, s. the late Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1817.
William, s. Joel and Sally, "drowned in the Harbour," July 24, 1829, a. 8 y.
—— [Newell. P. R. 1.], wid. Philip, Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Ezra F. and Ann Janett, Nov. 28, 1828, a. 5 m.

**NEWMARCH,** Susannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 4, 1717, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.

**NEWTON,** Abigail, b. ——, 1835, d. ——, 1838. G. R. 6.
Mary Jane, b. ——, 1833, d. ——, 1838. G. R. 6.
Samuel F., b. ——, 1832, d. ——, 1838. G. R. 6.

**NICHOLS,** Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 12, 1732, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
John, cooper, suddenly, Mar. 4, 1813.
Judith, w. John, d. John and Judith Reynolds, Feb. 16, 1813.
Nancy, "at Mr. Wardwell's Farm," Oct. 11, 1830, a. 25 y.

**NICHOLSON** (see also Nickelson), Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1728, a. 20 y. 11 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. William, d. Stephen Vickery, deceased, May 31, 1809.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1810.
Martha, w. Robert, ——, 1736. C. R. 1.
Martha, unm., debility, July 4, 1847, a. 73 y. 9 m.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1784, a. 16 y. 2 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. John, Nov. 11, 1784, a. 73 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Robert, ——, 1750, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, wid. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 24, 1789, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.
Samual, s. Samual and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1758, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, July 12, 1724, a. 53 y. 1 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.
William, Dec. 28, 1810, a. 73 y.

**NICKELSON** (see also Nicholson), Jonas G., s. Thomas, "lost out of the Sch° Happy Couple, Charles Treadwell Master, bound to the Mediteranean," rec. Sept. 15, 1815.

NICKELSON, Samuel, s. Thomas "drowned Out of Ship Orient, B. Andrews," rec. July 29, 1810.
W[illia]m, s. Thomas, "lost at Sea Out of Cap^t^ Rob^t^ Devereux," rec. May 2, 1813.
——, ch. Ruth, Sept. —, 1818. P. R. 1.

**NICKERSON,** ——, "a man, belonging to Harwich, Suddenly at Mrs. Martha Paines," Dec. 10, 1821.

**NICKS** (see also Neck), Alice, w. W[illia]m, bur. Mar. 22, 1747-48. C. R. 3.

**NIMBLET,** Elizabeth, wid. "and formerly Wife of Cap^t^ Ambrose James," July 3, 1809, a. 88 y.

**NORDEN,** Jane, 20 : 2 m : 1722. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]ll, Mar. 1, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

**NORMAND,** Rebecca, Mrs., June 21, 1729, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.

**NORRIS,** ——, "a Soldier at the Fort," consumption, Jan. 22, 1817. [Jan. 23, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

**NORTHEY,** Joseph, at New Orleans, rec. Dec. —, 1836.
Samuel B., s. John and Mary, at Porto Cavallo, rec. Sept. 3, 1825. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

**NORWOOD,** Jonathan, throat distemper, 2 : 8 m : 1737. P. R. 22.

**NOULAND** ( see also Knowland), Hannah, w. James, Jan. 18, 1796, a. 27 y. 5 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.

**NOURSE** (see also Nurse), ——, s. stillborn, Rea and Eliza Ann, Sept. 5, 1847.

**NOWLAND** (see also Knowland), Andrew, seaman, "on bord Brig Laurel of Salem," at Havanna, May 26, 1830.
Ann, wid. Andrew, May 5, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
B., ch. Benja[min], June 22, 1831, a. 1 y.
Benjamin, "on board Sch^r^ Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
Ellen, w. Richardson [b. Apr. 18, 1814. G. R. 6.], d. at Lynn, Oct. 24. 1842, a. 38 y.
Hannah, w. Andrew, Jan. 6, 1793, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1793, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
James, m., seaman, diarrhœa, Nov. 28, 1849, a. 49 y. 7 m. 17 d.
James, s. Andrew and Lydia, consumption, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 49 y. 7 m. 17 d.
John, m., carpenter, " Poisoned by eating Clams," June 9, 1848, a. 39 y.
Joseph, s. the late Andrew, Oct. 27, 1824, a. 18 y.

NOWLAND, Sarah, wid. James, Nov. 6, 1827.
Tabitha, w. Edward, d. Tho[ma]s and Tabitha Bowden [intemperance. P. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1812. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
——, d. James and Sarah, July 20, 1808, a. abt. 6 y.
——ch. stillborn, Benjamin, Feb. 22, 1835.
——, ch. John, Sept. 19, 1839, a. 4 y.
——, Mrs., see Dodd, Abigail.

**NOYES,** Esther, "buried in Salem," Feb. 29, 1836, a. 82 y.
——, ch. John E. and Abigail, June 14, 1830, a. 13 m.

**NURSE** (see also Nourse), Hannah B. [Hannah B. Winslow. G. R. 4.], w. Rhea [b. Loudon, N. H., Aug. 11, 1806. G. R. 4.], d. Jan. 28, 1838, a. 31 y. 5 m. 15 d.
Margaret, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 24, 1778, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Rhea, jr., "buried in Danvers," Jan. 22, 1836, a. 4 y.

**NUTE,** Charles W., s. Hezekiah and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 3 y. G. R. 6.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Eliza, croup, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 3 y.

**NUTING** (see also Nutting), ——, wid., "Mother of M^r John Nuting," Jan. 24, 1811, a. 84 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, June 2, 1820.
——, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1828.

**NUTTING** (see also Nuting), Benjamin, s. William, Oct. 6, 1838.
Elisabeth, unm., old age, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 80 y. 8 m.
Jane, wid. John, palsy, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 89 y. 1 m. 24 d.
John, Dec. 4, 1811, a. abt. 63 y.
John, m., keeper of poorhouse, lung fever, June 21, 1844, a. 55 y. 6 m.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 31, 17[—]. C. R. 1.
Mary Knight, unm., d. William and Mary, lung fever, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 21 y. 11 m.
——, ch. William, Mar. 8, 1834, a. 4 y.

**OAKES** (see also Oaks), George, lost overboard at sea, July —, 1817. P. R. 1.
Jacob, "fell from a Brig's Deck on the Deck of a Lighter," Feb. 2, 1810.
Samuel, s. George and Abigail, May 25, 1795, in his 27th y. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch., ——, 1811. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jacob and Jane, Aug. 23, 1817, a. bet. 2 and 3 y.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Sally, w. Samuel G., cancer, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 52 y.

**OBER,** Daniel, s. Daniel, " by loaded wagon passing over him," Apr. 12, 1834, a. 15 y.
Daniel, Dec. 16, 1838, a. 60 y.
Jane, Apr. 2, 1841, a. 60 y.

**O'CONNELL,** Bridget, d. John and Ellen, " Rupture Blood Vessel," July 2, 1849, a. 3 y. 7 m.

**OGLEBEE** (see also Ogleby), Nicholas, bur. Mar. 2, 1797. P. R. 18.

**OGLEBY** (see also Oglebee), ——, wid. Capt. Nicholass, Dec. 23, 1810.

**OLIVER,** Betsey, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1785, a. 4 y. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.
Diborah, w. Thomas, Apr. 24, 1832, a. 25 y.
Hannah, wid. James, lung fever, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 77 y. 6 m. 22 d.
Hannah Maria, d. Richard and Mary, croup, May 18, 1843, a. 2 m. 25 d.
James, Mar. 2, 1840, a. 67 y. 11 m. 16 d.
Lucy, d. Isaac, bur. Mar. 20, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Miriam, Jan. 20, 1838, a. 82 y. [Jan. 18. G. R. 4.]
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1845, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, whooping cough, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 4 m.
Sarah, w. James, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d Martin [consumption. P. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1823. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. James [John Brown's wife's mother, influenza. P. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1825, a. 84 y.
Sarah, wid. Thomas, consumption, Jan. 26, 1828, a. 74 y.
Thomas, m., seaman, s. James and Sally, insanity, Dec. 24, 1844, a. 43 y.
Thomas Power, s. Richard and Mary, bowel complaint, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 8 m. 2 d.
——, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1827, a. abt. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Deborah, June 22, 1831.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Diborah, Apr. 24, 1832.

**O'NEAL** (see also O'Neil), Catherine, Apr. 9, 1836, a. 12 y.
Rosanna, d. Mr., Dec. 30, 1835, a. 12 y.

**O'NEIL** (see also O'Neal), Terence, "a native of Ireland," laborer, dropsy, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 54 y. 7 m.

**ORMROD,** Richard, " at the Hospital at Charlestown," consumption, rec. Jan. 5, 1815

**ORN** (see also Orne), Eliza[beth], w. Joshua, Oct. 16, 1753, a. 66 y. C. R. I.
Joshua, July 14, 1758, a. 87 y. C. R. I. [July 16. G. R. I.]
Joshua, jr., Dea., Nov. 22, 1772, a. 64 y. C. R. I.
Sarah, w. Joshua, jr. [17 : G. R. I.], 8 m : 1743. C. R. I. [a. 37 y. G. R. I.]

**ORNE** (see also Orn), Abigail, unm., "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 12, 1810. [a. 60 y. G. R. I.]
Abigail P., w. John, jr., consumption, Mar. 25, 1825. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]
Agnes [Annis, w. Joshua, Esq. G. R. I.] (Gallison, 1st m.), July 14, 1771, a. 61 y. C. R. I.
Azor, Hon., Esq., at Boston, June 6, 1796. C. R. I.
Azor, eldest s. Col. Joshua and Lucretia, "killed at Margaretta in a Duel," rec. Apr. 19, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Elizabth, Aug. 23, 1726. [a. 17 d. G. R. I.]
Calab, s. Joshua and Elizabth, Sept. 1, 1728.
David S., s. William W. and Mary, consumption, June 24, 1848, a. 13 y. 10 m.
George H., s. Col. Joshua and Lucretia, "in the Chesapeak Frigate," rec. Apr. 12, 1813.
John, s. Joshua and Elizabth, Dec. 11, 1722. [a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. I.]
John, 4th, s. John, jr., "of the Small Pox, at Salem, Caught it at Philadelphia," Dec. 12, 1823.
John, very suddenly, Mar. 31, 1827, a. abt. 61 y.
Jonathan, Esq., July 16, 1758, a. 87 y. G. R. I.
Jonathan, bur. Mar. 29, 1803. P. R. 18. [Mar. 26, a. 58 y. 3 d. G. R. I.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Feb. 9, 1804, a. 34 y. 5 m. 9 d. G. R. I.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary [dysentery. P. R. I.], Sept. 25, 1820, a. 14 y.
Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 37 y.
Joshua, s. Joshua, June 2, 1772, a. 6 m. G. R. I.
Joshua, Nov. 22, 1772, a. 64 y. G. R. I.
Joshua, s. Joshua, Jan. 27, 1785, a. 37 y. G. R. I.
Joshua, Esq., "at Bourdeaux, in France," Dec. 25, 1805.
Joshua, unm., gentleman, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 62 y.
Lucretia, wid. Col. Joshua, d. the late W[illia]m Bourn, Esq., Dec. 2, 1818.
Martha Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1801, d. Sept. 26, 1843. G. R. 6.
Mary, w. [Joshua. G. R. I.] (m. 1st, Benjamin Stacey), June 30, 1778, a. 66 y. C. R. I.
Mary, w. John, June 30, 1835, a. 60 y. 6 m.

ORNE, Nancy, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 16, 1826, a. abt. 60 y.
Oliver, s. Joshua and Lucretia, "killed by Lightning on bord the Ship Camillus of Boston," Mar. 19, 1821.
Rebecca, wid. John, at the poorhouse, May 31, 1829, a. 90 y.
Samuel, "hanged himself," Sept. 11, 1764. P. R. 22.
Sarah, w. Joshua, jr., Oct. 17, 1743, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. John, old age, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 76 y.
Simon, Sept. —, 1761. C. R. 1.
Susanna, w. Joshua, May 6, 1777, a. 28 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
William, "lost at sea with Skipper William Cole, Sch. Panther," —, 1830. P. R. 8.
——, young ch. John, jr. and Abigail P., Jan. 31, 1823. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Mr., sudden, Nov. —, 1823, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr. and Abigail P., Sept. 23, 1824. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Robert and Martha H. [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1825, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. illegitimate, Jonathan and Hannah Fisher, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 13 m.
——, ch. Robert, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Robert, Feb. 18, 1834, a. 15 m.

**OSGOOD,** Hooker, nervous fever, suddenly, Dec. 2, 1818. [Nancy. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Mar. 10, 1819, a. abt. 47 y. P. R. 1.

**OULTON,** Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1724.

**OWEN,** Martha,— : 11 m : 1725. C. R. 1.
——, wid., "in a Very Advanced Age. Near One Hundred Years," Dec. 16, 1812. [a. 99 y. P. R. 1.]

**PAGE,** Asahel, at the poorhouse, "of a consumption, belonging in New Hampshire," rec. Jan. 22, 1828.
William, s. W[illia]m, at Fort Sewall, May 12, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m.

**PAIN** (see also Paine), Deborah, w. Henry, Sept. 4, 1836, a. 53 y. 4 m. [Sept. 3, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 27, 1826.
John, "at the poorhouse, in an Advanced Age," Oct. 10, 1813.
John, "of a Short Sickness," Oct. 31, 1816.
John, "Drowned On the Coast of Labradore, on a Fishing Voyage with Arch[d] Dennis by upseting the Boat," July 14, 1824. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
John E., at the poorhouse [old age. P. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1812. [Feb. 9, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

PAIN, Martha [wid. Henry, d. John and Deborah Blackler. G. R. 2.], innholder, lung fever, Sept. 11, 1824, a. 67 y. [Sept. 10, a. 67 y. G. R. 2; a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, suddenly, Mar. 9, 1828, a. 19 y. 6 m.
Samuel Graves, s. Henry and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1828, a. 2 y.
——, wid. John, Mar. 30, 1813.
——, ch. Harry, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 8 m.

**PAINE** (see also Pain), Adeline, d. John B. and Rebecca, measles, July 28, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d.
Benjamin F., s. Francis and Martha, bilious fever, Aug. 5, 1843, a. 11 m. 26 d.
Ellen, d. John B. and Mary R., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Francis, m., teamster, consumption, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 33 y. 6 m. 4 d.
George W., s. Franklin W. and Sally A., "Infantile," Dec. 30, 1849, a. 1 m. 15 d.
Hannah, d. Andrew J. and Hannah N., Nov. 3, 1840, a. 1 m. 23 d.
Marcy, w. Thomas, d. Benjamin and Marcy Abbot, Feb. 15, 1831, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
Martha, d. Henry A. and Martha, consumption, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 14 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Mary, wid Francis, Mar. 16, 1793, in her 76th y. G. R. 2.
Mary [E. G. R. 4.], w. William B., scarlet fever, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 28 y. 4 m. [Oct. 15, a. 29 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Mercy, w. John, Feb. 15, 1830.
Samuel G., s. Henry and Debby, ——, ——, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Franklin and Sally A., dropsy on the brain, June 17, 1846, a. 6 y.
Sarah E., d. Henry and Martha, "Infantile," Sept. 29, 1848, a. 1 m.
Thomas T., s. Thomas T. and Elisabeth, croup, Mar. 1, 1848, a. 3 y. 8 m. 20 d.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, Nov. —, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Francis, dysentery, Aug. —, 1825, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1825, a. abt. 2 y.
——, ch. Henry, Sept. —, 1825, a. 1 d. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1830.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Apr. 30, 1839, a. 6 m. C. R. 3.
——, ch. stillborn, Thomas and Elisabeth, May 2, 1843.
——, s. Francis and Martha, croup, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 2 y. 2 m.
——, s. Thomas T. and Elisabeth, dysentery, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 4 m. 14 d.

**PALMER**, John, s. John, jr. and Marcy, Oct. —, 1723.
John, bur. Sept. 2, 1729. C. R. 3.

PALMER, John, Col., abt. 25 : 4 m : 1741. P. R. 22.
Mary, Feb. —, 1734, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**PAPPOON,** Mary [Mary N. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Sol[o]mon and Deliver[anc]e, consumption, June 21, 1845, a. 25 y.
Solomon, laborer, consumption, Mar. 4, 1843, a. 60 y.
——, inf. ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Aug. 1, 1813.

**PARAMORE** (see also Parimore, Parrimore), Elisabeth, d. Robert and Jane, bur. June 30, 1736. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Robert and Jane, bur. July 5, 1736. C. R. 3.
Jane, Mrs., Feb. 10, 1772, in her 77th y. G. R. 5.

**PARIMORE** (see also Paramore), Jane, d. Robert and Jane, bur. Nov. 14, 1729. C. R. 3.

**PARKER,** Betsey, d. Richard and Mary, suddenly, Mar. —, 1829, a. 17 y.
David, Capt., July 20, 1736, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Richard and Miriam, consumption, June 2, 1815.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, "formerly wife of John Carder," Mar. 26, 1757, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
James, fever, Jan. 13, 1829, a. 35 y.
Kendell, Dec. 5, 1716, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Richard, Mar. 11, 1816.
Miriam, w. Richard, Nov. 3, 1806.
Polly, w. James, Nov. 5, 1825. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard, Feb. 27, 1830, a. 63 y.
Thomas, s. Richard and Miriam, Dec. 2, 1818.
——, Mrs., bur. at Salem, Oct. 24, 1836. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Rich[ar]d, Dec. 1, 1842, a. 2 m.

**PARMITER,** Benjamin, ——, 1689. C. R. 1.

**PARRIMORE** (see also Paramore), Robert, Capt., Nov. 14, 1756. P. R. 23.

**PARSONS,** Anthony, bur. Jan. 13, 1729-30. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. William, Oct. 27, 1819, a. 93 y.
Samuel, at the poorhouse, "in an Advanced Age," Mar. 14, 1815.

**PARTON,** John, "an Apprentice to Henry Merrett," Jan. 20, 1808.

**PATCH,** Silence, Apr. 18, 1849. C. R. 4.

**PATEN** (see also Patten), ——, Mrs., at the almshouse, Nov. —, 1817, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.

**PATEY** (see also Paty), Amos, s. Thomas and Lois, dropsy in the head, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 11 m. 24 d.
Philip, at sea, Dec. 31, 1835, a. 22 y.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 2 w.

**PATTEN** (see also Paten, Pattin), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, dropsy in the head, Jan. 24, 1826, a. 9 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, suddenly, Feb. 12, 1827. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John U., "Burnt to Death," Apr. 26, 1831, a. 41 y.
John, Capt., July 29, 1798, a. 45 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Union, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 45 y. 7 m.

**PATY** (see also Patey), Philip, at New Orleans, Oct. 11, 1819.
Sally, w. Tho[ma]s, rec. Nov. 12, 1832, a. 24 y.
Thomas, "on board Sch° ——, Thomas Tucker, Master, on Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 4, 1809.

**PEACH,** Abel G., s. Lot and Bethiah, July 1, 1831, a. 6 m. 25 d. G. R. 4.
Alice, wid. Joseph, suddenly, Feb. 14, 1819. [Feb. 13, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Deborah, w. William, Sept. 17, 1802, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Edwin, s. Lot and Elisabeth, consumption, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 1 y.
Eliza C., d. Lot and Betsey, bowel complaint, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 2 m. 3 d.
Elizabeth, wid. John, at the Ferry, May 27, 1816.
Emme, —: 4 m: 1737, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
John, sr., Aug. 20, 168[—].
John, h. Elizabeth, June 21, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, suicide [at the farms. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1817. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. the late Capt. Thomas, "at the lower end of the Town," May 7, 1811.
Lot, m., farmer, consumption, July 4, 1848, a. 65 y. 11 m. 9 d. [July 5. G. R. 4.]
[Richard H. G. R. 4.], s. Lott and Bethiah [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1817. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. William, Oct. 13, 1752, a. 65 y. 7 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.
Susanna, w. John, d. John and Ruth White, May 6, 1819. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, Sept. 9, 1731, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Feb. 5, 1839, a. 62 y.
Thomas J., b. ——, 1778, d. ——, 1839. G. R. 4.
William, June 10, 1713, a. 63 y. 2 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.
William, May 10, 1735, a. 51 y. 7 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
William, "on board Skip^r Tho^s Doliber on the Grand Bank, Received the News," Nov. 26, 1807.
William, "at sea, drowned," rec. Sept. 18, 1834, a. 31 y.

PEACH, William S. [s. Thomas J. and Sarah S. G. R. 4.], "in the Lunatic Hospital," [b. ——, 1802. G. R. 4.], d. Jan. 13, 1840.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Emma Hammond, Aug. 9, 1809.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Anna, Nov. 8, 1828.
——, ch. John, June 14, 1830, a. 8 y.
——, inf. ch. Lott, July 9, 1832.
——, ch. John and Anna, June 14, 1833, a. 11 m.
——, ch. Lot, Aug. 11, 1837, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Thomas J., Jan. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
——, ch. Lot, July 1, 1842, a. 10 m.
——, ch. stillborn, Benja[min], July 14, 1843.
——, ch. John and Ann, Aug. 28, 1843, a. 3 d.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Ann, Sept. 28, 1844.

**PEACHEY,** Moses, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 39 y.
——, ch. Moses and Nancy, July 24, 1832, a. 2 y.

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), [Anna. G. R. 4.], wid. [mother of Mrs. Elizabeth Stacey. G. R. 4.], Oct. 5, 1816, a. 94 y.
Benjamin, "at the Lower part of the Town," Oct. 24, 1808.
Jane, wid. Robert, lung fever, Dec. 1, 1843, a. 78 y. 1 m. 14 d.
John, Dea., ——, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, Apr. 24, 1800, a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. the late John and Hannah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1820. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
John, palsy, Mar. 9, 1828, a. 79 y.
John, "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
Mehitable, Oct. 2, 1835, a. 67 y. 11 m.
Rebecca, w. Joseph B., suddenly, Sept. 1, 1826.
Robert, sailmaker, suddenly, May 15, 1827.
Robert, Sept. 13, 1833, a. 1 y.
Robert, "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
Sally, Mrs., at the poorhouse, May 1, 1832, a. abt. 80 y.
Sally Ann, d. Robert, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 19 m.
Tabitha, wid. Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 87 y.
William, s. the late William, "at Martineco, with Cap^t Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.
——, w. Robert, sailmaker, Nov. 2, 1807.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1809.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1813. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph B. and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1820. [Jan. 6. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph B. and Rebecca, July 31, 1823.
——, ch. David and Tabitha, Sept. 6, 1824, a. abt. 3 y. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. George and Deborah, June 17, 1826, a. 2 d.

PEARCE, ——, ch. George and Deborah, July 7, 1830, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Charles and Mary L., Nov. 22, 1831, a. 3 d.
——, ch. David, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 16 m.
——, s. David, June 18, 1834, a. 7 y.
——, ch. Robert, jr., Oct. 3, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, d. Charles, Jan. 8, 1839, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Robert, Feb. 17, 1841, a. 2 y. 3 m.
——, d. Robert, consumption, June 20, 1842, a. 8 m.

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), W[illia]m, bur. Nov. 29, 1748. C. R. 3.
——, ch. David, rec. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 2 w.

**PEARSON**, Sally, w. Robert, Jan. 13, 1840, a. 47 y.
William, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1808.
——, ch. Rob[er]t, Sept. —, 1819. P. R. 1.

**PECK** (see also Pecks), Benjamin, at the poorhouse, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 74 y.

**PECKS** (see also Peck), Elisabeth, rec. May 25, 1844.

**PEDERICK** (see also Pedrick), Dorcas, ——, 1686. C. R. 1.
Miriam, ——, 1717. C. R. 1.

**PEDRICK** (see also Pederick), Abby, d. John and Sarah, croup, Oct. 23, 1844, a. 3 y.
Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 20 y. 3 m.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth [consumption. P. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1814. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, seaman, dropsy, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 56 y. 4 m.
Benjamin, ——, 1844. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, m., cordwainer, s. adopted, Benjamin, consumption, July 20, 1848, a. 30 y. 5 m. 8 d.
Benjamin N., s. Benja[min] M. and Miriam, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. 24 d.
Catharine Clare, d. George Francis and Mary, bur. Nov. 14, 1845, a. 8 m. 10 d. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. the late Maj. John and Mehitable, Aug. 22, 1817, a. 46 y.
Eleanor, d. the late Capt. William and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 27, 1823, a. 40 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
Elisha D., m., fisherman, s. William, "Drowned on Grand Bank Sch^r Senator," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 32 y.
Elizabeth, w. Richard [d. Joseph and Elizabeth Carder. G. R. 3.], Dec. 14, 1804. [a. 60 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]

PEDRICK, Elizabeth, w. John, 3d, d. Capt. Edw[ar]d and Jane Fettyplace, Sept. 16, 1813. [in her 37th y. G. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, consumption, Sept. 26, 1813.
Elizabeth G. D., see Hannah.
Emma, w. [Capt. Thomas, d. John and Mary Nicholson. G. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 1. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]
Emma F. [Frances. C. R. 3.], d. George and Mary, whooping cough, May 24, 1847, a. 7 m. 21 d.
Frank H. [Harrington. C. R. 3.], s. Benjamin F. [George F. C. R. 3.] and Mary J., lung fever, May 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 d.
George, at St. Jago de Cuba, June 18, 1827.
George, Nov. 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1802. [a. 16 y. 8 m. 8 d. G. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Mary, Nov. 23, 1802. P. R. 14.
Hannah [Elizabeth G. D. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin and Hannah, measles, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 4 y. [a. 3 y. 9 m. 17 d. C. R. 3.]
Joannah (Hawley), —: 11 m: 1717. C. R. 1.
John, "in an advanced age," at the poorhouse, Jan. 12, 1807.
John, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 17, 1808, a. 21 y. [21 y. 13 d. G. R. 3.]
John, 4th, "Drowned Out of the Boat of the Sch° Frolic, in the West Indies," rec. Mar. 29, 1814.
John, Capt., lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.
John, Esq., June 14, 1833, a. 73 y. [June 17. G. R. 3.]
John B., consumption, May 12, 1830, a. 50 y.
John Bartlett, of Boxford, bur. Aug. 5, 1848, a. 35 y. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Jan. 1, 1770, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, "casualty," Apr. 2, 1814, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth [palsy. P. R. 1.], May 11, 1814. [May 10. dup.]
Joseph, s. the late John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1820. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. John, Esq. and Mehitable, suddenly, Mar. 28, 1826. [Mar. 27, a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]
Knott, s. the late Knott and Mary, "lost out of the Sch° Regulator, Jos. Quiner, Master," Oct. 26, 1818.
Lydia, w. Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1834, a. 27 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah Peach, Oct. 17, 1762, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Mary [w. Richard, d. Capt. John and Mary Bartoll. G. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1768. P. R. 14. [a. 21 y. 10 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Capt. William, Oct. 25, 1815. [a. 72 y. G.R. 3.]
Mary, d. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Mary [Apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1819. [a. abt. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John B., consumption, Apr. 8, 1820. [Apr. 10, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

PEDRICK, Mary, wid. Knott, suddenly, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 74 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary [Frances. C. R. 3.], d. George [George F. and Mary. C. R. 3.], consumption, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 3 m.
Mary, unm., d. Thomas and Ann, consumption, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 21 y. 8 m.
Mary B., Nov. 9, 1833, a. 22 y.
Oliver, seaman, "Drowned at Rio Grande," Sept. 24, 1843, a. 22 y.
Richard [fever. P. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1814, a. 73 y. [Nov. 4, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard, Capt., consumption, Aug. 3, 1824, a. 52 y.
Rich[ar]d, s. Capt. Rich[ar]d, at Truxillo, S. A., May 20, 1829, a. 24 y.
Richard Edward, s. John and Elizabeth, "Killed in the Brazills," rec. July 27, 1828.
Ruth, d. Capt. W[illia]m, Nov. 7, 1831, a. 63 y.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Ann, consumption, Nov. 6, 1844, a. 19 y.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1788, a. 83 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 9, 1839, a. 16 y. 4 m.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, croup, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 5 y.
Sarah, wid. John, old age, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 84 y.
Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, dropsy on the brain, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 4 y. 9 m. 2 d.
Thomas, Sept. 23, 1802, a. 66 y. G. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, "found Dead in his Bed," Mar. 22, 1829, a. 25 y.
Thomas, m., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Sch^r Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 58 y.
Thomas B., s. Thomas B. and Elisabeth, abscess, Feb. 18, 1848, a. 8 y. 4 m.
William, Capt., Oct. 24, 1803, a. 65 y. 8 m. 7 d. G. R. 3.
William, suddenly, June 1, 1809.
——, inf. ch. William and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1808.
——, inf. ch. John Barker, Apr. 26, 1809.
——, wid. John, "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 18, 1810.
——, d. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1813, a. abt. 1 y.
——, s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 16, 1828, a. 7 1-2 y.
——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1834, a. 3 d.
——, ch. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1842.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Eli V., s. E. V., Dec. 7, 1835, a. 7 m.
Mary, w. Robert, consumption, July 9, 1847, a. 45 y.
Robert, June 26, 1840, a. 89 y. 3 m.
William, s. Robert and Mary, consumption, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 2 m. 10 d.
——, ch. John, June —, 1820, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

**PELTRO,** Hannah, at the poorhouse, Oct. 10, 1836, a. 94 y.

**PENN,** Betsey, unm. at the poorhouse, Jan. 7, 1827.

**PEPPER,** Mary, unm., July 25, 1829, a. 82 y.

**PERKINS,** ——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Thomas and Mary Calley, Sept. 30, 1828.

**PERROT,** James, s. James and Abigail, bur. at Salem, Oct. 9, 1735. C. R. 3.

**PERRY,** Elizabeth, d. George, ——, ——, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
George, Sept. 3, 1838, a. 65 y. 1 m.
Hannah, wid., suddenly, July 20, 1813.
Hannah G., d. George and Mary, Nov. 24, 1799, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bur. Oct. 14, 1730. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., consumption, Aug. 17, 1812, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.
Sarah, Oct. 5, 1730. C. R. 3.
Susanna, w. George, very suddenly, Feb. 23, 1829.
William, s. George and Mary, Sept. 16, 1800, a. 1 d. G. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1810.
——, inf. ch. George, Oct. 5, 1806.
——, inf. ch. George and Susanna, June 6, 1814. [June 9. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. George and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1818.
——, ch. George G. and Susanna, measles, Oct. 13, 1821, a. abt. 2 y.

**PETERS,** John, "on board the Schooner Speedwell, Simon T. Williams, Master," rec. Apr. 9, 1818.
Mary, at the poorhouse, asthma, Feb. 4, 1829, a. abt. 65 y.
Samuel, old age, at the poorhouse, Oct. 6, 1842, a. 84 y.

**PHARAOH** (see also Farrow), John, at the workhouse, Mar. 13, 1809, a. 94 y. 8 m.

**PHARO** (see also Farrow), Grace, w. John, at the poorhouse, Apr. 18, 1806.

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), ——, ch. Rob[er]t, quinsy, Jan. —, 1821, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Alice, wid. Nathaniel, Dec. 5, 1848, a. 75 y.
Anna, w. Nathaniel, d. Robert Smith, Oct. 4, 1824, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
Betsey, w. David A., "murdered by her Husband," Oct. 14, 1818.
Charity, Mrs., May 14, 1777, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.
Content, d. Walter and Sally, grand d. to Gen. John Glover, Sept. 13, 1816.
Cornelias, s. John and Charity, Apr. 5, 1767, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

PHILLIPS, Deliverance, w. Ichabod [S. G. R. 1.], consumption, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 32 y.
Elizabeth, w. Stephen, Sept. 30, 1803, a. 75 y. 2 m. P. R. 21.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], d. Ichabod and Deliverance, measles, Nov. 16, 1821. [a. 1 1-2 y. P. R. 1; Nov. 12. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John and Charity, Mar. 24, 1789, in her 28th y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Charity, Mar. 4, 1770, a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, suddenly, May 14, 1830, a. 24 y.
John, s. Thomas B. and Ruth, "inflamation of the Brain," rec. Oct. 1, 1830, a. 14 y.
John, at Lynn, Nov. 21, 1835, a. 75 y.
John, m., seaman, mortification, Nov. 9, 1745, a. 78 y. 10 m. 15 d.
Joseph [William. P. R. 1.], s. John and Elizabeth, "Drowned in the Harbour," Sept. 4, 1814. [Sept. 5, a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph [s. Joseph. C. R. 3.], Feb. 26, 1838, a. 4 y.
Joseph [S. G. R. 4.], 2nd, pleurisy fever, Mar. 23, 1842, a. 45 y [Mar. 22. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, ——, 1844. G. R. 1.
Lidia, d. Nathaniel [and Anna, grand d. Robert Smith. G. R. 4.], blockmaker [fever. P. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1814. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1; a. 15 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1794. P. R. 21.
Lydia Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1821, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Lydia Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1837, a. 16 y. 22 d.
Mary Abby, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 10 m.
Michael, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch[r] Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.
Nancy, w. Nathaniel, blockmaker, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 62 y.
Nathaniel, s. Ichabod and Deliverance, measles, Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1; Nov. 4, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, "Blockmaker at Batavia, out of the Ship Ganges," Apr. 3, 1822.
Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1838, a. 77 y. [Jan. 16. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, s. Ichabod S. and Deliverance, brain fever, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 18 y.
Polly, w. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1804, a. 24 y. 8 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.
[Robert. G. R. 2.], s. Robert and Nancy, May 19, 1818. [May 18. G. R. 2; a. 4 w. P. R. 1.]
Robert W., s. Rob[er]t and Nancy, inflammation of the Brain, July 20, 1843, a. 3 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Sally [Sarah. G. R. 4.], d. Deacon Stephen [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], July 4, 1833, a. 73 y. [July 10, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Walter, d. the late Gen. John Glover, May 4, 1815. [May 10. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, Feb. 12, 1831, a. 87 y.

PHILLIPS, Stephen [Dea. G. R. 4.], Mar. 1, 1801, a. 82 y. 8 1-2 m. P. R. 21
Thomas S., "lost at sea in Sch^r Lucy Ann, rec. Nov. —, 1838.
William, jr., drowned, Apr. 6, 1819. [a. 55 y. P. R. 1.]
William [Maj. P. R. 1.], "in the Farm," [paralysis. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1824, a. 81 y.
William, s. Joseph, at sea [Sch. John Adams. P. R. 8.], Aug. 23, 1837, a. 24 y. [1838. P. R. 8.]
William, s. Joseph, jr., Feb. 23, 1839, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, ch. David A. and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1819, a. abt. 1 y. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Mehitable, "by a Scald," Feb. 21, 1826.
——, ch. Robert and Nancy, dropsy in the head, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 2 y.
——, inf. ch. Michael and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1830.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, rec. Nov. 23, 1830.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Nov. 7, 1831, a. abt. 21 d.
——, ch. Robert, Sept. 18, 1834.
——, ch. Robert, "bro^t from Lynn," Jan. 14, 1837, a. 3 m. 15 d.
——, inf. ch. Richard, Feb. 22, 1838.
——, ch. John, fever, Aug. 11, 1842, a. 1 y.
——, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1845, a. 1 d.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Annis [Agnes. G. R. 1.], wid. Moses [A. G. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1833, a. 81 y.
[Mary. P. R. 1.], wid. Nicholass, May 23, 1814. [a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., rheumatic fever, Aug. 27, 1845, a. 76 y. 7 m. 10 d.
Nicholass Edgcomb, "in An Advanced Age," Apr. 1, 1809.
Sarah, at the poorhouse, May 12, 1830.
William, s. the late Nicholass, "at Martineco, with Cap^t Nath^l Thrasher, Rec^d the News," Oct. 6, 1809.
——, young ch. William, deceased, and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1810.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Sarah, at the poorhouse, Aug. 11, 1826.
——, Mrs., consumption, Jan. —, 1821, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.

PICKWORTH, Abigail, ——, 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 22, 1756, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 1.

PIEPER, Henry, at the almshouse, bur. Sept. 12, 1834. C. R. 3.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce), David, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 54 y.
Sally, w. Eli V., Sept. 23, 1835, a. 25 y.
——, d. Robert and Mary, May 29, 1847, a. 1 d.

**PIGOT,** Benedicta, d. George and Sarah, bur. Apr. 29, 1729. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Geo[rge], minister, June 14, 1751. C. R. 3.

**PIPER,** see also Pieper.

**PITMAN** (see also Pittman), Annis, w. Thomas, "at the lower end of the Town, Very Suddenly," [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1812, a. 66 y. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
[Annis. C. R. 3.], d. Nicholas [and Annis. C. R. 3.], Oct. 24, 1834, a. 1 y.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, "lost out of the Sch° Happy Couple, Charles Treadwell Master, bound to the Mediteranean," rec. Sept. 15, 1815. [Sept. 1, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], drowned, Apr. 5, 1827, a. 29 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1837, a. 72 y. [Mar. 26. G. R. 4.]
Eliza, w. Henry [Henry F. G. R. 4.], suddenly, June 5, 1840, a. 31 y. [b. Feb. 18, 1809, d. June 3, 1840. G. R. 6.]
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 27, 1697. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 62 y. [Nov. 10, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]
Henry, unm., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Sabine," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.
Henry F., s. Henry F. and Mary, lung fever, May 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 9 d.
John, ——, 1694. C. R. 1.
John [C. G. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, drowned, Apr. 5, 1827. [a. 29 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., Nov. 23, 1793. C. R. 1.
Nicholas [Perry. C. R. 3.], s. Nicholas and Annis, July 18, 1837, a. 11 m.
Sarah, wid. Benja[min], consumption, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 73 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Thomas, sr., ——, 1694. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Margaret, June 25, 1697. C. R. 1.
Thomas, jr., —: 4 m: 1736, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, "on board the Ship Franklin in Boston Harbour," Jan. 26, 1810.
Thomas, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 87 y.
Thomas, June 27, 1839, a. 14 y. 5 m. 14 d.
——, wid. Thomas, Oct. 21, 1823.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r A., June 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 8 m.
——, s. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1841, a. 1 m. 5 d.
——, ch. stillborn, W[illia]m, July 15, 1843.

**PITTMAN** (see also Pitman), Eliza[beth], ——, 1748. C. R. 1.
Margaret (Stilson), —: 12 m: 1750, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, unm., Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.

**PITTS,** ——, ch. Nath[anie]l, "at the Farms," Feb. 13, 1838, a. 4 y.

**PLAISTED,** Lucy, wid., "in an Advanced Age," June 13, 1816.

**PLAXTON,** George, Esq., bur. at Salem, Apr. 4, 1735. C. R. 3.

**PLUME,** ——, widr., consumption, July 27, 1812, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.

**POAT** (see also Pote), Hannah (Greenfeild), w. William, sr., Oct. 15, 1688.

**POLLARD,** Richard, s. Peter and Elizabeth, June 9, 1718, in his 5th y. G. R. 5.

**POOR** (see also Power), John, Apr. 1, 1807.
Joseph, Jan. 18, 1830, a. 60 y. P. R. 2.
Pearse. bur. May 16, 1749. C. R. 3.

**POPE,** Caroline C., d. George G., Sept. 30, 1846, a. 11 m. G. R. 6.
Eben[eze]r, fisherman, "on Grand Bank, Schr Senator," consumption, rec. July 23, 1842, a. 36 y. [1841. P. R. 8.]
Joseph, jr., consumption, June 10, 1841, a. 38 y.
Joseph, m., seaman, consumption, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 68 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, consumption, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 18 y. 10 m. 7 d.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, croup, Jan. 13, 1846, a. 2 m. 18 d.
——, wid. Joseph, at the poorhouse, Oct. 17, 1811.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 26, 1833, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 16, 1834, a. 4 w.
——, ch. John, Aug. 19, 1841.
——, ch. John, Sept. 3, 1842, a. 3 m.
——, d. George and Emeline, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 10 m. 3 d.
——, s. John, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 2 d.

**PORTER,** Benjamin Franklin, s. Capt. Benjamin, suddenly, Sept. 4, 1827, a. abt. 18 y.
Harriet, w. Capt. Benjamin [of the firm of Porter & Green. P. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 24, 1823. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Huldah S., d. Capt. Benjamin and Rhoda, Oct. —, 1824.
Jane, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1804. [in her 26th y. G. R. 1.]
Job D., consumption, Feb. 5, 1820. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. Thomas, "of a Nervous Fever," Aug. 9, 1823, a 18 y. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, suddenly, quinsy, Sept. 6, 1814. [Sept. 7, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

PORTER, Rhoda, w. Capt. Benjamin [of the firm of Porter & Green. P. R. 1.], June 26, 1821. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, Mrs., Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.
Sally B., d. Capt. Benjamin and Rhoda, Aug. —, 1824.
Thomas, sailmaker, consumption, June 3, 1826.
Thomas, "drowned at Sea, on his passage from Portland to Havanah," rec. June 15, 1830.
Tobias Lear, "from Petersburgh, belonging to Salem," Nov. 19, 1811.
——, wid. Thomas, "in an Advanced Age," Jan. 27, 1816.
——, ch. twin, Job and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1816, a. abt. 3 y.
——, inf. ch. Job and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1816.
——, d. Thomas, sail maker, Apr. 26, 1816.
——, ch. Capt., fever, Aug. —, 1824, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

**POTE** (see also Poat), Ann, w. Samuel, June 30, 1787, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, Capt., Sept. 12, 1789. C. R. 1. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
——, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, croup, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.
——, w. Elisha, consumption, Apr. 10, 1845, a. 23 y. 5 m.

**POTTER,** Joseph, July 14, 1768. P. R. 22.
Mary, d. Capt. Benjamin and Ruth, of Lynn, Dec. 8, 1737, in her 13th y. G. R. 1.

**POUSLAND,** Abigail, Feb. 27, 1834, a. 73 y.
John, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, consumption, Mar. 2, 1819. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, jr., Sept. 15, 1713, in his 37th y. G. R. 1.
William, Capt., Jan. 15, 1804, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
William, s. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Abigail, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]

**POWER** (see also Poor, Powers), Abigail, w. John, July 2, 1843, a. 65 y.
Hannah, wid., old age, June 2, 1843, a. 79 y.
Jane Nicholson, d. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1840, a. 8 m.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1799, a. 24 d. G. R. 1.
John, 2d, s. John and Mary, July 18, 1801, a. 7 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1801, a. 19 d. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1803, a. 6 w. G. R. 4.
John, "in prison at Halifax, formerly from Newfoundland," rec. Oct. 26, 1813.
Lewis [R. G. R. 4.], consumption, Oct. 20, 1827. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1800, a. 1 y. 24 d. G. R. 1.
Miriam, w. Thomas, d. Capt. John and Miriam Russell, Sept. 9, 1796, a. 41 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

POWER, Rebecca, d. Capt. Michael and Rebecca, consumption, Feb. 16, 1829, a. 13 y.
Ruth, w. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1808.
Sarah, w. Thomas, d. Capt. William and Mary Blackler, Jan. 20, 1800, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, Mrs., July 1, 1805, a. 52 y. G. R. 5.
Thomas, Capt. ["Alias Poor," palsy. P. R. 1.], May 23, 1814. a. 83 y.
Thomas, "went out a Fishing in whale boat on Monday Morning last, and it is Supposed lost in a heavy Squall," rec. Sept. 23, 1815.
Thomas, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen from Gd. Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 45 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, June 25, 1810.
——, inf. ch. John and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1810.
——, inf. ch. John, July 11, 1815.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1820.
—— [Poor. P. R. 1.], ch. Thomas and Hannah, measles, Nov. 12, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1824. [a. 14 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1827.
——, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1831, a. abt. 10 w.
——, ch. Lewis R. [and Sally. C. R. 3.], May 8, 1838, a. 5 m. [a. 7 m. C. R. 3.]
——, s. Peter, "burnt to death," Jan. 10, 1842, a. 1 y.

**POWERS** (see also Power), Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1839, a. 80 y.
Thomas, Capt., at sea, ——, 1842, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Capt. Michael and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1826.
——, ch. Capt. Thomas, rec. Sept. 1, 1832.
——, ch. Capt. Thomas, July 23, 1837, a. 5 m.

**PRATT,** Jonathan, s. James and Sally, Sept. 9, 1818, a. abt 4 m.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1810.

**PREBLE,** Elisabeth [w. Nehemiah. G. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 17, 1848, a. 74 y.
[Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], w. Nathaniel, Aug. 22, 1814. [Aug. 23, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, "drowned at Bayonne in France, out of the Sch^r Bird of Salem," rec. June 16, 1812.
Nathaniel, "at the Factory," rec. Mar. 2, 1815.
Nathaniel, consumption, June 30, 1826.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, brain fever, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 2 y. 11 m. 22 d.

PREBLE, Sarah, unm., d. the late Joseph, June 3, 1818.
Thomas, rec. May 25, 1844.
Thomas, m., seaman, s. Nehemiah and Elis[abeth], drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 44 y.

**PRENTISS,** Annis, d. Christopher and Nancy, June 22, 1810.
Azor Orne, s. Joshua, jr., and Elizabeth Russell, Sept. 22, 1803.
Christopher, s. Joshua and Grace, July 24, 1783. [a. 11 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.]
Christopher, s. Christopher and Nancy "Lost Over board out of the Ship Gen[l] Hand," May 1, 1829, a. 22 y.
Christopher B., s. Joshua and Grace, at Providence, rec. Jan. 22, 1828, a. 44 y.
Dorothy, w. Joshua, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 89 y. 1 m. [Oct. 2. C. R. 5.]
Elisabeth R. O., wid. Joshua, jr., Jan. 1, 1837, a. 68 y.
Grace, w. Joshua [Esq. G. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1789. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 30, 1813, a. 41 y. 8 m. 13 d.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, at Charlestown, S. C., rec. Jan. 2, 1819.
Isaac Collyer, s. John, consumption, Apr. 27, 1848, a. 10 y.
John Bubier, Capt., "at Point Petre Guadalupe, Master of the Ship Orris of New York," Apr. 9, 1817, a. 47 y. [Apr. 5. P. R. 1.]
John E., "Lieutenant U. S. Navy," July 5, 1840, a. 47 y. 7 m.
John E., "Midshipman U. S. Ship Columbia," hemorrhage, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 17 y. 6 m.
John Selman, s. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 14, 1818.
Joshua, 3d [Capt. P. R. 1.], s. Joshua, 2d, "at the Havanna, Master of the Ship ——, of New York, June 27, 1817, a. 27 y. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]
Joshua [3d. P. R. 1.], s. the late Henry and Mary, "at Sea on his Passage from Sumatra to Salem" rec. June 22, 1823.
Joshua, jr., "on board his Vessell in Harbour of New York, from St. Thomas," July —, 1827, a. 61 y.
Joshua, s. Christopher and Nancy, at New York, Oct. 16, 1827, a. 17 y.
Joshua, Esq., "for 30 yrs. Town Clerk," June 24, 1837, a. 93 [June 22. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. the late Henry and Mary, consumption, Jan. 24, 1817, a. 21 y. 6 m. [Jan. 25, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Henry, consumption, Feb. 11, 1821. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Gatchel Brown, d. Christopher and Annis, Oct. 11, 1819, a. 2 y.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 30, 1780. [a. 13 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.]
Ruth Freeman, d. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 16, 1790.
Sally, w. Capt. John B., d. Maj. Josh[u]a and Susanna Orne [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1812. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]

PRENTISS, William Knight, s. Caleb, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 2 w.
——, s. John, Sept. 5, 1840, a. 8 m.
——, s. Caleb, jr., June 20, 1841, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Caleb, jr., Aug. —, 1842, a. 1 d.

**PRESHER,** Abigail, w. Henry, childbed, May 2, 1817.
Henry, at the poorhouse, Sept. 12, 1834, a. 52 y.
——, ch. stillborn, Henry and Abigail, May 2, 1817.

**PRESTON,** ——, s. John and Martha, bur. at Salem, June 25, 1729. C. R. 3.

**PRICE,** Henry, at the poorhouse, Jan. 23, 1841, a. 66 y.
Jane, w. William, June 12, 1822.
Nancy, w. Henry, at the poorhouse, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 64 y.

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchard), Benjamin, s. John, "seaman on the Sch° Boys, never heard from after Sailing from Charlestown, a year ago," rec. Feb. 17, 1822.
Een[eze]r, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 5 w.
Ezra, Dec. 3, 1833, a. 2 y.
Hubbard, "of a Fever, on Board Schooner Monroe on the Grand Bank" rec. Oct. 5, 1827.
William, "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8.]
——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 9, 1829, a. 19 m.
——, ch. Ebenezer, rec. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Apr. 17, 1836, a. 8 y. 7 m.

**PRINCE,** Anna, wid. Capt. John, Jan. 12, 1830, a. 93 y. 9 m. [Jan. 11, a. 92 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. John, Esq., consumption, Apr. 11, 1847, a. 77 y. 6 m.
James, s. Capt. John and Ann, Sept. 18, 1765, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
John, Capt., Apr. 15, 1787, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Sally, consumption, Sept. 3, 1828, a. 26 y.
John, Esq., widr., old age, Jan. 29, 1848, a. 86 y. 24 d.
Joseph [A. B., s. Capt. John and Anna. G. R. 2.], Dec. 27, 1795. C. R. 1. [a. 23 y. 6 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.]
Joseph [Henry. P. R. 1.], s. Richard and Sally, consumption, Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Richard and Sally, Jan. 18, 1796.
Lydia W., June 11, 1835, a. 31 y.
Martha, d. Rich[ar]d, Esq., Apr. 4, 1834, a. 41 y.
Nathan, s. Capt. John and Anna, lost at sea, July 22, 1789, a. 19 y. 6 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.
Richard, Esq., Feb. 7, 1834, a. 73 y.
Sally, d. the late Capt. John and Anna, consumption, June 6, 1826. [June 6, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]

**PRIOR,** John, seaman, consumption, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 30 y.
John, Mar. 14, 1844. P. R. 2.
Joseph, consumption, Jan. 19, 1830, a. 60 y. [Jan. 18. C. R. 5.]
Mary E. S., d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, "infantile," Aug. 26, 1846, a. 3 m. 10 d.
——, ch. John, Dec. 8, 1837, a. 28 d.

**PRITCHARD** (see also Prichard), Alice, Mrs., "drowned at the Ferry," rec. Sept. 1, 1832, a. 65 y.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 4, 1800, a. 1 y. 23 d. G. R. 4.
Charity, w. Benja[min], July 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, tailor, Nov. 28, 1813.
John, "Killed on board the Privateer Brig Mongomery, of Salem," rec. Jan. 10, 1813.
John, "lost in Sch$^{r}$ Sarah Ellen from G$^{d}$ Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 51 y.
William, s. the late John and Alice, at Buffalo, rec. Feb. 6, 1815.
William, lost at sea, ——, 1832, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. Mary, brain fever, May 22, 1846, a. 6 y. 2 m. 22 d.
——, "missing abroad," July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. William and Susanna, July 15, 1821. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. William [Ezra. P. R. 1.] and Susanna, July 10, 1823. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

**PROCKTOR** (see also Proctor), Tabitha, d. Thom[a]s and Tabitha, ——, 1724.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Broughton, seaman, fever, at sea, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 28 y.
Caroline, d. Moses and Olive, June 19, 1833, a. 4 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Jonathan, consumption, Feb. 10, 1818. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth E., d. William P. and Abigail, b. June 19, 1835, d. Feb. 6, 1838. G. R. 6.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1795, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Jeremiah, Capt., Nov. 1, 1798, a. 71 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
John, Capt., at sea, suddenly, rec. Mar. 15, 1820.
John, s. Capt. John and Jane, at sea, rec. Mar. 30, 1826.
Jonathan, Capt., Mar. 1, 1806, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, Capt., at Marlborough, Dec. 8, 1818.
Joseph, jr., s. Capt. Joseph and Polly, "Died on his passage from New Orleans to New York," rec. June 12, 1822.
Joseph, Capt., " on his passage from Oporto to New York," rec. Nov. 10, 1826.
Marg[are]t, wid., bur. Oct. —, 1746. C. R. 3.

PROCTER, Mary, wid. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 22, 1810, a. 86 y. [Feb. 6. G. R. 5.]
Mary, wid. Nicholass, consumption, Jan. 27, 1828, a. abt. 46 y.
Nicholass, at Brewer, Maine, fever, rec. Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Jane, dropsy, Nov. 19, 1823. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, Mar. 3, 1834, a. 11 w.
William, consumption, July 29, 1823. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
——, d. ——, bur. Apr. 6, 1749. C. R. 3.
——, wid. Nicholass, Aug. 18, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Nicholass and Mary, Oct. 27, 1819. [a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. William and Elizabeth [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1824. [Jan. 23, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Capt. John and Eliza, Aug. 17, 1825, a. abt. 8 m.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procktor, Procter), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1737, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
Ann, w. John, ——, 1813, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Annis, w. Joseph, June 27, 1758, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
Jane, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] John, youngest d. Capt. Benja[min] Calley, deceased, Aug. 5, 1813. [a. 38 y. 4 d. G. R. 2.]
John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1736-7, d. June 9, 1737. G. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William [and Deborah. G. R. 2.], Aug. 8, 1804. P. R. 20. [a. 6 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, July 22, 1834, a. 47 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, suddenly, Oct. 13, 1811.
Mary, wid. William, May 11, 1835, a. 96 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Mary, Nov. 13, 1835, a. 96 y. 6 m. 20 d.
Moses, s. Moses, Nov. 10, 1836, a. 4 y.
Rebecca, w. John, jr., d. N. Preble, Feb. 12, 1838, a. 24 y. 1 m. [Feb. 8. C. R. 4; Feb. 9. G. R. 1.]
Tabitha, May 7, 1819, a. 20 y. C. R. 3.
Thomas, Capt., Aug. 8, 1795, a. 69 y. 9 m. G. R. 5.
Th[oma]s, rec. May 25, 1844.
Thomas, bur. Mar. 10, 1845, a. 82 y. C. R. 3.
William D., s. Thomas W. and Mary, consumption, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 9 m. 14 d.
——, ch. Nicholass, Mar. 6, 1808.
——, wid. Samuel, at Newtown, Feb. 12, 1809.
——, ch. Mr., dropsy, May 6, 1819. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1837, a. 2 y. 1 m.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, Feb. 6, 1838, a. 3 y.
——, ch. stillborn, Capt. John, Sept. 9, 1838.
——, ch. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1839, a. 13 m.

PROCTOR, ——, inf. ch. Thomas, Mar. 19, 1841.
——, s. Thomas and Harriet, "Infantile," Aug. 6, 1847, a. 1 m. 12 d.

**PUTNAM,** Hannah, wid. Jacob, Apr. 18, 1826.
Jacob, barber, "complication of Disorders," Nov. 25, 1820.
John, " carried from One of the State Vessells into Hospital and there Died," rec. Dec. 4, 1813.
Lidia, wid. Stephen, consumption, Nov. 2, 1812. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, bur. Oct. 11, 1735. C. R. 3.
Stephen, "One of the Proprietors of the Boston Stage," consumption, Aug. 28, 1812. [Aug. 27, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Jacob and Hannah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1820. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]

**QUILL,** Annis, w. David, disease of heart, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 56 y. 11 m. 6 d.
Elizabeth, w. Robert [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1823. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1; a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
John B., lost at sea, Sept. —, 1809, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Robert, jr., Sept. 13, 1790, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.
Robert, consumption, Jan. 2, 1828. [Jan. 3, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. David, suddenly, Jan. 9, 1829. [Jan. 21, a. 42 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John, deceased, Aug. 17, 1810.

**QUILTY,** Hannah, wid. James, Feb. 7, 1813.

**QUINER,** Benjamin, s. Peter, ——, ——, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Peter, ——, ——, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Peter, "in an advanced age," Feb. 3, 1827. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1833, a. 55 y.
Hannah, d. H. N., Jan. 24, 1840, a. 41 y. 1 m. 15 d.
Hannah, w. Henry, Feb. 2, 1842, a. 70 y.
Helen M., d. Capt. John, consumption, July 28, 1832, a. 14 y.
Jane, wid. apoplexy, Mar. 4, 1843, a. 55 y.
Joanna, unm., d. John and Susanna, consumption, May 1, 1847, a. 24 y. 10 m.
John, jr., Capt., Mar. 25, 1841, a. 26 y.
Lois, d. Capt. Henry N. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1812. [Sept. 28, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]
Luther, at sea, May —, 1824. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, May 19, 1796, a. 17 y. 4 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1824, d. Dec. 8, 1827. G. R. 4.
Mary, Oct. —, 1833. C. R. 5.
Mary, wid. Nicholas, palsy, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 77 y. 1 m. 1 d.

QUINER, Nicholas, Oct. 16, 1839, a. 90 y.
Peter, Capt., "at lower part of the Town," Aug. 29, 1815. [Aug. 28, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, "on Newtown Hill," consumption, Mar. 8, 1816.
Susan, w. Capt. John, Aug. 1, 1841, a. 33 y. 6 m.
Susanna, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Nicholass, Oct. 5, 1822, a. 67 y. [a. 66 y. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.]
Susanna, w. Capt. John, consumption, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 37 y.
Susanna, d. Capt. John and Susanna, consumption, Feb. 19, 1830.
Thomas, Apr. 10, 1768, in his 30th y. G. R. 5.
——, wid. William, at the poorhouse, Sept. 25, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Henry N. and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Henry N. and Hannah, July 16, 1819.
——, ch. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 9, 1827.

**QUINOE,** ——, s. William, bur. Dec. 29, 1727. C. R. 3.

**RAMSDELL,** Benjamin R., "at sea, Sch^r Borneo," rec. Dec. —, 1834. [1832. P. R. 8 and G. R. 1.]
David, s. James and Mary, at sea, rec. Nov. 12, 1820.
Elias H., m., cordwainer, s. Philip and Susan[na]h, consumption, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 30 y. 6 m.
Hannah, wid. Elias H. [d. —— Knight. C. R. 3.], consumption, July 8, 1845, a. 28 y. 8 m.
James, jr., s. James and Mary, rec. Mar. 2, 1815.
James, widr., old age, June 25, 1848, a. 83 y. 9 m. 15 d.
Jane, w. James, old age, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 79 y.
John, "of the Cramp in the Stomach," Aug. 29, 1826.
Jonas, "drowned Siting a Net at Cape Ann," Nov. 13, 1823. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, at the poorhouse, May 5, 1812. [May 4. a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. George, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 7 y.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, disease of head, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 16 y. 8 m. 16 d.
Philip, s. Philip and Susanna, "Sailed in August last in a Sch^o belonging to M^r Sam^l Knight, for the Grand Bank, and never been herd of Since," rec. Feb. 24, 1816.
Philip, Oct. 12, 1837, a. 62 y. 11 m.
Susan, wid. Philip, June 13, 1841, a. 69 y.
Winslow, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, ——, 1831. P. R. 8.
——, ch. Philip and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1811.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1818.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin R. and Annis, July 26, 1827.
——, d. Richard, June 25, 1838, a. 5 y.
——, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, dropsy, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 1 y.

**RANDALL,** Uriah [Rawlins. P. R. 1.], "Soldier belonging to the Garrison in this Town under the Command of Capt Stephen Renny. Went to Boston last week and Returned the last Evening in a Violent Storm, and found Dead this morning near Mrs Paynes Tavern at the entrance of this Town," Mar. 29, 1812. [Mar. 28, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

**RAWLINS,** Uriah, see Randall, Uriah.

**RAYMENT** (see also Raymond), Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1720, a. 15 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.

**RAYMOND** (see also Rayment), Eunice, ——, 1743. C. R. 1.

**REA,** Eliza, d. Henry, consumption, Nov. 6, 1816 Nov. 7, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.]
Henry, m., yeoman, b. Topsfield, old age, May 7, 1846, a. 80 y. [a. 79 y. 8 m. C. R. 3.]
Mary W., w. Henry, jr. [d. Mrs. Loring of Boston. C. R. 3.], Apr. 22, 1832, a. 28 y.
Roland, s. Henry, typhus fever, Dec. 6, 1822.
——, inf. ch. Henry, jr., Sept. 8, 1830.
——, ch. Henry and Mary, May 5, 1832, a. abt. 1 m.

**READ** (see also Reed), Edward, ——, 1695. C. R. 1.

**REDD,** Jane, bur. Dec. 1, 1715. C. R. 3.
Samuell, bur. Mar. 31, 1716. C. R. 3.

**REDDAIN** (see also Redding), ——, d. Pet[e]r, bur. July 9, 1745. C. R. 3.

**REDDAN** (see also Redding), John, Aug. 18, 1719, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, May 4, 1708, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.

**REDDEN** (see also Redding), John [Capt. G. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1831, a. 63 y. [Dec. 12. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. John, suddenly, July 15, 1828.
——, ch. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1822, a. abt. 13 m.
——, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1823, a. 3 d.

**REDDIN** (see also Redding), John, consumption, Apr. 21, 1828, a. 52 y.
Mary, wid. John, May 10, 1833, a. 78 y. [May 9, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]

**REDDING** (see also Reddain, Reddan, Redden, Reddin, Riddan, Ridden), Joseph, s. Charles, bur. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 3.

**REED** (see also Read), Benjamin T., Esq., jaundice, June 6, 1829, a. 54 y.
Benjamin Tyler, Capt., Jan. 25, 1792, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.
Ebenezer, Capt., h. Sarah, May 25, 1785, a. 44 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1771. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Venteman, at the poorhouse, Feb. 7, 1817. [a. 84 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1827, a. 83 y.
John, "at the Hospital at Charlestown," Oct. 2, 1822.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1712-13, in her 18th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, unm., lung fever, June 12, 1821, a. 64 y. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Dodge, Dec. 20, 1831, a. 82 y. G. R. 6.
Nicholas Gordon, s. Samuel and Tabitha, Mar. 28, 1760.
Nicholas Gordon, s. second of that name, Samuel and Tabitha, Aug. 12, 1761.
Rebecca [Blackler. G. R. 6.], wid. Benja[min] T., Feb. 8, 1837, a. 62 y. 4 m.
Samuel, Dec. 4, 1718, a. 57 y. 2 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, Sept. 23, 1822, a. abt. 75 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
William, Hon., apoplexy, Feb. 22, 1837, a. 60 y. 6 m.
——, wid., "in an Advanced Age," July 26, 1806.
——, inf. ch. William M. and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1816.

**REEVES** (see also Rievs), ——, wid., b. Boston, consumption, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 42 y.

**REILEY,** Abigail [Rian. P. R. 1.], "at the Poor House in an advanced age" [blind. P. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1818. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

**REITH,** Ann, Mar. —, 1729-30, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, w. Richard, Oct. 31, 1758, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. John, Feb. 20, 1794, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d [sr., Feb. 28. G. R. 1.], 1707-8. C. R. 1. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, ——, s. William, June 11, 1717, a. 6 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
——, s. ——, Feb. 27, 1706-7. C. R. 1.

**RENEW,** Betsey, consumption, Jan. 29, 1832, a. 27 y. [Jan. 28. C. R. 4.]
Richard, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, ——, 1839. P. R. 8.
——, ch. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1821, a. 1 y.
——, ch. Edward, measles, Aug. —, 1821, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. still born, Richard, Nov. 8, 1828.

**RENNY,** ——, w. Capt. Stephen, "Commander at Fort Sewall," Jan. 12, 1811.

**REVIL,** Mary, d. William and Mary, bur. Dec. 16, 1728. C. R. 3.

**REXFORD,** Sally, w. Jordan, Aug. 16, 1804, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas T. [Tannatt. G. R. 4.], s. Rev. Jordan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1807. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.]

**REYNOLD** (see also Reynolds), Nathaniel, shoemaker, Sept. 18, 1816.

**REYNOLDS** (see also Reynold), Eliza N., d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, lung fever, May 6, 1845, a. 9 m. 4 d.
Esther N., b. July 21, 1844, d. Apr. 30, 1845. G. R. 6.
Grace B., w. John, July 4, 1846, a. 53 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
John, Nov. 28, 1790, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
John, shoemaker, nervous fever, Mar. 14, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
John, consumption, Sept. 30, 1822. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1; Sept. 29, a. 31 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]
John, s. the late John and Grace, consumption, Dec. 17, 1827, a. 8 y.
John White, s. Michael H. and Ruth, hemorrhage of lungs, June 24, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Joseph Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. 18 d.
Judah, w. John, Mar. 19, 1785, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Judith H. H., d. John, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 35 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.
Margaret, wid. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 24, 1831, a. 80 y.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel [old age. P. R. 1.], May 16, 1812. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joel and Mary, dysentery, July 26, 1849, a. 14 y. 9 m.
Rufus Haskell, s. Michael H. and Ruth, brain fever, Feb. 26, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. 14 d.
Ruth, d. the late W[illia]m and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 18, 1818. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. W[illia]m H., old age, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 87 y.
Sarah S., d. John and Alice, Apr. 1, 1833, a. 18 y.
[William. G. R. 6.], s. Joel, Aug. 4, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m. [Aug. 3, G. R. 6.]
William H., s. W[illia]m H., Aug. 21, 1834, a. 8 y. 2 m.
William Hooper, brick layer, suddenly, Jan. 14, 1808. [a. 59 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
——, young ch. John [scarlet fever. P. R. 1.], May 19, 1817. [May 20. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John and Jane, Aug. 12, 1830.
——, ch. John, Sept. 12, 1837, a. 1 d.

REYNOLDS, ——, inf. ch. Michael H., July 6, 1838, a. 6 d.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 15, 1839, a. 1 y. 9 m.
——, s. Michael H. and Ruth, bleeding tongue, Sept. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**RHOADES** (see also Roads), Lydia Birmingham, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1757, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

**RHODES** (see also Roads), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1757, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
Tabitha, 4 : 1 m : 1719. C. R. 1.

**RIAN**, see Reiley.

**RICHARDS**, Alice, d. Tho[mas], bur. Mar. 4, 1746-7. C. R. 3.
Elijah, ——, 1697. C. R. 1.

**RICHARDSON** (see also Richerson), Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1833, a. 8 w.
Benjamin, at sea, Sch^r Van Buren, Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8. 1834. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John, rec. Feb. 12, 1831, a. 31 y.
Mary, June 11, 1836, a. 69 y. 9 m. 5 d.
Miner, Jan. 15, 1835, a. 62 y.
——, d. Christian, bur. Mar. 31, 1730. C. R. 3.

**RICHERSON** (see also Richardson), Francis, Dec. 2, 1727, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Margret, May 20, 1728, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

**RIDDAN** (see also Redding), Sarah, w. Benja[min], Mar. —, 1760. C. R. 1.

**RIDDEN** (see also Redding), Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1720, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, jr., d. the late Jos[eph] and Mehitable Brown, Apr. 20, 1815.
Rachel, wid. Joseph, July 25, 1814. [July 26, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Thaddeus, Jan. 6, 1690-91, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

**RIDEOUT**, Sumner, Dec. 18, 1833, a. 1 d.

**RIEVS** [?] (see also Reeves), Hannah, ——, 1805. G. R. 1.

**RIX**, ——, twin sons, still born, James A. and Sally, Oct. 9, 1847.

**ROAD** (see also Roads), James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jeene, [Nov. 12, 1725?].

**ROADES** (see also Roads), Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary, fits, June 3, 1842, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Eleanor, w. Samuel, cooper, consumption, Aug. 10, 1821. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1; Aug. 9, a. 45 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
George [s. Samuel and Ellen. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1833, a. 25 y. [Oct. 5. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, bur. Feb. 15, 1715-16. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. John and Eliza, July 1, 1822.
——, ch. Capt. John and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1823, a. abt. 4 m.
——, ch. William S. and Elizabeth O., July 31, 1829, a. 1 y.
——, s. Capt. John S., Aug. 2, 1832, a. 2 y.

**ROADS** (see also Rhoades, Rhodes, Road, Roades, Rodes), Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary, canker, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Eliza, d. Alfred and Mary, June 9, 1840, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Esther, w. Abiel S., consumption, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 m.
George H., s. Alfred and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.
John M., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Schr Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 26 y.
Martha, Mrs., Sept. 23, 1792, in her 66th y. G. R. 5.
Mary, w. Abiel, May 8, 1829, a. 20 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 31, 1836, a. 66 y.
Mehitable, w. Samuel, June 6, 1837, a. 47 y. [June 4. C. R. 4.]
Samuel, jr., June 1, 1826, a. 29 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Samuel, Nov. 25, 1836, a. 73 y. [Nov. 23. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Ann, d. Alfred and Mary, measles, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 5 y.
William, s. William, Apr. 2, 1840, a. 4 y. 2 m.
——, ch. George, canker, May —, 1822, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Jan. 2, 1836, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Abiel, May 27, 1838, a. 2 m. 10 d.
——, ch. Alfred, Jan. 14, 1840, a. 6 y. 8 m.
——, s. William and Elisabeth, croup, Sept. 30, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m.

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), Nicholass G., Feb. 18, 1825, a. 57 y.

**ROBERTS,** Elijah, shoemaker, Nov. 2, 1811.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1829, a. 34 y.
John, s. George and Sally, Oct. 17, 1815.
——, inf. ch. George and Sally, Oct. 26, 1815.
——, ch. George and Sally, Aug. 2, 1819.
——, twin chn., Joseph and Betsey, May 27, 1820. [a. 2 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. George, cholera morbus, Aug. —, 1821, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

**ROBIE,** Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, grands. Simon Bradstreet, Jan. 3, 1792, in his 18th y. G. R. 2.

**ROBINS,** Mary, d. Henry and Jane, bur. Sept. 28, 1728. C. R. 3.
Richard, s. Henry and Jane, bur. July 26, 1731. C. R. 3.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robbinson), Benjamin, ship carpenter, suddenly, July 26, 1815. [July 25, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, poorhouse, July 11, 1835, a. 84 y.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Mary A., Oct. 26, 1827. G. R. 6.
Henrietta, d. Frederick and Mary A., Feb. 13, 1843. G. R. 6.
John, Dec. 8, 1831, a. 27 y.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1834, a. 4 y.
Mary, d. Francis and Elisabeth, bur. Dec. 2, 1728. C. R. 3.
Stephen, bur. Aug. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.
Violet, grandd. Will Cahdll, consumption, Sept. 1, 1824.
——, ch. Frederick and Mary A., Oct. 25, 1827, a. abt. 10 m.

**RODES** (see also Roads), Mary, w. Abiel S., consumption, May 8, 1829. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, jr., suddenly, May 30, 1826. [June 1, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
——, d. Crispus [shoemaker. P. R. 1.] and Sally T., [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1820, a. 11 m.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Nathaniel, unm., cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, consumption, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 26 y.
William, Dec. 31, 1835, a. 88 y. 6 m.

**ROFF,** Eleanor, wid. Sam[ue]l, palsy, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 70 y.
Rebecca, w. Samuel, d. Joseph Stacey, deceased, Feb. 13, 1809. [Feb. 11, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebeccah, d. Samuel and Rebeccah, Jan. 11, 1791, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Sept. 2, 1833, a. 76 y.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Ambrose, s. William and Mehitable, at Havanna, Sept. 9, 1816.
Deliverance, w. Peter J., consumption, June 5, 1846, a. 56 y. 9 m.
Elisabeth, w. Dea. W[illia]m, Oct. 19, 1831, a. 86 y.
Mary, wid. Giles, at the poorhouse, Oct. 16, 1830, a. 70 y.
Nathaniel, at sea, July 4, 1836, a. 48 y.
Samuel, s. William and Ruth, "on board Ship Ganges, John Dixey, Master," [at Marseilles. P. R. 1.], rec. May 11, 1818.
Samuel, unm., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, consumption, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 21 y.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Mary [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1824, a. abt. 20 m. [a. 12 m. P. R. 1.]

**ROLES** (see also Rolls), Edward, "lost at Sea, Comeing home from Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

ROLES, Huldah, w. Edward, consumption, June 22, 1821. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, "at the Isle of France," rec. May 1, 1816.
Margaret, w. Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1812. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., "in an Advanced Age," April 30, 1811.
Mary, wid. Jeremiah [dysentery. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1822, a. 84 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Edward and Huldah [hydrocephalus. P. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1821. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]

**ROLLS** (see also Roles), Mary, Oct. —, 1760. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, bur. Sept. 9, 1747. C. R. 3.

**ROPES,** Benjamin Reed, b. Sept. 29, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1825. G. R. 6.
[Benjamin Tyler. G. R. 6.], s. Capt. W[illia]m and Martha, June 1, 1830, a. abt. 6 m.
Edward Payson, b. Oct. 27, 1828, d. Oct. 25, 1839. G. R. 6.
Joseph Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1817. G. R. 6.
Martha, w. Capt. William, d. Benja[min] T. and Mary Reed, Apr. 27, 1830.

**ROSE,** Albin, widr., mariner, rheumatic fever, Dec. 28, 1849, a. 71 y. 9 m.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Mehitable, "dropsy in head," May 8, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Lucretia, d. Philip and Sarah, throat distemper, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 4 y.
Mary, w. Elbin, Nov. 8, 1828, a. 60 y.
Mehitable, w. Benjamin, consumption, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 31 y. 9 m.
Polly, w. Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 26 y.
William, s. Elbin, consumption, Mar. 14, 1821, a. 18 y.
——, d. Elbin and Mary, consumption, Jan. 26, 1830.
——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Philip, Mar. 6, 1839, a. 5 y.

**ROSS,** Alexander, Apr. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
David, bur. Apr. 30, 1782. P. R. 18.
David, "fell from the Masthead of a Ship at Boston," Dec. 30, 1820. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Alexander and Sarah [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1812, a. 42 y. [Jan. 14. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca, wid. Capt. David, June 15, 1809.
Sally, d. the late Alexander, Sept. 30, 1838, a 58 y. 8 m.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Alexander, July 7, 1821, a. 76 y.

**ROUNDAY** (see also Roundy), Alice, bur. Apr. 30, 1736. C. R. 3.
George, "schoolmaster," Jan. 21, 1799, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

**ROUNDDEY** (see also Roundy), Abigail, d. Edward, Aug. 27, 1832, a. 2 y. 4 m.

**ROUNDEY** (see also Roundy), Benjamin, b. Apr. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 15, 1841. G. R. 6.
Benjamin B., s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 4 m.
Catharine, w. John, consumption, Aug. 3, 1830, a. 28 y. [Aug. 11. C. R. 5 and G. R. 4.]
Charlotte W. [Wait. C. R. 3.], d. John and Sally, heart disease, Jan. 5, 1848, a. 7 y. 6 m.
Desire, w. John, Nov. —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Edward, Aug. 27, 1835, a. 31 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Jonathan, bilious fever, May 1, 1847, a. 73 y.
Eliza Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, erysipelas, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1738, a. 1 y. 3 m. 11 d. G. R. 5.
Elizabeth, wid. George, Mar. 28, 1826.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, consumption, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 64 y.
Eunice, wid. Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Feb. 15, 1833, a. 86 y.
Evaline, d. Nathaniel, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d. [Oct. 3. G. R. 4.]
Francis A., "of a Complication of Disorders," Jan. 22, 1827.
Francis A., jr., "Drowned at New York between the Vessel and the Wharf," rec. Apr. 20, 1827.
George, Jan. 21, 1799, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
George, s. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 31, 1801, a. 1 y. 3 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 20, 1838, a. 57 y. 5 m.
Hannah Bray, d. John and Sally W., June 14, 1832, a. 19 m.
Hannah S., d. John and Mary, whooping cough, Oct. 19, 1843, a. 2 y.
Harriet, d. Isaac C. and Sarah, croup, Dec. 7, 1844, a. 3 y.
Isaac C., m., consumption, rec. Apr. 28, 1846.
Jane, wid. Francis, old age, Apr. 9, 1844, a. 77 y.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1738, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.
John, s. Elijah and Martha, Oct. 25, 1806, a. 4 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
John, carpenter, consumption, Feb. 10, 1825. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John, jr., Feb. 13, 1839, a. 3 y. 5 m.
John, s. the late Nath[anie]l, consumption, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 22 y.
Jonathan, cooper [cholera morbus. P. R. 1.], July 27, 1812. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1; July 25, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.]
Jonathan, suddenly, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 67 y.
Joseph, jr., consumption, June 7, 1813. [June 8, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, consumption, June 3, 1823, a. 77 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, "by a fall from the Meeting House," rec. Mar. 12, 1833, a. 43 y.

ROUNDEY, Joseph, at sea, Sch^r Van Buren, Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]
Martha, see Roundy, Patty.
Mary, w. Jerimiah, Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, Nov. 2, 1832.
Mary, w. Joseph and formerly w. Nicholas Quiner, Sept. 29, 1845, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Mary, croup, May 21, 1844, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Mary H., w. Thomas, jr., June 9, 1838, a. 25 y. 8 m.
[Mary Jane. C. R. 3.], d. Joseph [and Olive. C. R. 3.], Sept. 10, 1842. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary Jane G., b. Nov. 30, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1841. G. R. 6.
Nath[anie]l, May 4, 1833, a. 48 y.
Nath[anie]l, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 6 m.
Nathaniel [V. G. R. 4.], m., cordwainer, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 46 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Nov. 2. G. R. 4.]
Patty, w. Elijah [W. G. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1806. [a. 23 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Sally, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 6 y.
Sally G., w. John, consumption, May 24, 1849, a. 48 y. 6 m. [May 25. C. R. 5.]
Samuel, Capt., Mar. 18, 1806, a. 36 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel [L. G. R. 6.], "at sea, fell down dead at the helm," Sept. —, 1822, a. 26 y. P. R. 1. [b. Dec. 30, 1795, d. Apr. 8, 1822. G. R. 6.]
Samuel C., suddenly, at Lynn, Sept. 3, 1825.
Sarah, w. Thomas, May 26, 1740, a. 26 y. 3 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. the late Edward, Jan. 26, 1842, a. 14 y.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, old age, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 95 y. [a. 94 y. 7 m. 23 d. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, wid. John, "A Pea in her Windpipe," July 13, 1847, a. 68 y. 5 m.
Thomas, ——, 1748. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. of the late George, "drowned at New York," rec. Apr. 18, 1810.
Thomas, Dec. 15, 1840, a. 74 y.
Thomas, s. [twin. C. R. 3.], Thomas and Martha, "infantile," Sept. 27, 1846, a. 5 m. 26 d.
Thomas, jr., unm., fisherman, s. Thomas and Mary, at sea, Sch^r Mugford, supposed Oct. 6, 1847, a. 22 y.
William, s. Isaac C. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 20 d.
William B., Sept. 22, 1834, a. 20 y. 3 m.
William Steward, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, June 2, 1808.

ROUNDEY, ——, inf. ch. Elijah W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1808.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1812.[a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. the late Benjamin, "at the Workhouse, a Cripple," Nov. 18, 1815.
——, inf. ch. Samuel C. and Mary S., Oct. 31, 1816.
——, d. Francis A. and Jane, consumption, July 5, 1817, a. 19 y. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. John and Sarah, suddenly, Aug. 19, 1819, a. abt. 3 y.
——, ch. Stephen and Sally, measles, Oct. 30, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Francis A. and Sally, June 3, 1823, a. abt. 3 y.
——, ch. Francis A. and Sally, Aug. 8, 1825, a. about 2 y.
——, s. Jeremiah and Mary, measles, June 7, 1826, a. 4 1-2 y.
——, s. Isaac C. and Sarah, measles, July 12, 1826.
——, ch. John and Sally, Oct. 18, 1827.
——, ch. Jeremiah, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 11 m.
——, ch. George C., May 7, 1834, a. 11 m.
——, ch. George W., Nov. 3, 1834.
——, ch. the late Edward, Jan. 25, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, ch. Collyer, Jan. 10, 1838, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Isaac C., Mar. 22, 1841, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Benja[min], Aug. 19, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m.
——, s. Isaac C. and Sarah, croup, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 6 y.
——, s. stillborn, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1845.
——, s. Samuel and Mary A., throat distemper, Apr. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**ROUNDY** (see also Rounday, Rounddey, Roundey), George, s. Capt. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 8, 1804, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah M., d. Samuel R. and Mary G., Oct. 2, 1849, a. 12 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Harriet [B. G. R. 1.], d. Samuel [R. and Mary G. G. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1840, a. 1 y. [Aug. 24. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Joseph and Polly, canker, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Jonathan, ——, 1812. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Samuel R. and Mary G., Aug. 9, 1833, a. 7 m. G. R. 1
Michael, "abroad," June —, 1817, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.

**ROWE,** ——, Mr., typhus fever, "at Stanley's farm," Sept. —, 1820, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.

**ROWEL,** Geo[rge], s. W[illia]m, bur. May 15, 1747. C. R. 3.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Dorcas, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 20, 1797. C. R. 1.
Henry, Apr. —, 1731. C. R. 1.

RUSSEL, Sally, wid. Thomas, dropsy, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 84 y.
Sarah, w. Henry, suddenly, Feb. 11, 1738, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, ——, 1741. C. R. 1.
William, s. Lewis, "Mate of Brig Sea Eagle, at P. au Prince," rec. Jan. 27, 1842, a. 20 y.
——, wid., bur. Oct. 27, 1744. C. R. 3.

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Abigail, w. Francis F., suddenly, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 29 y.
Alice, w. Wilson H., consumption, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 44 y. 7 m. 7 d. [Apr. 27. C. R. 5.]
Alice G., d. Wilson and Alice, Oct. 24, 1835, a. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Ann, w. Samuel, jr., July 17, 1841, a. 28 y. [July 18. C. R. 3.]
Ann Thacker, d. S. B., at Philadelphia, June 15, 1840, a. 8 m.
Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1807, a. 77 y.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, "Drowned at Wilmington, North Carolina," rec. Mar. 4, 1824. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1832, a. 52 y. [Nov. 11. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, "Skipper of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. Robert M., dysentery, Nov. 11, 1824. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. John, consumption, Apr. 8, 1831, a. 32 y.
[Deborah A. G. R. 1.], d. John [and Deborah A. G. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1833, a. 7 y.
Elisabeth, w. John, consumption, Nov. 28, 1843, a. 39 y. 9 m.
Elizabeth, w. Samull, Sept. 19, 1721, a. 69 y.
Elizabeth, "Madam," Feb. 4, 1771, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, butcher, June 8, 1818. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1; June 7, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Francis, Feb. 22, 1839.
Francis, s. John and Deborah A., Sept. 11, 1844, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
George [T. G. R. 1.], "at the Havanna, of the yellow Fevir," May 21, 1833, a. 24 y. [May 31. G. R. 1.]
Giles, Capt., July 23, 1753. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, eldest d. Capt. William and Hannah [consumption. P. R. 1.], May 15, 1812. [a. 23 y. 7 m. 9 d. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, May 19, 1835, a. 73 y.
Hannah, d. the late W[illia]m, consumption, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 19 y.
Hannah H., wid. Wilson H., apoplexy, May 7, 1845, a. 75 y.
Isabella, wid., June 7, 1839, a. 58 y. 2 m.
James, at Boston, Aug. —, 1840, a. 33 y.
John, Capt., "in an Advanced Age," May 20, 1811. [a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
John, 3d, Capt., consumption, Jan. 6, 1823, a. abt. 43 y.
John, s. Capt. W[illia]m, consumption, Oct. 20, 1828, a. 28 y.

RUSSELL, [John. G. R. 1.], s. John [and Deborah A. G. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1833, a. 2 y.
John, seaman, palsy, Sept. 15, 1842, a. 73 y. 11 m.
John, s. Wilson and Alice, croup, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 4 y. 8 m.
John, s. John and Deborah, croup, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 3 y.
John, b. Aug. 1, 1772, d. Oct. 8, 1847, a. 75 y. 2 m. 7 d. G. R. 6.
John A., s. J. A., Aug. 25, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m.
John C., s. Samuel and Ann, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 14 y. 11 m.
John Roades, Capt., lung fever, Nov. 23, 1817, a. 62 y. [Nov. 24, a. 63 y. G. R. 2; Nov. 26, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Josep P., s. John, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.
Joseph, m., seaman, drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 55 y.
Joseph Hooper, Aug. 7, 1801. P. R. 19.
Lewis, s. John R. and Louis (Hooper), July 12, 1791. P. R. 19.
Lewis, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Hannah [fever. P. R. 1.], suddenly, Jan. 20, 1823. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1; Jan. 24, 1825, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Lewis, s. Samuel, at sea, rec. Apr. 15, 1824.
Lois, w. Capt. John R., Apr. 18, 1800, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Louis, d. John R. and Louis (Hooper), July 29, 1783. P. R. 19.
Margaret, w. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 30 y. 10 m.
Margaret G., d. Wilson H. and Alice, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 9 m. 16 d.
Martha [unm. P. R. 1.], dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 87 y. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, ——, 1690. C. R. 1.
[Mary. G. R. 2.], d. Capt. William and Hannah, July 4, 1810. [July 3, a. 14 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, Dec. 25, 1833, a. 36 y.
[Mary A. G. R. 1.], d. John R. [3d. P. R. 1.] and Debby A., Mar. 28, 1824. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Hooper and Ann, Apr. 29, 1818.
Mehitable, w. Richard, suddenly, Jan. 18, 1826.
Miriam, wid. Capt. John, deceased, Dec. 19, 1817, a. 80 y. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. Sam[ue]l H., suddenly, Dec. 4, 1828, a. 44 y.
Polly, w. John, b. Nov. 7, 1779, d. May 21, 1846, a. 67 y. 6 m. 14 d. G. R. 6.
Richard, consumption, June 4, 1828, a. 68 y.
Robert M., Sept. 29, 1829, a. 55 y.
Sally, w. Samuel, d. the late Capt. John Collyer, July 14, 1813.
Samuel [sr. G. R. 1.], July 12, 1711, a. abt. 66 or 67 y.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 28, 1725, a. 38 y. 3 m.
Samuel, s. Samuel, "Mate of William LeCraw, in the Sch° Agenoria, on his passage from Porto Reco to Cadiz," rec. Nov. 6, 1823. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

RUSSELL, Samuel, at the almshouse, Dec. 3, 1839, a. 72 y.
Samuel B., Oct. 17, 1840, a. 35 y.
Sam[ue]l H., seaman, " on board Eagle of Boston from C. Haytien," fever, Mar. 25, 1843, a. 32 y.
Sarah, wid. John, May 10, 1833, a. 55 y.
Sarah [Elizabeth. C. R. 3; Sarah M. G. R. 1.],w. Ezekiel, consumption, Oct. 1, 1841, a. 33 y. 4 m.
[Tabithy. P. R. 19.], d. Capt. John R., Sept. 2, 1807.
Thomas, " Died on board a Gunboat at New York," rec. Nov. 9, 1813.
Thomas, Capt., dropsy in the head, Jan. 23, 1817, a. 36 y. [Jan. 25, a. 30 y. P. R. 1; Jan. 22. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 40 y.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1840, a. 1 y.
William, " Drowned at the Southward," rec. Dec. 18, 1825.
William, jr., Capt., consumption, Mar. 5, 1827.
William, Capt., Mar. 9, 1838, a. 72 y. 9 m.
William, unm., seaman, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, drowned [Sch. Fox. P. R. 8.], Oct. —, 1844, a. 25 y.
William, unm., seaman, s. John and Abigail, pleurisy fever, at Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 20 y.
William [R. G. R. 1; brother of Benjamin. P. R. 8.], " one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
William T., s. Thomas and Sally, croup, May 25, 1844, a. 3 y.
Wilson, jr., s. Wilson H., Oct. 25, 1835, a. 5 m. 8 d.
——, inf. ch. John, auctioneer, Aug. 3, 1806.
——, s. Samuel and Sally, " drowned in the Harbour," June 19, 1816.
——, d. Samuel H. and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1817, a. abt. 6 m. [Apr. 30. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. William, jr. and Hannah, very suddenly, July 12, 1820. [July 14. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Lewis [William. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 8, 1820. a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John [cashier. P. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1820. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Joseph, butcher [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1820. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
——, wid. Benj., Apr. 14, 1821, a. 84 y.
——, ch. Mr., Sept. —, 1822. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. William [2d. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, May 23, 1824. [a. 5 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. the late Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 26, 1824, a. abt. 2 y.
——, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1825. [Feb. 4, a. 26 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Hannah, June 5, 1829, a. 3 w.

RUSSELL, ——, ch. Capt. Lewis and Mary, Jan. 14, 1830, a. 2 1-2 y.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., July 30, 1831, a. 15 m.
——, ch. Samuel H. and Ann, Oct. 14, 1832, a. 1 d.
——, ch. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1833, a. 1 y.
——, ch. Capt. Lewis, May 29, 1838, a. 1 y.
——, s. Wilson H., Feb. 5, 1839, a. 6 y. 4 m.
——, ch. John R., Aug. 13, 1839, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Thomas, May 25, 1844.
——, s. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 1 d.

**RUST,** ——, Mr., "at Dan Weed's; his wife's Father," Feb. 5, 1827, a. abt. 77 y.

**RYAN,** Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 3.], Dec. 16, 1835, a. 62 y. [a. 60 y. C. R. 3.]
William, consumption, Nov. 6, 1822. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1; a. 46 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

**SAFFERS,** John, bur. May —, 1749. C. R. 3.

**SALKIN** (see also Salkins, Sawlkins), John, s. the late Capt. John A. and Martha G. [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1812. [a. 4 y P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. the late Capt. John and Martha, Apr. 13, 1810.
Mary, wid. Th[oma]s, Aug. 22, 1830, a. 75 y.
Mary [P. G. R. 1.], d. Thomas [F. G. R. 1.] and Mary, consumption, Aug. 19, 1812. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard [Edward. P. R. 1.], "lost at Sea Comeing home from Grand Bank, last September" [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], rec. Dec. —, 1825. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. the late Thomas [F. G. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 4, 1816. [Jan. 3, a. 34 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]

**SALKINS** (see also Salkin), George, s. Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1787, a. 6 m. 2 w. G. R. 1.
George, at sea, Mar. 13, 1808, a. 20 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Henry, s. John, July 9, 1837, a. 10 y. [July 7, a. 9 y. 23 d. G. R. 4.]
John A., Capt., at St. Bartholomew's, rec. Nov. 12, 1809. [Oct. 14, a. 26 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1779, a. 2 w. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. William, childbed, June 10, 1847, a. 30 y.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 28, 1791, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas [F. G. R. 1.], of a "Lingering Disorder," Sept. 3, 1808. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. stillborn, Thomas and Mary, June 20, 1789. G. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Jan. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

**SALTER** (see also Salters, Salterss), Benjamin, at "Martineco Mate of Christ° Francis, Rec^d the News," Sept. 20, 1809.
Jane, wid. Benjamin, lung fever, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 65 y. 10 m. 5 d.
John, Capt., of Portland, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
John Hine, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1809.
Joseph, Aug. 4, 1811, a. 47 y.
Joseph, drowned at sea, rec. Mar. 31, 1816.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 2, 1760, a. 10 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Rebecca, Feb. —, 1838, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
Sally, w. Capt. John, Feb. 14, 1799, a. 25 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Sam[uel], Mar. 21, 1847. C. R. 4.
——, Mrs. or Mrs. Salter's mother, Nov. —, 1822, a. 70 or 80 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1826, a. 85 y.

**SALTERS** (see also Salter), Solomon, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.

**SALTERSS** (see also Salter), Solomon, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 4 y.
Solomon, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 1 y.

**SAMSON,** see Sanson.

**SANBORN,** Marietta, d. Nathaniel [Nathan P. G. R. 6.] and Mary [Mary A. G. R. 6.], dysentery, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 13 d.

**SANDERS,** Edward, "Drowned in the Harbour out of the Boat," Nov. 24, 1822.
Henry, bur. Apr. 21, 1778. P. R. 18.
Nathaniel, at Savannah, rec. Sept. 2, 1822.
Thom[a]s, Aug. 3, 1724.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Nathaniel, Oct. 31, 1820.

**SANDES** (see also Sandin), Elizabeth, d. William and Johanah, Nov. 12, 1711, a. 8 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.

**SANDIN** (see also Sandes), Charity, w. Samuell, ——, 1706. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. William, consumption, Nov. 5, 1817. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
Ephraim, Aug. —, 1731, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Miriam, —: 11 m: 1735, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, ——, 1706. C. R. 1.
William, bilious disorder, July 26, 1828, a. 84 y.
——, wid. Peter, Jan. 4, 1817.

**SANSON,** Susannah, w. Sam[ue]ll, ——, 1783. C. R. 1.

**SAREL** (see also Sarle), Thomas, Dec. 29, 1716, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**SARGENT,** Francis, Capt., "at the Hospital in France," Feb. 9, 1806.
William W., s. W. and H. M., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 4 m. 19 d.

**SARLE** (see also Sarel, Seal), Sarah, Apr. 25, 1756. P. R. 23.

**SARVANT,** Mary, Nov. 12, 1699, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.

**SAVAGE,** John [Capt. P. R. 1.], "of a Lingering disorder," Dec. 18, 1817. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Margaret, wid. John, old age, July 28, 1843, a. 87 y. 4 m.
Rebeca, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 13, 1812. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

**SAVEREY** (see also Severy), Thomas, bur. Sept. 9, 1732. C. R. 3.

**SAWLKINS** (see also Salkin), John, m., farmer, "Falling from load of Hay, breaking Neck," July 18, 1849, a. 59 y. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3; a. 57 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
——, s. William and Mary, July 18, 1848, a. 1 d.

**SCAMMON,** Mary, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 26, 1840, a. 69 y.

**SCHYLER,** ——, ch. Mr., Apr. —, 1816. P. R. 1.

**SCOBIE,** William, s. James and Marcy, suddenly, Mar. 22, 1831.

**SCOLLY,** Eliza[beth] (Rolls), 20 : 10 m : 1718. C. R. 1.

**SCORES,** Edward, "of a lingering Sickness," May 18, 1815.
Edward, "fell from the fore Topsail Yard of a Vessell in New York Harbour," rec. Aug. 29, 1826.
Mary, wid. Edward [phthisis. P. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1821. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
——, young ch. Edward and Mary, Sept. 30, 1809.
——, ch. Edward and Mary [ulcer. P. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1820, a. abt. 10 y. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]

**SCOTT,** John, "in an Advanced Age at the Poor House," Mar. 20, 1817.
——, w. John, at the workhouse, Aug. 12, 1807.

**SCUDDER,** Benjamin, July 18, 1807.
Mary, wid. Benja[min], Oct. 10, 1828, a. 88 y.

**SEAL** (see also Sarle), William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1797, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.

**SEARL,** see Sarle.

**SEAWARD** (see also Seyward), Manuel, at the workhouse, Feb. 23, 1808.

**SEELY,** Geo[rge], s. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, bur. Dec. 8, 1747. C. R. 3.

**SEGER** (see also Segers), ——, wid. William [Tom Peach's wife's mother, dropsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1820. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

**SEGERS** (see also Seger), Mary Grant, d. adopted, Amos and Lois Grant, June 1, 1806, a. 13 y. 6 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.

**SELMAN,** Abigail, w. John, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 36 y. 6 m. 8 d.
Abigail, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 12 y.
Abigail, w. the late Joseph, at East Boston, Oct. 19, 1842, a. 90 y.
Archebald, ——, 177[8?]. C. R. 1.
Archebald, Capt., "Drowned in Bilboa River, Received the News," Oct. 14, 1806.
Archebald, consumption, Jan. —, 1831, a. 38 y.
Archibald, Mar. 17, 1778, a. 63 y. 6 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Archibald and Hannah, May 17, 1802, a. 2 y. 1 m. 28 d. G. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1768, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.
Deborah, wid. Capt. John, May 25, 1837, a. 89 y. 9 m.
Edward, Jan. 28, 1806, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Edward, "Mate of Capt. Thomas Elkins, Jn^r at St. Bartholomews," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.
Eleanor, w. Samuel, Sept. 8, 1823. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Archibald, July 10, 1759, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1768, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Eunice, wid. Samuel, Feb. 13, 1792, a. 57 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Francis G., m., master mariner, palsy, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 67 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Grush, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, ——, 1831. P. R. 8.
Hannah, wid. Archibald, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 65 y. 6 m.
Harriet, d. John B., Nov. —, 1814, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Jane, w. Edward, Jan. 28, 1806, a. 22 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Jane, d. Edward and Jane, Apr. 9, 1806, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.
John, Capt., parayltic shock, May 30, 1817, a. 73 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John B., consumption, Feb. 4, 1829.
John Blackler, s. Capt. John and Deborah, "of a lingering disorder," Nov. 25, 1814. [Nov. 22, a. 36 y. P. R. 1; Oct. 29, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, jr. [Nov. 18. G. R. 1.], 1761. C. R. 1. [a. 40 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]

SELMAN, Joseph, Capt., Aug. 14, 1806.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph, "lately deceased," Nov. 5, 1806.
Joseph, "on board Skipr Benjamin Laskey on Grand Bank with a fever, Received the News," Nov. 26, 1807.
Joseph G., m., cordwainer, consumption, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 50 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Louisa, w. Benja[min], July 1, 1835, a. 22 y. 7 m. 7 d.
Mary (Gale) [wid. Archibald. G. R. I.], Nov. 28, 1800. C. R. I. [1801, a. 78 y. 1 m. 12 d. G. R. I.]
Mary Jane, June 10, 1836, a. 28 y.
Pamela, w. Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1828.
Patience, w. Joseph, July 22, 1768, in her 72d y. G. R. I.
Samuel, seaman, consumption, May 24, 1842, a. 37 y.
William, s. Archebald and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1831, a. 11 y.
——, inf. ch. Edward, Apr. 11, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Francis G., Jan. 19, 1808.
——, inf. ch. John B. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1814. [Dec. 26, a. 14 m. P. R. I.]
——, ch. Samuel and Eleanor [lung fever. P. R. I.], Dec. 23, 1821, a. abt. 7 m. [a. 1 y. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Pamela [croup. P. R. I.], Sept. 4, 1824. [a. 8 d. P. R. I.]
——, ch. Samuel and Eleanor [dysentery. P. R. I.], Oct. 7, 1824, a. abt. 16 m.
——, ch. Benjamin and Pamela, Dec. 31, 1829, a. 15 m.
——, ch. Benja[min], Aug. 4, 1833, a. 7 m.
——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1834, a. 2 d.
——, d. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1840, a. 2 y.

**SENTER,**——, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Jan. —, 1816. P. R. I.

**SERVANT,** see Sarvant.

**SEVERY** (see also Saverey), Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 35 y. 3 m.
Benja[min], s. Peter and Mary, croup, Jan. 6, 1845, a. 4 y.
John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 26, 1841.
Joseph, Feb. 27, 1840, a. 73 y. 3 m.
Mary, d. Joseph, erysipelas, June 22, 1842, a. 1 y.
Rebecca, d. wid. Rebecca, consumption, Apr. 22, 1843, a. 8 y.
Sally, d. Clement and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1809, a. 18 y.
Sarah, d. Peter, deceased, at the poorhouse, Sept. 24, 1807.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, dropsy, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 80 y. 11 m.
Sarah F., at Salem, July 5, 1834, a. 14 y.
——, s. Clement, Feb. 23, 1808.
——, ch. Benja[min], Aug. 4, 1828.
——, ch. John, Sept. 23, 1831, a. 4 m.

SEVERY, ——, ch. John, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 3 y.
——, ch. John, Jan. 24, 1836, a. 1 y. 2 m.
——, s. John, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 1 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Peter and Mary, croup, July 25, 1846, a. 11 m. 25 d.

**SEWALL,** Joseph H., s. Hon. Samuel and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 26, 1813. [a 18 y. C. R. 3.]
Jos[eph] Henchman, s. Samuel, Esq. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1795.
Samuel, Hon., Esq., "Suddenly at Wiscasset, at the Supreme Judicial Court," June 9, 1814. [June 7, a. 56 y. C. R. 3; June 11, a. 57 y. P. R. 1.]

**SEYWARD** (see also Seaward), Joannah [w. John, May 17. G. R. 1.], ——, 2737, a. 77 y. C. R. 1. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
John, 30 : 3 m : 1725. C. R. 1.

**SHADDOCK,** Elizab[eth], bur. Sept. 22, 1741. C. R. 3.

**SHANNON,** Joseph, s. John, bur. June 16, 1744. C. R. 3.

**SHAPPLY,** Marey, d. Rich[ar]d and Marey, ——, 1724.

**SHATTUCK,** see Shaddock.

**SHAW,** Mary, bur. Aug. 6, 1736. C. R. 3.
——, wid., "formerly of Danvers," Jan. 9, 1829.
——, ch. Benjamin, June 23, 1834, a. 3 y.

**SHELDEN,** Hannah, Jan. 14, 1834, a. 48 y.
Isabella, w. Will[ia]m, Feb. —, 1728-9. C. R. 1.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Abia, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 52 y. 9 m.
Mary Lizzee, d. George W. and Lucy Ann, Oct. 17, 1835, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Elizabeth, w. Warren, fever, Aug. 30, 1830, a. 51 y.
[George W. G. R. 4.], s. George W., Oct. 16, 1835, a. 1 y. [Oct. 17. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. Joseph, June 30, 1841, a. 26 y.
Warren, July 6, 1840, a. 59 y. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]
——, d. Warren and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1825. [a. 7 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. still born, Warren and Sarah, May 10, 1832.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 m.
——, ch. Warren, Jan. 19, 1839, a. 1 m. 12 d.
——, d. Joseph, Nov. 5, 1841, a. 1 y.

**SHERBON,** Marey, w. Thom[a]s and eldest d. Capt. John Stacey, deceased, July 5, 1729.

**SHERMAN,** Anna S., d. Marshall and Mary P., Sept. 27, 1846, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 3.

**SHIRLEY,** Annas, w. William, Feb. 11, 1806, a. 51 y. G. R. 4.
Annis, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, consumption, Aug. 17, 1829, a. 22 y.
Eliza, d. William and Annas, Sept. 23, 1803, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Capt. Phares and Mary, Aug. 5, 1812.
Eliza, Sept. 24, 1833, a. 17 y.
John, at Salem, Mar. 17, 1830, a. 46 y.
Martha A., d. Capt. Pharez, May 18, 1838, a. 19 y. 1 m.
Pharez, s. Capt. Pharos and Mary, "on board Brig Hannah, with his Father," Aug. 18, 1821.
Pharez, s. Pharez, jr., cholera morbus, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m.
William, sailmaker, Apr. 4, 1807.
——, inf. ch., ——, 1811. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. [Capt. P. R. 1.], Phares and Mary [teething P. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1812. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Pharez, at sea, Aug. —, 1821, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

**SIBBENS,** ——, ch. William, at the poorhouse, rec. Dec. 24, 1839.

**SILVER,** George, s. Harris, Sept. 12, 1832, a. 2 y.
James, "a stranger," May 5, 1839, a. 43 y.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1813.
——, ch. Harris, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 9 m.

**SIMMONS,** ——, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 8 m.

**SIMPSON,** Abigail V., w. James, consumption, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 30 y. 11 m.
David, James and Abigail V., dropsy in the head, Feb. 20, 1843, a. 2 y. 1 m.

**SIMS** (see also Symmes), s. John and Elizabeth, suddenly, Feb. 1, 1824, a. abt. 22 y. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

**SINCLAIR** (see also Sinclear), Archibald, jr., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.
Sally, June 22, 1835, a. 21 y.
William, s. Capt. William and Elizabeth," at the Hospital at Charlestown," rec. Jan. 5, 1815.

**SINCLEAR** (see also Sinclair), Elisabeth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, at the poorhouse, Jan. 29, 1816.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, at the poorhouse, Jan. 20, 1821.

**SINECROSS,** Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 22, 1729. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Joseph and Sarah, bur. Sept. 22, 1736. C. R. 3.

**SITCHELL** (see also Switchell), Betsey Tailor, d. Mrs., Sept. 23, 1840, a. 30 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Jonathan, consumption, Aug. 8, 1848, a 71 y.

**SIVERET,** Matthew, bur. Apr. 9, 1745. C. R. 3.

**SKELLY,** Aaron, s. Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1816, a. abt. 7 y.

**SKERRY,** ——, ch. John, May 24, 1842, a. 2 y.

**SKILLEN,** Elizabeth, Mrs., ——, 1772. G. R. 2.

**SKINNER,** Dorothy, wid. Richard, Apr. 3, 1822, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. John, at the poorhouse, Apr. 27, 1807.
John, May 22, 1747, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
John, "by falling from a House," June 24, 1810, a. 50 y.
Mary, d. Richard and Alce, May 29, 1695, a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. W[illia]m, Dec. 13, 1829.
Mary E., at the poorhouse, Oct. 15, 1836, a. 3 y.
Richard, Dea., Mar. 9, 1726-7. C. R. 2. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, consumption, July 23, 1841, a. 48 y.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, "Infantile," Jan. 26, 1848, a. 2 y.
William, Gent, Mar. 21, 1762, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.
William, "Drowned in the Well, belonging to the House where he lived," Mar. 23, 1827.
——, s. John, at the workhouse, Jan. 12, 1809, a. abt. 7 y.

**SLATE,** Michael, s. Michael and Anna, "at the Havanna," rec. July 10, 1822.

**SLOCOME,** Geo[rge], bur. May 28, 1747. C. R. 3.

**SMETHURST,** Alice, wid. Gamaliel [cancer. P. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1819. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Ann, d. Gamiliel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1764.
[Chandler. C. R. 3.], s. John, Jan. 13, 1835, a. 5 y. 4 m.
Gamaliel, suddenly, July 20, 1826.
Joanna, w. Thomas, consumption, Sept. 12, 1831, a. 32 y.
John, Apr. 10, 1835, a. 76 y.
John Davis, s. William and Grace, cholera morbus, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 2 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabitha," at 12 O'clock at Night," Oct. 12, 1769.
Joseph D., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, drowned, Apr. 8, 1846.

SMETHURST, Mary Jane, d. William and Grace, bur. Oct. 2, 1845, a. 2 y. "wanting," 7 d. C. R. 3.
Rececca, wid. Gamaliel, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 57 y.
Sally Atwell, d. Joseph and Grace, influenza, July 26, 1843, a 6 m. 25 d.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, June 1, 1838, a. 6 y. [a. 5 y. C. R. 3.]
Susanna, w. John, June 6, 1832, a. 71 y.
Thomas, Dec. 27, 1834, a. 31 y.
——, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1830, a. abt. 5 m.

**SMITH,** Annis, wid. Sam[ue]l, blacksmith [lung fever. P. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1822. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Bartholomew B., suddenly, July 10, 1826.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, blacksmith, "killed on Board the Privateer, Decatur," rec. Mar. 19, 1813.
Benjamin, blockmaker, consumption, July 12, 1823. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, "at the Poor House, found dead in bed," Apr. 8, 1841.
Elisabeth, July 15, 1835, a. 64 y.
Elisabeth, wid. John, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 5, 1821. [a. 51 y. P. R. 1.]
Estella A., d. Rev. Willard and Amanda M., "Infantile," Dec. 13, 1847, a. 4 d.
Estella H., d. Willard and Amanda M., "Infantile," Jan. 15, 1848, a. 1 m. 6 d.
Franklin, s. Samuel and Jane, cholera morbus, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 9 m. 23 d.
Hannah W., w. Jeremiah [F. G. R. 1.], child bed, Aug. 13, 1831, a. 18 y. [a. 15 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.]
[Henry. G. R. 4.], s. Jonathan [and Eunice. G. R. 4; quinsy. P. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1823. [a. 13 m. P. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Sally, Feb. 18, 1796, a. 1 y. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. 3.
Jane, wid., "Supposed to be upwards of 100 years Old," Feb. 22, 1810.
Jeremiah [father of Jeremiah, jr. G. R. 1.], "at Port au Prince, Mate of Capt Lambert of Boston," rec. Nov. 6, 1817. [Sept. —, 1818, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Joel, June 11, 1781, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Joel, s. Benjamin, blockmaker [fever P. R. 1], May 9, 1820, a. 21 y.
John, bur. May 26, 1735. C. R. 3.
John, s. the late Samuel and Elizabeth, "a prisoner in England," rec. Sept. 15, 1814. [Sept. 20, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
John [s. Jeremiah. G. R. 1.] "lost at Sea Comeing home from Grand Bank, last September [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.]," rec. Dec. —, 1825. [Sept. —, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]

SMITH, John L., m., seaman, b. N. H., consumption, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 35 y.
Lydia, wid. John, June 24, 1813.
Mary, d. Richard and Thomasine, bur. at Salem, Dec. 6, 1735. C. R. 3.
Mary, unm., at the poorhouse, May 25, 1808.
Mary, d. John and Mary, at the workhouse, Feb. 23, 1809.
Mehitable, w. Purchase, d. Isaac Martin, deceased, May 30, 1808.
Nancy, w. Jeremiah, d. the late Sam[ue]l Thompson, Oct. 25, 1809. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca Cleaves, d. James and Sally, Aug. 3, 1794, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.
Robert, "late of Salem," Apr. 24, 1806, a. 82 y. [Mar. 2. G. R. 4.]
Ruth, d. Joel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1769, a. 5 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.
[Ruth. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin [blockmaker. P. R. 1.], and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1819. [Mar. 12. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, deceased, "at the Havanna on board Brig Elizabeth, W^m Fettyplace Master," rec. July 4, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel, blacksmith, "Drowned at Sea," rec. Mar. 28, 1811, a. abt. 18 y.
Samuel, blacksmith, consumption, Mar. 2, 1819. [Mar. 1, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Joel, Apr. 17, 1769, a. 32 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. James, d. the late Rich[ar]d Pedrick, July 6, 1816. [a. 51 y. G. R. 3.]
——, ch. Samuel, blacksmith, May 3, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1808.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah F. and Hannah W., July —, 1831.
——, inf. s. Jeremiah [F. G. R. 1.], Aug. 13, 1831.
——, inf. ch. Francis, Mar. 19, 1834. [a. 5 d. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. still born, Mary B., Oct. 3, 1838.
——, ch. Jeremiah, Apr. 12, 1841.
——, s. Jeremiah F., Mar. 22, 1842, a. 2 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.

SNELLING (see also Snellings), Abigail, "at the Poor House in an Advanced age," Feb. 4, 1823.
——, young ch. Joseph, "at the Ferry" [Ingall's Farm. P. R. 1.], Aug. 15, 1822, a. 5 m. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1832, a. 7 y.
——, ch. Joseph, July 4, 1833, a. 3 y.

SNELLINGS (see also Snelling), Abigail Melinda, d. Joseph and Harriet, slow fever, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 4 m.

SNOW [Hannah. P. R. 1.], inf. ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1812. [Jan. 9, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. James H., lung fever, Mar. 7, 1844, a. 1 m. 15 d.

SNOW, James, Mar. 18, 1839, a. 45 y.
James [Clinton. C. R. 3.], s. Thomas and Mary, measles, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
James H., s. James H. and Hannah A., croup, Nov. 9, 1844, a. 3 y.
John, "Capt. of the Schooner Cherub, at Point Peter, Guadaloup," rec. Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, "of a Lingering Sickness," Feb. 24, 1819. [Feb. 23, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, Skipper, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid,——, 1831. P. R. 8.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, June 18, 1832, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Thomas and Lydia, July 29, 1816, a. abt. 27 m.
——, w. Samuel, consumption, Feb. 15, 1820. [Feb. 29, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, measles, Oct. 15, 1821, a. 4 y.
——, inf. ch. James and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1824.
——, ch. James and Susanna, July 24, 1828, a. 14 m.
——, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1829, a. abt. 3 d.
——, ch. James, July 24, 1830, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1832, a. 5 m.
——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1833, a. 8 y.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, June 8, 1833, a. 11 m.
——, ch. James H., July 29, 1838, a. 8 m.
——, ch. Joseph W., suffocation, Nov. 14, 1841, a. 4 m.

**SOUDEN,** Mary, d. William and Mary, bur. Dec. 19, 1729. C. R. 3.

**SPARHAWK,** Benjamin, s. John and Emma, suddenly, Aug 22, 1829, a. 29 y.
John Adams, s. John and Sally, July 21, 1841, a. 19 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Louisa, w. Daniel O., Aug. 17, 1840, a. 31 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Sally, May 25, 1827.
——, ch. John and Sally, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Sarah E., Aug. 16, 1832.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l, July 22, 1833, a. 2 d.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 d.

**SPENCER,** ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 9 m.

**SPENNY,** Grace, wid. John, Apr. 5, 1812. [Apr. 6, a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]

**SQUIRE,** Richard, bur. Sept. 14, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William, bur. May 14, 1729. C. R. 3.
——, d. William and Sarah, bur. Jan. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 3.

**STACEY** (see also Stacy, Starse, Stasey), Ambrose, July 20, 1753, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Amos G., s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, at New Orleans, Dec. 16, 1828.

STACEY, Arnold M., s. the late W[illia]m and Sarah, grands. Capt. Arnold Martin, Aug. 26, 1813.
Benjamin, May 4, 1762, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.
Benja[min], [Capt. G. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1766, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1794-5, in his 40th y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. the late Capt. Samuel and Lydia, "Drowned at Oporto," rec. Nov. 10, 1826.
Benjamin [P. G. R. 2.], s. the late Edward and Charity, Mar. 8, 1828, a. 35 y. [Mar. 9, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]
Edward, Jan. 26, 1805, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
Edward, s. the late Edward and Charity, "fell from the Mast head of the Ship Concordia," rec. Mar. 19, 1813. [Feb. 23, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Elias, July 24, 1840, a. 40 y.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Jan. 30, 1762, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Andrew [old age. P. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1814, a. 96 y. [a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. John, consumption, Aug. 18, 1821, a. 72 y. [Aug. 19, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. John G., consumption, Nov. 15, 1827.
Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1833, a. 80 y.
George, s. Capt. Richard, deceased, July 21, 1806.
John, Capt., Dec. 25, 1749, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.
John, Apr. 15, 1754, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
John, Aug. 4, 1804, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1810, a. abt. 14 y.
John, s. Andrew, deceased, "of a Lingering disorder," June 3, 1816.
John, s. John and Sarah, "on board an Ipswich Schooner on Grand Bank, Joshua Coombes, Skipper," rec. Aug. 20, 1818.
John, cordwainer, s. [William. G. R. 2.] and Sally, consumption, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 20 y. 6 m. [Mar. 19. G. R. 2.]
John, s. Capt. Richard, ——, ——, a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
John [C. G. R. 6.], seaman, drowned [Nov. —, 1845, a. 43 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
John G., Sept. 18, 1833, a. 3 w.
John G., Oct. 3, 1833, a. 2 y.
John Trefry, s. the late Capt. John and Susanna, very suddenly, Sept. 11, 1814. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1761, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Capt. Samuel, June 12, 1801, a. 3 y. 4 m. 5 d. G. R. 2.
Lydia, wid. Capt. Samuel, consumption, Aug. 20, 1829, a. 61 y.
Mary, Dec. 26, 1836, a. 81 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Nancy, w. John, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 87 y. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel, "on board the Schooner John, George Francis Stevens, on the coast of Labrador," rec. Sept. 13, 1819.

STACEY, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. July 16, 1822. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Richard, ——, ——, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]
Osmond, s. Osmond and Rebecca, at sea, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 22 y. [Oct. 22. G. R. 6.]
Osmond C., m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 50 y. [a. 51 y. G. R. 6.]
Penelope, w. Capt. Richard, d. George Hazard, Esq., Deputy Gov. of Newport, R. I., Apr. 20, 1764, a. 31 y. G. R. 5.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1758, a. 10 w. G. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. John and Hanah, Feb. 11, 1727-8.
Richard, Apr. 5, 1792, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, Dea., 29 : 4 m : 1743, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1817.
Samuel, s. the late Edward and Charity, consumption, Sept 1, 1818, a. abt. 22 y.
Samuel, Capt., "drowned in the Harbour," Feb. 26, 1819. [Feb. 25, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, June 13, 1836, a. 55 y. 3 m. 3 d.
Tabitha, w. William, Feb. 22, 1721-2, a. 39 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
William, Nov. 28, 1759, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
William, May 8, 1794, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. wid. Roles, "in India with Capt. Thomas Meek," rec. Apr. 5, 1815.
William, s. William, June 4, 1834, a. 4 y.
William, dropsy, Mar. 27, 1841, a. 50 y. 9 m. 27 d.
——, inf. ch. William and Sally, Dec. 19, 1817.
——, ch. John G. and Elizabeth, whooping cough, Jan. 4, 1828.
——, ch. John, Sept. 12, 1829, a. 10 m.

**STACY** (see also Stacey), John, Capt., Oct. 19, 1722, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
W[illia]m, at New York, Aug. —, 1824, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.

**STADDEN,** Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.

**STANDEY** (see also Stanley), Thomas, s. Thomas, "at the Farms," Oct. 13, 1839, a. 2 m. 3 d.

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Alexander, s. Alexander, jr., June 22, 1839, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Alexander, s. Alexander, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1843, a. 1 y.
Jane, wid. W[illia]m, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 80 y. 6 m. [Dec. 31. G. R. 1.]
Jane [Wills. G. R. 4.], w. Alexander [S. G. R. 4.], Mar. 21, 1837, a. 63 y. [Mar. 18, in her 58th y. G. R. 4.]
John, "Drowned out of the Sch^r Betsey, Thomas Mullett, Master" rec. Nov. 8, 1810.
Margaret, w. Sans, Sept. 13, 1807, a. 73 y. 8 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.

STANDLEY, Mary, w. Peter, Feb. 20, 1832, a. 46 y.
Mary, wid. Peter, Feb. 20, 1839, a. 77 y.
Mary Girdler, d. Sans, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Nancy Maria, d. W[illia]m, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Peter, dropsy, Sept. 14, 1830, a. 73 y.
Ruth Ann, d. George and Ruth, croup, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Sanns, s. Thomas and Sarah, "at the Havanna with Capt Searle of Salem," rec. Oct. 16, 1809.
Sans, s. Sans and Mary, Oct. 9, 1727, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Sans, 2d, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Schr Warrior," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
Sarah, wid. Tho[ma]s, d. Fra[ncis] Ellis [cholera. P. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1814. [Nov. 18, a. 40 y. P. R. 1; a. 41 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1827, a. 84 y.
Thomas, "at home, has been long Confined," Sept. 22, 1809. [a. 37 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
William, Capt., "of the Schooner Sally at Cape Francois," rec. Jan. 27, 1811.
William, consumption, Apr. 22, 1833, a. 85 y.
William, s. William and Nancy, scarlet fever, Apr. 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m.
——, inf. ch. Peter, jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1811.
——, ch. Sanns and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1823, a. abt. 4 y. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
——, twin sons, Joseph, Nov. 8, 1835, a. 3 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Thomas, rec. Dec. —, 1836.
——, ch. still born, Sans and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1844.

**STANLEY** (see also Standey, Standley), Elizabeth, w. Thomas, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth Selmon, Nov. 25, 1771, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
——, Mr., suddenly, at the Farms, May —, 1823. P. R. 1.

**STARSE** (see also Stacey), Ebenezer, 5 : 3 m : 1726. P. R. 22.

**STASEY** (see also Stacey), Agnes, w. John [June 19. G. R. 1.], 1715. C. R. 1. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
John [Mar. 23. G. R. 1.], 1705. C. R. 1. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

**STEEL,** ——, ch. William and Mary J., Sept. 22, 1829, a. 5 d.

**STEPHENSON** (see also Stevenson), James, Esq., bur. at Salem, Oct. 3, 1728. C. R. 3.

**STEVENS** (see also Stevins, Stivens), Abigail, w. Capt. John, Mar. 4, 1807.
Abigail, wid. Silvester, burnt to death, Oct. 21, 1825. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]

STEVENS, Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1815, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Love, consumption, Aug. 20, 1818. [a. 26 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Benja[min], suddenly, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 60 y.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Mary, quinsy, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 2 y. [a. 4 y. P. R. 1.]
Christopher, s. Silvester and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1830, a. 44 y.
Christopher, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 d.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Richard, May 9, 1766, a. 38 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Mary, Nov. 18, 1810.
Elizabeth, wid., palsy, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 78 y. 1 m.
Elizabeth Conway, d. Capt. Francis and Mary, "of Scarlatina Anginosa," Sept. 19, 1822. [a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]
Francis, Capt., dropsy, Apr. 10, 1823. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
Francis, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 45 y.
Hannah, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, May 12, 1764, a. 4 y. 4 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. John, d. the late W[illia]m Caswell, Sept. 16, 1813.
Jane, consumption, Mar. 24, 1814, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.
John, Capt., Mar. 19, 1813, a. 77 y.
John, s. Silvester and Sarah, "drowned at Revell in the Baltic," rec. July 31, 1823. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
John A., s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1804, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
John George, m., "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 40 y.
Joseph, "seaman, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Richard, d. Capt. James and Lydia Mugford, Oct. 23, 1784, a. 21 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Martha Ellen, d. John George and Margaret, canker, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Mary, w. Joseph, d. the late John Twisden, Jan. 3, 1816.
Mary, bur. May 27, 1840, a. 65 y. C. R. 3.
Mary E., d. W[illia]m and Martha, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 2 y. 8 m. 17 d.
Rebecca, w. John, Aug. 19, 1835.
Sarah, wid. Sylvester, May 15, 1840, a. 85 y. 1 m.
[Sarah Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. Benjamin, jr., and Betsey, suddenly [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1818. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1; Jan. 13, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, s. the late John and Mary [fever, at the West Indies. P. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1822. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, Capt., May 29, 1802, a. 40 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Thomas, "at the Hospital in Hamburgh" [of a fever at Trieste, Nov. —, 1822. P. R. 1.], rec. Feb. 11, 1824. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]

STEVENS, Thomas, Apr. 3, 1834, a. 56 y.
——, inf. ch. Christopher, Sept. 23, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 4, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Francis, Jan. 23, 1808.
——, inf. ch. Francis and Mary, Aug. 21, 1809.
——, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1818. [Mar. 13, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, Mar. 23, 1818.
——, wid. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 18, 1819, a. 88 y. [a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Thomas and Tabitha, consumption, Apr. 13, 1822, in his 13th y.
——, ch. Thomas and Rebeca, Apr. 20, 1822, a. abt. 14 m. [a. 18 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 10, 1825.
——, ch. Silvester, July 25, 1833, a. 6 y.
——, ch. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1836, a. 11 m.
——, inf. ch. William, June 10, 1837, a. 21 d.
——, ch. stillborn, Rob[er]t P., May 15, 1839. [a. 1 d. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. Robert, Apr. 23, 1841, a. 6 m.
——, d. twin, William, Oct. 26, 1841, a. 4 m.
——, s. Francis and Sarah, croup, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 2 y.
——, s. Sylvester and Mary, consumption, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 5 m.

**STEVENSON** (see also Stephenson), [Ann. G. R. 4.], d. David [and Ann. G. R. 4.], Oct. 11, 1836, a. 5 m. [Oct. 9. G. R. 4.]
David, Capt., Aug. 7, 1806. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
[David. G. R. 4.], s. David [and Susanah. G. R. 4.], Mar. 30, 1834, a. 7 m. [Mar. 28. G. R. 4.]
David, m., cordwainer, s. David, nervous fever, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 47 y. 6 m.
John [s. Capt. David and Sarah. G. R. 1.], "Master of Schooner" [on board Lewis. P. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1819. [Aug. 31, a. 32 y. G. R. 1; a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Capt. David and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1797, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.
Mary [Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Capt. David, Apr. 25, 1838, a. 79 y. [Apr. 23. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. Capt. David and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Nancy, d. David and Sarah, suddenly, July 16, 1814. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
[Sarah E. G. R. 4.], d. David [and Ann. G. R. 4.], Aug. 3, 1841, a. 9[?]y. 3 m. [July 31, a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
Susanna [w. David, d. Benjamin and Hannah Stone. G. R. 4.], Nov. 7, 1833, a. 24 y. [Nov. 5, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. David, May 7, 1837.
——, ch. still born, David, July 5, 1842.

**STEVINS** (see also Stevens), Silvester, s. Silvester and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1824, a. abt. 52 y. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

**STEWARD,** Benjamin, s. William, deceased, consumption, Sept. 30, 1815.
Daniel, s. Brewster, nervous affection, Oct. 31, 1841, a. 25 y.
——, inf. ch. Angeline, Dec. 20, 1839.

**STICKNEY,** ——, inf. ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1816.

**STILES,** Desire, wid. Capt. Richard, June 26, 1818. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Ezra, d. Nathan Bowen, Esq., July 3, 1796, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.

**STILLMAN,** Hannah, d. Marshall S., of Beverly, bur. Sept. 27, 1848, a. 21 m. C. R. 3.

**STILSON,** Sarah, ——, 1695. C. R. 1.

**STINNESS,** Samuel, Capt., at Smithfield, R. I., rec. Jan. 10, 1816.

**STIVENS** (see also Stevens), Margaret, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1759, a. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, July 18, 1756, a. 4 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, July 18, 1758, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth, b. and d. June 11, 1757, G. R. 1.

**STOCKWELL,** Sally, w. Silas, Aug. 25, 1825. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Silas and Sally, Aug. 16, 1825. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Silas and Sally, Aug. 26, 1826.
—— [a stranger, on Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.], "lost going to Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.
——, inf. ch. Silas, June 25, 1837, a. 1 m. 5 d.

**STODDARD,** Harriette, m., cholera, at Trebizond, Aug. 2, 1848.

**STONE,** [Abraham. G. R. 1.], s. the late Abraham F. and Elizabeth [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1814. [Oct. 9, a. 1 y. P. R. 1; Oct. 6, a. 14 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.]
Abraham Fowler, putrid fever, May 28, 1814. [May 27, a. 28 y. P. R. 1; a. 28 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Ann, d. David, Oct. 9, 1836, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Augustus [Simon. G. R. 4.], s. Simon A. and Nancy, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 y.
David, s. David, Mar. 2, 1834, a. 7 m. G. R. 4.

STONE, Eliza, Oct. 3, 1833, a. 32 1-2 y.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 18, 1832, a. 10 y.
Hannah, wid., old age, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 80 y.
Harriet, d. W[illia]m and Harriet, whooping cough, Dec. 3, 1843, a. 7 y. 4 m.
Isaac, Apr. 29, 1833, a. 2 d.
Isaac, m., mason, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 53 y. 11 m.
James, "at the Farms," May 6, 1837, a. 87 y.
Joseph, m., trader, lung fever, May 1, 1845, a. 42 y.
Joseph, widr., mariner, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 70 y. 5 m. 15 d.
Laura, d. Isaac [jr. G. R. 6.] and Mary [E. G. R. 6.], consumption, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m. 10 d. [b. 1844. G. R. 6.]
Martha, at Lynn, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 17 y. 18 d.
Martha Ellen, d. William and Harriet P., croup, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 19 d.
Mary, wid. Nehemiah, consumption, Oct. 29, 1828.
Mary, wid. James, July 31, 1838, a. 82 y.
Mary, w. Nehemiah, consumption, Sept. 23, 1841, a. 60 y.
Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1835, a. 44 y.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1837, a. 11 y. 4 m.
Nehemiah, "in the Farms," Feb. 20, 1809.
Nehemiah, consumption, Sept. 19, 1822.
Nehemiah [3d. P. R. 11.], m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Clinton," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 36 y.
[Richard Tutt. P. R. 1.], ch. Nehemiah and Sally [worms. P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1819. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Joseph, very suddenly, Aug. 27, 1841, a. 65 y.
Sally, debility, at the poorhouse, Oct. 28, 1843, a. 45 y.
Samuel, s. the late Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1816.
Samuel, Feb. 11, 1834, a. 50 y.
Samuel, at sea, rec. Apr. 12, 1842, a. 24 y.
Sarah E., d. David, July 31, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Simon, s. Simon A. and Mary E., b. Oct. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 9, 1848. G. R. 4.
Susanna, w. Benjamin, at the Neck, Mar. 24, 1808.
Tabitha Ann, d. Nehem[ia]h and Tabitha, bur. Sept. 13, 1844, a. 7 y. C. R. 3.
William Brown, s. Isaac [jr. G. R. 6.] and Mary, Mar. 28, 1840, a. 1 y. [b. 1839. G. R. 6.]
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, at the Neck, Mar 21, 1808.
——, ch. Nehemiah and Mary, very suddenly, Aug. 27, 1813, a. 20 m.
——, small ch. Isaac and Elizabeth M., Mar 31, 1816.
——, inf. ch. Isaac and Elizabeth M. [whooping cough. P. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1818.

STONE, ——, s. Simon and Nancy, suddenly, Mar. 2, 1819. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Nehemiah and Mary, June 22, 1820. [June 21. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, at the farms, July 14, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Simon and Nancy, measles, Aug. 27, 1821, a. abt. 3 y.
——, ch. Simon and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1821.
——, ch. Nehemiah and Mary, measles, Nov. 1, 1821. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, measles, Nov. 24, 1821, a. abt. 5 m. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. John and Mary [at the farms. P. R. 1.], July 29, 1823, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 20 m.
——, young ch. John and Mary, "in the Farm," Feb. 28, 1826.
——, ch. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, May 26, 1826.
——, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 24, 1827, a. abt. 2 w.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Nancy, lung fever, Feb. 18, 1828, a. 3 w.
——, ch. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1828, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 11, 1829, a. abt. 9 m.
——, ch. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca B., Sept. 21, 1829, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 4 m.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, May 9, 1832.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 17, 1833, a. 7 w.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1833, a. 21 m.
——, ch. stillborn, Simon, Jan. 9, 1834.
——, ch. William, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 1 y. 21 d.
——, ch. John, May 3, 1839, a. 6 m.
——, d. Nehemiah and Eliza, consumption, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 6 y.
——, d. Thomas and Adeline, dysentery, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 2 m.

**STORY,** Abiel, Capt., consumption, Dec. 2, 1829, a. 58 y.
Elisha, Dr., Aug. 27, 1805, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
Horace C., Esq., s. Dr. Elisha and Mehitable, at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 1, 1823.
Isaac, s. Rev. Isaac and Rebekah, July 19, 1803, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Rev., suddenly, Oct. 23, 1816, a. 67 y.
John, Apr. 15, 1754, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
John, Capt., Nov. 1, 1846, a. 77 y.
Judith, w. Capt. John, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca, wid. Rev. Isaac, Apr. 24, 1823, a. 74 y.
Ruth, w. Dr. Elisha, d. the late John Ruddock, Esq., of Boston, Mar. 21, 1778, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
William Esq., formerly of Boston, Nov. 24, 1799, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Capt. W[illia]m and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1809.
——, s. Capt. John, "at the Havanna," rec. July 10, 1822.
——, w. Capt. John, dropsy, Sept. 8, 1823.

**STRAFFORD,** Georg[e], grands. George Cash, "drowned in the Harbour by the upseting a Boat," May 15, 1831, a. 19 y.

**STREET,** Sally, July 31, 1834, a. 25 y.

**STRIKER,** Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1757, a. 4 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1758, a. 25 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1827, a. abt. 69 y.
Miriam, Mrs., Sept. 4, 1784, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, at the poorhouse, May 7, 1828, a. 11 y.
Sam[ue]ll, Aug. —, 1758. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, —: 10 m: 1730. C. R. 1.

**STRONG,** George, at sea, Sch^r Van Buren, Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]
Sarah, at the almshouse, Feb. 13, 1836, a. 82 y.
Susan Maria, d. P., May 24, 1839, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.
Susanna, w. William, consumption, Oct. 12, 1829, a. 60 y. [Oct. 11. G. R. 4.]
William, jr., at Buenos Ayres, May 20, 1830.
William, July 17, 1841, a. 74 y. 15 d.
——, wid. George, Oct. 17, 1823, a. 85 y.
——, ch. Philip, May 25, 1838, a. 3 y. 2 m.

**STURGEON,** Miriam, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 21, 1797. C. R. 1.

**SUTTAN** (see also Sutton), Peter, cook, lost at sea, Sch. Splendid, ——, 1831. P. R. 8.

**SUTTON** (see also Suttan), Frances, bur. at Salem, Oct. 21, 1732. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Patrick and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1827, a. abt. 18 m.
——, s. Patrick, "lost going to Grand Bank," rec. Oct. 1, 1830.

**SWAN** (see also Swann), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 18, 1748, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1794, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 40 y.
Hannah, Sept. 11, 1846. C. R. 4.
Hannah, w. Thomas, consumption, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 63 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, 2d, Aug. 24, 1839, a. 42 y. 3 m.
Rachel, wid., ——, 1744. C. R. 1.
Robert, Capt., Sept. 16, 1747, a. 48 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Robert, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 16, 1748, a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Oct. 28, 1834, a. 76 y.
Tabitha, unm., d. John and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 46 y.

SWAN, Thomas, h. Elizabeth, ——, ——, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. John P. and Elizabeth, ——, 1806, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, Oct. 23, 1834.
——, ch. Thomas, 2d, Nov. 11, 1834, a. 2 y. 2 m.

**SWANN** (see also Swan), Aaron, suddenly, Oct. 22, 1817, a. 83 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsy, d. Capt. John [P. G. R. 1.], July 4, 1806. [July 5, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, consumption, Dec. 29, 1827.
John, Capt., "Came to his Death by a wound he rec^d in proveing a Cannon," Jan. 14, 1809.
Robert, Capt., "at the Vineyard on his Paſsage home from Carolina," Sept. 3, 1810.
Thomas, at Point Petre, Guadaloup, rec. Apr. 14, 1822.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), John, 3d, s. Samuel and Susanna, "lost with all crew off Cat Island," Oct. 18, 1767, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
Nancy, w. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 66 y.
Nath[anie]l [s Samuel and Nancy. G. R. 4.], Oct. 2, 1833, a 22 y. [Oct. 1. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1773, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, jr. [s. Samuel and Nancy. G. R. 4.], "on board Schooner Sarah, John Russell at Martineco" [yellow fever at St. Pierre, P. R. 1.], rec. Aug. 18, 1821. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1; July 25, 1821, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas B., s. Benja[min] and Lydia, measles, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 3 y.
——, s. Thomas, May 23, 1841, a. 8 m.
——, d. Thomas and Jane, "Infantile," Mar. 1, 1848, a. 5 d.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Betsey, d. Samuel and Nancy, June 25, 1802, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, May 15, 1800, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Mary E., w. Moses, June 13, 1833, a 21 y. [June 11. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, cabinet maker, consumption, Apr. 6, 1810.
——, s. Philip, May 24, 1836, a. 10 y. 4 m. 5 d.
——, ch. Philip, Aug. 30, 1836, a. 2 y. 1 m.
——, ch. Moses, Nov. 6, 1837, a. 1 y.
——, ch. Moses and Sally, Sept. 6, 1843.

**SWEETLAND** (see also Swetland), Benjamin, m., cordwainer, consumption, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 44 y. 4 m. 14 d.
Hannah P., d. Benja[min], June 2, 1840, a. 13 y. 7 m.
——, ch. John, Mar. 25, 1842.

**SWEETT** (see also Swett), Anna, w. Sam[uel], May —, 179–. C. R. I.

**SWETLAND** (see also Sweetland), Benjamin, "by Wounds supposed he received from Benj^a Ashton," Nov. 26, 1808.
——, ch. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Oct. 6, 1825.
——, ch. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 28, 1827.
——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 10 m.

**SWETT** (see also Sweet, Sweett), Benjamin, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1815, a. 13 y.
Benjamin, Capt., consumption, at Andover, Mar. 26, 1820.
Jane, wid. Joseph [phthisis. P. R. I.], Jan. 16, 1822. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
John, "of a Typhus fever," Apr. 1, 1824. [a. 34 y. P. R. I.]
John, s. the late Capt. Stephen and Nancy, "at the Havanna," Aug. 6, 1827, a. abt. 22 y.
John B., s. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Aug. 18, 1796. P. R. 16.
Joseph, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, "at Cronstatd in Russia," rec. Nov. 17, 1813.
Joseph, suddenly, Feb. 2, 1819, a. 65 y. [a. 68 y. P. R. I.]
Louisa, d. the late Capt. Stephen and Anna, suddenly, June 23, 1820, a. 19 y.
Mary, w. Francis, childbed, Jan. 20, 1825. [Jan. 21, a. 31 y. P. R. I.]
Mary Jane, d. Henry and Elisabeth, brain fever, Jan. 13, 1843, a. 6 y. 10 m.
Ruth, w. Jos[eph], Apr. 4, 1725.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Anna (Woodbury), Jan. 18, 1807. P. R. 16.
Sally, w. Capt. Samuel, consumption, Oct. 27, 1816.
Sally, d. wid. Mary, Apr. 7, 1841, a. 19 y. 9 m.
Samuel, jr., s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 27, 1815.
Samuel, Capt., consumption, July 17, 1820, a. 63 y. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.
Sarah, w. Woodbury, d. the late John and Hannah Besom [fever. P. R. I.], Aug. 27, 1823. [a. 29 y. P. R. I.]
Stephen, Capt., consumption, Apr. 28, 1818.
Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Nancy, at New York, Feb. 24, 1832, a. 37 y.
Susan, unm., d. John and Mary, typhus fever, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 23 y. 8 m.
——, inf. s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Sally, July 10, 1812. [June 17. P. R. I.]
——, inf. ch. Francis and Mary, Nov. 9, 1819.
——, d. Francis and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 4 m.
——, d. Henry and Elisabeth, "Infantile," May 13, 1847, a. 2 m.

**SWITCHELL** (see also Sitchell), Jonathan, "at Sea, fell from Masthead," rec. Nov. 9, 1825.

**SYMMES** (see also Sims), Samuell, s. Anna, Aug. 27, 1685. C. R. 1.

**SYMONDS,** Ann, w. Daniel, small pox, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 43 y. 4 m.
Eliza R., b. ——, 1841, d. ——, 1844. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas E., Nov. 22, 1831, a. 26 y.
Elizabeth G., Aug. 13, 1826. G. R. 6.
George R., s. Benjamin and Esther, consumption, July 25, 1846, a. 9 m. 16 d.
Hannah M., d. John and Mary T., June 3, 1849, a. 4 m. 19 d.
Henry O., Jan. 18, 1826. G. R. 6.
——, ch. William, Oct. 18, 1836, a. 1 m. 19 d.
——, inf. ch. William, Oct. 25, 1837.
——, ch. Benjamin, May 12, 1838, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Richard, Sept. 27, 1839, a. 1 y.
——, ch. William, whooping cough, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 1 m. 15 d.
——, d. John and Mary, croup, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 5 y.
——, d. Benjamin and Esther, consumption, rec. Dec. 23, 1845, a. 4 y. 6 m.
——, s. Benjamin and Esther, croup, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m. 6 d.

**TAILOR** (see also Tayler), Nancy, wid. John Stacey, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 87 y.
Sarah, wid. Duncan, Dec. 18, 1806.

**TALISON,** John [Italian. P. R. 1.], "a Foreigner and a State Pauper," Oct. 5, 1818. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

**TASKER,** William, s. John and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1749-50. C. R. 3.

**TAWLEY,** Isabella, ——, 1737. G. R. 1.
Isabella (Reith), Mrs., ——, 1746. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Isabella, Sept. 22, 1736, a. 8 y. 8 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
John, suddenly, ——, 1742. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Isabella, Oct. 24, 1733, a. 18 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.
Talbot, Oct. 9, 1736, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Isabella, Sept. 14, 1737, a. 12 y. 9 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.

**TAYLER** (see also Tailor), Mary, bur. Dec. 10, 1715. C. R. 3.

**TEDDER,** Elizabeth, w. Valentine, d. Samuel and Sarah Dodd, Oct. 4, 1769, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

TEDDER, Jane, w. [Valentine. G. R. 1.] (m. 1st, Thomas Dixcy), June 14, 1781. C. R. 1. [a. 45 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Jane T., d. Maj. John, consumption, Mar. 7, 1814. [Mar. 5, a. 15 y. P. R. 1; Mar. 5, a. 15 y. 6 m. C. R. 3.]
Lydia, wid. Valentine, Apr. 16, 1807.
Martha, w. Maj. John, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l Tucker, Sept. 17, 1816.
Valentine, Oct. 8, 1804, a. 68 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.

**TESHEW** (see also Tisho), John, "a Revolutionary Pensioner," Mar. 20, 1838, a. 87 y. 3 m.
——, May 14, 1834, a. 8 y.

**TESHO** (see also Tisho), ——, wid. John, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 84 y. 11 m.

**TEWKSBURY** (see also Tuexbury), Grush, s. the late James, "in the Hospital at Manilla," June 9, 1825.
James, Sept. 15, 1812, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Nancy, Feb. 1, 1835, a. 70 y. 9 m. [Jan. 27. G. R. 1.]

**THAYER,** Enoch, "Soldier belonging to the Garrison in this Town under the Command of Cap[t] Stephen Renny, Went to Boston last week and Returned the last Evening in a Violent Storm and found Dead this Morning, Near M[rs] Paynes Tavern at the entrance of this Town," Mar. 29, 1812. [Mar. 28, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Isaac, at the Hospital at Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1822. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
Isaac, m., master mariner, "Shot Accidentally at Valparaiso, S.A.," June 24, 1847, a. 50 y.
——, ch. Isaac, July 3, 1811.
——, ch. Capt. Isaac, Jan. 22, 1837, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**THOMAS,** Martha, Apr. 28, 1837. C. R. 5.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson), Amos, s. Thomas and Barbara, suddenly, May 24, 1824.
Anna, w. William, Apr. 8, 1836, a. 78 y. [Apr. 7, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Barbara, wid. Thomas, blacksmith, June 2, 1832.
Benjamin, mason, "in an advanced Age," Aug. 26, 1806.
Benjamin, "of a Violent Fever at Rotirdam," rec. Nov. 12, 1809.
Benjamin, mason, consumption, at the poorhouse, Apr. 27, 1818.
Benjamin, s. Richard, at Salem, Feb. 15, 1830.
Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 32 y.
Betsey, d. William and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 6, 1826.
Christopher Grant, s. Benja[min] and Margaret, Aug. 2, 1826, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Cornelius, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1809, a. 25 y.

THOMPSON, Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mehitable, "at Sea on board Ship Zephyr, of Salem," rec. Mar. 29, 1830, a. 21 y.
Data, w. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1826.
Elisabeth, wid. John, Dec. 14, 1837, a. 72 y.
Elisabeth, wid. W[illia]m, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 84 y.
Elisabeth, wid. John, consumption, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 76 y.
James, consumption, Aug. 24, 1828, a. 37 y.
Jane, d. Richard and Thomasine, bur. at Salem, Feb. 1, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Jane [Mrs. C. R. 3.], Oct. 4, 1833, a. 73 y. [Oct. 3. C. R. 3.]
Jane, wid. Sam[ue]l, at Lynn, Oct. 28, 1840, a. 82 y. 3 m.
John, jr., eldest s. John and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1796, a. 21 y. 1m. G. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Jane, at Port au Prince, rec. Sept. 10, 1810.
John, "of a Lingering Disorder," May 25, 1821, a. 70 y.
John, Sept. 8, 1833, a. 3 m.
John, "at sea [cook. P. R. 8.], Sch^r Van Buren," Jan. 2, 1836. [1835. P. R. 8.]
John, May 19, 1841, a. 72 y.
Jonathan, Nov. 20, 1783. P. R. 14.
[Jonathan. P. R. 14.], s. Jonathan and Mary R., Oct. 27, 1819. [Nov. 1. P. R. 14; a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia, July 30, 1834, a. 47 y. [1833. C. R. 5.]
Margaret, w. John, Sept. 26, 1807.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 13, 1810.
Margaret, wid. William, June 19, 1833, a. 75 y.
Martha, d. Richard and Thomasine, bur. at Salem, Feb. 1, 1728-9. C. R. 3.
Mehittable, wid. Cornelius, Feb. 5, 1809.
Rebecca, wid. James, at the poorhouse, Feb. 3, 1820. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, "of a Lingering Sickness," June 5, 1812. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. the late Thomas and Barbara, suddenly, Dec. 4, 1824. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1837, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, disease of head, Aug. 21, 1843, a. 7 y.
[Sarrah R. P. R. 14.], d. Capt. Jonathan and Mary R. [fits. P. R. 1.], May 25, 1824. [May 28, P. R. 14; a. 3 y. P. R. 1; a. 2 y. G. R. 6.
Thomas, consumption, Aug. 15, 1822. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.
Thomas, cordwainer, consumption, June 2, 1843, a. 21 y.
[William. G. R. 2.], s. Thomas [and Barbary. G. R. 2.], blacksmith, Nov. 27, 1806. [a. 20 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.]
W[illia]m, s. William and Anna, "drowned at Liverpool," Oct. 16, 1809.

THOMPSON, William, 3d, "on board Ship Ganges, Robt Hooper, Master, from Isle of France," rec. Oct. 17, 1820.
William, 3d, consumption, Apr. 9, 1828.
William, consumption, Feb. 12, 1831, a. 70 y.
William, Dec. 6, 1841, a. 84 y. 7 m.
William, s. John and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 1, 1844, a. 17 y. 11 m.
——, w. Benjamin, 3d, d. Benja[min] Girdler, July 1, 1807.
——, wid. Jonathan, rec. Jan. 27, 1811.
——, wid. Benja[min], mason, "in an Advanced Age," Dec. 15, 1813.
——, ch. William, 4th and Lydia, "Scalded to Death," June 11, 1816.
——, inf. ch. John, 4th and Sarah, July 1, 1816.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Data, Jan. 2, 1819.
——, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, dropsy in the head, Aug. 2, 1825, a. abt. 2 y. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1826.
——, ch. Amos and Hannah D., May 15, 1826.
——, young ch. John and Mary, June 30, 1826.
——, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1827.
——, inf. ch. John, May 10, 1832.
——, ch. John, June 15, 1832, a. 8 m.
——, ch. John, 3d, Jan. 18, 1835, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Charles, Aug. 28, 1835, a. 6 y.
——, ch. John W., Nov. 27, 1836, a. 28 d.
——, ch. Charles D., Apr. 18, 1837, a. 4 d.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), ——, ch. William, 3d, July 27, 1828, a. 9 m.

**THORNER,** Anna, consumption, Apr. 22, 1825, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.
Jacob, suddenly, Feb. 2, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Jacob, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 26 y.
John, "Lost Overboard out of the Privateer Ship Alfred," rec. Aug. 26, 1812. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Patty, wid. Jacob, consumption, Dec. 14, 1846, a. 68 y.
Redden, Nov. 2, 1840, a. 70 y.
Redden, unm., seaman, s. Redden and Sally, "drowned from Schr Neponsett," Apr. 14, 1845, a. 37 y.
Sally, wid. Redden, stomach disease, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 67 y. [1842. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, Aug. 1, 1817, a. 82 y. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid., May 2, 1826.
William, m., shoreman, apoplexy, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 74 y.
William H., s. Philip and Nancy S., Sept. 23, 1846, a. 9 m.

THORNER, ——, ch. Jacob and Patty, Nov. 29, 1815.
——, wid., "in an Advanced Age," Apr. 29, 1825.
——, ch. Philip, May 28, 1837, a. 3d.

**THRASHER,** Emma E., d. Rich[ar]d and Elisabeth, cholera morbus, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 10 m. 3 d.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 10, 1838, a. 28 y. 6 m. 6 d.
John [Nathaniel. P. R. 1.], Capt., consumption, Jan. 3, 1823.
John, June 24, 1838, a. 5 y. 1 m.
Nathaniel, s. the late Nath[anie]l H. and Nancy [fever. P. R. 1.], "with Capt. Jn° Girdler, Brig Orient" [at Batavia. P. R. 1.], rec. Nov. 12, 1820. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, drowned, July 2, 1839, a. 8 y. 3 m.
Nathaniel H., Capt., "Master of the Sch° Molly at S^t Pieres, Martineco," Sept. 20, 1809.
Philip, Capt., May 14, 1838, a. 49 y. 8 m.
Philip, s. John and Mary, croup, May 25, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Philip, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 33 y.
Philip, s. Philip, cordwainer, and Mehitable, "Infantile," Feb. 17, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Sarah, wid. Philip, suddenly, Jan. 16, 1828, a. abt. 74 y.
Tabitha, Dec. 17, 1833, a. 75 y.
——, wid. Philip, "in an advanced age," Feb. 24, 1809.
——, ch. stillborn, Philip, Nov. 18, 1828.
——, ch. John, Oct. 8, 1832, a. 15 m.
——, d. John and Mary, croup, May 23, 1844.

**THWING,** John, Jan. 6, 1736, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbits), Sarah, d. the late James Tuexbury, at the workhouse, Feb. 17, 1808.

**TIBBITS** (see also Tibbets), [James. P. R. 1.] "of the Gravell, at Hooper's Farm," Mar. 13, 1825, a. 21 y.

**TINDLEY** (see also Tingley), Nancy, consumption, Apr. 28, 1812, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 17, 1827, a. abt. 18 m.

**TINGLEY** (see also Tindley), Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 29, 1812, a. 17 y.
Anna, wid. Thomas, consumption, Oct. 8, 1818.

**TISHEW** (see also Tisho), May 13, 1834, a. 80 y. P. R. 2.

**TISHO** (see also Teshew, Tesho, Tishew, Tishoe), Peter, "on board Benjamin Tutt, on Grand Bank," May 14, 1810.
Samuel, Capt., suddenly, Mar. 12, 1831.

**TISHOE** (see also Tisho), George, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 29 y. P. R. I.

**TITUS,** William Henry, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 7 m. 10 d.

**TODD,** George, s. George and Mary, croup, Nov. 12, 1844, a. 5 y.

**TOLLISON,** Nancy, w. John, Aug. 23, 1816.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Elizabeth (Holman), Mrs., Nov. 22, 1789. C. R. I.
Jona[than], 1 : 10 m : 1738, a. 67 y. C. R. I.

**TOPHAM,** Annis, d. James and Mary, consumption, Feb. 3, 1827, a. 19 y.
Annis, wid. James, Aug. 10, 1833, a. 78 y.
Elisha, s. James B. and Mary, scrofula, May 6, 1845, a. 10 y. 11 m.
James, "of a lingering disorder," May 11, 1821. [a. 70 y. P. R. I.]
Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 20 y.

**TOWSER,** Margaret, "at the Poor House, in an Advanced Age," Mar. 28, 1816.

**TRACEY** (see also Tracy), Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Dec. 17, 1806.

**TRACY** (see also Tracey), Thomas, "Rec'd the Account of [his] Death, being Drowned at Sea," Apr. 11, 1806.

**TRAILL,** George H., unm., trader, s. John and Sarah, typhus fever, Dec. 4, 1847, a. 23 y. 8 m. 13 d.
John, Capt., Sept. 24, 1808. [Sept. 25, a. 53 y. 6 m. G. R. I.]
John, m., merchant, typhus fever, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 58 y. 4 m. 28 d.
John, unm., trader, s. John and Sarah, typhus fever, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 31 y. 5 m. 26 d.
Martha Ellen, d. James and Mary E., dysentery, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 11 m.
Mary, wid. Capt. [John. G. R. I.], rec. Dec. [22. G. R. I.], 1830, a. 72 y.
——, ch. John, Oct. 1, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**TREFRY** (see also Trevy), Edward, jr., "lost out of Capt David Bruce, jr., at Sea, in a Vessel out of Boston" rec. May 27, 1820. [b. ——, 1788. G. R. I.].
Edward, July 28, 1834, a. 82 y.
Edward [F. P. R. II.], m., fisherman [s. Edward and Hannah. G. R. I.] "Drowned on Grand Bank, Schr Trio," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 37 y.

TREFRY, Elisabeth Hales, d. Lydia, throat distemper, May 15, 1842, a. 13 y. 6 m.
Eliza, d. James and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1808, a. abt. 9 y.
Elizabeth, w. James, d. Samuel Ashton, May 22, 1808.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, at the poorhouse, Feb. 19, 1828.
Franklin, s. John and Elisabeth, lung fever, May 4, 1847, a. 5 m. 16 d.
Henry G., s. Samuel S. and Sally, "Killed on Railroad, Marblehead Cars," Nov. 3, 1848, a. 18 y. 10 m. 13 d.
James, jr., s. Edward, "with Capt David Bruce, jr.," Aug. 1, 1820.
James [s. Edward and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1831, a. 15 y.
John, s. the late John and Sarah [fever. P. R. 1.], at Plattsburg, Aug. 22, 1814. [Aug. 24, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1814, a. 22 y. 3 m. 28 d. G. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel S. and Sally, measles, Nov. 9, 1821, a. 3 1-2 y.
John, "lost going to Grand Bank" [Sch. Panther. P. R. 8.] rec. Oct. 1, 1830.
John, m., fisherman, "Drowned near Sable Island, Schr Salus," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 42 y.
Jonathan, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
Mary [Patty. C. R. 4.], Apr. 8, 1838, a. 76 y.
Peter, at Williamsburgh, Va., rec. July 25, 1821.
Sarah, "aged," ——, 1785. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Aug. 24, 1828, a. 74 y.
Sarah H., w. Thomas, consumption, May 15, 1846, a. 20 y.
Sukey, d. Capt. John and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1806, a. 10 y. 3 m. 10 d. G. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Capt. John and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1796, a. 6 y. 2 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.
Susanna, Jan. 2, 1836, a. 41 y.
Susanna, Aug. 31, 1836, a. 76 y. [Aug. 29. G. R. 2.]
Tabitha, d. Capt. John and Susanna, consumption, Mar. 4, 1829, a. 29 y. [Mar. 10. G. R. 2.]
Temmesin, unm., consumption, Dec. 18, 1818.
Thomas, "fell over board returning with fall fare," Nov. 26, 1791. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, deceased, Feb. 29, 1807.
Thomas, m., seaman, s. William and Mary, drowned [Sch. Good Exchange. P. R. 8.], rec. Feb. 18, 1846, a. 44 y. [1845. P. R. 8.]
William, 3d, s. W[illia]m, jr., "with Capt Bowditch at Archangel," rec. Dec. 4, 1809.
William, "Suddenly, at the lower end of the Town," Mar. 4, 1824.

TREFRY, W[illia]m, at the almshouse, Sept. 11, 1838, a. 83 y.
——, w. Edward, Sept. 15, 1807.
——, inf. ch. James and Elizabeth, May 29, 1808.
——, s. Edward, "fever at West Indies," July —, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, June 20, 1821, a. abt. 17 m.
——, ch. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1834, a. 18 m.
——, inf. ch. John, May 7, 1836.
——, ch. John, June 15, 1839, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d.
——, ch. John, Sept. 26, 1839, a. 6 m.
——, ch. stillborn, Edward and Mary A., Oct. 13, 1843.
——, s. Th[oma]s, canker, Apr. 10, 1844, a. 7 m.
——, s. William and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**TREVETT** (see also Trevitt, Trivet), Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Eliz[abeth], ——, 1712. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Capt., suicide, July 29, 1824, a. 39 y. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, June —, 1785.
Mary Seaver, w. Capt. Benjamin, consumption, Apr. 27, 1823, a. 37 y.
Michael Wormsted, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1793.
Rebecca, d. Russell and Susannah, July 22, 1747, a. 22 m. 8 d.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, May —, 1784.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1727-8, a. 3 y. 9 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.
Russell, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1812.
Samuel R., Capt. ["a revolutionary soldier and engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill." C. R. 3.], Jan. 12, 1832, a. 80 y.
Samuel Russell, s. Sam[ue]l R. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1822.
Susanna, d. Russell and Susannah, June 18, 1748, a. 1 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Capt. Benjamin [fever. P. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1822, a. 5 m. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]

**TREVITT** (see also Trevett), Elisabeth [Ann. C. R. 3.], grandd. the late S. R. Trevitt, Dec. 29, 1837, a. 20 y.

**TREVY** (see also Trefry), Agnes "or Annice," [w.?] Thomas, ——, 1749. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth] (Humphries), Mrs. ——, 1730, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.

**TRIVET** (see also Trevett), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 25, 1720, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Richard, Capt., abt. 22 : 2 m : 1731. P. R. 22.

**TUCKER,** Abigail, wid. Capt. George, consumption, June 15, 1830.
Andrew, sr., Dec. 12, 1691, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

TUCKER, Benjamin, suddenly, at the poorhouse, Nov. 23, 1817.
Charity, w. Joseph, lung fever, Mar. 24, 1826.
Eleanor, w. Capt. John, d. Capt. David [and Sarah. G. R. 1.] Stevenson, Jan. 10, 1811. [Jan. 7, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, d. Capt. Philip Besom [phthisis. P. R. 1.], May 15, 1817. [May 13, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
George, bur. Apr. 6, 1734. C. R. 3.
George, jr., fever, July 21, 1823, a. 52 y. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1; a. 52 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
George, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 88 y.
Henry Merritt, s. Capt. John and Martha [consumption. P. R. 1.], June 17, 1819, a. 9 m.
John Conway, inf. s. Joseph and Charity, Oct. 24, 1814.
John Conway, inf. s. Joseph and Charity, Oct. 2, 1816.
Mary, w. George, Mar. 12, 1832, a. 87 y.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, in India, Dec. 1, 1817.
Nicholas, Feb. 3, 1716-17, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Nicholas, Dec. 19, 1801, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Nicholas, jr., unm., seaman, s. Nicholas and Hannah, "Drowned from Sch$^{r}$ Independence," Apr. 4, 1848, a. 43 y.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, pleurisy fever, May 17, 1849, a. 61 y. 11 m.
Sarah, d. Philip B., croup, Jan. 26, 1846, a. 4 y. 1 m.
Susannah, wid. Nicholas [fever. P. R. 1.], May 8, 1812. [a 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. the late Thomas and Elisabeth, "lost from the Bowsprit of the Sch$^{r}$ whereof W$^{m}$ Goss was Skip$^{r}$, from Grand Bank," rec. Nov. 28, 1811.
Thomas, jr., "Skipper of Sch$^{r}$ Hermoine lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840. [a. 36 y. G. R. 6.]
William, s. Nicholas and Deborah, bur. Aug. 31, 1731. C. R. 3.
William, s. the late Capt. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, at Batavia, Nov. 22, 1821.
——, inf. ch. Capt. John and Eleanor, Jan. 6, 1811.
——, ch. Thomas and Abigail, very suddenly, Aug. 14, 1812, a. abt. 3 y. [Aug. 11, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1813.
——, d. Thomas and Abigail, very suddenly, Sept. 17, 1813, a. abt. 6 y.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, Jan. 23, 1817, a. 49 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John and Elizabeth, July 29, 1817. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas and Abigail, suddenly, Apr. 13, 1821. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1825, a. abt. 5 y.
——, ch. Chadwell, Oct. 25, 1834, a. 2 y.

**TUEXBURY** (see also Tewksbury), James, "Killed on board the Ship Catharine, Francis A. Burnham, Master," rec. Aug. 14, 1812. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, "formerly the Wife of James Tuexbury, at the Work house," June 9, 1808.
——, wid. James, "in an Advanced Age," Nov. 23, 1815.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Jane, Nov. 4, 1823. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]

**TURELL,** Charlotte, d. the late Joseph, "fell dead on the side walk," Oct. 31, 1841, a. 20 y.
Joseph, at Salem, very suddenly, Apr. 15, 1824, a. 39 y.
Joseph, s. the late Joseph, Mar. 15, 1841, a. 23 y.
Ruth, wid. Joseph, cancer, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 63 y.

**TURNER,** Abigail, unm., at the poorhouse, Jan. 8, 1814, a. 96 y. [Jan. 7, a. 92 y. P. R. 1.]
Abigail, consumption, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 74 y. 9 m.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1815.
Ellen, w. Joseph P., consumption, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 42 y.
Harriet, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, May 24, 1815, a. abt. 4 m. [May 23. dup.]
Prudence, w. Isaac, Apr. 4, 1717. C. R. 1. [in her 20th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Joseph P. [and Ellen. G. R. 6.], Sept. 7, 1840, a. 1 y. [Sept. 8. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, palsy, Feb. 21, 1847, a. 70 y. 8 m.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1809.

**TUTT,** Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1835, a. 65 y.
Benjamin, "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
Betsey B., w. Richard, cancer, May 11, 1847, a. 29 y. 11 m.
Hannah Elisabeth, d. John, Dec. 19, 1840, a. 4 m.
John, "lost in Sch^r Sarah Ellen, from G^d Bank," Mar. 4, 1843, a. 30 y.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 7, 1811.
Richard, Capt., suddenly, of the yellow fever, Sept. 25, 1819. [a. 34 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Richard, s. Benjamin [cook. P. R. 8.], "on board Sch^r Only Son," rec. Dec. 28, 1839.
Richard Martin, s. William and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 19 d.
Sally, wid. Benjamin, old age, Nov. 7, 1849, a. 79 y. 6 m. 23 d.
——, inf. ch. Richard, Aug. 2, 1806.
——, ch. Capt. Richard, Sept. 26, 1807.
——, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1810, a. abt. 5 y.
——, inf. ch. Benja[min], jr. and Sally, July 5, 1817.
——, wid. Richard, "in an advanced age," May 19, 1818. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

TUTT, ——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 31, 1827.
——, ch. Richard, Sept. 4, 1837, a. 8 m.
——, ch. stillborn, John, Apr. 13, 1843.

**TWISDEN,** Catharine, w. Eben[eze]r S., consumption, Nov. 20, 1826.
Christopher, Capt., Apr. 20, 1767, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
Christopher, s. Capt. Christopher and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1767, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
Christopher, 3d, s. John and Sarah, July 23, 1770, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.
Christopher, "at Point Petre, Gadaloupe in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.
[Ebenezer. C. R. 3.], ch. Ebenezer S. and Catharine, Sept. 3, 1816.
John, "at Boston, by falling from a Ship's Deck overboard," June 21, 1811.
John, s. John and Hannah, "in the West Indies, Sail out of Boston," rec. Mar. 8, 1822.
Lydia, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1760, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 1 m. 19 d.
Sally, w. Christopher, July 27, 1839, a. 22 y.
Samuel, Oct. 5, 1713 or 1743, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Oct. 5, 1745, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, consumption, Aug. 7, 1820. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Christopher, Oct. 10, 1766, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, July 27, 1835, a. 38 y.
——, wid. John, Sept. 8, 1807.
——, ch. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 15, 1819. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Ebenezer S. and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1828.
——, ch. stillborn, Nicholas, Oct. 18, 1837.
——, ch. Thomas, canker, July 1, 1842, a. 10 m.

**TWIST,** Martha, b. Boston, wid. Stephen, palsy, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 76 y. 5 m. 5 d.
Mary, b. Carlisle, Penn., d. [Sergt. dup.] Stephen and Eliza, bowel complaint [consumption. dup.], May 9, 1844, a. 2 y. 13 d.
Stephen, "U. S. Pensioner at Fort Sewall," palsy, Jan. 13, 1844, a. 78 y.

**UNION,** Edward, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 8 y.
Edward, lost from Sch. Sarah [Nov. 10. G. R. 4.], 1833. P. R. 8. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. John, May 15, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 8 y. G. R. 4.
George, s. John and Elizabeth, "drowned Out of the Privateer Sch$^{r}$ Success, John D. Dennis, j$^{r}$, in board$^{g}$ a Brig," July 10, 1812. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

UNION, John, "the Cook, in the Schooner Jachin, Never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822.
John, widr., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, debility, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 63 y. 2 m. 17 d.
John Edward, s. Peter and Lydia, June 11, 1840, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Peter, "Drowned at Marshfield by being Drove on Shore in a Gale of Wind in the Brigantine ——," Nov. 19, 1811.
Sally, w. John, jr., consumption, Sept. 25, 1816.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., June 2, 1809.
——, unm., d. ——, consumption, Nov. —, 1817, a. 18 y. P. R. I.

**UPHAM,** Thomas, bur. Mar. 24, 1729-30. C. R. 3.

**UPTON,** Hannah, w. Nathan, buried with husband, Feb. 5, 1823, a. abt. 35 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. I.]
Nathan, buried with wife, fever, Feb. 7, 1823, a. abt. 56 y. [a. 50 y. P. R. I.]
——, d. Thomas, deceased, June 23, 1811.

**USHER,** Rebecca A., b. Smithfield, R. I., d. Elisha and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 9 m.

**UYER,** ——, s. Isaac and Mary C., Nov. 20, 1818.

**VALENSON,** Elizabeth, see Velson, Elizabeth.

**VALENTINE** (see also Vallentine), Abigail, eldest d. Andrew, Nov. 11, 1806.
Andrew, consumption, Aug. 5, 1819. [a. 58 y. P. R. I.]
Andrew, measles, at Charleston, Nov. 14, 1821. [a. 40 y. P. R. I.]
Andrew, b. May 14, 1788, d. Nov. 14, 1822. G. R. I.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1817, d. at sea, ——, 1836. G. R. I.
Benjamin, "Mate of Capt. Joshua Orne, at Charleston, S. C., rec. July 17, 1820. [a. 28 y. P. R. I.]
Betsey, d. Andrew and Mary, consumption, July 6, 1814 [July 7, a. 15 y. P. R. I.]
Hannah Knight, d. Andrew and Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1819, d. Nov. 7, 1822. G. R. I.
Henry F., s. Sam[ue]l, consumption, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 8 m.
Mary, wid. Andrew, Nov. 19, 1828.
Mary, June 2, 1834, a. 44 y.
Samuel T., m., seaman, consumption, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 50 y.
William H., s. Sam[ue]l T. and Mary, consumption, June 29, 1845, a. 2 m. 24 d.
——, ch. Andrew and Hannah, measles, Nov. 6, 1821. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
——, d. Samuel F. and Mary, dysentery, Feb. 17, 1828.

VALENTINE, ——, ch. stillborn, Samuel, Aug. 15, 1836.
——, d. Samuel, Mar. 3, 1840, a. 7 m.
——, ch. stillborn, Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1843.

**VALISON** (see also Velson), John, "at U. S. Hospital," Sept. 18, 1834, a. 60 y.

**VALLENTINE** (see also Valentine), Jonathan, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

**VALPEY,** see Walpey.

**VEAL,** Charles ["Frenchman, worn out." P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1820. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]

**VELSON** (see also Valison), Elizabeth [Valenson. P. R. 1.], wid. John, at the workhouse [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 25, 1814. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Francis J., s. John and Elizabeth, "Drowned in the Bay this day," June 10, 1822. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
John, jr. [Valason. P. R. 1.], s. John and Elisabeth, "on his passage from hence to Guadalupe, in the Sch° Occonomy, John Quiner, Master," rec. May 2, 1823. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

**VERTY,** Elizabeth, wid. John, very suddenly, Jan. 15, 1823.
——, ch. illegitimate, "of a Daughter of widow Verty," Oct. 13, 1810.

**VICKERY** (see also Vickrey, Vickry), Allice, wid. Eleazer, consumption, July 12, 1825, a. abt. 66 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin B., measles, Nov. 9, 1821. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
Charity, wid. Jacob, Sept. 19, 1820, a. 95 y.
Edward, "one of the Crew of Sch^r Ocean lost on the passage from Grand Bank," abt. Nov. 8, 1840.
Eli, May 8, 1806.
Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1834, a. 87 y. 6 m.
Elisabeth, wid. Benjamin, dysentery, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 58 y. 1 m. 23 d.
John, at the poorhouse, Aug. 14, 1832, a. 80 y.
Martin, "Cast away on Cape Cod in a Snow Storm, and all perished," Nov. 18, 1807.
Mary Abigail, d. wid. Mary, Oct. 2, 1837, a. 7 y. 6 m.
Samuel, at the poorhouse, Nov. 21, 1820, a. abt. 66 y.
Thomas, s. the late Thomas, July 21, 1838, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Thomas E., "on Grand Bank from Sch^r John Adams," Sept. 3, 1836.
——, ch. stillborn, Hannah, Mar. 9, 1807.
——, ch. stillborn, Sarah, Jan. 26, 1812. P. R. 1.

VICKERY, ——, inf. ch. Benjamin B. and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1821. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Benjamin B. and Elizabeth, measles, Nov. 6, 1821. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas E. and Mary, "Burnt to Death," Nov. 10, 1826, a. abt. 18 m.
——, ch. Thomas E. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1827.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1835, a. 2 m. 12 d.

**VICKREY** (see also Vickery), Hannah, bur. Aug. 13, 1728. C. R. 3.

**VICKRY** (see also Vickery), Molly, bur. Feb. 5, 1801. P. R. 20.

**VINCENT,** Alice, ——, 1824, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
John, "in an Advanced Age," July 29, 1806.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, croup, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 5 y.
Joseph, m., mariner, consumption, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 52 y.
Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 10 y. 10 m. 10 d.
——, wid. John, Sept. 17, 1820, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 6, 1822.

**VINNING,** Mary, wid. John, Aug. 25, 1809. [Aug. 24, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. Thomas, blacksmith [apoplexy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1824, a. 83 y.

**VORTEE,** ——, Mrs., bur. Jan. 21, 1823. C. R. 3.

**WADDEN,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 12, 1820. [Dec. 13, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, "of a fever on board the Schooner, on Grand Bank," rec. Sept. 2, 1828.
[Benjamin Nutting. C. R. 3.], s. Andrew [and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Aug. 15, 1838, a. 8 m.
Hannah, wid. Isaac, Sept. 7, 1810, a. 81 y.
Hannah, w. Isaac, consumption, Mar. 10, 1842, a. 40 y. [Mar. 13. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, wid. Benjamin, consumption, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 79 y. 11 m.
Isaac, s. John B. and Jane, "in the West Indies," rec. Apr. 20, 1827.
Isaac, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch. Pacific," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.
Jacob, "fell from Mast head on Board Joshua Coombes, bound to Grand Bank," rec. July 26, 1818.
Jane, wid. John B., bowel complaint, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 77 y.
John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, "in the West Indies," rec. Jan. 10, 1816.

WADDEN, [John Barker. C. R. 3.], s. Andrew [and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Apr. 23, 1838, a. 5 m.
——, wid. John, at the poorhouse, Sept. 23, 1816.
——, young ch. John B. and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1826.
——, ch. twin, Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1830.
——, ch. twin, Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1830.
——, ch. Andrew C., Nov. 6, 1836, a. 4 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Isaac, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 2 d.
——, ch. John, Mar. 11, 1841, a. 1 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Andrew, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 3 m.

**WAIT** (see also Waitt), Abigail Coffin, d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. —, 1849, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
John, Oct. 19, 1803, a. 50 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 3, 1759, a. 2 y. 5 w. G. R. 2.
Mary A., d. John, Mar. 22, 1806, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 11, 1759, a. 14 m. 3 w. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, June 20, 1802, a. 47 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

**WAITT** (see also Wait), Abigail, wid. Jacob, Oct. 12, 1831, a. 75 y. [Oct. 11. G. R. 1.]
Deborah, w. William, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 92 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1781, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, May 25, 1796, a. 11 y. G. R. 3.
Samuel, Sept. 10, 1798, a. 47 y. G. R. 3.
William, Nov. 22, 1803, a. 92 y. G. R. 2.
William, s. John and Sarah, deceased, "drowned at sea," Dec. 18, 1817.
——, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, July 25, 1810.
——, ch. John and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1825, a. abt. 8 m.

**WALDEN,** ——, ch. Elias and Mary, July 7, 1830, a. 6 m.

**WALDRON,** Deliverance [w. John. G. R. 1.], 17: 1 m: 1727. C. R. 1. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Deliverance, July 22, 1717, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
Martha (Beal, Cross), Mrs., ——, 1750, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Dec. 8, 1691, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Deliverance, May 10, 1728, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Deliverance, Dec. 20, 1713, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

**WALKER,** Elizabath, w. Moses, "formerly Wife of Sam[l] Glover" [consumption. P. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1812. [Dec. 18, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid., bur. Jan. 13, 1741-2. C. R. 3.
John, bur. Aug. 30, 1728. C. R. 3.

**WALLIS,** John, unm., fisherman, b. Salem, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 20 y.

**WALPEY,** John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 4, 1837, a. 79 y.
Mary, wid. John, old age, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 89 y.

**WARD,** Ann, d. Sarah, Aug. 23, 1685. C. R. 1.

**WARNER,** Ebenezer, a native of Springfield, May 15, 1790, in his 55th y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, June 9, 1797, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1800, a. 59 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca, ——, ——, a. 2 d. G. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 23, 1787, a. 19 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.
John [C. G. R. 2.], s. Capt. John and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 4 y. [Jan. 22. G. R. 2.]
John, Capt., "in the Schooner Jachin, Master, never heard from after Sailing from here," rec. Jan. 23, 1822. [July —, 1821. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca, Mrs., Aug. 27, 1825. C. R. 4. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Capt. John and Rebecca, measles, Oct. 25, 1821. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

**WARREN,** John, rec. Mar. 20, 1832, a. 75 y.

**WATERS,** Elizabeth, w. William, Feb. 10, 1698-9, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Jane [d. Elizabeth?], Apr. 22, 169–. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, bur. Sept. 1, 1744. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Bethia, bur. Apr. 15, 1748. C. R. 3.
Thomas, bur. May 15, 1728. C. R. 3.

**WATSON,** John, "at Point Petre, Guadaloup, on board Sch^o Midas, Joshua Prentiss, Master," rec. Feb. 10, 1825.

**WATT** (see also Watts), Betsey, d. Samuel, Feb. 14, 1786, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, May 25, 1796, a. 11 y. G. R. 3.
Samuel, Sept. 7, 1798, a. 47 y. G. R. 3.

**WATTS** (see also Watt), Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1781, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Janette, d. Alexander and Rachel, bur. Aug. 24, 1734. C. R. 3.
Martha E., d. Hannah, abscess in the throat, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 6 m.

**WEBBER,** Ambrose, at the poorhouse, suddenly, Nov. 27, 1817.
David Drak, from Effingham, N. H., cholera morbus, Sept. 28, 1830, a. 22 y.

WEBBER, George Henry, mortification, June 28, 1826.
John, "at Cape Francois with Cap$^{t}$ W$^{m}$ Standley," rec. Jan. 27, 1811.
John, "from Canada, at the poorhouse," consumption, June 3, 1826.
John, s. John and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Margaret Ingalls, d. John and Mary, canker, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Sarah, Mar. 25, 1835, a. 38 y.
——, wid. Samuel, at the workhouse, Nov. 11, 1813.
——, inf. ch. George and Mary, Jan. 3, 1830.
——, ch. George, May 9, 1832, a. 1 d.

**WEBSTER,** Margaret [w. Nathan. G. R. 2.], Aug. 30, 1835, a. 32 y. [Aug. 28. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Margaret, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**WEED,** Benjamin, "drowned in Boston Harbor," ——, 1822, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Polly. G. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1839, a. 19 y.
Lucy, w. Dan, jaundice, July 17, 1842, a. 52 y. 7 m.
Mary E., d. Albert and Mary, spasms, Feb. 4, 1844, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dan and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1820, a. 17 m [Aug. 21. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Dan, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 22 y. 3 m. 9 d.
——, young ch. Dan, tinman, Oct. 12, 1810.
——, ch. Dan, May 9, 1835, a. 6 m.
——, inf. ch. Alfred and Mary, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 3 m.
——, inf. ch. Albert, lung fever, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 1 m.

**WELCH,** Deborah, wid. James, Nov. 22, 1806.

**WENDELL,** Thomas, Jan. 10, 1772, a. 27 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

**WENDOVER,** Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, bur. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bur. Jan. 20, 1728-9. C. R. 3.

**WHARTY,** ——, Mrs., very sudden, Jan. —, 1823, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.

**WHEADEN** (see also Wheden), Charles, Dec. 1, 1749. C. R. 3.

**WHEDEN** (see also Wheaden), Mariam, w. Char[les], bur. Sept. 10, 1742. C. R. 3.

**WHEELER,** Mary, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 78 y.
Richard, May 13, 1837, a. 80 y. 7 m.
Richard, at Labradore, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 62 y.
——, three chn. Thomas and Sarah, "Dead born, all at one birth," Sept. 21, 1815.

**WHEELWRIGHT,** Lot, "late of Boston," merchant, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 73 y.

**WHIPPEN,** Eunice, w. George, Jan. 9, 1816. [Jan. 10, 1817, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
George, Oct. 13, 1835, a. 84 y. [Oct. 12. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 29, 1829, a. 11 m.

**WHITCOMB,** ——, ch. E., of Boston, May 11, 1813.

**WHITE,** Abigail, wid. John (Wight), d. Nathan Bowen, Esq. [dropsy. P. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1819, a. 86 y. [a. 87 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Apr. 8, 1806.
Betsey [Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], w. John, of Boston, Feb. 8, 1837, a. 51 y. [Feb. 7. G. R. 6.]
Elias, Feb. 29, 1836, a. 66 y. 4 m.
Eliza[beth], —: 11 m: 1735. C. R. 1.
Grace, w. John, dropsy, July 4, 1846, a. 53 y. 8 m.
John, s. Dea. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1718, a. 17 y. 2 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.
John, Dea., July —, 1748, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
John [U. S. N. G. R. 6.], Oct. 15, 1833, a. 77 y.
John, "Lieut. Navy in Boston," Apr. 15, 1840, a. 52 y.
John, jr., m., fisherman, s. John, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Clinton," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 28 y.
John, jr., 3d, m., fisherman, s. Elias and Sally, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Zela," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 38 y.
Martha, w. Elias, jr., suddenly, Sept. 3, 1830, a. 28 y.
Mary, w. John, 3d, inflammation of the bowels, June 21, 1842, a. 25 y.
Mary Abigail, d. John and Abigail, croup, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 2 y.
Philip, s. John and Ruth, dropsy in the head, June 30, 1825. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
Remember, wid., —: 11 m: 1717. C. R. 1.
Remember, unm., "in an Advanced Age," Mar. 30, 1809.
Ruth, w. John, d. Mark Haskell, June 16, 1808.
Ruth, w. John, jr., consumption, Apr. 9, 1825, a. 27 y. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, Sept. 7, 1722, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bur. Nov. 27, 1736. C. R. 3.
Sarah, wid. Elias, lung fever, May 20, 1842, a. 72 y.
——, wid. John, "in an Advanced Age," Mar. 17, 1812.
——, ch. John and Ruth, July 30, 1825, a. abt. 13 m.
——, ch. Elias and Martha, May 20, 1830, a. 1 d.
——, Elias, jr., Dec. 6, 1832.
——, ch. John, jr., Sept. 24, 1837, a. 3 m.
——, ch. John, Mar. 18, 1841, a. 10 m.

WHITE, ——, d. John and Mary, croup, Oct. 22, 1844, a. 3 y.
——, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 1 d.

**WHITEHOUSE,** Hanson, Aug. 9, 1839, a. 52 y.

**WHITTEMORE,** see Wittemore.

**WHITWELL,** Prudence, w. Rev. Will[ia]m, ——, 1774. C. R. 1. [Feb. 7, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Rev., "was ordained Mr. Barnard's Colleague, Aug^t 25, 1762. Born at Boston, was graduated at Princeton, N. J., 1758, and died in the ministry at Marblehead, Nov^r 8, 1781, in the 45th year of his age, and of his ministry the 20th." C. R. 1.

**WIDGER,** Abigail, w. Thomas, d. the late Ambrose Gale, Aug. 18, 1807.
Elisabeth, bur. July 10, 1728. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Thomas, suddenly, Jan. 22, 1828.
James, Jan. 2, 1721, a. 32 y. 4 m. 15 d. G. R. 5.
Joseph, youngest s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, "in England in Dartmoor Prison," rec. June 2, 1815.
Joseph, s. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1832, a. 2 y.
Joseph, at Port au Prince, Feb. 17, 1841.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1721, a. 6 y. 10 m. 8 d. G. R. 5.
Mary, d. Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 18, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Robert, bur. Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 3.
Sarah [Mary. P. R. 1.], w. John, d. Robert Burridge, consumption, Aug. 20, 1812. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, bur. Aug. 19, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas, "fell from Mast head at Kennebunk" rec. Dec. 28, 1828. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
William, "at Nantucket, of a Fever and Ague," rec. Oct. 10, 1823, a. 75 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
William, jr., Aug. 20, 1836, a. 31 y.
William, seaman, "Suicide by cutting his Throat in a fit of Insanity," rec. Apr. 18, 1843, a. 66 y. 4 m.
——, s. Thomas, bur. Aug. 9, 1728. C. R. 3.
——, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, suddenly, Sept. 15, 1820. [Sept. 16, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Mrs., July —, 1821. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, dysentery, Aug. —, 1824, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1824, a. abt. 16 m.

**WIGGIN,** Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1835, a. 81 y. 5 m.
James, s. James, consumption, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 19 y.

**WIGHT,** Sarah, w. Nathan Bowen, Nov. 15, 1800. C. R. 1.

**WILFORD,** G., drowned, rec. Aug. 27, 1812, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.
George, Dec. 7, 1830, a. 83 y.
Jacob, s. George, "drowned Out of the Privateer Sch° Success John D. Dennis J^r, in board^g a Brig," July 10, 1812.
Mary, Jan. 8, 1835, a. 73 y.
——, d. George and Ruth, "Infantile," July 19, 1848, a. 14 d.

**WILKINS,** Lucy, w. Jacob, Oct. 4, 1838, a. 53 y. 3 m.
William, Dr., "of a lingering Disorder," May 7, 1811.
Zadoc, m., farmer, heart disease, June 2, 1849, a. 46 y.
——, ch. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1813.
——, d. Jacob and Lucy [lung fever. P. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1824, a. 10 y. [a. 11 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Jacob and Lucy, measles, June 10, 1826, a. abt. 4 1-2 y.

**WILKINSON,** William, "killed by the Pirates, near the Havanna," rec. Apr. 27, 1823.

**WILLARD** [Rebecca Pitman. G. R. 2.], d. Jacob, Esq. [and Eliza. G. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1815. [Apr. 11, a. 4 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.]

**WILLIAMS,** Ambrose, "lost Overboard Out of Capt. John Collyer," Feb. 5, 1820.
Ann, w. John, merchant, Mar. 14, 1815, a. 31 y.
Charles, "lost at Sea Comeing home from Grand Bank, last September [Sch. Susan. P. R. 8.], Dec.—, 1825. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bur. Aug. 11, 1736. C. R. 3.
Frederick, "on board the ——," rec. Oct. 15, 1819.
Hannah, w. Capt. Simon T., lung fever [childbed. P. R. 1.], Nov. 12, 1820. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Charles, palsy, June 2, 1847, a. 71 y.
John, "a Foreigner, in the Poor House," rec. July 13, 1811.
John, "a Native of Genoa, at Mrs. Robinson's" [fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 4, 1823. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph Sewall, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1810, a. 17 m.
Margaret Savage, wid. John, Oct. 8, 1832, a. 33 y.
Mary, wid. Dea. William, Apr. 2, 1813. [Apr. 3, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary [d. Dea. William. G. R. 1.], May 1, 1841, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, wid., old age, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 85 y.
Thomas K., Capt., s. Tho[ma]s and Eleanor, grands. Dea. W[illia]m, at New Orleans, rec. Sept. 8, 1823.
William, Dea., Mar. [5. G. R. 1.], 1787, C. R. 1. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
William H., s. S. T., Sept. 3, 1838, a. 19 y. 1 m.
——, d. John, bur. Sept. 11, 1729. C. R. 3.

WILLIAMS, ——, ch. John, Sept. 9, 1808.
——, ch. Mr., Jan. 8, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Simon T. and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1820.
——, ch. wid., Mar. —, 1821, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. Dec. 1, 1837. C. R. 3.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, bur. June 12, 1838, a. 73 y. C. R. 3.

**WILLISTON,** Elisabeth, w. ——, Dec. 4, 1799. C. R. 1.
Thomas, paralytic shock, June 12, 1810.

**WILLS,** Edward, s. George and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 12, 1736. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 3.
John, s. George and Elizabeth, at the poorhouse, Feb. 12, 1816.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, bur. Oct. 9, 1736. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid., Feb. 6, 1842, a. 79 y.
Sarah, d. George and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 7, 1736. C. R. 3.

**WILSON,** George, s. Joseph, July 17, 1832, a. 3 y.
George Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 17, 1828.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, in Salem, Mar. 30, 1817.
Joseph, Esq., "Collector of the Customs for this district," Aug. 1, 1821, a. 64 y.
Lydia, wid. Joseph, Esq., Apr. 9, 1838, a. 83 y. [Apr. 6. C. R. 3. and P. R. 6.]
——, ch. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 5, 1819.
——, s. George and Mary, dropsy in the head, Dec. 14, 1824, a. 2 y. 8 m. [Dec. 15. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph, ropemaker, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 14 d.
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph, May 27, 1838.
——, s. stillborn, George and Ann, Jan. 28, 1846.

**WINSLOW,** Ann Orne, w. Henry B., disease of heart, Mar. 11, 1843, a. 25 y.
Mary, d. Henry and Augusta, lung fever, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Phebe Ann, d. Washington, Dec. 31, 1838, a. 6 y.
Phebe Ann, b. Danvers, w. George W., canker, July 1, 1844, a. 31 y. 8 m. 18 d.
William, chairmaker, at New Orleans, rec. Nov. 25, 1819.
——, ch. Henry, Nov. 20, 1834.

**WITHAM,** Anna, wid. John, Sept. 30, 1820, a. 84 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Burrill, s. Burrill, Nov. 10, 1833, a. 15 y.
Burrill, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 2 y.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, rec. Dec. 7, 1830.

WITHAM, Nicholass [fever. P. R. 1.], "at the Havanna," rec. June —, 1824. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Susanna, wid. John, consumption, June 30, 1825, a. abt. 71 y. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Nicholass and Alice, Apr. 18, 1816.
——, inf. ch. Nicholass and Alice, Nov. 13, 1819.
——, ch. Burrell, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 13 y.
——, s. Burril, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 6 y.

**WITTEMORE,** Ann, d. Elias and Ann, bur. July 13, 1728. C. R. 3.

**WOLCOTT,** see Woolcot.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Abigail, wid. Richard, Apr. 6, 1827, a. 93 y.
Eliza[beth], w. Thomas, 17 : 3 m : 1723. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, at Havanna, Apr. 21, 1799. P. R. 2.
Richard, Feb. 8, 1805, a. 73 y. P. R. 2.
[Susan. C. R. 3.], d. George [and Rachel. C. R. 3.], July 23, 1838, a. 2 y. 8 m.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), ——, s. stillborn, William S. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1844.

**WOODBRIDGE,** Lucy Anne, at Frankfort-on-the-Main, May 31, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.
William C., at Boston, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry), ——, s. Capt. Jacob and Betsey, "of Beverly, at the house of Nathan Bowen, Esquire, Grandfather to the Child," Apr. 26, 1816.

**WOODFIN,** Ann, w. Francis, Aug. 25, 1841, a. 35 y.
Emma, d. Francis and Annis, bowel complaint, Oct. 7, 1842, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Emma [R. G. R. 4.], wid. Richard, old age, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 78 y. 9 m.
John, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m.
John H., lost at sea, ——, 1808, a. 11 y. G. R. 4.
John [H. G. R. 4.], seaman, "drowned from Sch^r Essex," Apr. 29, 1844. P. R. 8. [b. Dec. 11, 1808, d. Apr. 30, 1844. G. R. 4.]
Rachel, w. Moses H., suddenly [married only a week, typhus fever. P. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1824. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1; a. 20 y. 9 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca S., b. May 20, 1841, d. Oct. 20, 1842. G. R. 6.
Richard, Mar. 11, 1834, a. 38 y. [Mar. 10. G. R. 4.]
Richard, "constipation of bowels," Mar. 25, 1842, a. 73 y.
Richard Lawrence, b. Sept. 24, 1769, d. Apr. 11, 1842. G. R. 4.

WOODFIN, Sarah C., d. Francis and Abigail, measles, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 7 d.
Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1789, d. at sea, ——, 1802.
Thomas, lost at sea, Sch. Mary and Hannah, ——, 1839. P. R. 8.
Thomas R., lost at sea, b. Oct. 27, 1806, d. ——, 1833. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 2 y.
——, s. Moses and Joanna, rheumatic fever, Nov. 6, 1844, a. 4 y.

**WOODIER,** Betthia, bur. June 19, 1735. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 21, 1733-4. C. R. 3.
John, bur. May 28, 1735. C. R. 3.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bur. July 15, 1735. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Charles and Sarah, bur. Nov. 15, 1736. C. R. 3.
——, bur. May 20, 1735. C. R. 3.

**WOODLEY,** Elizabeth, ——, 1692. C. R. 1.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Ebenezer, "an Englishman" [carpenter. P. R. 1.], measles, Nov. 15, 1821. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Eunice, w. Jonathan, July 23, 1806.
Grace [Girdler. C. R. 3.], wid. John H., of Newburyport, consumption, July 12, 1842, a. 28 y. 3 m. [July 13. C. R. 3.]
John, May 22, 1711, a. abt. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Jonathan, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d Martin, Oct. 1, 1811.
Sally, w. Ebenezer, "of a lingering Disorder," Aug. 23, 1820.

**WOOLCOT,** ——, inf. ch. Calvin, schoolmaster, Feb. 12, 1812. [Feb. 11, a. 8 h. P. R. 1.]

**WOOLDENBURGH,** John, "at Baltimore, by falling from Mast head," rec. Mar. 16, 1811.

**WOOLDERIG** (see also Wooldridge), Rebecca, w. Benj[amin], Mar. 27, 1800, a. 32 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.

**WOOLDREDGE** (see also Wooldridge), Mary, d. Capt. Tho-[ma]s, Sept. 18, 1791, a. 9 m. 19 d.
Mary, dropsy, Feb. 2, 1828, a. 64 y.
——, ch. Thomas, shoemaker, Aug. 18, 1828, a. 1 d.

**WOOLDRGE** (see also Wooldridge), Samuel G., second mate [Brig Corinna. P. R. 1.], [with Capt. Ebenezer G. Evans], "lost on his Passage from Cape Hatien to Boston," July —, 1825, a. 34 y. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]

**WOOLDRIDGE** (see also Woolderig, Wooldredge, Wooldrge), Benjamin, father Benjamin J., lost at sea, Sept. —, 1800, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Nov. 19, 1834, a. 30 y. 3 m.

**Wooldridge**, John, jr., s. Capt. John and Tabitha, consumption, Mar. 6, 1815.
John, s. William and Sally [fever. P. R. 1.], "on the Coast of Africa," rec. Mar. 8, 1822. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
John, Capt., cancer, Sept. 29, 1828, a. 69 y.
Lois, w. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1830, a. 30 y.
Mary, w. Robert, Mar. 3, 1813.
Mary, Dec. 24, 1834, a. 70 y.
Othniel B., s. W[illia]m, deceased, "Rec^d the News," July 1, 1807.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, "at the Havana," rec. Jan. 6, 1822. a. 26 y.
Robert, Feb. 10, 1824, a. 73 y.
Samuel G., s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, lost at sea, Aug. —, 1825, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. W[illia]m [fever. P. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1823. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
Tabitha, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 14, 1833, a. 71 y.
Thomas, Capt., Aug. 28, 1809, a. 44 y. 4 m. 25 d. [Aug. 26. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, deceased [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1811, a. 24 y. 6 m. 9 d. [Sept. 29. G. R. 1.]
W[illia]m, s. Capt. John and Tabitha, "Killed on Board Privateer Ship Alexander, Capt. Timothy Wellman," rec. Jan. 10, 1813.
William, s. Benj[amin], Nov. 10, 1821, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, at sea, rec. Apr. 14, 1822.
William, s. William, June 1, 1840, a. 8 y.
William, consumption, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 42 y. 3 m.
William, m., fisherman, "Drowned on Grand Bank, Sch^r Minerva," Sept. 19, 1846, a. 48 y.
William, s. William and Mary, small pox, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
——, wid. John, rec. Dec. 15, 1816, a. 87 y.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, shoemaker, Jan. 20, 1825. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1829, a. 3 m.
——, s. Amanda, croup, May 6, 1845, a. 3 y. 5 m.

**WORMSTED** (see also Wormstel, Wormstill), Benjamin, Capt., Sept. 20, 1816, a. abt. 75 y.
Benjamin [Capt. G. R. 2.], m., surveyor of the port of Marblehead, dropsy, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 68 y. 1 m. 9 d.
Elizabeth, d. the late Capt. John, at the poorhouse, Jan. 30, 1820.
Joseph [s. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1834, a. 3 y. [Sept. 30. G. R. 2.]
Joseph [S. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph L., jr. [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Sept. 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 11 m. [Sept. 20. G. R. 2.]

WORMSTED, Martha, wid. Capt. Robert, at Boston, Sept. 25, 1809, a. 50 y. 1 d. G. R. 5.
Martha, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.], Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 66 y. 11 m. 6 d.
Michael, Capt., Nov. 7, 1772, a. 45 y. G. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Mich[ae]l and Mary, Jan. 8, 1812.
Sarah, Oct. 13, 1833, a. 90 y.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, Nov. —, 1817. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Capt. Benjamin [sister Mrs. Mary Vinning, dropsy. P. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1824, a. abt. 73 y. [Jan. 12. P. R. 1.]

**WORMSTEL** (see also Wormsted), ——, s. John, bur. May 8, 1746. C. R. 3.

**WORMSTILL** (see also Wormsted), Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bur. Jan. 2, 1732-3. C. R. 3.

**WRIGHT,** Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 25, 1728. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Craft, d. James and Martha Calley, Mar. 22, 1727, in her 30th y. G. R. 5.

**WYMAN,** Isaac, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 81 y.
John, "died abroad," rec. Mar. 2, 1837, a. 30 y.
John P., consumption, Jan. 24, 1818. [Jan. 22, a. 45 y. P. R. 1; Jan. 23, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, wid. John, butcher, Apr. 2, 1833, a. 58 y.
Sophia, wid. Seth, palsy, May 30, 1842, a. 87 y.
——, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1824, a. abt. 3 y.

**YAUGH,** Mary, d. David and Jane, bur. May 12, 1729. C. R. 3.

**YEATTEN** (see also Yeatton), ——, d. Jacob, deceased, at the work house, Sept. 2, 1809.

**YEATTON** (see also Yeatten), Hannah, d. Richard, deceased, Mar. 9, 1807.
**ZEIGLER,** John, s. George, of Roxbury, "at Mr John Williams," Feb. 4, 1808.

## SURNAMES MISSING.

——, " Man Name unknown taken up near Cat Island, and buried here," rec. Apr. 6, 1807.
——, "a Soldier at the Fort," Aug. 7, 1812. [Aug. 4, a. 26 y. P. R. I.]
——, "a Soldier at the Fort," consumption, Jan. 6, 1813.
——, "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," consumption, Aug. 13, 1813.
——, "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," consumption, Oct. 25, 1813.
——, "a Foreigner," lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1814, a. 34 y. P. R. I.
——, "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," Apr. 9, 1818.
——, "servant of Capt Francis Stevens, fell Overboard on Grand Bank," July 21, 1818.
——, servant of Capt. Henry N. Quiner, "at Point Petre, Gadaloupe in the Schooner Regulator, John Quiner, Master," rec. Sept. 18, 1818.
——, "a Soldier at Fort Sewall," dropsy, June 20, 1819.
——, ch. "of a Soldier at Fort Sewall," Oct. 15, 1819, a. abt. 1 y.
——, inf. ch. Feb. 25, 1820.
——, "at Wm Thompson's from New Hampshire, 20 years of age, suddenly," July 20, 1826.
——, "a Child of a Daughter of George and Mary LeMaster," Aug. 14, 1826.

## NEGROES.

Agnes, "servant to Samuel Russell," July 12, 1718, a. abt. 45 y. G. R. I.
Blaney, Cezer, at the poorhouse, in an advanced age, Jan. 10, 1813.
Bradstreet, Chance, July 29, 1810.
Bradstreet, Phillis, at the poorhouse, Jan. 9, 1815.
Brown, Joseph, Apr. 3, 1834, a. 84 y.
Cahill, William, Dec. 9, 1828, a. abt. 95 y.
Downey [Downing. P. R. I.] Polly, w. Charles, very suddenly, June 23, 1825.
Foster, Pompey, at the poorhouse, Jan. 1, 1822.
Fountain, Martha S., unm., d. James and Eve, consumption, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 22 y.
Francis, Charles, "Shot by the Centry," Aug. 4, 1814. [a. 85 y. P. R. I.]
Francis, Mary, at the poorhouse, Feb. 2, 1827.
Francis, ——, d. George W. and Polly, whooping cough, Oct. 26, 1813.
Freeman, Ceser, "a respected black Man, in an advanced Age" [fever. P. R. I.], June 16, 1812. [a. 66 y. P. R. I.]

Freeman, Venus, ——, 1838. C. R. 4.
Gardner, Hercules, at the poorhouse, Mar. 1, 1833.
Hill, Phillis, at the workhouse, Dec. 17, 1818.
Hill, Simon, very suddenly, Aug. 28, 1810.
Howard, Lucretia, "in an Advanced Age," Dec. 7, 1807.
Lawrence [Louisa. P. R. 1.], d. Schuyler, Mar. 6, 1817, a. abt. 3 y.
Lawrence, ——, w. Skelly, consumption, Nov. 6, 1816.
Lawrence, ——, s. Schyler, June —, 1817, a. 29 y. P. R. 1.
Lewis, Jack, at the workhouse, Feb. 17, 1809.
Mary, belonging to W[illia]m Pearse, bur. Jan. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Peach, Sarah, at the poorhouse, June 7, 1829, a. abt. 50 y.
Pedrick, James, at the poorhouse, Oct. 13, 1811.
Pedrick, Kate, ——, 1811. P. R. 1.
Robinson, Emily, Nov. 30, 1840, a. 37 y.
Salmon, Jack, at the poorhouse, Feb. 4, 1829.
Smith, Cloe (alias Cloe Saunders), at the workhouse, July 6, 1809.
Thomas, ——, ch. Isaac, July 14, 1807.
Thomas, ——, ch. Isaac, Feb. 1, 1808.
Williams, Thomas, "A Malayan," bur. Jan. 11, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
——, "servant to Capt. Jackson," bur. Oct. 27, 1742. C. R. 3.
——, "black Man drowned out of a Sch^r belonging to Wiscasset, Cast away on Cat Island," rec. Mar. 9, 1807.
——, inf. ch., at the workhouse, Nov. 30, 1809.
——, ch. illegitimate, Phillis, Dec. 7, 1816.
——, d. Will, Aug. —, 1824, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
——, "A Molatto Child, at the Poor House, a Grand Child of Pompey Foster," Mar. 20, 1828.